GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 8596

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers.—Volume LX.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXIV.

A True Register,

OF ALL THE

Christeninges, Mariages, and Burialles

IN THE

Parishe of St. James,

Clarkenwell, pt. 1

FROM

1551-1700

THE YEARE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1551.

EDITED BY

ROBERT HOVENDEN.

VOL. I.

CHRISTENINGS, 1551 TO 1700.

LONDON:

1884.

WARDOUR PRESS
ESTABLISHED 1757
140 WARDOUR STREET, LONDON W1

1348529

Preface.

The Registers hitherto printed by the Harleian Society have been—with the exception of those of Westminster Abbey and Canterbury—confined exclusively to parishes contained within the ancient boundary of the City of London. The printing of the Registers of St. James, Clerkenwell, of which the present volume is the first of a series of five, must therefore be regarded somewhat as a new departure. The Parish of Clerkenwell, being one of those immediately contiguous to the City proper, was at the date of the commencement of the Registers a suburban district differing from the City Parishes, which, although very much smaller in area, were fully covered with dwellings and fairly populated with inhabitants, while Clerkenwell was thinly occupied by both dwellings and people. A comparison between the burials in the City Parish of St. Peter's, Cornhill, and the suburban Clerkenwell, taking the same decades in either case, will give some idea of the enormous difference between the two.

In the ten years, 1561 to 1570, the average number of burials each year registered at St. Peter's, Cornhill, was 34, and in St. James, Clerkenwell, 57; in each case the period contains the year 1563, a year of great mortality in both parishes. In the ten years, 1765 to 1774, the burials at St. Peter's averaged 22 each year, a decrease when compared with 1561 to 1570, accounted for by the exceptional mortality of 1563. Making allowance for this mortality, the burials at St. Peter's appear to have remained nearly stationary for a period of over 200 years, while the burials

at St. James for the same decade reached the enormous average of 457 in a year. Nothing could more forcibly illustrate the increase in the population which took place in Clerkenwell during the period covered by the Registers here printed, and we are only perplexed how the bodies represented by these figures were disposed of, considering the limited area of the burial-ground attached to the church.

The Register Books, from which this and the subsequent volumes are printed, consist of a series of ten volumes, most of which are in a good state of preservation.

The first book is of paper, containing Christenings and Burials from 1561 to 1653, and Marriages from 1587 to 1653; the Marriages for 1561 to 1587 are wanting in this book. At the end are the Marriages for 1668 to 1670, which were continued in it from a later book. At the first glance this paper book was thought to be one of the very rare first Registers from which the vellum transcripts were ordered to be made, but a more careful examination disclosed, bound up in the middle of the volume, four leaves of mixed Christenings, Burials, and Marriages, headed:

"A trewe note of suche Mariages Christeninges and burialls as were founde in sundery boockes and papers after the makinge of this regester boock begyn'inge at the yere of o^{r} Lorde god 1551 vntill the yere of o^{r} Lorde god 1578 as followeth."

These four leaves commence November 12, 1551, and continue, as stated in the heading, although with serious gaps, till 1578, there being no entry from June 20, 1552, till June 13, 1560, beside other lesser gaps.

Such of the entries on these four leaves not repeated in the vellum book next mentioned have been printed in their chronological order at the beginning of the respective sections. The discovery of these four leaves permits little doubt that a still more ancient book once existed from which this and the first vellum book must have been partially compiled.

The earliest vellum book contains the Christenings and Marriages 1560 to 1625, and Burials 1560 to 1616 only, and is that from which the transcript for printing was commenced, each entry being compared with the corresponding one in the first paper book, and every variation or

omission between the two books has been printed in italics between brackets, the italics representing the reading in the paper book. In exceptional instances, where entries occur in the vellum copy which do not appear in the paper one, they are denoted by a footnote. At the termination of the first vellum book the first paper book had to be resumed for the purpose of the transcript.

The third book in rotation is of vellum, containing Christenings 1653 to 1673, Burials 1653 to 1670, and Marriages 1653 to 1668, the continuation of the Marriages to 1670 being in the first paper book previously described.

The fourth book is of paper, containing Christenings 1673 to 1710, Burials 1670 to 1710, and Marriages 1670 to 1691.

The fifth book is a small one of paper, containing Marriages only 1690 to 1712.

The sixth book is of paper, containing Christenings, Burials, and Marriages 1711 to 1725–6.

The seventh book is of paper, containing Christenings, Burials, and Marriages 1726 to 1741–2.

The eighth book is of paper, containing Christenings only 1742 to 1784.

The ninth book is of paper, containing Burials 1742 to 1770.

The tenth book is of paper, containing Marriages only 1742 to 1754.

The orthography of the names between 1625 and 1685 is very defective; hence in searching the Index for particular names care must be taken to note possible variations of spelling. With the exception of ff being converted into a capital F, the spelling of the originals has been maintained in each entry irrespective of preceding or subsequent variations of the same name. All superfluous words have been omitted, and "son" and "daughter" contracted to "s." and "d."

During the period Charles Ley held the curacy of the parish the entries commencing February 18, 1718–19, were made thus—omitting the sex of the child christened—"James of John and Mary Fathers Baptized." In cases where the Christian name was one common to

both sexes, he usually added "son" or "daughter," as the case required. For the sake of uniformity the letters "s." and "d." have been added to all these entries, except where a few doubtful names occur to which the scribe omitted to denote the sex; these latter are denoted by a —.

In so voluminous a Register as this, it is obviously impossible to direct attention to any special names or other points of interest, but no volumes printed by the Society will afford a wider scope for the labours of the genealogist.

I cannot conclude this brief summary of the contents of this and the succeeding volumes without expressing, in the name of the Harleian Society, my sincere thanks to the Rev. John Henry Rose, M.A., Vicar of St. James, Clerkenwell, for the permission to print these interesting records of his parish, as well as for the facilities he has so kindly placed at the disposal of myself and the Society's Transcriber for carrying the Work through the press. Nor can I fail to express my admiration at the way in which Mr. Eedes, the Society's Transcriber, has completed his Herculean task in making so faithful a transcript of the originals. To the Society's Printers also I am indebted for many suggestions and exceptionally clean proofs.

R. HOVENDEN.

Croydon,
December 1884.

A true Register of all the Christeninges in the p'ishe of Clarkenwell from the yeare of our Lorde God 1560.

CHRISTENINGS.

1551.*

Nov. 12 Rober Sawmon
Nov. 17 Margery Stronge
Dec. 1 Anne Hussy
Dec. 26 Elizabeth Cordall
Mar. 13 Will'm Haswell
Mar. 17 John Charles

1552.*

May 25 Andrewe Meade
June 19 Johane Goodwyne
June 20 Jhon Knellen

1560.

Jan. 13 Joane Dokerar was christened the thirtenth day of January Anno 1560 [*Johane Dokerar*]
Jan. 17 Elizabeth Basford [*Basforde*]
Feb. 23 Phillip s. of John Smyth [*Phillipp s. of John Smythe*]
Mar. 24 Mary d. of John Morfyn [*Morfyne*]

1561.

May 10 Joane d. of Thomas Jay [*Johane d. of Thomas Jaye*]
Sep. 14 John s. of Rowland Connyway
Dec. 4 Sibill d. of Robert Raynsford
Dec. 7 Richard s. of Thomas Atkinson
Dec. 7 Edmund s. to Richard Newman
Dec. 16 William s. to James Carter
Jan. 11 Joane d. to Thomas Lane
Jan. 15 Henry s. of Henry Welshe
Feb. 1 Leonarde s. of Rowlande Barber
Mar. 1 James s. of Richard Mather

* The entries for the years 1551 and 1552 are from a list found in the middle of the paper Register. No entries occur in this list from June 20, 1552, to January 13, 1560, the date of the first entry in the parchment Register. See PREFACE.

1562.

Mar. 25 John s. of Richard Kempe
Mar. 28 Clement s. of Will'm Moore
April 5 Susan d. of Thomas Michelborne
May 18 Edward sonne vnto S^r^ Robert Stafford Knight
May 30 Martha d. of Robert Wood
June 28 Mawdelyn d. of John Champyon
July 21 Elizabeth d. of John Hartillpoole
July 22 Lawrence s. of John Powlter
Aug. 5 John s. of John Tipsley
Aug. 23 Barbara d. of John Holter
Sep. 20 Johane d. of [*Goodman*] Francis
Sep. 27 Richard s. of Thomas Taylor
Sep. 27 Johane d. of Henry Tompson
Nov. 15 Margery d. of Edward Garrett
Dec. 22 Agnes Chapman
Dec. 29 John s. of Thomas Statham
Jan. 6 Phillip s. of Richard Robson
Jan. 12 Elizabeth Townsend, borne in the feildes
Jan. 22 Mary d. of Henry Hugh Mason

1563.

Mar. 26 John s. of John Martyn
April 2 Elizabeth d. of Margery Garrett
April 18 William s. of Andrew Sadler
April 21 Johane d. of Charles Browne
May 15 Hellen d. of Thomas Kent
May 16 Agnes d. of John Michell
May 19 Will'm s. to John Swetnam
May 30 Henry s. of Thomas Chettell
June 13 Margery d. of John Pawll
June 15 Lewis s. of — Gosse
June 19 Johane d. of [*Goodman*] Witten
July 25 Thomas s. of William Frenche
July 25 Jane d. of John Dauncey
Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Watson
Aug. 28 Thomas s. to Thomas Gibbons
Sep. 17 Will'm s. to Robert Waytes
Sep. 17 Richard s. to John Smyth
Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. to John Murfyn
Nov. 21 Agnes d. of — Duckes [*born in S^t^ Pulkes p'ishe*]
Nov. 19 Agnes d. of — Crabtree [so dated in the original]
Nov. 22 John s. of Thomas Michell
Dec. 20 Cecily d. of Edward Lyne
Dec. 20 Agnes d. of Thomas Picklocke
Jan. 3 Leonard s. of Robert Lyster
Jan. 26 Frauncis and Amy Bartram
Feb. 17 Edward s. of Thomas Baker
Mar. 9 Margery d. of — Wilberferys

1564.

Mar. 28 Richard s. of Robert Parker
April 20 Elizabeth Hanckes or Hauckes, borne in the feildes
May 14 Anne d. of Thomas Jay
May 28 Robert s. of John Kelley

June 17 Johane d. of Thomas Saunders
June 18 Robert s. of John Wiseman
June 21 Hellen d. of Thomas Chettell
June 22 John s. of William Goodall
July 7 Richard s. of — Dickonson
July 25 Henry s. of Nicholas Charnocke
Aug. 4 John s. of Griffyn Hall
Aug. 10 Hugh s. of Richard Pearce [*Pearse*]
Aug. 14 Frauncis s. of John Berby
Sep. 21 Robert s. of Thomas Docker
Sep. 24 Hellen d. of John Swetnam
Oct. 5 Alice d. of Thomas Saringe
Oct. 8 Alice d. of James Carter
Nov. 7 John s. of Raulfe Muncaster [*Munkester*]
Dec. 6 Joseph s. of Thomas Whipham
Dec. 31 Thomas s. of Robert Hinckes
Jan. 8 Samuell s. of Hugh Hudson
Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Robert ap Howell [*ap Powell*]
Jan. 27 Hugh s. of Raulfe Wetton
Feb. 2 Nicholas s. of Thomas Johnson
Feb. 4 Mary d. of — Norton, in S^{t} John's
Feb. 8 Johane d. of Daniell Ashpoole
Mar. 3 Edwarde s. of — Buchlayne

1565.

Mar. 25 Launcelott s. of Richard Hartillpoole
April 19 John s. of John Johnson
May 13 Thomas s. of Robert Edwardes
June 17 John s. of Mater [*sic*] Baber
June 19 John s. of Richard Dickonson
June 26 Robert s. of Thomas Bradshawe
July 1 Anne d. of [*M^{r}*] Henry Lee
July 28 Thomas s. of Richard Robson
Aug. 2 Sara d. of Gregory Shillinge
Aug. 5 Johane d. of Margaret Androwe
Aug. 14 Richard s. of Richarde Peres
Aug. 21 Johane d. to James Feilde [*Fylde*]
Aug. 28 Henry s. of Thomas Atkinson
Sep. 26 Johane d. of Richarde Leneham [*Lenam*]
Oct. 7 Susan d. of John Wyseman
Oct. 23 Frauncis s. of John Browne
Nov. 8 William s. of Thomas Whipham
Nov. 23 Agnes d. of William Lane
Dec. 10 John & Henry [*twins*] sons of — Thimbleton
Dec. 27 Thomas s. of John Horner
Dec. 30 Thomas s. of John Smyth
Feb. 3 Katherine d. of Thomas Gibons [*Gybbons*]
Mar. 10 Martha d. of John Dauncey
Mar. 24 John s. of Richard Jones

1566.

Mar. 31 Richard s. of John Botman
April 22 Golfyn s. of [*Goodman*] Saunders
May 1 Susan d. of — Powell
May 5 John s. of William Weedon
May 11 Thomas s. of William Frenche

May 21 Robert s. of John Swetnam
May 29 Hugh s. of John Mounte
June 8 James s. of [*Goodman*] Bawdyn
June 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hill
June 16 Edward s. of John Clifford
July 20 Margaret d. of Alexander Piper
Aug. 4 Katherine d. of William Smothinge
Aug. 8 Ferdinando s. of Miles Heywarde
Aug. 28 Richard s. of Robert Cliffe
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of George Fryer
Sep. 30 Fraunces d. of Roger Smythe
Oct. 12 Richard s. of William Ralfe
Nov. 2 John s. of William Hinckes
Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sanckey
Jan. 13 William s. of Thomas Jaye
Jan. 17 Steven s. of Thomas Bansted
Feb. 2 John s. of John Coo
Feb. 28 Agnes d. of Frauncis Gremson

1567.

Mar. 25 Bridgett d. of John Wilde
Mar. 27 Sara d. of Robert Style
April 1 Clement s. to Robert Weedon
April 27 John s. of John Goodwyn
May 3 Gabriell s. of Robert Collins
June 1 George s. of Richard Swynarton [*Swynderton*]
June 15 John s. of George Smythe
June 18 Alice d. of William Tyler
July 25 Richard s. of John Jones
Aug. 13 Katherine d. of William Newman [*Newnam*]
Sep. 30 Agnes d. of John Garrett
Oct. 3 John s. of Thomas Gibbons
Oct. 28 Johane d. of William Ambrose
Nov. 24 Agnes d. of Thomas Topley
Dec. 25 Katherine d. of William Frenche
Jan. 8 Clement s. of William Weedon
Jan. 13 Margaret d. of William Brynte
Jan. 19 Johane d. of John Jones

1568.

Mar. 26 John s. of Nicholas Charnocke
April 4 John s. of Alexander Piper
April 7 Agnes d. of Agnes Peres
April 11 William s. of Henry Sheres
April 11 Frauncis s. of John Acton
May 16 Hugh s. of Richard Hartlepoole
May 22 Frauncis d. of Marmaduke Seriant
June 2 George s. to Thomas Knifte, Esq^{r}
June 27 James s. to Robert Mushill
July 10 Robert s. of Thomas Smythe
Aug. 1 Steven s. of John Burde
Sep. 25 Constance s. of William Frenshe [*Constance Freshshe s. of Will'm Frenshe*] [so dated in orig.]
Aug. 14 Hugh s. of John Hewytt [*Hewghe Hewitt s. of John Hewitt*]
Aug. 29 Magdalene d. of Raphe Lyne
Sep. 15 Lewys s. of Richard Peres

Sep. 28 Robert s. of Thomas Bradshawe
Oct. 1 Robert s. of — Palmer, Esquier
Oct. 4 William s. of Daniell Ashpoole
Oct. 10 Roger s. of Richard Tipsley [*Oct. . . Roger s. of Richard Typesley*]
Nov. 1 Rob't s. of John Rawlinson, base born
Nov. 28 Peter s. of Will'm Every
Dec. 12 Alice d. of John Swetnam*
Dec. 30 George s. of Will'm Auncell
Jan. 1 Richard s. of John Oynes
Jan. 3 John s. of George Smythe*
Jan. 28 Thomas s. of John Nevell
Mar. 2 Frauncis s. of Thomas Pollarde

1569.

Mar. 25 William s. of John Smythe [*March 21 Will'm s. to John Smythe*]
Mar. 27 William s. of Thomas Castill
April 11 William s. of Will'm Dowdall
April 22 Elizabeth d. of John Wood
April 25 John s. of John Chauntrell
May 19 John s. of Michaell Blewinson [*Bloumson or Blumson*]
May 29 Margaret d. of Henry Sheres
May 29 Margery d. of James Carter
June 24 John s. of Frauncis Turner
June 26 Beautrice d. of Peter Greene
July 30 Johane d. of William Ralf
Aug. 18 Frauncis s. of John Williams
Aug. 27 Fillys d. of Richard Grymes
Aug. 28 Margaret d. of Robert Collyns
Sep. 29 Michaell s. of Richard Peres
Oct. 9 John s. of John Dawes
Oct. 18 Richard s. of Daniell Ashepoole
Nov. 5 William s. of John Bullocke
Dec. 7 Gertrude d. of Roger Wilberforde
Dec. 7 Margaret d. of Marmaduke Seriante [*Servant*]
Dec. 16 Agnes d. of Hugh Grafton
Dec. 18 Collett d. of Steven Baker
Dec. 28 Margery d. of James Mawger [*Maugere*]
Jan. 6 Luce d. of Reginald Lee
Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Robert Style
Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Curtys
Jan. 18 Johane d. of Mathew Shakespeare
Jan. 22 John s. of Richard Holcroft
Jan. 29 John s. of John Skott
Feb. 5 Dyonise d. of Anthony Robynson
Feb. 11 William s. of Jane Richardson*
Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lawe*
Feb. 12 Dyonise d. of Thomas Johnson*
Feb. 19 Edward s. of Robert Rattesdale
Feb. 24 Alexander s. of Alexander Acton
Feb. 26 Robert s. of Richarde Newman [*Newnam*]

1570.

Mar. 27 Jane d. of Thomas Walker
April 14 Elizabeth d. of John Smyth
May 19 John s. of Gilbert Ryley

* Omitted in the paper Register.

June 23 John s. of Thomas Danyell
[June 25 Alice d. of Peter Kelley*]
[July 5 Rebecka Bosworthe*]
July 21 Millycent d. of Tyder Jones [*Milisent Johnes d. of Syde Johnes*]
July 23 Elizabeth d. of John Foxe
Aug. 10 William s. of Robert Knowesley
Aug. 13 Edmund s. of John Cramlyn
Aug. 23 Henry s. of John Knott
Aug. 27 William s. of John Hinckes
Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. of Henry Stokes [*Stockes*]
Oct. 5 Emmott d. of John Wyseman
Nov. 5 Basill d. of Jerome Kingeston
Nov. 5 Margaret d. of Jerome Kingeston
Nov. 9 Robert s. of John Pryce
Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Robert Hudson
Nov. 30 Agnes d. of Thomas Gibbons
Dec. 17 John s. of Henry Williams
Dec. 21 Richard s. of John Jaye
Dec. 22 William s. of John Acton
Dec. 26 Agnes d. of John Bent
Dec. 27 Johane d. of Robert Marshall
Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of Robert Hannson
Jan. 1 Robert s. of John Garrett
Jan. 1 Margaret d. of John Meeres
Jan. 6 John s. of William Fuller [*John s. of Will'm Fullar*]
Jan. 26 Alice d. of Edward Baber
Mar. 4 Anthony s. of Thomas Roffe
Mar. 4 Margaret d. of Richard Tomkyn

1571.

April 16 Barbara d. of George Smyth
April 28 John s. of — Palmer, Esquier
May 6 George s. of John Bradley
May 20 John s. of William Wood
May 26 Millicent d. of John Taylor
June 3 Susanna d. of Lawrence Phippes
June 24 Thomas s. of Xpofer Morley
July 10 Luce d. of [*Goodman*] Smyth
Aug. 5 Humfrey s. of Hugh Shakespeare
Aug. 8 John s. of James Prescott
Aug. 16 John s. of William Dalle
Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Walker
Aug. 12 Agnes d. of Robert Sonkey [so dated in orig.]
Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hartillpoole
Aug. 19 Anthony s. of Richard Tipsley
Oct. 11 Margery d. of William Dobson
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Robert Nosse
Dec. 9 Thomas s. of John Taylor
Feb. 4 Beniamin s. of Will'm Osborne
Feb. 4 Susan d. of William Oke
Feb. 9 Robert s. of John ap Lluellin
Feb. 10 John s. of Henry Stokes [*Stockes*]
Feb. 10 John s. of James Goodcoale
Feb. 17 Agnes d. of Robert Whyte [*Whyght*]

* Not in the parchment Register, but supplied from the list in the middle of the paper Register.

Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward Baber
Feb. 24 Bridgett d. of [*Goodman*] Hardinge
Mar. 2 Richard s. of Will'm Raffe
Mar. 2 Richard s. of John Hinckes

1572.

April 5 Walter s. of George Feilde [*Fylde*]
April 20 Judyth d. of Nicholas Calverley
May 4 Agnes d. of John Jaye
May 15 Elizabeth d. of Roger Dawson
June 29 Will'm s. of Peter Kelley
July 6 Thomas s. of Robert Streete
July 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ripley
July 20 Richard s. of Will'm Dowdall } [*twins*]
July 20 James s. of William Dowdall }
July 27 Susan d. of Alexander Pyper [*Pepper*]
Aug. 1 Thomas s. of John Bent
Aug. 4 Margaret d. of Thomas Walker
Sep. 7 Alice d. of — Gilbert
Sep. 14 Avis d. of Thomas Browne
Oct. 3 Thomas s. of John Walker
Dec. 5 Hercules s. of Thomas Rogers
Dec. 6 Hugh s. of Walter Buckland [*gent.*]
Dec. 18 Mawrice s. of Bryan Mann's [*Manners*]
Dec. 21 Katherine d. of — Webster
Jan. 1 Joyce d. of Will'm Bucke
Jan. 6 Humfrey s. of Thomas Kerby
Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Morrys
Jan. 17 William s. of James Prescott
Jan. 25 Robert s. of Thomas Topley
Feb. 16 Phillip s. of Will'm Dobbes
Mar. 8 John s. of Robert Noar
Mar. 23 Johane d. of Xpofer Morland

1573.

April 5 Dyonise d. of John Bradley
April 3 William s. of William Stokes [*Stockes*] [so dated in orig.]
April 20 Mary d. of Nicholas Cawver
May 15 Moyses s. of Will'm Wood
May 16 Robert s. of — Trott
May 24 Anne d. of [*Mr*] Palmer
June 14 Johane d. of Allen Fox
July 6 Agnes d. of Hugh Vmber
July 1 Anne d. of Richard Tipsley [so dated in orig.]
July 28 Edward s. of Thomas Hall
July 29 John s. of Daniell Ashepoole
Aug. 2 Avis d. of Will'm Coole
Aug. 2 Thomas s. of John Smye
Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Hall
Aug. 30 Amy d. of Richard Huchesley
Sep. 10 William s. of Edward Baber
Sep. 13 Mary d. of [*Mr*] Dauncey
Sep. 29 Robert s. of Michaell Blewinson
Oct. 21 John s. of John Tenson
Oct. 28 Jane d. of — Gwye [*Gvye*]
Oct. 28 Katherine d. of — Widowes

Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Mathew Perryn
Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Robert Newcome
Jan. 10 Agnes d. of Thomas Garrett
Feb. 7 Thomas s. of William Jeffrey
Feb. 25 Judyth d. of Thomas Walker
Mar. 7 David s. of William Lewys
Mar. 18 Frauncis s. of Mathew Shakespeare

1574.

April 11 Alexander s. of John Worlington
April 24 Arthur s. of Mathew Wynter
April 24 Joane d. of James Goodcole
April 29 Mary d. of Robert Dacres [*Dacars*]
May 30 Alice d. of Will'm Mathew
June 20 Thomas s. of William Gilberd
June 29 Mary d. of — Fisher
July 20 Johane d. of — Puddell
Aug. 8 Susan d. of Will'm Barnefeild
Aug. 12 Agnes d. of Nicholas Calverley
Sep. 2 John s. of M^{r} Dacres
Sep. 13 John s. of Thomas Massingberd
Sep. 12 Johane d. of John Penford [so dated in orig.]
Oct. 17 Mary d. of William Wood
Oct. 24 Hugh s. of Thomas Clenche [*Clenshe*]
Nov. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Taylor
Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Browne
Nov. 12 Margaret d. of Thomas Pawden [*Pauden*]
Nov. 14 Andrew s. of William Wood
Nov. 21 Julyan d. of Richard Penny
Jan. 7 William s. of Walter Buckland
Jan. 9 Henry s. of William Barker
Jan. 9 Anne d. of John Bent
Jan. 13 Will'm s. of John Vmber
Jan. 13 Anne d. of Richard Tipsley
Jan. 31 Christopher s. of — Blysse
Feb. 13 Phillip s. of John Hinckes
Feb. 16 Edward s. of — Manne
Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of — Coventry
Feb. 26 Agnes d. of John Gee [*Jee*]
Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Keyeston
Mar. 4 Margery d. of Thomas Grace
Mar. 19 Mary Raffe

1575.

Mar. 25 Robert s. of William Gubbyns
Mar. 26 Johane d. of John Nicholles
April 17 Jackman Raffe
May 27 Christian d. of — Grumland
June 24 Edward s. of — Boulton
June 24 Jane d. of — Tempest
June 28 William s. of Richard Tipesley
July 17 Henry s. of James Goodcole
Sep. 4 Robert s. of [*Goodman*] Harryson
Sep. 4 Richard s. of — Greene
Sep. 8 Alice d. of — Topley
Sep. 9 Henry s. of [*M^{r}*] Thomas Hall

Sep. 21 John s. of — Turner
Oct. 15 Johane d. of Richard Lyndsey
Oct. 21 David s. of John Bullock
Oct. 26 Johane d. of Thomas Hudde
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of — Keene
Dec. 12 Jane d. of Robert Lodge
Dec. 18 George s. of — Pawden [*Paudene*]
Dec. 26 Margaret d. of Henry Bettes
Jan. 1 Robert s. of Roger Dawson
Jan. 8 Mary d. of — Knott
Jan. 9 Johane d. of John Holloway
Jan. 29 Martha d. of Phillip Dudley
Feb. 11 Lewes s. of — Wagstaffe
Mar. 11 Nicholas s. of Thomas Taylor
Mar. 14 Margery d. of — Wagstaffe
Mar. 17 Isay s. of Raphe Nitingale

1576.

April 6 Clement Pagnam — of — Pagnam
April 8 Thomas s. of William Prescott
May 20 Thomasin d. of Thomas Retchford
June 13 Grace d. of Will'm Watson
July 8 Elizabeth d. of — More
July 15 Agnes d. of Richard More
July 19 Dennys d. of Salomon Dominicus
April 15 Robert s. of Edward Stonehowse
May 23 Johane d. of Agnes Castleton
May 27 Elizabeth d. of Marke Evans
May 13 John s. of Alexander Pyper [these four so dated in orig.]
July 22 Lewees d. of Evan Powell
July 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Foster
July 28 Margaret d. of — Dennys [*Denesse*]
Aug. 26 Alice d. of William Gilberd
Sep. 21 Tobias s. of Lawrence Phippes
Sep. 23 Simon s. of Henry Stookes [*Stockes*]
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Barnabe Newman
Sep. 30 Thomas s. of Edward Ball
Oct. 1 Miles s. of Will'm Fleetwood
Oct. 3 Jane d. of — Bocke
Oct. 6 John s. of — Newton
Oct. 12 John s. of William Wood
Oct. 18 Christopher s. of — Storey
Nov. 13 Frauncis s. of Robert Rocke
Dec. 13 Henry s. of — Garrett
Dec. 16 Isabell d. of Robert Hardinge
Dec. 16 Margaret d. of James Goodcole
Jan. 1 William s. of Myles Cornett
Jan. 2 William s. of Pattricke Fullam
Jan. 13 Robert s. of Richard Davys
Jan. 20 Judythe d. of Thomas Hudde
Jan. 20 Christopher s. of William Beamont [*Beemound*]
Jan. 26 Frauncis s. of — East
Feb. 3 Charles s. of Leonard Dattam
Feb. 15 Sara d. of — Caverley
Feb. 25 Dorcas d. of John Hinckes
Feb. 25 Henry s. of — Halles

Feb. 25 Margery d. of — Kockdow
Feb. 25 George s. of — Halles
Feb. 25 Edward s. of Richard Typsley
Mar. 17 Johane d. of — Cromland
Mar. 17 Constance d. of Thomas ap Robertes

1577.

April 3 Lewes s. of — Parson
May 9 Robert s. of — Sacksbye
May 16 Margarett d. of — Bennett
May 16 Henry s. of — Fisher
May 19 Anne d. of Anthony Rolf
June 22 Anne d. of — Mettam
July 10 Margarett d. of — Evans
July 28 Elizabeth d. of John Thorneton
Aug. 4 John s. of Henry Middleton
Aug. 7 Manncius s. of —
Aug. 18 Mary s. [*sic*] of John Acton
Sep. 1 Gilbert s. of Thomas Pawden
Sep. 4 Henry s. of Richard Taylor
Sep. 8 Anne d. of — Cukeson
Sep. 13 Thomas s. of — Taylor [*Tayler*]
Oct. 23 William s. of John Hynckes
Oct. 27 Isabell d. of — Staples
Nov. 1 Joane d. of John Rhodes
Nov. 17 Margaret d. of Thomas Saunders
Dec. 17 Richard s. of — Knight
Dec. 19 John s. of — Lyndsey
Dec. 27 Susan d. of — Smyth
Jan. 12 Bartholomew s. of John Rychardson
Jan. 15 Frauncis — of — Wades
Jan. 20 Florus s. of John Byrde
Jan. 23 Robert s. of — Wattes
Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of — Hardinge
Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hall
Feb. 9 Johane d. of Evan Powell
Feb. 15 Robert s. of — Rolfe
Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Walker
Mar. 1 Thomas s. of — Burde
Mar. 2 Agnes d. of Olyver Gerrarde
Mar. 14 Richarde s. of — Pallmer
Mar. 12 John s. of John Greene
Mar. 12 Edward s. of John Greene
Mar. 15 William s. of —
Mar. 15 John s. of — Symondes
Mar. 15 Agnes d. of Roger Byfeilde
Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Edwarde Claye

1578.

April 1 Thomas s. of — Prese
April 1 Margaret d. of — Good
April 4 Agnes d. of Henry Stokes [*Stockes*]
April 6 Owen s. of John Morgan [*Owing Morgayne s. of John Morgan*]
April 11 Thomas s. of Bartholomew Russell [*Rossell*]
April 13 Anne d. of John Jones [*Johnes*]
April 20 Roger s. of Thomas Digges [*Diges*]
April 27 Frauncis s. of John Bullocke

May 4 Gowld [*Goulde*] s. of Peter Seeley
June 2 Jeoffrey s. of John Wells
June 14 Anne d. of Humfrey Thorne
June 29 Gilbert s. of John Bromesgrave
June 29 Margaret d. of Thomas Grainger
July 16 Jane d. of John Bent
July 27 Johane and Constance da^s^ of James Prescott
Aug. 24 John s. of Thomas Bennett
Aug. 27 Jane d. of Mathew Shakespeare
Sep. 6 Judythe d. of Will'm Wood
Sep. 14 William s. of Christopher Rycarde
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Richarde Typsley
Sep. 28 Johane d. of Robert Burnett
Oct. 3 Henry s. of Robert Watson
Oct. 6 Evans s. of Richard Abelson
Oct. 19 Robert s. of Henry Middleton
Oct. 20 William s. of Giles Yerley
Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of Robert Wrotte
Nov. 22 Thomas s. of John Whyte [*Whighte*]
Dec. 7 James s. of James Cuttes
Dec. 14 Phillis d. of Richarde Markes
Jan. 4 Manutius s. of [*M^r^*] William Hollowes
Jan. 4 Rowland s. of John Keyes
Jan. 8 Robert s. of Raphe Hardinge
Jan. 26 [*M^ris^*] Anne d. of — Townesend [*gen.*]
Feb. 16 William s. of Nicholas Trippytt
Feb. 22 Ellianor d. of Richarde Williams
Feb. 26 Maurice s. of Richard Barhouse
Mar. 7 Phillip s. of Evan Powell
[*Mar.* 7 *Elizabeth d. of Jhon Rose*]
Mar. 12 Edmunde s. of John Typsley
Mar. 22 John s. of John Browne

1579.

April 5 Elizabeth d. of John Gardyner
April 10 Johane d. of James Willson
May 9 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Charnocke
May 10 Johane d. of John Hynckes
May 17 Richard s. of William Story
May 24 William s. of — Sadler
May 24 John s. of John Johnes
July 5 Nicholas s. of Roger Byfeild
July 5 Peter s. of Michaell Blewinson
July 26 Elizabeth d. of Evan Jenkins
Aug. 9 Justinian s. of Thomas Simson
Aug. 30 Margery d. of John Bushell
Sep. 14 Alice d. of Thomas Browne
Oct. 25 Johane d. of — Hall [*Hawle, gent.*] w^th^in S^t^ Johnes
Oct. 11 Susan d. of James Goodcoale [so dated in orig.]
Oct. 20 John s. of John Axe
Oct. 28 Bridgett d. of [*M^r^*] Robert Wrott [*Wrote*]
Nov. 8 Laurence s. of Ryce Jones

[*No entry registered after Nov.* 8 *for the year* 1579.]

1580.

April 10 Thomas s. of Rycharde Hill
April 24 Thomas s. of — Rodes
May 8 Joane d. of Randall Davies
May 8 Vrsula d. of George Collyns
May 8 Susan d. of Richarde Davies
May 15 Anne d. of Will'm Willson
May 15 Johane d. of Robert Head
June 19 Alice d. of Raphe Hardinge
Aug. 13 John s. of Hugh Battyn
Aug. 18 James s. of Robert Burnett
Aug. 20 Margaret d. of Thomas Chruchley
Sep. 11 Robert s. of James Prescott
Sep. 18 Richarde s. of Will'm Frauncis
Oct. 2 James s. of Edwarde Balle
Oct. 9 Anne d. of Richard Tomson
Oct. 13 Samuell s. of Robert Wrott [*Wrote, gent.*]
Oct. 23 Mathew s. of Richard Abelsonne [*Awblesonn*]
Oct. 23 Gartryd d. of John Johnes [*Jones*]
Oct. 23 Robert s. of John Taylor
Oct. 28 Richarde s. of Mawrice Hughes [*Hewes*]
Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lynam
Nov. 7 Walter s. of Will'm Rych
Nov. 12 Alice d. of Thomas Prescott
Nov. 17 Joyce d. of John Shreve
Nov. 19 Margaret d. of Peter Cowen
Nov. 21 Fraunces d. of Thomas Dugdall
Nov. 27 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hall [*Hawle*]
Dec. 20 Katherine d. of Edmund Smyth
Jan. 6 Margaret d. of David Griffyth
Jan. 29 Anne and Hellen da^s of James Francklen
Feb. 10 Isabell d. of Alexander Edwardes
Feb. 13 John s. of John Hawlle
Feb. 20 Agnes d. of Will'm Hayward
Mar. 18 John s. of Will'm Dawes
Mar. 22 Richarde s. of Thomas Hudde
Mar. 22 Robert s. of Robert Tyndall

1581.

Mar. 28 Ferdinando s. of [*M^r*] Thomas Hall
Mar. 28 [*A child*] of [*M^r*] Walter Gore
April 18 Danyell s. of Margaret Martyn
April 23 William s. of John Whyte [*Whight*]
April 23 John s. of John w^th one Legge
April 26 Elizabeth a bastard of — Bond
April 30 Hellen d. of Henry Middleton
May 17 Jane d. of Thomas Reve
June 24 Anne d. of Robert Talbott
June 25 — s. of Olyver [*Chandlar*]
June 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baker
July 2 Isabell d. of George Stebbyn
July 11 Robert s. of Thomas Ratford
July 11 Samuell s. of Lawrence Phippes
July 15 Mary d. of Rowland Robinson
July 23 Agnes d. of Thomas Donken [*Dungon*]
July 25 Alice d. of Andrewe Buers

Aug. 6 Henry s. of Henry Stokes
Aug. 13 Johane d. of Evan Jenkins
Aug. 13 Susan d. of Robert Head
Aug. 13 Nicholas s. of John Bullocke
Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. of William Wood
Aug. 23 Margaret d. of Edward Ball
Sep. 24 John s. of Thomas Lynam
Dec. 10 Anne d. of Cuthbert Goldinge
Dec. 10 Mary d. of John Markes
Dec. 10 John s. of John Hope
Dec. 12 Mary d. of John Hinckes
Jan. 5 Hercules Frauncis sonne of S[r] Thomas Mildmay, Knight
Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Fryer [so dated in orig.]
Jan. 14 — d. of [*M[r]*] Robert Wrott [*Rote*]
Jan. 16 Frauncis s. of Thomas Hynd
Feb. 5 Richard s. of John Wright
Feb. 5 Mary d. of George Collyns
Feb. 17 Avise and Elizabeth da[s] of — Dawson
Jan. 28 John s. of John Fuller [so dated in orig.]
Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lewes
Feb. 19 Humfrey s. of Thomas Newton
Mar. 8 Agnes d. of John Harvar

1582.

Mar. 25 Barbara d. of Robert Burnett
Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Dugdall
April 1 Mary d. of Thomas Gray
April 8 John s. of Will'm Goobbins
April 14 Edmund s. of John Taylor
April 28 Leonarde s. of Richard Hickes
May 1 Myles s. of Thomas Hudde
May 1 Grace d. of Androwe Walton
May 6 William s. of Thomas Bigges
May 8 Humfrey s. of John Bockey
May 12 Henry s. of John Bell
May 13 Avise d. of Robert Edwardes
May 25 Alice d. of Andrew Buers
June 17 Mary d. of Frauncis Gray
July 15 Dorcas d. of Margaret Leach
July 25 Lucrece d. of Humfrey Vincent [*Vinson*]
July 27 Mary d. of James Goodcole
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Christopher Rycarde [*Recard*]
Aug. 5 Mawrice s. of Richard Jones
Aug. 25 Margaret d. of Robert Robinson
Sep. 16 Peter s. of James Francklyn
Aug. 26 Joyce d. of Fabyan Banester [so dated in orig.]
Sep. 26 George s. of Thomas Cox [*Cokes*]
Oct. 1 Robert s. of Will'm Hardinge
Oct. 5 Johane d. of Hugh Simson
Oct. 14 John s. of Danyell Leather
Oct. 28 Luce d. of Agnes —
Nov. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Lynam
Nov. 15 Grace d. of Thomas Packe
Nov. 16 John s. of Richard Bettes
Nov. 19 Henry s. of James Prescott
Nov. 29 John s. of Henry Stokes
Dec. 2 John s. of Bartholomew Willson

Dec. 9 Katherine d. of Richard Hill
Dec. 13 Mary d. of John Mathewe
Dec. 15 John s. of John Powell
Dec. 16 Edward s. of Xpofer Walton
Dec. 23 Mary d. of Thomas Bawdin [*Bawdwin*]
Jan. 1 Raphe s. of John Seriant
Jan. 9 Margaret d. of Thomas Robinson
Jan. 31 Will'm s. of Thomas —
Feb. 3 Agnes d. of Thomas Rea
Mar. 9 Richard s. of John Carles
Mar. 16 Dennys d. of Richard Mondaie
Mar. 19 John s. of Robert Talbott
Mar. 22 Edwarde s. of Robert Moreton

1583.

Mar. 25 Christopher s. of [*Mr*] Patricke Burnewell [*Barnewell*]
Mar. 28 John s. of John Charlocke
April 7 Thomas s. of Mathew Shakespeare
April 7 John s. of Evan Jenkins
April 21 Anne d. of [*Mr*] Robert Wrott
April 21 Anne d. of Nicholas Hall
May 6 Priscilla d. of Raphe Shawe
May 19 John s. of William Harryson
May 19 Johane d. of Will'm Grenefeild
May 20 Katherine d. of Thomas Hall
May 25 Susan d. of — Parrey
May 26 Margaret d. of Samuell Powell
June 1 Parnell d. of James Mosnett*
June 2 Alice d. of Thomas Hall
June 8 Levea d. of — Maskall
June 9 Hugh s. of Thomas Dugdall
June 9 Joane d. of Edward Sims
June 9 Phillip d. of Leon'de Richardson
June 16 Thomas s. of John Holland
June 23 Jane d. of John Harver
July 7 Grace d. of Thomas Rayner
July 7 Elizabeth d. of John Hinckes
July 12 John s. of — Rawlinge
Aug. 4 Katherine d. of [*Mr*] Thomas Foster
Aug. 7 Anne d. of John Tipsley
Aug. 18 Joane d. of Robert Clarke
Aug. 22 Robert s. of [*Mr*] Will'm Bowes
Aug. 25 Susan d. of Xpofer Boade
Aug. 28 Richarde s. of Rumboll Clerke [*Clarke*]
Aug. 31 Julyan d. of Robert Edwardes
Sep. 15 Marke s. of John Stanborne
Sep. 15 Luce d. of Mawrice Hughes [*Hewes*]
Oct. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Hudde
Oct. 13 Jasper s. of Edwarde Ball
Oct. 13 Susan d. of George Stebben
Oct. 18 Luke s. of John Penford
Oct. 20 William s. of John Tempest
Oct. 20 Thomas s. of John Turner
Oct. 26 Miles s. of Thomas Leevers
Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of [*Mr*] Henry Mildmore [*Middlemore*]

* In the paper Register Mosnett erased and Bassenden substituted.

Oct. 27 Foulke s. of Xpofer Walton
Oct. 27 Richard s. of William Hunter
Oct. 27 Jane d. of Richard Taylor
Oct. 27 Margaret d. of Peter Brownrigge [*Brownered*]
Oct. 28 Robert s. of John Markes
Nov. 3 Custance d. of Katherine Bromsgrave
Nov. 3 Alice d. of John Taylor
Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of James Goodcole
Nov. 10 Charles s. of Randall Davies
Nov. 10 Richard s. of John Orme
Nov. 18 Lewry d. of Thomas Bigges
Nov. 20 George s. of Henry Fremingham
Nov. 22 Anne d. of John Bansted
Nov. 23 Mary d. of Barnabe Newman
Nov. 26 Edward s. of Thomas Packe
Nov. 28 William s. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Knowlles
Nov. 30 Robert s. of Peter Medcalf
Dec. 4 Agnes d. of Edwarde Meryweather
Dec. 15 Golde s. of George Collins
Dec. 15 Katherine d. of Edwarde [*Edmond*] Iron
Dec. 21 Anne Bleuenton d. of Anne Hilton, bastard
Dec. 25 John s. of Thomas Lynam
Jan. 1 John s. of William Wood
Jan. 12 Richard s. of Thomas Browne
Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Ratford
Jan. 18 Richard s. of Mary —, a bastard
Feb. 2 Luce d. of Richard Davies
Mar. 22 Elizabeth & Anne da[s] of Edward Osbaston

1584.

April 3 Richarde s. of Richard Lafflen
April 10 Hellen d. of Richarde Sandefeild
April 12 Richarde s. of [*M[r]*] — Dowse
April 19 Michaell s. of John Acton
April 19 Albane s. of Richarde Bateman
April 20 Magdalen d. of Henry Woodcocke
April 25 John and Maurice sons of Will'm Saunders
April 26 Alice d. of Robert Williams
May 7 Hellen d. of William Boden
May 17 Amy d. of Thomas Gray
[*May* 20 *Ellen d. of Thomas Pawdwin*]
May 24 John s. of Thomas Baber
June 7 Thomas s. of Henry Stokes
June 24 Joane d. of Xpofer Warde
July 5 Robert s. of Thomas Walter
July 12 Katherine d. of Walter Tomson
July 12 William s. of Thomas Warre
[*Aug.* 4 *John s. of Thomas Wamley*]
Aug. 8 Sara d. of [*M[r]*] Robert Wrott
Aug. 8 Margaret d. of John Tipsley
Aug. 8 Susan d. of John Boyle
Aug. 16 George s. of Nicholas Baker
Aug. 31 Johane d. of Robert Tyndall
Sep. 6 Martha d. of William Harryson
Sep. 21 William s. of John Braddarton
Sep. 26 Thomas a child found upon Thomas Wooddowses stall

Sep. 26 Anne d. of Randall Davies
Oct. 6 Meryall d. of John Carter
Oct. 11 Joyce d. of Raphe Smyth
Oct. 25 John s. of Leonarde Richardson
Oct. 25 John s. of Arnolde Gamboll
Nov. 15 Katherine d. of Xpofer Walton
Nov. 16 Griffith s. of John Woollman
Nov. 18 Hester d. of James Prescott
Nov. 19 Martha d. of Thomas Hudde
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of John Stamborne
Dec. 20 Alice d. of Thomas Lynam
Jan. 3 Walter s. of Olyver Phillippes
Jan. 6 Danyell s. of Rumboll Clerke [*Clarke*]
Jan. 17 Xpofer s. of Edwarde Vnderwood
Jan. 24 Mary d. of John Harvar
Jan. 24 Thomas s. of Will'm Coomes
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Robert Chensford
Feb. 18 Edmunde s. of Robert Manfeild
Feb. 19 — d. of Thomas Good
Feb. 28 Rowland s. of Xpofer Smorefeld
Feb. 28 Xpofer s. of Thomas [*Richard*] Laffley*
Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Saxton
Mar. 14 Frauncis s. of Griffyn [*Griffith*] Jones
Mar. 17 William s. of Rowland Danvers
Mar. 19 Will'm s. of Miles Knowlles
Mar. 20 Peter s. of Peter Ferryman

1585.

Mar. 25 Henry s. of John Hynckes
Mar. 25 John s. of Richard Crosse
Mar. 25 Robert s. of Will'm Walker
Mar. 28 Will'm s. of Thomas Packe
April 11 Golde s. of John Stanor
April 21 Margarett d. of Nicholas Singleton
April 21 John s. of Thomas Waklen
April 21 Elizabeth d. of Adam Wright
April 24 Elizabeth d. of Peter Brownrigge [*Browneridge*]
May 23 Bridgett d. of Walter Dewe
May 31 Elizabeth d. of William Danyell
July 14 Will'm s. of Richard Westerman
July 18 Avise d. of Richard Higges
Aug. 15 Katherine d. of [*Mr*] Robert Wrott
Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Richard Groome
Sep. 2 Dorothie d. of Will'm Stephens
Sep. 3 Robert s. of Thomas Cooke
Sep. 6 Robert s. of John Thacham
Sep. 8 George s. of Robert Smith
Sep. 19 John s. of Will'm Vernon [*Varnam*]
Sep. 21 Johane d. of George Piper
Sep. 26 Margerie d. of Thomas Reeve
Sep. 30 John s. of John Penford
Oct. 13 Henry s. of Owen Johnson
Oct. 18 Fernam s. of [*Mr*] Thomas Beaumont
Oct. 18 Margaret d. of Robert Edwardes
Oct. 21 Susan d. of Thomas Marshall

* In the paper Register Thomas erased and Richard substituted.

Oct. 24 Richard s. of John Perkins
Dec. 5 Joseph s. of Will'm Willson
Dec. 5 Margaret d. of Thomas Ibbottson [*Ipperson*]
Dec. 5 Margaret d. of Michaell Blewinson
Dec. 12 Robert s. of — White [*Whight*]
Dec. 19 Alice d. of James Bassenden
Jan. 1 Edwarde s. of John Osborne
Jan. 1 Agnes d. of Thomas Gibbons
Jan. 6 Will'm s. of Xpofer Walton
Jan. 7 Anne & Elizabeth da^s of John Conwaie
[*Jan.* 7 *Elizabeth d. of Ellis Morgan*]
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of George Wilkinson
Jan. 16 Sidracke s. of Thomas Smith
Jan. 18 Fraunces d. of John Heath
Jan. 18 Ellianor d. of M^r Henry Thoresbie [*Thursbie*]
Jan. 19 Honora d. of S^r Thomas Mildemay
Jan. 20 Richard s. of Richard Laffley
Jan. 23 Michaell s. of Thomas Rayner
Feb. 5 Will'm s. of Will'm Allen
Feb. 6 Sara d. of Thomas Conny
Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Warde
Feb. 19 William s. of Richard Hanckes
Feb. 21 John s. of George Kempthorne
Feb. 28 Susan d. of Henry Vensier [*Vinseer*]
Mar. 6 Johane d. of Richard Hill
Mar. 9 Awdrey d. of John Rose
Mar. 17 — d. of Randall Steere

1586.

April 1 Thomas s. of Robert Hopkins
April 4 Walter s. of John Turner
April 4 Johane d. of John Markes
April 10 Anne d. of Nicholas Platt
April 15 Thomas s. of William Cartwright
April 16 Mathewe s. of John Haynes
April 30 Cecily d. of Katherine Dryons
May 1 William s. of Ellis Morgan
May 8 Thomas s. of Robert Boys [*Boyce*]
May 8 Ellianor d. of Xpofer Ward
May 12 Mary d. of Thomas Lynam
May 15 Mary d. of Nicholas Hall
May 23 Henry & Richard sons of James Goodcole
June 11 Mary d. of Mathew Fynden
June 12 Edward s. of [*M^r*] Thomas Hall
June 12 Agnes d. of Richard —
June 18 Samuell s. of Frauncis Burton
June 18 Will'm s. of — Irishe
June 26 Martha d. of James Whitinge
July 10 Margaret d. of Robert Johnson
July 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Gallop
July 10 Isaacke s. of Lambert Burrell
July 17 Hellen d. of John Braderton
July 22 Frauncis d. of Richard Kinge
July 25 Mary d. of Will'm Sawyer
July 31 Raphe s. of Richard Hackett
July 31 John s. of Nicholas Singleton
Aug. 10 Thomas s. of [*M^r*] Henry Fletcher

Aug. 14 Margerie d. of Thomas Wilkeshier
Aug. 15 Katherine d. of [*Mr*] Robert Wrott
Aug. 21 Joyce d. of Thomas West
Aug. 28 John s. of John Rodhes [*Rodes*]
Sep. 3 John s. of John Broughton
Sep. 4 Stephen s. of Will'm Goobbins [*Gobbyns*]
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Raphe Smith
Sep. 8 Will'm s. of Thomas Dugdall
Sep. 11 Katherine d. of Henry Dawes
Sep. 17 William s. of Will'm Jonson
Sep. 17 Alice d. of Richard Carter
Sep. 17 Wenefrede d. of Thomas Cornycke
Oct. 2 Joyce d. of [*Mr*] Robert Wrott
Oct. 6 Isabell d. of Thomas Zacharie [*Sacrey*]
Oct. 9 Anne d. of Mawrice Hughes
Oct. 9 Jane d. of Launcellott Rawlinson
Oct. 10 John s. of John Coxe
Oct. 16 William s. of Thomas Pearsie
Oct. 16 Edithe d. of James Prescott
Oct. 23 Henry s. of Thomas Packe
Oct. 23 Johane d. of Richarde Crosse
Oct. 30 Walter s. of Will'm Harryson
Nov. 6 Jonas & Alice children of Will'm Walker
Nov. 6 Mary d. of John Mount
Nov. 9 Rebecca d. of John Hollydaie
Nov. 13 Henry s. of Griffyth Jones
Nov. 13 Will'm s. of William Cowper
Dec. 10 Edwarde s. of Edwarde Foxe
Dec. 12 Hellen d. of John Carleill
Jan. 1 Richard s. of Edmund Crowe
Jan. 2 Richarde & Margerie children of — Hearon
Jan. 6 George s. of George Piper
Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Gundrie
Jan. 15 Thomas s. of George Wilkinson
Jan. 15 James s. of — Evans
Jan. 15 Elizabeth & Katherine da[s] of John Poollis [*Pillis*]
Feb. 6 Michaell s. of — Manne
Feb. 20 Sara d. of Salomon Pittes
Feb. 26 John s. of Richard Sweetsere [*Swetsir*]
Feb. 26 William s. of Thomas Walker
Mar. 4 Salomon s. of Robert Pace

1587.

April 2 Oloffe d. of Robert Wilkinson
April 3 George s. of Thomas Hudde
April 10 Susan d. of John West
April 11 John s. of John Sebright
April 11 Anne d. of — Caldwell
April 17 Henry s. of Will'm Allen
April 17 Isabell d. of Charles Raphe [*Ralph*]
April 18 Awdrey d. of John Thawtes
April 23 Richard s. of Richarde Bateman
April 30 Elizabeth d. of John Seely
May 7 Thomas s. of Will'm Tumeeke
May 14 Alice d. of Richarde Pearse
May 21 Samuell s. of John Taylor
May 21 Dorcas d. of John Gibbons

May 25 Hellen d. of John Awsten
May 28 Elizabeth d. of Gregorie Rowsley
June 4 Adam s. of Thomas Baker
June 14 Susan d. of —, a bastard
June 17 Roger s. of Thomas Ibbotson [*Ipperson*]
June 17 William s. of Agnes Bee
June 25 Margaret d. of Walter Tomson
June 27 Jane d. of Edith Standen
July 2 Thomas s. of Nicholas Baker
July 10 Thomas d. of Henry Wright
July 16 Mary & Magdalen da^s^ of Henry Coomes
July 23 Phillip s. of George Pickman
July 23 Elizabeth d. of John Penford
Aug. 17 Agnes d. of Will'm Hudson
Aug. 18 James s. of James Cuttes
Aug. 20 Anne d. of John Sterne
Aug. 27 William s. of Thomas Grey
Sep. 1 Frauncis s. of Thomas Taylor
Sep. 3 John s. of John Braderton
Sep. 10 Katherine d. of Robert Jonson
Sep. 12 John s. of Robert Vaughan
Sep. 17 Katherine d. of Richarde Boys
Sep. 30 Avise d. of Thomas Lynam
Oct. 8 Francis s. of John Metcalf
Oct. 29 Margery d. of Will'm Rawlinge
Nov. 5 Golde s. of Richarde Tomson
Nov. 5 Margaret d. of Andrewe Will'ms
Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Bee
Nov. 12 John s. of John Steade
Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Rumboll Clerke [*Clarke*]
Nov. 19 John s. of John Carley
Nov. 19 Robert s. of Miles Knowlles
Sep. [*Dec.*] 3 Thomas s. of David Hudson
Dec. 3 Edward s. of John Orme
Dec. 3 Hellen d. of Joseph Roe
Dec. 16 James s. of James Foster
Dec. 17 Will'm s. of — Gosnoll
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Fowke Parsons
Dec. 20 Anne d. of John Wade
Dec. 24 Robert s. of Richard Hackett
Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Gabriell Butcher
Jan. 12 Katherine d. of Stephen Banckes
Jan. 14 John s. of Edward Grymes
Jan. 14 Julyan d. of John Godsgrace
Jan. 21 Edward s. of Walter Britten
Jan. 28 Robert s. of Hugh Trappes
Jan. 30 Anne d. of Walter Bromley
Feb. 19 Jane d. of John Parry
Feb. 29 James s. of Henry Brome
Mar. 5 Peter s. of Robert Edwardes
Mar. 8 Sibill d. of Richard Goldknop
Mar. 4 Susan d. of [*M^r^*] Robert Wrott [so dated in orig.]
Mar. 4 John s. of George Piper [so dated in orig.]

1588.

Mar. 26 Anne d. of Thomas Hudde
Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Allen

Mar. 31 Margaret d. of Will'm Goldinge
April 7 Wenefrede d. of Thomas Cooke
April 8 Thomas s. of Edward Abraham
April 9 Jane d. of Thomas Gibbons
April 14 Alexander s. of John Grey
April 14 Frances d. of William Stockwell
April 22 Edward s. of Henry Warner
May 2 Alice d. of Christopher Walton
May 4 Katherine d. of Robert Groome
May 4 Martha d. of Erisia Furbussher
May 18 Adam s. of John Carlell
May 19 Katherine d. of Henry Robinson
May 23 Henry s. of Robert Lea
May 26 Elizabeth d. of William Tasker
June 2 Elizabeth d. of — Rose
June 2 Hellen d. of John Asson
June 16 Anne d. of Leonard Harthorne
July 14 Fraunces d. of [*Mr*] Thomas Hall
July 14 Anne d. of Thomas Reeve
July 14 Katherine d. of Will'm Vernon [*Vernam*]
July 22 John s. of John Hudson
July 31 Judyth d. of Hugh Symson
Aug. 4 Thomas s. of John Seebright
Aug. 7 Nicholas s. of Morgan Jones
Aug. 7 Will'm s. of Robert Swetman
Aug. 11 John s. of Will'm Hudson
Aug. 23 Mary d. of John Ratcliffe [*Ratley*]
Aug. 25 Katherine d. of John Whyte [*Whight*]
Aug. 31 John s. of Richard Godbehere
Sep. 1 Mary d. of Richard Bromley
Sep. 7 John s. of Robert Smyth
Sep. 7 Dorathie d. of Randoll Davies
Sep. 14 Jasper s. of Richard Boler
Sep. 22 Hellen d. of Will'm Danyell
Oct. 6 John s. of James Bassenden
Oct. 6 Maurice s. of Randoll Hargood
Oct. 6 Margaret d. of William Sawyer
Oct. 19 Evan s. of Ellis Morgan
Oct. 20 Anne d. of —
Oct. 20 Edward s. of Humphrey Sherwyn
Oct. 27 Walter s. of Thomas Ware
Nov. 3 Hellen d. of Edwarde Awdeth
Nov. 5 Anne d. of James —
Nov. 9 Frances d. of John Haynes
Nov. 12 Robert s. of Robert Pace
Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hall
Dec. 2 Margaret d. of David Hudson
Dec. 2 John d. of Edwarde Coope
Dec. 14 Cecily d. of Edwarde Woolmer
Dec. 15 William s. of William Harryson
Dec. 15 Thomas s. of Robert Edwardes
Dec. 15 Fraunces d. of Robert Bateman
Dec. 15 Margery d. of Thomas Buckland
Dec. 26 George s. of Thomas Packe
Dec. 26 Albane s. of Thomas Bull
Dec. 27 Margaret d. of Griffyth Jones
Dec. 27 Anne d. of — Baker
Jan. 8 Will'm s. of Jeoffrey Buckfolde

Jan. 12 Mary d. of James Goodcole
Jan. 17 Anthony s. of Frauncis Grey
Jan. 19 Beautrice & Margaret da^{s} of Nicholas Singleton
Jan. 19 Richard s. of James Prescott
Jan. 26 Susan d. of Robert Baylie
Jan. 30 Anne d. of Henry Fletcher
Jan. 31 Edward s. of George Britten
Feb. 10 Bryan s. of Peter Brownrigge
Feb. 17 Will'm & Isabell child^{n} of Frauncis Southworth
Feb. 20 John s. of Frauncis Burton
Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Lewes
Feb. 24 Agnes d. of Will'm Lyverworth
Feb. 24 Will'm s. of Will'm Willson
Feb. 26 Mary d. of [*M^{r}*] John Arrundell
Mar. 2 Mary d. of Pattricke Clerke [*Clarke*]
Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Bradley
Mar. 8 Anne d. of [*M^{r}*] Robert Johnson [*Joneson*]
Mar. 8 Katherine d. of Thomas Smith
Mar. 12 Anne d. of George Pickman
Mar. 12 Anne d. of John Charnocke
Mar. 15 Marke s. of Frauncis Talbott
Mar. 15 Mary d. of John Blackborne
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Jerome Francklen
Mar. 15 Gabriell s. of Gabriell Butcher
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Stockewell

1589.

Mar. 25 Andrew s. of John Curroll
Mar. 25 Anne d. of — Butcher
April 1 Jane d. of Anne Hardinge
April 6 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Ralph*]
April 7 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Alison
April 8 Thomas s. of Henry Gill
April 13 Agnes d. of Thomas Toppinge
Feb. 22 James s. of James Bassenden [so dated in orig.]
May 1 Joane d. of Frauncis Longwell
May 1 Constance d. of — Saunders
May 4 John s. of Thomas Raynar
May 4 John s. of Will'm Wotton
May 4 Anne d. of Thomas Layne
May 8 Agnes d. of John Osborne
May 11 Hellen d. of Walter Tomson
May 11 George, a bastard, out of George Piper's house
May 21 Pope [*Pape*] s. of Hugh Trappes
May 24 Robert s. of John Broughton
May 28 Anne d. of Frauncis Will'ms
May 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sherwood
May 30 Mary d. of Robert Cranwyse
June 4 Thomas s. of George Piper
June 14 Elizabeth d. of Edward Dixon
June 26 John s. of John Kendersley
July 5 James s. of James Martin
July 6 Ellianor d. of —
July 6 Katherine d. of John Steade
July 6 Frances d. of Humphrey Gardyner
July 6 Grace d. of —

July 13 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Hudson
July 13 Thomas s. of — Hardakers
July 20 Mary d. of George Toppyn
July 20 Anne d. of John Dowell
Aug. 10 Edward s. of Robert Wilkinson
Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Jerkin [*Jenken*] Powell
Aug. 20 Walter s. of Richard Pearsie
Aug. 24 Richard s. of — Hartshorne
Aug. 24 Edward s. of John Evanson
Aug. 31 Will'm s. of Andrew Williams
Aug. 31 Sara d. of Thomas Haynes
Sep. 11 Hercules s. of John Williams
Sep. 21 Peter s. of Thomas Whynniard
Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Will'm Humble
Oct. 1 John s. of John Smyth
Oct. 3 Katherine & Elizabeth da^{s} of Simon Toppyn
Oct. 4 Katherine d. of Michaell Jobson
Oct. 5 William s. of Will'm Wood
Oct. 8 Anthony s. of Thomas Walker
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Carter
Oct. 19 Anne d. of John Turner
Oct. 19 Custance d. of Will'm Davis
Oct. 26 Alice d. of Sampson Feilde
Nov. 1 Will'm s. of Thomas Hanby
Nov. 5 Richard s. of Will'm Case
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Johnson
Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Cowper
Nov. 30 Charles s. of Charles Becksley
Dec. 7 Henry s. of Roger Steward
Dec. 14 Walter s. of Tedder Griffyth
Dec. 15 Anne d. of John Sebright
Dec. 25 John s. of William Martindale
Dec. 28 Anne d. of Agnes Clerke, a bastard
Jan. 2 Anne d. of John Webbe
Jan. 11 William s. of Thomas Jennyngs
Jan. 18 Robert s. of John Orme
Jan. 24 Edward s. of Edward Grymes
Jan. 28 David s. of Griffith Powell
Feb. 2 John s. of Nicholas Wattes
Feb. 7 Agnes d. of Robert Penney
Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Packe
Feb. 8 Margaret d. of John Carvan
Feb. 8 Anne d. of Edward Sharpe
Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Richard Storie
[*Feb.* 15 *Salomon s. of Henrye Vnquer*]
Feb. 15 Susan d. of Cuthbert Tittie
Feb. 18 Edward s. of John Myntey [*Mynte*]
Feb. 20 Margaret d. of John Kettlewell [*Cettellwell*]
Feb. 26 Will'm s. of John Turnar
Mar. 1 Ellianor d. of George Pickman
Mar. 4 Robert s. of Walter Pursar
Mar. 14 Percyvall s. of Richard Morrey
Mar. 17 Symon s. of Richarde Hackett
Mar. 22 Stephen s. of George Wilkinson
Mar. 22 Luce d. of Thomas Cooke

1590.

Mar. 25 John & Margaret childⁿ of John Haynes
April 12 Richard s. of John Stem'
April 16 Richard s. of Edward Bellowse
April 20 Adam s. of Edward Woolmer
April 21 Wenefrede d. of John Pewsie
May 3 Magdalen d. of Nicholas Hecksom
May 23 Margery d. of Frauncis Brassington
May 24 Ethelbert d. [*sic*] of Thomas Smyth
May 24 [*May* 31] Charitie d. of John Harford
[*May* 31 *Will'm s. of Will'm Clarke*]
June 14 Agnes d. of Andrew Blacke
June 14 Johane d. of Robert Edwards
June 21 Margaret d. of John Broughton
June 21 Moyses s. of Richard Tompson
June 24 Katherine d. of — Perrie
June 28 John s. of George Britten
June 30 Robert s. of Robert Talbott
July 5 Margaret d. of — Towerman
July 12 Ferdinando s. of John Cryer
July 14 " Hugh sonne of Sr John Poinctes Knight "
Aug. 2 James s. of John Perryn
Aug. 2 Jane — " found in the feildes "
Aug. 8 Jeoffrey s. of Frauncis Buckfold
Aug. 8 Joane d. of Thomas Norman
Aug. 13 Will'm s. of John Penford
Aug. 20 Cecily d. of Richard Wright
Aug. 28 Richard s. of Arthur Daunc'e [*Dauncie*]
Aug. 28 Susan d. of John Hardinge
Sep. 1 " Christopher sonne of the Earle of Worcester "
Sep. 2 Anne d. of Richarde Whyte [*Whight*]
Sep. 11 Edward s. of Robert Lea
Sep. 13 John s. of Henry Smith
Sep. 13 Mary d. of Abraham Allyson
Sep. 30 Katherine d. of Randoll Davis
Oct. 4 Thomas s. of Ollyver Russell
Oct. 4 Anne d. of Robert Tomley
Oct. 11 Priscilla d. of Edward Chilton
Oct. 11 Rebecca d. of John Griffyth
Oct. 18 William s. of Richard Walker
Oct. 18 Thomas s. of John Harrold
Nov. 8 John s. of William Sawyer
Nov. 8 William s. of William Davis
Nov. 12 Dennys d. of Robert Edwardes
Nov. 15 George s. of George Sawdrey
Nov. 15 John s. of Launcelott Rawlinson
Nov. 15 William s. of Richarde Clyffe
Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Vernon [*Elizabeth Will'ms daughter vnto litle Will'm*]
Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of Edwarde Coope
Nov. 23 Hester d. of John Will'ms
Nov. 24 William s. of David Ocker
Nov. 27 Frauncis d. of [*Mr*] Henry Fletcher
Nov. 29 William & Henry sons of James Garton
Nov. 29 John s. of John Stringham
Nov. 29 Olyver s. of Will'm Will'ms
Nov. 30 Richard s. of Thomas Welles

Dec. 2 John s. of Thomas Skant
Dec. 6 John s. of John Browne
Jan. 1 Henry s. of Thomas Turner
Jan. 3 Anthony, a bastard son of John Beere
Jan. 15 Amye d. of — Holland
Jan. 27 Alice d. of John Jacobbe
Feb. 10 Edwarde s. of Robert Browne
Feb. 11 Anne d. of Christopher Warde
Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Genn
Feb. 17 Robert s. of Will'm Wheatley
Feb. 17 Katherine d. of Will'm Danyell
Feb. 22 Mary d. of John Case
Feb. 22 Mary d. of Will'm Cockerell
Feb. 28 James s. of Henry Gyll
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Hall
Mar. 6 John s. of John Porter
Mar. 9 Katherine d. of Henry Wright
Mar. 10 Edwarde s. of Richard Cole
Mar. 16 Magdalen d. of John Marche
Mar. 17 John s. of Thomas Kempe

1591.

April 4 John s. of Thomas Bromley
April 5 Richard s. of Henry Brom
April 6 Avise d. of John Turner
April 6 Joyce d. of Nicholas Singleton
April 11 Alice d. of John Pearsie
April 18 Nathaniell s. of John Gilles
April 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Sandes [*Sondes*]
April 28 Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Pearcy
May 2 Will'm s. of Robert Smyth
May 7 Amy d. of John Mynors
May 13 Roger s. of Thomas Ward
May 13 William s. of — Bryan
May 18 Richard s. of Swythune Rowley
May 18 Grace d. of — Lewes
May 29 Sarai d. of Henry Punder [*Ponder*]
June 6 Edward s. of Robert Johnson [*gent.*]
June 6 Roger s. of George Wilkinson
June 9 Mary d. of David Hudson
June 20 Agnes d. of Ellis Morgan
June 20 Amy d. of George Toppinge
June 20 Sarai d. of John Lyde
July 10 John s. of John Cadell
July 11 Will'm s. of Nicholas Hall
July 18 Robert s. of Nicholas Asheborne
Aug. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Packe
Aug. 1 Will'm s. of John Howse
Aug. 6 Sarai d. of John Franncis
Aug. 15 Walter s. of Michaell Jobson [*gent.*]
Aug. 16 John s. of John Blackman
Aug. 16 Margaret d. of Alexander Cobbe
Aug. 18 Margaret d. of Marke Jackson
Aug. 24 Will'm s. of William Dyves
Aug. 28 Hugh s. of Tedder Griffyth
Sep. 19 Barnabe s. of Andrew Williams
Sep. 19 James s. of John Haynes

Sep. 19 William s. of —
Sep. 21 Samuell s. of John Penford
Sep. 23 John s. of Richard Storie
Sep. 29 Robert s. of — Covart
Sep. 29 Mary d. of Nicholas Raphe [*Ralphe*]
Oct. 4 John s. of [*Mr*] John Maire
Oct. 10 Abraham & Sarai child[n] of Charles Bexley
Oct. 10 Warner s. of Nicholas Hackford
Oct. 10 Robert s. of Miles Julyon
Oct. 16 Moyses s. of — Pickford
Oct. 20 Johane d. of George Risdall
Oct. 28 Susan d. of Thomas Shuttleworth
Nov. 30 Mary d. of James Prescott
Dec. 6 Richard s. of Richard Bannister
Dec. 15 Frauncis s. of Cuthbert Rigges
Dec. 19 John s. of Randoll Davies [*Davie*]
Jan. 1 John s. of John Howe
Jan. 2 Sarai d. of Mary Will'ms
Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hayes
Jan. 30 Walter s. of Walter Tomson
Jan. 30 Richard s. of James Cowper [*Coop'*]
Feb. 7 Roger s. of Ollyver Stevenson
Feb. 8 Will'm s. of John Molebancke
Feb. 14 Edward s. of Will'm Dawes
Feb. 14 George s. of Leonard Hartshorne
Feb. 15 Mary d. of George Wilton
Feb. 23 Katherine d. of James Romford
Feb. 27 Archibald s. of Peter Mannynge
Feb. 28 Peter s. of William Hudson
Mar. 5 Will'm s. of Will'm Stockwell
Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of Frauncis Burton
Mar. 11 Richard s. of Henry Robinson
Mar. 11 Will'm s. of Will'm Skevington
Mar. 11 Will'm s. of John Nicholls
Mar. 20 Richard s. of Richard Webley

1592.

April 3 — s. of James Mason
April 10 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Page
April 15 Robert s. of Edmund Pagnam [*gent.*]
April 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Scott
April 26 Timothie s. of George Pickman
May 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Holland
May 11 Henry s. of Richard Sowthwell
May 11 Sarai d. of Swithune Rowley
May 23 John s. of John Gresworth
May 27 Anne d. of John Barron
May 28 John s. of John Sare
May 30 Margaret d. of Hugh Simson
June 4 John s. of David Barnes
June 26 John s. of Will'm Keyes
June 26 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Martindale
July 7 Dowsabell d. of Robert Allom
July 12 Joane d. of Richard Barnes
July 18 Richard s. of Richard Price
July 29 Andrew s. of Richard Coxe
Aug. 6 Richard s. of — Gibbon

Aug. 6 Priscilla d. of David Evans
Aug. 6 Gold s. of John Moatt
Aug. 18 John s. of — Payne
Aug. 20 Dorothie d. of James Goodcole
Aug. 20 Thomas s. of Roger Stewardson
Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Edward Wright
Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of James Bierman
Aug. 31 George s. of Robert Flower
Sep. 1 Jonas s. of Jonas Jackson
Sep. 3 John s. of John Orme
Sep. 3 Anne d. of Thomas Whinnyard
Sep. 3 Hellen d. of James Phillip
Sep. 3 Rebecca d. of Cuthbert Wrightson
Sep. 7 Mary d. of Will'm Edwardes
Sep. 10 Rachell d. of Will'm Haynesworth
Sep. 13 Hellen d. of Edward Seelie
Sep. 17 Will'm s. of David Hudson
Sep. 24 John s. of Robert Edwardes
Sep. 24 Golde d. of Henry Punder [*Ponder*]
Sep. 29 John s. of John Bailye
Oct. 1 Richard s. of John Willson
Oct. 3 Anne d. of Richard Walker
Oct. 13 Will'm s. of John Pettybone [*Petebone*]
Oct. 15 Thomas s. of John Robertes
Oct. 15 Alice d. of William Dyves
Oct. 22 Margery d. of Edward Younge
Oct. 29 George s. of Will'm Davie
Oct. 29 Mary d. of Frauncis Buntingdale
Nov. 1 Margaret d. of John Harford
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of George Wilkinson
Nov. 28 Johane d. of Anthony Hall
Dec. 3 Priscilla d. of John Peare
Dec. 4 Barbara d. of Charles Webbe
Dec. 17 David s. of Richard Tompson
Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Yardley
Jan. 10 Ferdinando s. of James Garrett
Jan. 14 Rachell d. of Thomas Hughes [*Hewes*]
Jan. 28 Alice d. of John Robinson
Jan. 28 Johane d. of John Smythe
Jan. 29 Anthony s. of Edwarde Clementes
Feb. 2 Alice d. of Pattericke Clerke [*Clarke*]
Feb. 5 Mary d. of — Gill, widow
Feb. 19 Will'm s. of Cuthbert Tittinge
Feb. 19 Judythe d. of Thomas Wall
Feb. 20 Margaret d. of Will'm Daniell
Feb. 24 Luce d. of John Jacobbe
Feb. 24 Joyce d. of John Johnson [*gent.*]
Feb. 30 Fraunces d. of Mathew Breinsley [*Brynsley*] [so dated in orig.]
Feb. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Mason [so dated in orig.]
Mar. 4 Emanuell s. of Thomas Naylor
Mar. 4 John s. of John Harford
Mar. 9 Willmott d. of Robert Edwardes
Mar. 10 Martin s. of Richard Morryce
Mar. 16 Henry s. of Will'm Rum'enger
Mar. 18 Anne d. of Robert Groome
Mar. 19 Jonas s. of John Herrytt

1593.

Mar. 25 Johane d. of John Tomlyns
April 8 Mary d. of Joseph Preston
April 25 Marke s. of Thomas Scant
April 29 Priscilla d. of Ellis Morgan
May 6 John s. of George Wallworth
May 6 Agnes d. of Leonarde Hartshorne
May 12 Mary d. of Edward Vnderwood
May 16 Christopher s. of Robert Sawkins
May 20 William s. of Thomas Androwes
May 27 Edward s. of Henry Robinson
June 13 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Sawyer
June 17 Thomas s. of Olyver Stevenson
June 18 Jane d. of John Stead
June 24 Salomon s. of Arthur Luther [*Luter*]
June 24 Dorothie d. of George Toppinge
June 30 Alice d. of Humphrey Mathew
July 2 Margery d. of John Broughton
July 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Day
July 8 Susan d. of Will'm Spendelowe
July 8 Lowry d. of Richard Bromley
July 11 Anthony s. of Warner Smyth
July 15 Jane d. of Alexander Cobbe
July 19 Will'm s. of Martin Willmott
Aug. 15 Christopher s. of Richard Parsons
Aug. 19 Alice d. of Robert Will'ms
Aug. 23 Henry s. of Robert Floyde
Aug. 25 Edward s. of Robert Payne
Sep. 2 Johane d. of Henry Shenton
Sep. 4 Johane d. of Henry Langam
Sep. 9 John s. of John Pitford
Sep. 16 Edwarde s. of John Baylye
Sep. 17 Anne d. of John Frauncis
Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dogood [*Toogoodd*]
Oct. 2 Nathaniell s. of John Garrett
Oct. 7 John s. of Nicholas Floide
Oct. 12 Ellizabeth d. of Thomas Wallett
Oct. 14 Joane d. of — Singleton, widow
Oct. 14 Fraunces d. of Thomas Baker
Oct. 20 Dorothie d. of Will'm Ducke
Oct. 21 Anne d. of Robert Knight
Oct. 21 Alice d. of Robert Pen
Oct. 21 Luce d. of Will'm Jellyson [*Richard Gennysson*]
Oct. 23 Will'm s. of Henry Punder [*Ponder*]
Nov. 11 Barbara d. of Will'm Davie
Nov. 14 John s. of — Floyde, widow
Nov. 24 Richarde s. of John Collyns
Nov. 25 Anne d. of John Maire [*Meare*]
Dec. 2 Pawle s. of Richard Allen
Dec. 5 Phillip s. of John Howse
Dec. 16 Nathaniell s. of David Walters
Dec. 21 Rebecca d. of Robert Ellerie
Dec. 22 Isabell d. of George Buckley
Dec. 27 Henry s. of John Haynes
Jan. 6 Priscilla d. of Robert Smyth
Jan. 24 Jane d. of Thomas Packe
Jan. 26 Katherine d. of Markes Chapman

Jan. 28 Fraunces d. of John Owtes
Feb. 3 Katherine d. of Andrew Will'ms
Feb. 6 Henry & Alexander sons of — Hall, widow
Feb. 13 John s. of Will'm Williams
Feb. 14 Katherine d. of Will'm Kinge
Feb. 24 Hellen d. of Will'm Keyes [*Kayes*]
Mar. 1 John s. of Robert Breinsley
Mar. 17 William s. of Lawrence Middleton
Mar. 20 Joyce d. of David Hollyland
Mar. 20 Henry s. of Robert Johnson [*gent.*]

1594.

April 5 John s. of Mathew Purser
April 9 Thomas s. of — Hoorde [*gent.*]
April 10 Frauncis s. of Danyell Joyce
April 12 William s. of Thomas Goose
April 21 Alice d. of Thomas Walker
April 28 George s. of Robert Vaughan
May 3 Richard s. of John —
May 6 Fortune d. of — Scott, widow
May 6 Susan d. of Thomas Russell
May 12 Margerie d. of John Johnson [*gent.*]
May 18 Hugh s. of John Burrowes
May 18 William s. of — Brassington
May 18 George s. of — Field
May 18 Will'm s. of John Harrolde
May 26 John s. of William Morrice
May 26 Abigail d. of Anthony Batson
. . . . . Henry s. of Edward Packe
June 4 Thomas s. of Launcellott Atkinson
June 9 Edward s. of Thomas Ryvett
June 13 Alexander s. of Richard Bannester
June 13 Elizabeth d. of William Rum'enger
. . . . . Margaret d. of —
June 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Baker
July 21 Anne d. of Robert Grome
July 21 Margerie d. of Roger Stewardson [*Seward*]
Sep. 12 Golde s. of George Clarke
. . . . . Robert s. of —
. . . . . Fraunces d. of —
Sep. 29 Cecily d. of Thomas Androes
Oct. 6 Nicholas s. of John Greene
Oct. 6 Erastus s. of Thomas Mortymer
Oct. 6 Margaret d. of Will'm Nasshe
Oct. 27 Will'm s. of Will'm Yardley
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Will'm Haynesworth
Nov. 2 Richard s. of Thomas —
Nov. 12 Will'm s. of Godfrey Leverett [*Leverett Godfrye*]
Nov. 12 Dorothie d. of Stephen Burrer
Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of Oswalde Johnson
Nov. 15 Katherine d. of Stephen Banckes
Nov. 17 Fraunces d. of Robert Keightley [*Kieghley*]
Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Platt
Nov. 26 Katherine d. of Thomas Bateman
Nov. 30 John s. of Thomas Archer
Dec. 8 Will'm s. of Richard Bigges
Dec. 22 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hunter

Dec. 22 Joyce d. of Roger Wood, Esq^r^
Dec. 23 Anne d. of Robert Nocke
Dec. 31 Johns. of Will'm Lambe
Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Zouche [*Sowch*]
Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Bryan Boughton
Jan. 19 William s. of Robert Lee
Jan. 26 Joyce d. of Will'm Scott
Feb. 3 Adam s. of Thomas Taylor
Feb. 3 Dorothie d. of Richard Flower
Feb. 10 Jane d. of John Frye
Feb. 10 Henry s. of [*M^r^*] Henry Fletcher
Feb. 11 Susan d. of Thomas Price
Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Stead
Feb. 18 Anthony s. of David Hudson
Feb. 24 Will'm s. of Hugh Lunne
Feb. 25 Francis s. of John Hopton
Mar. 4 Anthony s. of Anthony White
Mar. 16 John s. of Nathaniell Gardyner
Mar. 16 Robert s. of Richard Webley
Mar. 19 John s. of Thomas Henley [*gent.*]
Mar. 23 James s. of David Barnes
Mar. 23 Julyan d. of Nicholas Ralf

1595.

Mar. 25 John s. of Walter Morgan
April 14 Margaret d. of Abell Stafford
May 11 Anne d. of John Pepper
May 11 Mary d. of Richard Price
May 18 Thomas s. of John Keethers
May 18 James s. of Thomas Whinnyard
May 18 Anne d. of Will'm Longe
May 24 Mary d. of Edward Johnson
May 25 Penelope d. of Leon'de Sampson
June 15 Mary d. of Will'm Kinge
July 2 Katherine d. of Robert Chambers
July 6 Johane d. of George Coleman
July 11 William s. of Thomas Dyer
July 19 William s. of William Mathew
July 20 James s. of William Murrey
July 21 James s. of George Scofelde
July 25 Dorothie d. of Robert Frye
July 26 Johane d. of Henry Hyatt
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Wynston
Aug. 14 Nathaniell s. of Will'm Sawyer [*Sayer*]
Aug. 22 Debora d. of [*M^r^*] Will'm Spem'ell
Aug. 24 Peter s. of George Lumney
Aug. 24 Joane d. of Richard Manne
Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Richard Turner
Aug. 24 William s. of John Harrolde
Sep. 11 Prudence d. of Thomas Smith
Sep. 25 Robert s. of John Straker
Sep. 25 Richarde s. of Giles Downton
Sep. 27 Will'm s. of John Bailye
Sep. 21 Katherine d. of Frauncis Buntingdale [so dated in orig.]
Sep. 21 Barbara d. of Richard Hammon [so dated in orig.]
Oct. 2 Michaell s. of Edward Vnderwood
Oct. 3 John s. of Ellis Morgan

Oct. 5 John s. of John Watson
Oct. 12 John s. of Thomas Whyte
Oct. 12 Magdalen d. of [*Mr*] Thomas Massingbeard
Oct. 12 Margaret d. of Richarde Robinson
Oct. 19 Tomasine d. of John Sherborne
Oct. 22 Richard s. of Adam Browne
Oct. 23 Margaret d. of John Pettyford
Nov. 8 John s. of William Willson
Nov. 9 Humphrey s. of Robert Vaughan
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Hatton
Nov. 15 Robert sonne of Sir Ferdinando [*Gorge**] Knight
Dec. 7 James s. of Thomas Richardes
Dec. 14 Miles s. of — Gilpin
Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard Church
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Nicholas Cadell
Jan. 11 Phillip d. of Robert Groome
Jan. 25 David s. of Thomas Butler
Feb. 9 Olyver s. of John Bowen
Feb. 13 Johane d. of Will'm Poole
Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert Williams
Feb. 16 Isabell d. of John Crippes
Feb. 23 Mary d. of John Baylie
Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Towerman
Feb. 25 John s. of John Griffyth
Feb. 29 Alexander s. of Mathew Purser
Feb. 29 Jane d. of John Maier [*Mayor*]
Feb. 29 Anne d. of Nicholas Platt
Mar. 2 John s. of Thomas Moore [*More*]
Mar. 5 Sarai d. of [*Mr*] George Margettes [*Margaretes*]
Mar. 7 Robert s. of Thomas Ward
Mar. 15 Alexander s. of Randall Davies
Mar. 15 Mary d. of Arthur Luther [*Lewter*]
Mar. 15 Margaret d. of Edward Heath
Mar. 15 Alice d. of John Towson [*Tyson*]
Mar. 18 Will'm s. of [*Mr*] — Marlborowe
Mar. 24 Thomas s. of John West

1596.

April 1 Bridgett d. of Roger Wood, Esquier
April 4 Fraunces d. of John Sherwood
April 5 Barnabe s. of Robert Rawlinson
April 14 Grace d. of Robert Fynch
April 25 Thomas s. of Peter Floide
May 9 Edwarde s. of John Watson
May 10 Mercy d. of Griffith Hurst
May 12 John s. of Will'm Hall
May 28 Peter s. of James Gilbert
June 16 Susan d. of Symon Muskett
June 20 Gregory s. of Henry Orme
June 20 Anne d. of Robert Poynor
June 27 Mary d. of Andrew Will'ms
July 10 Henry s. of Henry Wollen
July 17 Katherine d. of John Stevens
July 17 Johane d. of John Howse
July 22 Elizabeth d. of Edward Florren

* In both parchment and paper copies of the Register the name of Gorge is omitted, but added to the paper Register in another hand.

July 25 Adam s. of David Evans
Aug. 1 Edward s. of Will'm Yardley
Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Osborne
Aug. 1 Eve d. of Thomas Scante
Aug. 8 Arthur s. of Hughe Lunne
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of Nicholas Price
Aug. 23 John s. of [*Mr*] Henry Fletcher
Aug. 29 John s. of Humfrey Tomson
Aug. 30 John s. of Robert Wood
Sep. 7 Anne d. of Richard Blisse
Sep. 12 Johane d. of George Noswell
Sep. 15 Margaret d. of Will'm Sentor
Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Winston
Sep. 19 Alice d. of John Gapper
Sep. 19 Johane d. of John Ganney
Sep. 30 Bridgett d. of Will'm Naller
Oct. 4 Joane d. of Jerome Horne
Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of Robert Smyth
Oct. 31 Anne d. of George Coleman
Nov. 5 Alice d. of Thomas Boyer [*Bowier*]
Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Francis Buntingdale
Nov. 14 Will'm s. of John Collins
Nov. 14 Robert s. of James Kingsland
Nov. 20 Nicholas s. of Thomas Dogood
Nov. 28 Thomas s. of John Willson
Dec. 1 Andrew s. of Thomas Androes
Dec. 1 Alice d. of Will'm Keyes
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Nicholas Hunter
Dec. 12 Morrice s. of Robert Vaughan
Dec. 19 Clement s. of David Grymes
Dec. 19 Rose d. of Will'm West
Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Farmer [*gent.*]
Dec. 26 Steven s. of John Howson
Dec. 28 Dorothie d. of Will'm Horsefold
Jan. 4 Jane d. of Thomas Grubbe
Jan. 14 Ansted d. of John Gyver
Jan. 16 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Lunne
Jan. 16 Mary d. of Will'm Wood
Jan. 16 Anne d. of Bartholomew Moone
Jan. 16 Thomas s. of George Stubbes
Jan. 25 Christian d. of John Squier
Jan. 31 Judeth d. of Nathaniell Busshops
Feb. 3 Mary d. of Thomas Smyth
Feb. 8 Awdrey d. of Christopher Danby
Feb. 18 Odelia d. of Hercules Foliambe
Feb. 21 Henry s. of William Kinge
Feb. 21 Richard s. of Thomas Baker
Feb. 21 Katherine d. of Thomas Williams
Feb. 24 Clare d. of Roger Byford
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Durdant
Feb. 27 Barbara d. of Robert Penne
Mar. 2 George & John sons of John Watson
Mar. 5 Clement d. of Will'm Martin
Mar. 7 Susan d. of John Walker
Mar. 8 William s. of — Wentworth, Esquier
Mar. 13 Richard s. of Leonard Hanckes
Mar. 13 Anne d. of John Kinge
Mar. 17 Margaret d. of William Robertes

1597.

Mar. 29 Frauncis s. of Thomas Packe
April 1 Owen s. of Will'm Robinson
April 17 Laurence s. of John Treganno
April 20 Margery d. of Henry Hyatt
April 27 John s. of John Clerke [*Clarke*]
April 27 Will'm s. of Will'm Meakins
May 24 Mary d. of Thomas Holbucke
May 29 Parnell d. of Thomas Hollyocke
June 5 John s. of James Gates
July 8 [*June* 6] Frauncis d. of John Sherwood
June 26 Johane d. of John Will'ms
June 29 David s. of David Barnes
July 8 Frances d. of Jeoffrey Cardew
July 9 Will'm s. of John Slawter
July 10 Humphrey s. of Henry Swadlen
July 10 Anne d. of David Hudson
July 10 Mary d. of Richard Frye
July 17 Johane d. of Nicholas Hall
July 18 Johane d. of Mathewe Breinsley
July 24 Mary d. of Alexander Cobbe
July 24 Fortune d. of Henry Orme
July 31 Agnes d. of George Buckley
July 31 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Platt
Aug. 28 Will'm s. of George Piper
Sep. 1 Agnes d. of Thomas Kendall
Sep. 7 William s. of Nicholas Wilkinson
Sep. 10 William s. of Robert Harryson
Sep. 11 William s. of Richarde Guy
Sep. 15 Alice d. of Will'm Smythe
Sep. 26 James s. of Will'm Senyor [*Segnyor*]
Sep. 29 William s. of Richard Moore
Oct. 4 William s. of — Pawlen
Oct. 11 Edmund s. of John Baily
Oct. 16 Agnes d. of Thomas Dogood
Oct. 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hill
Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of John Francklen
Nov. 3 Rachell d. of Robert Guy
Nov. 6 Margarett d. of John Willson
Nov. 11 William s. of Stephen Pero [*Pearoe*]
Nov. 20 John s. of John Croe
Dec. 4 Anne d. of John Greves
Dec. 16 Simon s. of Richard Carter
Dec. 26 Joane d. of John Anstie [*Austen*]
Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Swynarton
Jan. 1 Margaret d. of George Greene
Jan. 6 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Lunne
Jan. 8 John s. of Cuthbert Rigges
Jan. 15 Margery d. of John Cole
Jan. 27 Steven & Thomas sons of Toby Richardes
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Robert Keightley
Feb. 9 Alice d. of Thomas Townesend
Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Nicholas Raphe [*Ralph*]
Feb. 13 Edmund s. of Edmund Nawler
Feb. 16 Robert s. of Thomas Collyer
Feb. 20 John s. of Edward Smyth
Feb. 22 Anne d. of Raphe Rhodes

. . . . . Joyce d. of John Sherborne*
Mar. 2 Fytche s. of Roger Wood, Esquier
Mar. 9 Will'm & Johane child[n] of Will'm Thomas
Mar. 12 Mary d. of Will'm Longe
Mar. 18 Anne d. of Will'm Sharpe
Mar. 19 Samuell s. of Gowen Mason
Mar. 19 Edward s. of Jeoffrey Hoysier
Mar. 19 Steven s. of Mawrice Smith

1598.

Mar. 26 Simon s. of Simon Neale
Mar. 31 Mary d. of Richard Glover
April 3 Elizabeth d. of John Harris
April 8 Edward s. of John Ibbottson
April 8 Mary d. of Edward Heath
April 13 Elizabeth d. of John Asheborneham [*gent.*]
April 18 Will'm s. of Xpofer Wood
May 1 Edmund s. of Thomas Johnson
May 7 Atalanta d. of Thomas Smith
May 7 Fraunces d. of Randoll Davies
May 7 Epharastus d. of Christopher Taylor
May 11 Alice d. of David Vaughan
May 16 Nathaniell s. of Richard Hall
May 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward Tomkinson
June 3 Elizabeth d. of Anne Loe, singlewoman
June 5 Elizabeth d. of James Kingeslaud
June 5 Henry s. of Margarett Warren, singlewoman
June 6 Anne d. of Will'm Ansty [*Annsted*]
June 18 Anne d. of John Piggott, Esquier
June 18 Mary d. of Will'm Spendeloe
July 2 Rebecca d. of Robert Clerke [*Clarke*]
July 9 John s. of Henry Edwardes
July 16 John s. of George Pryce
July 19 Frauncis s. of John Sowthwarke
July 19 Bridgett d. of Robert Pryce
July 22 Henry s. of Edward Adams
July 23 Thomas s. of James Yates
July 24 Isabell d. of Henry Hibblethwayt [*Whibbellwheat*]
Aug. 13 Frauncis s. of Richard Church
Aug. 20 Susan d. of Robert Williams
Sep. 4 Susan d. of Leonard Hanckes
Sep. 4 Margaret d. of John Clerke [*Clarke*]
Sep. 10 Susan d. of Richard Mountaynacre
Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of Edward Evans
Sep. 12 Frances d. of Thomas Holbucke
Sep. 18 Mary d. of Robert Smythe
Sep. 24 John s. of George Pecke
Sep. 27 Johane d. of Richarde Conestable
Oct. 1 Thomas s. of John Plevy
Oct. 8 Margaret d. of Roger Johnson
Oct. 8 John s. of Thomas Beaumont
Oct. 9 Richard s. of Will'm Flower
Oct. 10 Sarai d. of John Slawter
Oct. 20 Jane d. of Charles Webbe
Oct. 22 Mary d. of Christopher Johnson
Oct. 29 Sarai d. of John Mayer [*gent.*]

* Omitted in the paper Register.

Oct. 30 Katherine d. of Will'm Grave
Nov. 1 Margaret d. of Steven Banckes
Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of George Noswell
Nov. 8 James s. of Thomas Durdant
Nov. 8 Christian d. of Adam Browinge
Nov. 10 Hugh s. of William Robertes
Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of William Acrigge [*Akerigge*]
Nov. 15 Gerrard s. of John Bell
Nov. 19 Richard s. of Thomas Horne
Nov. 20 George s. of Frauncis Hammon
Dec. 3 Bridgett d. of Will'm Daunce
Dec. 8 Samuell s. of John Bailey
Dec. 10 Sarai d. of John Osborne
Dec. 17 William s. of John Watson
Dec. 24 Frauncis s. of Olyver Fellowe
Jan. 1 Richard s. of Richarde Tatam
Jan. 7 Grace d. of Robert Hughes [*Hewes*]
Jan. 14 Mathew s. of Thomas Crane
Jan. 17 Margaret d. of Thomas Bonne
Jan. 21 Robert s. of Nicholas Hunter
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Jeoffrey Cardew
Jan. 28 John s. of John Towson
Jan. 31 Nicholas s. of George Easton
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Williams
Feb. 5 Frauncis s. of Hugh Lunne
Feb. 18 Josyas s. of John Bayley
Feb. 19 Anthony s. of Thomas Phillippes
Feb. 21 Steven s. of John Pennington
Feb. 25 John s. of Richard Robinson
Mar. 3 Margarett d. of William Pattinson
Mar. 4 Richard s. of Arthur Althorope
Mar. 10 Sarey d. of William Savige
Mar. 13 William s. of Phillip Hinckes
Mar. 17 Rachaell d. of Henrie Hyatt
Mar. 18 Alice d. of John Gapper

1599.

April 1 Joyce d. of Rob't Tymes
April 1 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Gibson
April 8 Theoder s. of John Pitsfort
April 8 John s. of William Wyborne
April 10 Marie d. of Francis Price
April 29 Dorathie d. of Will'm Wheler
May 1 Jane d. of Richard Morrice
May 6 Marie d. of Nicholas Platt
May 13 Anthonie s. of Richard Walker
May 29 Roger s. of Robert Edwards
June 3 John s. of Will'm Gifford, gent.
June 16 Marie d. of Rowland Bowcott
June 21 John s. of Israell Ardes
July 1 Peter s. of Oswalde Johnson
July 4 Pawle s. of John Vnderhill
July 6 Robert s. of Edward Dawton
July 8 Marie d. of Robert Hill
July 25 Pawle s. of Thomas Smyth, gent.
July 25 Will'm s. of Francis Woolyson
July 28 William s. of Symon Storie

1348529

July 29 Thomas s. of John Sotherton
July 29 James s. of Robert Whitbread
Aug. 2 Marie d. of Morrice Smyth
Aug. 3 George s. of John Jarvice
Aug. 11 Sybble d. of John Yarde
Aug. 15 Katherin d. of Thomas Watson
Aug. 19 Symon s. of Thomas Cooke
Aug. 19 John s. of Thomas Scant
Aug. 19 Katherin d. of John Thomas
Aug. 20 Mawdelen d. of John Russell
Aug. 22 Alexander s. of Thomas Symes [*Tymes*]
Aug. 23 Will'm s. of John Graves
Aug. 25 Anne d. of Mathew Sherwood
Aug. 26 Jane d. of George Robinson
Aug. 26 Margarett d. of James Yates
Aug. 26 Anne d. of John Watson
Sep. 2 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Price
Sep. 9 Anthonie s. of George Hooper
Sep. 10 Humfrey s. of Thomas Hewes
Sep. 16 William s. of John Holte
Sep. 23 Henrie s. of Henrie Leeder
Sep. 23 Jane d. of Henrie Smyth
Sep. 26 Katherin d. of Phillipp Evans
Sep. 29 Agnes d. of Henrie Hart
Sep. 29 Marie d. of Davie Vaghan
Sep. 30 Bevin s. of Francis Casson
Oct. 10 Albyan s. of Roger Byford
Oct. 14 Marie d. of Swithen Rowley
Oct. 17 John s. of John Evans
Oct. 17 Thomas s. of James Williams
Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Greene
Oct. 28 Anthonie s. of M^{r} Henrie Fletcher
Nov. 4 Alice d. of William Jones
Nov. 11 Robert s. of John Sebright
Nov. 15 John s. of John Shearborne
Nov. 18 Francis s. of Will'm Senyor
Nov. 18 Will'm s. of Symon Reade
Nov. 18 John s. of John Hesketh
Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Harvy
Nov. 24 Margaret d. of Will'm Watkins
Nov. 30 Henrie s. of Henrie Kellwey
Dec. 2 John s. of John Tregano
Dec. 4 Fortune d. of Richard Favell
Dec. 5 Leonard s. of Leonard Hanuckes
Dec. 10 Margarett d. of John Vallor
Dec. 14 Jane d. of John Smyth
Dec. 14 Brigitt d. of Raphe Barron
Dec. 16 John s. of James Waters
Dec. 21 Susan d. of Will'm Daye
Dec. 23 Richard s. of Thomas Kempe
Jan. 6 Andrew s. of Thomas Doogood
Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baker
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smyth
Jan. 23 Katherin d. of Raphe Rodes
Jan. 30 Leonard s. of John Bayley
Feb. 2 John s. of Nicholas Wilkinson
Feb. 3 Arthuer s. of Henrie Steward
Feb. 3 Katherin d. of Mathew Hatton

Feb. 10 Vrsulay d. of John Williams
Feb. 17 Hellen d. of John Jackson
Feb. 22 Joyce d. of Adam Browninge [*Browing*]
Feb. 23 Henrie s. of Robert Cawthorne
Mar. 2 Edmunde s. of Raphe Burcott
Mar. 2 Henrie s. of John Kim'es
Mar. 3 Barbera d. of Davye Barnes
Mar. 24 Robert s. of Henrie Jones

1600.

Mar. 26 Robert s. of Robert Lawrrance
Mar. 27 Marie d. of William Knaplocke
Mar. 30 George s. of Robert Penn
April 6 John s. of John Collins
April 7 Rebecka d. of Tho. Newman, gent.
April 8 Anne d. of John Porter
April 9 Thomas s. of Richard Brigges
April 13 Luce d. of John Guye
April 20 Elizabeth d. of Edward Dixon
April 24 George s. of George Robinson
April 25 Elizabeth d. of Abigaell Floyd
April 25 Cysley d. of Tho. Androes
April 29 Alice d. of Henrie Eedye
May 17 Amis d. of Phillip Hinckes
May 18 Marie d. of John Watson
May 19 John s. of Robert Keyghtley
May 20 Rebecka & Isbell da^s^ of Andrew Williams
May 23 John s. of William Taylor
May 24 Margaret d. of John Lordinge
May 25 Alice d. of Fraunces Lune [*Lvnne*]
May 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Burte
June 1 Prudence d. of Ellis Morgon
June 1 Frances d. of George Buckley
June 5 John s. of Thomas Hyde, gent.
June 8 John s. of Richard Baytes
June 8 Jane d. of Christopher Hudson
June 11 Debora d. of Christopher Fisher
June 29 Robert s. of Steeven Banckes
July 2 Will'm s. of Richard Mountaynaker
July 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Phillipps
July 7 John s. of Rowland Bowcott
July 9 Will'm s. of Fraunces Buntingdale
July 12 John s. of John Salsburie
July 16 Parnell d. of Launcslott Adames
July 16 Alice d. of Davie Wilson
July 17 Margaret d. of Edward Adams
July 20 John s. of Thomas Butler
July 20 Abigaell d. of Henrie Edwardes
July 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Bowell
July 26 Nathaniell s. of William Martin
July 28 Will'm s. of John Sturte
July 30 John s. of Richard Button
Aug. 3 Leonard s. of Edward Heath
Aug. 3 Joane d. of Thomas Ward
Aug. 10 Nicholas s. of John Croe
Aug. 13 John s. of Robert Williams
Aug. 17 Richard s. of Richard Ivers

Aug. 17 Joane d. of Peter Somers
Aug. 24 William s. of John Edwardes
Aug. 24 Marie d. of George Noswell
Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Walter Pawley
Sep. 3 Henrie s. of Oswell Johnson
Sep. 3 John s. of Robert Harrison
Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Robertes
Sep. 7 Margarett d. of Nicholas Platt
Sep. 12 Henrie s. of William Thorne
Sep. 20 Alice d. of Michaell Blewinson
Sep. 21 Alice d. of Peter White
Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Swadlinge
Sep. 24 Griffith s. of John White
Oct. 5 Nicholas s. of Andrew Russell
Oct. 12 Marie d. of William Greene
Oct. 12 Frances d. of Symon Storie
Oct. 14 Katherin d. of John Sariant
Oct. 19 Anne d. of Christopher Tayler, gent.
Oct. 19 Cutbeart s. of John Greeves
Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson
Oct. 25 Rebecka d. of Henrie Brigges
Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Robert Hill
Oct. 27 Edward s. of Rowland Davice
Oct. 28 Judeth d. of Thomas Smyth
Oct. 31 Robert s. of Thomas Packe
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of George Emerye
Nov. 3 Joane d. of William Cooper
Nov. 5 Anne, Margaret, & Judeth da^{s} of M^{r} Sendlove
Nov. 9 Marie d. of Henrie Vbancke
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of George Abbott
Nov. 16 Frances d. of Frances Carter
Nov. 23 Frances d. of John Fisher
Nov. 27 Hellen d. of Thomas Parsons
Dec. 3 Bostocke s. of John Sothers
Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of William West
Dec. 5 Debora d. of Leonard Hanckes
Dec. 8 Thomas s. of John Smyth
Dec. 12 Marie d. of William Daie
Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of Wilfrian Nealer [*Nayler*]
Dec. 26 William s. of John Sherborne
Dec. 27 Dorkis d. of John Bayley
Jan. 1 William s. of John Ladkins
Jan. 4 Hellena d. of John Clayton, gent.
Jan. 4 Anne d. of John Ibbotson
Jan. 10 Richard s. of William Adyson
Jan. 11 John s. of William Gaylinge
Jan. 11 Edward s. of William Harmon
Jan. 14 Hellen d. of John Penington
Jan. 15 Marie d. of Thomas Baker
Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Russell
Jan. 17 Abraham s. of Henrie Woodcocke
Jan. 22 Anne d. of Robert Whitbread
Jan. 23 Anthonie s. of Henrie Rogers
Jan. 25 Susane d. of John Andrewe
Feb. 2 John s. of Leonard Jackson
Feb. 8 William s. of George Pecke
Feb. 14 John s. of John Harrolde
Feb. 19 Anthonie s. of John Mayor, gent.

Feb. 20 John s. of Nicholas Bell
Feb. 22 George s. of William Yardley
Feb. 24 Edward s. of Thomas Brewer
Feb. 26 Debora d. of Davie Vaughan
Mar. 8 John s. of Richard Walker
Mar. 8 Lawrance s. of William Dixon
Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Boan
Mar. 18 Robert s. of William Grace
Mar. 22 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Honter [*Hvnter*]

1601.

Mar. 29 Barnabie s. of John Pitchfort
Mar. 29 Margaret d. of Robert Smyth
Mar. 29 Johane d. of Richard Blisse
April 5 John s. of John Williams
April 11 Dorathie d. of Richard Cooke
April 12 Broughton s. of Will'm Griffith
April 19 William s. of Thomas Wood
April 22 Marie d. of John Foxe
April 24 George & Florance child[n] to Thomas Hewkine
May 3 John s. of William Pearson
May 5 Marie d. of Edward Penburie
May 6 Joane d. of James Swane
May 10 Thomas s. of Alexander Denison
May 10 Dorathie d. of William Osborne
May 13 Henrie s. of Richard Higgins
May 16 Henrie s. of Henrie White
May 21 Jane d. of Robert Tym'es
June 7 Richard s. of John Whetherhead
June 7 Joane d. of William Tatam
June 11 Margaret d. of Anthonie Rannson [*Rannsom*]
June 13 Joane d. of John Smyth
June 18 Dorathie d. of John Knowles
June 19 Edmund s. of Walter Hollystarr
June 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard Penn
June 25 John s. of Thomas Collins
June 30 William s. of Richard Bateman
July 9 Margaret d. of Morrice Smyth
July 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward Wood
July 24 Elizabeth d. of [*S[r] John Ashburnham**]
July 26 Frances d. of William Richardson
Aug. 2 Thomas s. of William Budworth
Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of Peter Berrie
Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Newman, gent.
Aug. 23 Alexander s. of Henrie Leeder
Aug. 24 Marie d. of Alexander Cobb
Aug. 24 Richard s. of Will'm Jefford
Aug. 26 Alexander s. of George Sotherton, gent.
Aug. 30 Edmund s. of Henrie Hart
Sep. 3 Casanndra d. of Robert Smyth
Sep. 3 Alexander s. of John Warde, gent.
Sep. 6 Anthonie s. of Thomas Durdant
Sep. 6 Marie d. of Nicholas Wilkinson
Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of John Stead
Sep. 7 Samvell s. of Jefferie Clement

* Omitted in the parchment Register, and added in a later hand in the paper copy.

Sep. 13 Anne d. of Richard Asson
Sep. 16 Fraunces d. of Robert Hewes
Sep. 18 Anthonie s. of Godfrey Leveritt
Sep. 20 Katherin d. of Richard Tearer
Sep. 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Hollydaie
Sep. 25 Devoraxe s. of Edmunde Baynard
Oct. 4 Margaret d. of Walter Morice
Oct. 7 Gowen s. of George Tomson
Oct. 8 Margaret d. of John Greene
Oct. 11 Frauncis s. of Roger Credence
Oct. 11 Hellen d. of John Lordinge
Oct. 14 Robert s. of John Sothwarke
Oct. 18 John s. of Thomas Doogood
Oct. 31 Charles s. of John Graves
Nov. 7 Judeth d. of William Phillipps
Nov. 8 Robert s. of Robert Porte
Nov. 8 Sara d. of Ellis Noble
Dec. 8 Francis s. of Richard Whitfeilde
Dec. 13 John s. of Henrie Vbancke
Dec. 13 Sara d. of Henrie Steward
Dec. 19 Michaell s. of George Rochforde
Dec. 20 Rachaell d. of Roger Peters
Dec. 21 Sara d. of John Robinson
Dec. 30 Marie d. of John Salsburie
Jan. 6 Prudence d. of George Robinson
Jan. 14 George s. of James Reade
Jan. 15 Joyce d. of Richard Newman [*Newnam*]
Jan. 23 Charles s. of Hannce Venanden
Jan. 28 Thomas s. of John Bonnye
Jan. 31 Jane d. of Henrie Gurney
Feb. 6 John s. of John Jegges
Feb. 7 Joane d. of Robert Wigge
Feb. 14 Anne d. of John Smyth
Feb. 19 Christopher s. of Gabriell Bartlett
Feb. 23 Joane & Susan da^{s} of Davie Barnes
Feb. 24 Margaret d. of Richard Mountaynaker
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Jerimie Sprotlinge
Mar. 10 Raphe s. of Robert Farrington
Mar. 13 Barbara d. of John Harrould
Mar. 19 Agnes d. of Robert Harrison
Mar. 21 John s. of John Harrington [*Herrington*]
Mar. 24 John s. of Samuell Kinge

1602.

Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Frye
Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Crane
Mar. 28 Anne d. of Thomas Hunt
Mar. 28 Auryolus s. of Christopher Tayler [*gent.*]
Mar. 31 Margaret d. of Will'm Tymes
April 2 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Tasker
April 5 Richard s. of John Holloway
April 11 Luce d. of John Graves
April 16 Richard s. of Robert Tymes
April 25 Richard s. of John Vallor
April 25 Morice s. of John Watson
April 25 Jane d. of Will'm Wheeler
April 25 Richard s. of James Waters

May 16 Will'm s. of Will'm Lonnge
May 25 Anthonie s. of Will'm Wood
May 25 William s. of Richard Blisse
May 28 Henrie s. of Nicholas Bell
June 3 Margarett d. of Swithen Rowley
June 5 Anne d. of John Grympes
June 16 Mathias s. of Adam Browing
June 17 Elizabeth d. of Isack Bicke
June 24 John & Thomas sons of James Swane
June 29 Josephe s. of Mr Will'm Spendlove
July 2 Nicholas s. of Richard Waters
July 4 Anne d. of Calebbe Sharpe
July 4 Joyce d. of John Brockhurst
July 4 Abraham s. of William Edwardes
July 18 Leonard s. of Frances Lunne
July 18 Henrie s. of George Rickardes
July 20 Robert s. of Oswell Johnson
Aug. 1 Ellis s. of Ellis Morgon
Aug. 1 Mathew s. of Mathewe Isarde
Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Watson
Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Joseph Soden
Aug. 8 Margarett d. of Will'm Keyes
Aug. 14 John s. of Davie Cooper
Aug. 19 Thomazen d. of Robert Ryland
Aug. 22 Nicholas s. of Thomas Androwes
Aug. 23 John s. of George Hooper
Aug. 25 Robert s. of Will'm Knaplocke
Sep. 1 Katherin d. of Raphe Barron
Sep. 2 Anne d. of Richard Bayley
Sep. 5 Nicholas s. of John Griffith
Sep. 5 Julyuvs s. of Symon Read
Sep. 5 Christian d. of Raphe Birkett
Sep. 8 Jane d. of Owen Powell
Sep. 10 Alice d. of Will'm Daye
Sep. 16 Henrie s. of John Penington
Sep. 19 Alexander s. of Henrie Jones
Sep. 19 George s. of William Thorne
Sep. 19 Bridgett d. of John Harvie
Sep. 19 — s. of William Bugin
Sep. 20 Sara d. of William Pearson
Sep. 20 Bridgett d. of Richard Browne
Sep. 27 Edward s. of William Emlin
Sep. 30 William s. of Will'm Senyor
Sep. 30 George s. of John Williams
Oct. 8 Jane d. of Nicholas Wilkinson
Oct. 18 Henrie s. of Henrie Warde
Oct. 27 John s. of Oliver Blackgrave
Oct. 31 Robert s. of Thomas Butler
Oct. 31 Thomas s. of Richard Balden
Nov. 3 Susan d. of Alexander Hamlitt
Nov. 6 Ambrose s. of Ambros Hawarde
Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of William Revers
Nov. 21 Marie d. of William Grace
Nov. 21 Barbera d. of John Marshe
Nov. 22 Thomas s. of William Graye
Nov. 28 Richard s. of William Evanes
Dec. 5 Thomas s. of Andrew Williams
Dec. 18 Dorathie d. of Edward Heath

Dec. 19 Alice d. of John Shereborne
Dec. 19 Elizabeth d. of John Issard
Dec. 19 Anne d. of Davie Thomas
Dec. 19 Prisilla d. of Richard Favell
Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Davie Vaghan
Dec. 27 Gilbert s. of John Kinnes
Dec. 31 Marie d. of Thomas Smyth
Jan. 6 William s. of Thomas Dole
Jan. 6 Edward s. of Edmunde Garford
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Salloman Clarke
Jan. 9 Marie d. of Thomas Spencer
Jan. 9 Ellen d. of Robert Whitebread
Jan. 10 Marie d. of John Saunders
Jan. 10 Gilbert s. of Walter Pawley
Jan. 17 Thomas s. of Doctor Thorneburie
Jan. 19 Anne d. of Nicholas Raphe
Jan. 23 Luce d. of Walter Hollister
Jan. 26 Jane d. of Henrie Rogers
Jan. 31 John s. of Godfrey Leveritt
Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Rowland Steane
Feb. 9 Leonard s. of Leonard Hanckes
Feb. 14 Thomazen d. of John Wooley
Feb. 22 Katherin d. of Edward Wood
Feb. 24 John s. of Robert Wolverston, gent.
Feb. 25 Richard s. of Nicholas Hunter
Feb. 27 Thomas s. of Richard Higgins
Feb. 28 Thomas s. of Will'm Pendleburie
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parsons
Mar. 6 James s. of Thomas Doogood
Mar. 6 Agnes d. of Will'm Budworth
Mar. 10 Susan d. of Anthonie Tomlinson
Mar. 24 Ellen d. of Thomas Ridley

1603.

Mar. 27 Marie d. of John Smyth
Mar. 30 John s. of Will'm Reston
April 3 Jane d. of John Fisher
April 11 John s. of John Yateman
April 17 Christopher s. of Robert Price
April 21 Anne d. of Thomas Johnson
April 24 Margaret d. of Henrie Swadlinge
April 25 Fredericke s. of Samuell Kinge
April 25 George s. of Will'm Jellis
April 25 Dorathie d. of Thomas Androes
May 8 Elizabeth d. of Robert Tynson
May 12 William s. of Robert Jeppes
May 15 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Taylor
May 15 William s. of Rowland Davie
May 25 Heaster d. of Thomas Baker
May 29 Elizabeth d. of Jeffery Clement
June 5 Clare d. of Christopher Hvdd
June 8 Jane d. of Thomas Weekes
June 13 John s. of Thomas Middleton
June 13 John s. of Rowland Powell
June 14 Rebecka d. of Edward Adams
June 19 Henrie s. of George Noswell
June 19 John s. of Peter White

June 19 Elizabeth d. of John Croe
June 19 Andrewe s. of John Graves
June 26 Henrie s. of John Bonnye
June 28 John s. of John Richardson
July 3 Thomas s. of George Pecke
July 3 Richard s. of Jenkine Jones
July 5 Marie d. of Evane Jones
July 10 Marie d. of John Hill
July 13 John s. of Frances Greevell
July 13 Jane d. of John Bayley
July 13 Margarett d. of John Edwardes
July 16 Anthonie s. of Thomas Packe
July 18 Thomas s. of Tho. Waynewright
July 23 Wynyfrett d. of Will'm Francklin
July 27 Anne d. of Jonathan Yonge
July 31 Andrewe s. of John Hollande
Aug. 5 Richard s. of James Kingsland
Aug. 8 Jullian d. of Raphe Aynsworth
Aug. 18 John s. of John Allen
Aug. 20 Richard s. of Richard Hill
Aug. 24 Peter s. of John Mayor, gent.
Aug. 26 Betterice d. of William Haynes
Aug. 27 Martha d. to Davie Cooper
Sep. 2 Martha d. of Richard Bowdell
Sep. 3 Jonas s. of John Singleton
Sep. 4 Sara d. of George Emerie
Sep. 7 John s. of Henrie Harte
Sep. 14 Marie d. of Thomas Androes
Sep. 27 Dorathie d. of Richard Darbishire
Oct. 2 Henrie s. of Elias Cossens
Oct. 5 Francis s. of William Stevens
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Pitsford
Oct. 21 Joane d. of William Day
Nov. 2 Anne d. of Anthonie Goodman
Nov. 6 Joyce d. of William Harmon
Nov. 9 Salloman s. of Richard Dugdall
Nov. 27 John s. of John Robertes
Nov. 30 Marie d. of Peter Berrey
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of George Browne
Dec. 4 Humfrey s. of George Speede
Dec. 10 Hughe s. of Richard Barroes
Dec. 15 Richard s. of Richard Favell
Dec. 15 Henrie s. of Henrie Leeder
Dec. 18 Parnell d. of Will'm Lanckine
Dec. 18 Fortune d. of Henrie Fixar
Dec. 20 Joane d. of Henrie Kidd
Dec. 24 John s. of Thomas Androes
Jan. 4 John s. of Phillipp Hinckes
Jan. 20 Anne d. of Robert Ashley
Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. of John Cade, gent.
Jan. 23 Thomas s. of Michaell Akerige
Feb. 1 Elynor d. of Thomas Wharton
Feb. 13 Robert s. of George Browne
Feb. 13 Barbera d. of Mawrice Smyth
Feb. 26 Marie d. of Richard Gossenhill
Feb. 26 Richard s. of William Thorne
Feb. 27 John s. of Robert Parrey
Mar. 2 Sybbell d. of James Johnson

Mar. 4 Richard s. of Richard Balden
Mar. 5 Richard s. of John Swan
Mar. 6 Robert s. of Robert Brantley
Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Robert Poyton
Mar. 11 Marie d. of William Wood

1604.

Mar. 25 Henrie s. of William Hassard
Mar. 28 Ellen d. of John Lordinge
Mar. 30 Susan d. of Edward Garford
April 1 Luce d. of John Yateman
April 9 Sara d. of Roger Merideth
April 10 Joane d. of John Greene
April 12 Elizabeth d. of John Macham
April 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Farrowe
April 14 Margarett d. of Edward Collyns
April 22 John & Thomas sons of Robert Price
April 25 Anne d. of Robert Forte
April 29 William s. of John Marshe
May 8 Lawrance s. of John Driver
May 11 John s. of Henrie Barker, gent.
May 13 Richard s. of Henrie Swadlinge
May 14 Marie d. of John Williams
May 14 Luce d. of Davie Price
May 20 Richard s. of Richard Spruce
May 23 William s. of John Channon
May 28 Pricilla d. of John Parrat
May 28 Jane d. of Thomas Canntrell
June 3 Marie d. of Frances Nicholes
June 6 Richard s. of Thomas Griffith
June 13 Amey d. of Thomas Ockley
June 14 Marie d. of John Jegges
June 17 Amey d. of George Tomson
June 21 William s. of Will'm Buggins, gent.
June 24 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Powell
June 24 Elizabeth d. of Davie Vaughan
June 24 Frances d. of John Harvie
July 4 James s. of John Swadlinge
July 8 Alexander s. of Thomas Doogood
July 8 Dennis d. of John Watson
July 15 Robert s. of John Wetherhead
July 15 Richard s. of Widow Lynsey
July 18 Lamwell [*sic*] s. of Samuell Kinge
July 18 Anna d. of Godfree Leveritt
July 22 Katherin d. of Swythine Rawley [*Rowley*]
July 29 Jane d. of Raphe Haynsworth
July 29 Grissell d. of Henrie Barroes
Aug. 1 Thomas s. of William Revis
Aug. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Butler
Aug. 4 Katherin d. of Tho. Weekes
Aug. 15 Briggit d. of James Denn's
Aug. 19 Symon s. of Symon Reade
Aug. 19 John s. of John Ratclife
Aug. 19 John s. of George Fletcher
Aug. 19 Saray d. of Tho. Baker
Aug. 26 Robert s. of Robert Penne
Aug. 26 Anne d. of Edward Heath

Aug. 31 Margerie d. of John Williams *al's* Lynne
Sep. 2 John s. of John Edwardes
Sep. 8 Adryan & Sara s. & d. of Will'm Dudley
Sep. 9 George s. of Symon Baker
Sep. 11 Robert s. of Robert Harrison
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hill
Sep. 18 Saray d. of Henrie Leedger
Sep. 23 Robert & Elizabeth s. & d. of Adam Johnson
Sep. 23 Judeth d. of John Graves
Sep. 23 Tymothie s. of Owen Powell
Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Henrie Rogers
Sep. 27 Danyell s. of John Gregorie
Sep. 30 Eme d. of Hatton Crispe
Sep. 30 Ellen d. of Edward Rickard
Sep. 30 Margarett d. of William Tatam
Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Breed
Oct. 6 Anne d. of Robert Marlboroe
Oct. 13 Dyna d. of John Crockett
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of John Smyth
Oct. 21 Abraham s. of Thomas Bowell
Oct. 21 Aaron s. of Richard Asson
Oct. 21 Marie d. of Richard Willowghbie
Oct. 27 Susane d. of John Poole
Oct. 28 Michaell s. of Edward Allen
Nov. 3 Samuell s. of Edward Tynson
Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Jeffery Clement
Nov. 16 John s. of Richard Bowden
Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Burbidge
Nov. 18 William s. of William Daye
Nov. 23 Anne d. of Thomas Spencer
Nov. 25 Arthure s. of Oliver Fallowe
Nov. 25 Margarett d. of Will'm Parsons
Nov. 25 Ellynor d. of Richard Creswell
Nov. 25 Peter s. of John Spencer
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of John Smyth
Dec. 2 Fraunces d. of Fraunces Deacon
Dec. 5 John s. of Thomas Boyce
Dec. 5 Frauncis s. of Allen Smyth, gent.
Dec. 9 Thomas s. of John Brockes
Dec. 12 Nicholas s. of Thomas Tomson
Dec. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Joynor
Dec. 16 Marie d. of Nicholas Lingar
Dec. 19 William s. of Thomas Oglethorpe
Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of William Inch
Jan. 1 John s. of Walter Morris
Jan. 6 Isacke s. of Richard Bateman
Jan. 6 Richard s. of William Budworth
Jan. 9 Agnes d. of John Millnar
Jan. 14 Edward s. of Hughe Brooke
Jan. 16 Ellen d. of Richard Richardson
Jan. 20 Edward s. of John Barroes
Jan. 20 Anna d. of John Croe
Jan. 20 Grace d. of Richard Wilson
Jan. 22 Johnson s. of Walter Hollistar
Jan. 22 Ellen d. of Edward Browne
Jan. 26 Marie d. of Anthonie Smyth
Feb. 6 John s. of Paule Foxe
Feb. 10 Dorathie d. of James Kingsland

Feb. 17 William s. of William Francklin
Feb. 17 Robert s. of Richard Blisse
Feb. 17 Anne d. of Henrie Harte
Feb. 23 Anne d. of George Moodey
Feb. 24 Raphe s. of William Gerrard
Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Richard Steano
Feb. 24 John s. of Richard Frenche
Feb. 27 Alice d. of John Blacke
Feb. 27 Henrie s. of Thomas Keele
Mar. 7 Hewitt s. of Leonard Hanckes
Mar. 10 Nicholas s. of Andrew Williams
Mar. 10 Arthure s. of Richard Hetherington
Mar. 12 Jane d. of George Subdall
Mar. 13 Nathaniell s. of John Hudson
Mar. 20 Robert s. of John Pendford

1605.

April 1 Michaell s. of William Wagge
April 1 Phillipp s. of S^{r} Roger Houghton, Knight
April 3 John s. of William Baker
April 8 Elizabeth d. of Michaell Hinchley
April 9 Josephe s. of Richard Bateman
April 11 Bridgett & Frances da^{s} of Rob'te West
April 11 Emanuell s. of John Clarke
April 14 Margerie d. of Robert Forte
April 16 Richard s. of Thomas Warde
April 16 Will'm & Henrie sons of Widow Standidge
April 21 Isbell d. of Richard Grice
April 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Ryland
April 26 Richard s. of Robert Dayte
May 1 John s. of Frauncis Bullocke, gent.
May 5 Sara d. of John Barrowes
May 5 Joane d. of John Fisher
May 5 Mary d. of William Greece
May 7 William s. of William Daye
May 11 Sara d. of John Smyth
May 12 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Hudson
May 15 Eliz. d. of Richard Fisher
May 15 Sisley d. of Jonathan Younge
May 19 Katherine d. of John Bannester
May 19 Isaacke s. of Henrie —
May 26 Nathaniell s. of John Price
May 20 Frauncis s. of Edward Blinckhorne [so dated in orig.]
May 26 Anne d. of — Hvll
May 26 Katherine d. of John Carroll
May 29 Mary d. of William Buggins
June 2 Barnaby s. of Theodore Handley [*Hanley*]
June 2 William s. of Raphe Lylly
June 2 Alice d. of Thomas Lawrance
June 6 Fraunces d. of Thomas Smyth
June 9 Ellinor d. of John Pountney
June 16 Edward s. of John Preston
June 16 Thomas s. of Henrie Kidd
June 19 Geffrey s. of George Cooper
June 20 Michaell s. of Phillipp Hinckes
June 22 William s. of Christopher Doddington, gent.
June 22 Margarett d. of Adam Browinge

June 30 John s. of Thomas Hewes
June 30 Margaret d. of Henrie Palmer
July 4 "John sonne to Sr John Drury knight was xp'ned the fourth daie"
July 7 Robert s. of William Harmon
July 13 "John sonne to Sr John Hubbard knight xp'ned the thirtenth daie"
July 14 William s. of Richard Gyllam
July 14 Henrie s. of Henrie Swadlinge
July 14 Anne d. of John Ellis
July 16 John s. of Frauncis Cawney
July 21 Robert s. of Robert Smyth
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Winfeeld
Aug. 4 Andrewe s. of Thomas Androwes
Aug. 7 Margret d. of Barnard Garter
Aug. 8 John s. of Thomas Smyth
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Richard Symons
Aug. 9 Mary d. of John Machame
Aug. 11 Henrie s. of Peeter Orom
Aug. 21 Randall s. of Evan Parry
Aug. 26 Henrie s. of John Cotton
Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Johnson
Sep. 10 George s. of Richard Start
Sep. 10 Anne d. of Moyses Woode
Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Samuell Kinge
Sep. 18 John s. of Thomas Browne
Sep. 18 Robert s. of Robert Mercer
Sep. 25 Oswolde s. of Thomas Barrowes
Sep. 29 John s. of John Bayley
Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of John Gregorie
Oct. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Cantrell
Oct. 13 John s. of William Androwes
Oct. 19 Joane d. of Nicholas Almett
Oct. 19 John s. of Rowland Davie
Oct. 19 Katherine d. of Raphe Bennett
Oct. 22 Mary d. of Allexander Mott
Oct. 25 John s. of John Madoxe
Oct. 27 Robert s. of Thomas Ridley
Oct. 27 William s. of William Johnson
Nov. 1 John s. of John Driver
Nov. 10 John s. of John Pyefort
Nov. 13 Sara d. of William Smyth
Nov. 15 Bonnye s. of Robert Thomas
Nov. 17 John s. of John Langfoard
Nov. 21 Jane d. of Andrewe Slyme
Nov. 24 Katherine d. of William Grace
Nov. 24 Katherine d. of Henrie Bartlett
Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Richard Bowden
Dec. 1 Robert s. of Peeter White
Dec. 8 Mary d. of William Merideth
Dec. 8 Myldmaie d. of John Bonnye
Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard Favell
Dec. 11 Anne d. of James Swayne
Dec. 11 Agnes d. of John Tether
Dec. 13 Katherine d. of —
Dec. 14 Alice d. of Elizabeth Watson
Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of William Smyth
Dec. 15 William s. of Andrewe Frenche
Dec. 25 James s. of Andrew Blase
Jan. 1 Barnaby s. of John Channon

Jan. 4 Richard s. of Rowland Powell
Jan. 4 Elline d. of Edward Rist
Jan. 9 John s. to Edward Todd
Jan. 16 Margaret d. of John Yateman
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of John Cole
Jan. 22 Anne d. of Thomas Lovell
Jan. 26 Henrie s. of John Brocke
Jan. 26 Alice d. of William Milles
Jan. 27 Margaret d. of William Daye
Jan. 29 William s. of William Smalman
Feb. 9 Gyles s. of Gyles Hyndle
Feb. 9 Fraunces d. of William East
Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Tymothie Leister
Feb. 15 Jane d. of William Hendrie
Feb. 16 William s. of George Fletcher
Feb. 16 Richard s. of Thomas Saunders
Feb. 16 Richard s. of Edward Lewis
Feb. 18 Anne d. of Roger Smyth
Feb. 26 John s. of James Bootle
Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Paggington White
Mar. 2 John s. of John Newman
Mar. 2 Margaret d. of Edward Payton
Mar. 2 Jane d. of Cuthbert Craneford [*Carneford*]
Mar. 16 Debora d. of Peeter Dutton
Mar. 16 Margaret d. of Thomas Staunton
Mar. 23 Robert s. of John Wright
Mar. 23 Susan d. of Tho. Thornebearne
Mar. 23 Alice d. of Thomas Palmer
Mar. 23 Mary d. of Henry Swadlinge
Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of Michaell Hinchley

1606.

Mar. 30 Anne d. of William Hopkins
Mar. 30 William s. of John Asson
April 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Hinton, gent.
April 2 Anne d. of George Ricordes
April 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Witt
April 9 Mary d. of Thomas Warricke
April 9 Jane d. of John Andersone
April 14 Alice d. of Henrie Joanes
April 19 Elizabeth d. of John Bradshawe
April 23 Sara d. of Evan Aprichard
April 26 Elizabeth d. of John Cranfeild
April 27 Elizabeth d. of John Maior, gent.
April 27 Easter d. of William Parsons
May 2 Richard s. of Awdrie Dodd
May 5 Henrie s. of Henrie Wright, gent.
May 11 John s. of Owen Powell
May 11 Elizabeth d. of John Gilbart
May 13 Frauncis s. of Francis Magsone
May 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lennell
May 16 Margaret d. of Evan Ap Rice
May 18 Anne d. of Raphe Angeworth
May 28 John s. of George Crococke
May 28 William s. of Oliver Fallowe
June 1 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hardinge
June 2 Robert s. of Henrie Burchame

June 8 Frauncis s. of Thomas Johnson
June 15 Thomas s. of Robert Harrison
June 15 Anne d. of Thomas Joyner
June 18 Anthonie s. of John Miller
June 20 Jane d. of Moyses Woode
June 22 Ellinor d. of John Nicholls
June 22 "Johnis filius populi was xp'ned the same daie"
June 22 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Dibdall
June 24 John s. of Robert Jente
June 29 Richard s. of Richard Gillar
June 29 Phillipp s. of Jaacob Scorria
June 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Boys
July 5 Richard s. of Richard Smyth
July 6 George s. of Robert Marborrowe
July 6 Walter s. of Edward Heath
July 13 John s. of John Hackley
July 13 Anne d. of William Buggins, gent.
July 20 Edward s. of William Lea
July 20 Richard s. of William Thorne
July 20 Fredericke s. of Xpofer Wingfeild
July 19 Jane d. of Robert James [so dated in orig.]
July 27 Lewis s. of Morgan Joanes Roas
July 27 Susan d. of George Wilkinsone
July 28 Lawrance s. of James Sharrocke
July 30 Dorathie d. of Henrie Griffine
July 31 Alice d. of Oliver Skerrett
Aug. 10 Henrie s. of Henrie Kidd
Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Dyare
Aug. 14 James s. of Richard Harris
Aug. 28 William s. of Walter Hall
Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Lawrance Booth
Sep. 2 "Tho. sonne to M^r^ Oliver, our Preacher"
Sep. 3 William s. of Nicholas Smyth
Sep. 3 William s. of Richard Vaughame [*Vaghaine*]
Sep. 4 William s. of John Cale
Sep. 7 Robert s. of Thomas Jacksonne
Sep. 7 Penelopey d. of Tho. Androwes
Sep. 12 Susan d. of Godfrey Leveret
Sep. 14 John s. of Theodor Handley
Sep. 17 Edward s. of Richard Wildbloud
Sep. 28 Katherine d. of John Powton
Oct. 1 Richard s. of Richard Johnson
Oct. 12 Barnabie s. of Will'm Daye
Oct. 12 Richard s. of Henrie Hancocke
Oct. 12 Henrie s. of Henrie Rogers
Oct. 12 John s. of Raphe Dickenson
Oct. 12 Joane d. of Richard Fynche
Oct. 15 Richard s. of Margaret —, spinster
Oct. 16 Anne d. of Robert Weedon
Oct. 17 Marie d. of Peeter Orom
Oct. 18 Grissell d. of Hatton Crispe
Oct. 19 Sara d. of Richard Browne
Oct. 23 Marie d. of Edward Cossen
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Slater
Nov. 2 Marie d. of Henrie Alders
Nov. 2 Anne d. of William Reevers
Nov. 5 Gregorie s. of Samuell Kinge
Nov. 5 John s. of William Scarsbrowe

Nov. 5 Isbell d. of Robert Walton
Nov. 8 Fayth d. of Thomas Fynch
Nov. 9 John s. of Robert Downe
Nov. 9 Henrie s. of Robert Sibb
Nov. 10 James s. of John Clarke
Nov. 16 Henrie s. of William Hudson
Nov. 16 Will'm s. of —, "borne in the Cage"
Nov. 19 Katherin d. of Thomas Richardson
Nov. 23 John s. of John Ellis
Nov. 23 Allexander s. of Henrie Burrowes
Nov. 23 Anne d. of Leonard Hanckes
Nov. 26 Robert s. of Thomas Archor
Nov. 26 Anne d. of John Slate
Nov. 30 John s. of John Smyth
Nov. 30 Isbell d. of John Langford
Dec. 2 Robert s. of William Bayley
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Collins
Dec. 7 Nicholas s. of Geffrey Clement
Dec. 7 Mary d. of Symon Reade
Dec. 13 Sara d. of William Leveret
Dec. 14 William s. of John May
Dec. 14 Danyell s. of Thomas Lawrance
Dec. 21 Susane d. of James Dennis
Dec. 25 Melchesidecke s. of John Gregories
Jan. 1 Jane d. of James Smyth
Jan. 4 William s. of John Jegges
Jan. 18 Alice d. of Thomas Griffith
Jan. 18 George s. of Walter Deacons
Jan. 25 Anne d. of Robert West
Jan. 25 Richard s. of David Price
Jan. 29 Margaret d. of John Knottas
Feb. 1 John s. of John Eastlande
Feb. 8 Henrie s. of William Standley
Feb. 8 Joane d. of John Oliver
Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Adam Johnsone
Feb. 15 Charitie d. of William Wagg
Feb. 25 Joane d. of Henrie Goodcole
Feb. 27 Richard s. of John Hodgsone
Mar. 8 Edward s. of William Day
Mar. 14 Richard s. of Richard Williams
Mar. 14 William s. of John Bayley
Mar. 15 John s. of John Dryland, gent.
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Hart
Mar. 21 [*Tedder*] s. of Evane Joanes
Mar. 22 John s. of Thomas Coe
Mar. 22 Hughe s. of Hughe Smyth
Mar. 22 Joyce d. of Richard Pell
Mar. 22 Maryam [*sic*] d. of Erasmus Notley

1607.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of John How
Mar. 28 James s. of Richard Peadle
April 1 Thomas s. of Robert Pye
April 6 Henrie s. of Anne Drurye *al's* Moorecrosse
April 6 Will'm s. of George Tompson
April 6 Will'm s. of Edward Scryvenor
April 8 Elizabeth d. of John Preston

April 8 "Bridgett daughter to the Lord Stirton was christned the same daie"
April 10 Martha d. of Cordall Savell
April 12 John s. of John Cooke
April 17 Barbara d. of John Woodforde
April 19 Anne d. of William Trusse
April 20 William s. of Andrew Poynter
April 25 Prisilla d. of Lawrance Higgins
April 26 Richard s. of Richard Hart
April 26 Alice d. of John Crowe
April 26 Margaret d. of Mathew Corbett
May 1 Anne d. of Richard Richardsone
May 5 William s. of Raphe Browe, gent.
May 8 David s. of John Daniell
May 10 John s. of Symon Davis
May 10 Marie d. of Richard Higgins
May 11 John s. of John Gryvell
May 12 Anne d. of John Monger
May 14 Grissell d. of Peeter Berrey
May 14 John s. of Richard Goatley
May 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Hewes
May 17 Alice d. of Robert Forte
May 20 Parnell d. of Will'm Hassard
May 24 Thomasine d. of David Wacher
May 25 Marie d. of Edward Ruffoot
May 25 Margaret d. of Phillip Hinckes
May 26 Sibbell d. of David Price
May 30 Richard s. of Thomas Lunne
May 30 John s. of Thomas Farborne
May 31 Humphrey s. of John Penford
May 31 Elizabeth d. of Richard Asson
June 2 Anthonie s. of Thomas Baker
June 3 James s. of James Swayne
June 3 Anne d. of Thomas Watsone
June 6 Joane d. of John Calver
June 7 Richard s. of Jeremie Ellis
June 7 John s. of Richard Storke
June 7 Robert s. of William Vynor
June 7 Thomas s. of John Prettey
June 7 William s. of Richard Browne
June 12 William s. of Richard Favell
June 19 John s. of Thomas Cutler
June 24 John s. of John Greene
[*June* 24 *Elizabeth d. of Rob^rt Gent*]
June 27 Margaret d. of Thomas Bagshawe
June 27 John s. of Thomas Johnson
July 4 Robert s. of William Gerrard
July 4 Merideth s. of John Reynold
July 9 Anne d. of William Jeffey
July 16 Katherine d. of Will'm Blisse
July 19 John s. of Rowland Davis
July 26 Thomas s. of Raphe Bennett
July 26 Rose d. of John Tadcastle
July 30 Richard s. of Robert Burroughe
July 30 Joane d. of Judeth —, spinster
Aug. 2 John s. of John Yateman
Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward Riste
Aug. 9 John s. of John Newman
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Barrowes

Aug. 9 Joane d. of John Barrowes
Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Hardinge
Aug. 21 Agnes d. of Robert Mathewsone
Aug. 30 John s. of John Price
Aug. 30 Bettrice d. of Phillipp James
Aug. 30 Dorithie d. of John Evans
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Yonge
Sep. 2 John s. of David Allenn
Sep. 2 Martha d. of Mathew Hatton
Sep. 6 Jane d. of John Banester
Sep. 6 Susan d. of Andrew Blasse [*Blase*]
Sep. 12 Christopher s. of Christopher Hvdd
Sep. 13 John s. of Robert Locke
Sep. 14 John s. of Richard Danger
Sep. 23 Allexander s. of Edward Browne
Sep. 26 Phillipp s. of —
Sep. 26 William s. of Richard Smyth
Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Powder [*Pawder*]
Sep. 27 William s. of William Daye
Sep. 29 Katherine d. of Robert Plumton
Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Raphe Goodwine
Oct. 4 Lawrance s. of Richard Hursley
Oct. 6 Randall s. of Thomas Griffeth
Oct. 6 Alice d. of James Bootle
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of William Dyer
Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Baynam
Oct. 25 Anne d. of Peeter Oram
Oct. 28 Valentyne s. of William Evans
Oct. 28 Tho. s. of Tho. Beamont [*"y^t was broght to bed in y^e Cage"*]
Nov. 1 Alice d. of Richard Cleeveley
Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Davis
Nov. 5 William s. of William Smyth
Nov. 7 Frauncis d. of Phillip Peryent
Nov. 8 Jeremie s. of Gefferie Clement
Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Todd
Nov. 9 Margerie d. of Thomas Wright
Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Joyce
Nov. 15 Ellinor d. of Henrie Nash
Nov. 23 Henrie s. of John Lawe
Nov. 25 Robert s. of William Dalkine
Nov. 25 William s. of John Graves
Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Francis Hollis
Nov. 27 Luce d. of Thomas Walthorne
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Moyses Wood
Dec. 13 Richard s. of Robert Penn
Dec. 13 Dorathie d. of George Wilkinson
Dec. 16 Mary d. of Thomas Kennell
Dec. 17 Edward s. of Thomas Bolton, gent.
Dec. 20 Robert s. of Robert Foster
Dec. 25 Awdry d. of Richard Brittine
Dec. 25 Frauncis d. of Thomas Hinton
Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Stead
Dec. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Crame
Jan. 1 Joane d. of John Pewes
Jan. 6 Samuell s. of William Richardsone
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Robert West
Jan. 10 John s. of John Jackson
Jan. 14 Eman'ell & Theodor sons of George Davison

Jan. 17 John s. of George Litchfeilde
Jan. 17 Robert s. of George Potter
Jan. 22 Joane d. of John Austen
Jan. 26 Joseph s. of Richard Hill
Jan. 28 Marie d. of William Robbinson
Feb. 2 William s. of Evan Aprichardes
Feb. 2 Ruth d. of Henrie Alders
Feb. 9 Hope d. of James Ramsey
Feb. 12 John s. of John Gregorie
Feb. 14 Richard s. of Andrewe Frenche
Feb. 14 Alice d. of Thomas Fynche
Feb. 14 Joane d. of John Langford
Feb. 14 Joyce d. of Robert Matchoke
Feb. 14 Joane d. of George Fletcher
Feb. 16 Judeth d. of William Clayton
Feb. 21 Martha d. of John Ritchburie
Feb. 24 Rose d. of Thomas Lawrance
Feb. 26 Fraunces d. of Phillipp Holwarde
Feb. 28 Martha d. of Julius Freake
Feb. 28 Abraham s. of John Milner
Feb. 28 Robert s. of Thomas Ryland
Mar. 2 Faswith d. of Henrie Turner
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Charles Phillipps
Mar. 4 James & Susan child[n] of James Smyth
Mar. 7 William s. of Xpofer Rutter
Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Gayford
Mar. 9 Sara d. of John Johnsone
Mar. 11 Agnes d. of Henrie Farmer
Mar. 17 Moyses s. of — in bowling alley
Mar. 20 Aaron s. of Thomas Ogle
Mar. 20 James s. of Thomas Saunders
Mar. 21 John s. of John Leppen

1608.

Mar. 26 Arthur s. of William Tatame
Mar. 28 John s. of Michaell Tompsone
Mar. 30 Isbell d. of Thomas Haywood
April 1 Hester d. of Peeter Bucke
April 7 Martha d. of Jeremie Sprotlinge
April 13 Richard s. of Thomas Venn
April 13 Margaret d. of William Radford
April 17 Elizabeth d. of George Crocoe
April 19 Jane d. of Rowland Howden
April 22 Allexander s. of Richard Breed
April 24 Mary d. of Thomas Warwicke
April 29 Alice d. of John Reade
April 29 John s. of John Dawes
April 29 Audry d. of William Bradley
May 5 Clemens d. of Richard Bremont
May 6 John s. of Edward Boyer
May 8 Robert s. of Robert Weedon
May 8 Sysley d. of Thomas Joyner
May 16 David s. of Hughe Evans
May 17 Thomasine d. of John Borroes
May 22 John s. of John Markham
May 22 William s. of Edward Blinckhorne
May 26 John s. of Richard Staley

May 26 Margaret Leech[*feild d. to George Leechfeild**]
May 27 Barbara d. of Marke Brute
May 29 Susane d. of Robert Forte
June 8 John s. of John Preston
June 8 Thomas s. of Francis Wetton
June 8 Elizabeth d. of John Reynoldes
June 12 Anne d. of Nathaniell Powell
June 12 Richard s. of Robert Jente
June 12 Dorathie d. of Raphe Aynsworth
June 19 George s. of Thomas Worsencrofte
June 19 Alice d. of Robert Harrison
June 24 Elline d. of John Packman
June 25 Dorathie d. of Edward Bolton
June 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Arrundell
June 26 John s. of William Robertes
June 29 Vrsuley d. of Henry Browne
June 29 Julyan d. of Nicholas Hardinge
June 29 John s. of John Bromley
June 29 Gryssell d. of Hatton Crispe
July 2 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Borroes
July 13 Elline d. of Erasmus Notley
July 15 Alice d. of Phillipp Hinckes
July 17 Anne d. of James Dennis
July 15 Mary d. of John Hilliard [so dated in orig.]
July 20 Agnes d. of William Milles
July 24 Margaret d. of William Rivis
July 31 Thomas s. of John Edwardes
July 31 Margaret d. of John Carpender
July 31 Marie d. of Thomas Sebright
Aug. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Browne
Aug. 7 Richard s. of David Wager
Aug. 12 John s. of Thomas Clarke
Aug. 14 John s. of Mathew Hynde
Aug. 17 Joane d. of Angell Jellya
Aug. 17 Rachell d. of James Hayes
Aug. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Leighe
Aug. 26 Nicholas s. of William Day
Aug. 27 Elline d. of Thomas Johnson
Aug. 28 John s. of Richard Gillam
Aug. 28 Dorathie d. of David Price
Aug. 31 Katherin d. of William Hendry
Aug. 31 Joane d. of Peter White
Sep. 4 Barnabie s. of John Smyth
Sep. 4 Richard s. of William Hopkins
Sep. 4 William s. of Robert Locke
Sep. 4 Susan d. of Richard Hopkins
Sep. 4 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Burnell
Sep. 7 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Kinge
Sep. 9 Judeth d. of Capt. Henr. Sackforde
Sep. 11 John s. of John Horne
Sep. 11 William s. of Henrie Woode
Sep. 11 Abigall d. of Thomas Baker
Sep. 11 Ellinor d. of John Swadle
Sep. 16 Susan d. of William Collins
Sep. 16 Mary d. of John Cranfeilde
Sep. 17 Richard s. of Richard Johnson

* Added in a later hand in the paper copy.

Sep. 17 Mary d. of Frauncis Brande
Sep. 22 Richard s. of Robert Harbine
Sep. 22 Edward s. of Cordall Savell
Sep. 25 Frauncis s. of Thomas Chambers
Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Edward Heath
Sep. 25 William s. of Charles Hopkins
Sep. 25 Daniell s. of Thomas Churche
Sep. 25 Anne d. of Thomas Farborne
Sep. 29 Rebecka d. of William Hudsone
Oct. 2 Frauncis s. of John Yateman
Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Kinge
Oct. 9 John s. of Richard Morris
Oct. 9 Henrie s. of John Greene
Oct. 9 Mary d. of William Rogers
Oct. 12 Margaret d. of John Gooppie
Oct. 16 William s. of Gyles Hindle
Oct. 16 Susan d. of Theodor Handley
Oct. 23 William s. of William Grace
Oct. 28 Amole d. of Richard Martins
Oct. 30 Humphrey s. of William Androwes
Nov. 4 John s. of Thomas Kinge
Nov. 5 Frauncis s. of Richard Richardsone
Nov. 6 John s. of Henrie Kinge
Nov. 6 Henrie s. of Solomon Greene
Nov. 6 Frances d. of William Parsons
Nov. 11 William s. of Robert Osborne
Nov. 12 Robert s. of Richard Burchall
Nov. 12 Katherin d. of Godfrey Leveret
Nov. 12 Jane d. of Richard Finche
Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Baldocke
Nov. 27 William s. of Henrie Hinckes
Nov. 29 "Charles sonne to S^r^ Tho. Challinor Knight"
Nov. 29 Anne d. of James Hott
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Evans
Dec. 4 Alice d. of Raphe Bennet
Dec. 4 Bridgitt d. of William Sothorne
Dec. 4 Susan d. of Richard Bread
Dec. 4 Andrew s. of Henrie Goodcole
Dec. 11 William s. of Richard Faver
Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of Symon Reade
Dec. 15 Mary d. of John Rechurche
Dec. 18 John s. of William Daken
Dec. 18 Anne d. of William East
Dec. 22 Richard s. of John Mayer, gent.
Dec. 25 Mary d. of Henrie Nichols
Dec. 26 William s. of William Smyth
Dec. 26 Sara d. of William Ashley
Dec. 29 Jane d. of Thomas Shacksone
Dec. 30 Fraunces d. of Elizabeth Bushopp [*spinster*]
Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Phillipp Harcott
Jan. 3 Thomas s. of William Vdale
Jan. 3 Rebecka d. of John Watson
Jan. 4 George s. of Steuen Partridg
Jan. 6 Susan d. of Edward Scarlett
Jan. 8 Ellinor d. of Moyses Wood
Jan. 8 Mary d. of Thomas Butler
Jan. 8 Judeth d. of William Staples
Jan. 15 Martha d. of John Bannester

Jan. 16 Margaret d. of [*Turleigh Bryars, a b.**]
Jan. 18 Barbara d. of Robert Plumton
Jan. 20 William s. of John Meiglas
Jan. 22 Margaret d. of William Evans
Jan. 22 Goodife d. of John Whetton
Jan. 23 Fraunces d. of John Gregorie
Jan. 29 John s. of Robert Leythorpe
Feb. 2 Richard s. of Richard Parrey
Feb. 2 John s. of John Johnsone
Feb. 5 Mary d. of John Bushopp
Feb. 12 John s. of William Gaylinge
Feb. 12 John s. of James Swayne
Feb. 12 Penelope d. of William Gaylinge
Feb. 13 Anne d. of William Grayborne
Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Slater
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of John Holman
Feb. 22 Margaret d. of Robert Lee
Mar. 2 George s. of Barnard Garter
Mar. 5 John s. of Richard Robertes
Mar. 5 Susan d. of William Trusse
Mar. 5 Susan d. of Christopher Rutter
Mar. 5 Richard s. of Edward Turner
Mar. 8 Mary d. of Thomas Hayward
Mar. 8 Sainte d. of Michaell West
Mar. 10 William s. of John Richardes
Mar. 12 Susan d. of William Smyth
Mar. 12 Margaret d. of Henrie Smyth
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Richard Higgins
Mar. 17 Prissilla d. of Randall Hawdworth
Mar. 19 Richard s. of Rowland Hawdam
Mar. 23 Robert s. of Thomas Bryttine
Mar. 24 Anthonie s. of Anthonie Shawe

1609.

Mar. 28 Fraunces d. of Eliz. Dilley [*spinster*]
April 2 Frauncis s. of Thomas Lawrance
April 2 Thomas s. of Raphe Lelly
April 2 William s. of Henrie Swadlinge
April 2 John s. of Anthonie Shawe
April 12 John s. of Walter Walton
April 14 Alice d. of William Robbins
April 14 Marke s. of John Clarke
April 16 Anthonie s. of Dunkine Pattinson
April 16 John, Anne, & Eliz. child^{n} of Robert Gregorie
April 16 George s. of George Wilkinsone
April 17 Honor d. of Thomas Greene
April 26 John s. of David Alline
April 28 James s. of Thomas Pawden
April 30 Butler s. of Will'm Buggins
May 2 Anne d. of Henrie Welstead
May 7 William s. of William Neyborne
May 7 Margaret d. of — Stutfeilde
May 8 Charles s. of — Smyth, out of M^{r} Wrightes watcho.
May 12 William s. of John Preston
May 14 Mary d. of Frauncis Snowsdall

* Added in another hand in the paper Register. Qy., if a bastard ?

May 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Ohborrowe, gent.
June 4 David s. of John Thomas
June 7 Thomas s. of William Somerfeild
June 9 William s. of John Horne
June 11 Moyses s. of Robert Wise
June 11 James s. of Hughe Smyth
June 18 Margery d. of Robert Blake
June 18 — s. of William Pynder
July 6 Thomas s. of Richard Gyllam
July 8 John s. of John Jackson
July 8 Thomas s. of James Blisse
July 16 Peeter s. of John Austen
July 16 Ellinor d. of Thomas Bradshawe
July 16 Mary d. of John Wood
July 23 John s. of Thomas Archer
July 23 John s. of Christopher Kirkland
July 23 Edward s. of Thomas Ockley
July 23 Robert s. of Thomas Taylor
July 23 Elizabeth d. of William Mason
July 28 Elizabeth d. of John Greene
July 29 John s. of Thomas Francke
July 30 Anne d. of Thomas Davis
July 31 Anne d. of Mathewe Stainesby
Aug. 4 John s. of Christopher Holcome
Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hopkins
Aug. 6 Margerie d. of John Reade
Aug. 11 Owine s. of Owine Powell
Aug. 13 Margaret d. of George Lytchfeild
Aug. 19 Charles s. of Edward James, " out of Collins howse "
Aug. 20 John s. of George Davisonne
Aug. 24 Katherine d. to John Savidge & M^{res} Bashes*
Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Cleeveley
Aug. 28 John s. of Thomas Baxter
Aug. 30 Grace d. of Phillipp Hinckes
Sep. 1 Tho. fillius populi out of the Cage was xp'ned the first daie
Sep. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne
Sep. 8 William s. of Robert Daken
Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert Locke
Sep. 14 Edward s. of John Smyth
Sep. 16 Thomas s. of George Wadley, a b.
Sep. 16 Thomas s. of William Williams
Sep. 17 John s. of Richard Tether
Sep. 17 Isbell d. of William Rogers
Sep. 24 Mary d. of Raphe Tompsonne
Sep. 24 Hellyn d. of Raphe Aynsworth
Sep. 29 David s. of John Floyde
Sep. 29 George s. of Awdry Lucas, a b.
Sep. 30 Robert s. of Thomas Barker [*gent.*]
Oct. 1 Martha d. of William Atkinsone
Oct. 3 Anne d. of Richard Dickinson
Oct. 5 Bridgitt d. of Richard Guillame
Oct. 8 John s. of Frauncis Stone
Oct. 8 John s. of John Pontney
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of William Nicholls
Oct. 15 Anne d. of Thomas Finche

* At the end of the entry the writer has added a symbol which may imply the word " servant."

Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Newman
Oct. 20 Jane d. of George Thaywtley
Oct. 20 Anne d. of William Swythen
Oct. 22 Alice d. of Richard Browne
Oct. 25 Richard s. of Richard Parkins
Oct. 25 James s. of Thomas Griffeth
Oct. 29 Dorathie d. of James Denysone
Nov. 1 Margaret d. of William Hassard
Nov. 4 Fraunces d. of William Mawditt
Nov. 8 Fraunces d. of Martin Sissen
Nov. 10 Mary d. of John Bartlett
Nov. 10 Sampson s. of Henrie Rogers
Nov. 18 William s. of William Grace
Nov. 26 Richard s. of Edward Scrivenor
Nov. 26 Richard s. of John Savidge
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Fisher
Nov. 26 Margaret d. of John Newman
Nov. 28 Katherin daughter to S[r] Thomas Challinor [*Knight*]
Nov. 30 Jane d. of John Drewe
Dec. 3 Rebecka d. of Nathaniell Powell
Dec. 3 Alice d. of Evan Aprichardes
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Peter Orom
Dec. 8 Thomas s. of William Day [*Poulter*]
Dec. 12 Melchesideck s. of John Gregorie
Dec. 15 Fortune d. of Richard Goatley
Dec. 20 Anne d. of Nicholas Anderson
Dec. 20 Joane d. of Richard Browne
Dec. 24 Joane d. of Robert Leigh
Dec. 24 Jane d. of James Findlington
Dec. 26 Richard s. of Richard Johnsone
Dec. 30 Jane d. of Thomas Pollydaie
Jan. 1 Nicholas s. of Christopher Robbinson
Jan. 3 Nicholas s. of —, a b.
Jan. 3 Mary d. of Griffith Price, a b.
Jan. 6 Anne d. of John Jenkine
Jan. 6 Bridgitt d. of Frauncis Marsh
Jan. 8 John s. of Octavion Borrowe
Jan. 14 William s. of Moyses Wood
Jan. 14 John s. of Allexander Browne
Jan. 14 Richard s. of George Taylor
Jan. 14 Isbell d. of Peeter Ber[*rye*]
Jan. 24 Jane d. of Samuell Kinge
Jan. 27 Margarett d. of Cordall Savell
Jan. 28 Edward s. of Thomas Pulline
Jan. 28 Edward s. of Abemelecke Richardes
Feb. 2 Mary d. of John Felton
Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of [*Thomas Booker*] at S[r] Tho. Challinor's
Feb. 4 Robert s. of Henrie Hart
Feb. 11 John s. of John Kinge
Feb. 11 Anne d. of William Richardsone
Feb. 11 Mary d. of George Emerson
Feb. 14 Nicholas s. of Andrew Hewson
Feb. 18 John s. of John Crowe
Feb. 18 William s. of William Wagg
Feb. 20 John s. of Robert Denbeigh
Feb. 26 James s. of John Price
Feb. 26 William s. of Stephen Hackley
Feb. 26 Alice d. of John Penford

Feb. 26 Oliver s. of Edward Favy
Feb. 28 Nicholas s. of Austen Sage
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of Roger Holland
Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Pyper
Mar. 4 Agnes d. of David Price
Mar. 4 Elline d. of Edward Sistone
Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of William Sotherne
Mar. 14 Mary d. of John Thropson'e
Mar. 15 Joane d. of Henrie Parrey
Mar. 18 Fraunces d. of William Thornes
Mar. 18 Frauncis s. of Edward Hollowaie
Mar. 18 Anne d. of Stephen Yard
Mar. 21 Prudence d. of Joane Lewis, father not known

1610.

Mar. 25 Mathewe s. of Thomas Lawrance
Mar. 25 Susan d. of Edward Pryor
Mar. 28 Martha d. of Edward Browne
April 1 John s. of John Pretty
April 1 Sara d. of Robert Gent
April 1 Anne d. of Roger Taylor
April 1 Prudence d. of John Vaghan
April 4 Thomas s. of William Scofeilde
April 6 Anne d. of George Sawdaie
April 7 Tabytha d. of John Clarke
April 10 Mary d. of William Jackman
April 15 Martine s. of William Bywater
April 15 Elizabeth d. of William Cudson
April 21 John s. of John Wynne *al's* Atkinsone
April 22 Jacobe s. of Henry Alders
April 22 Alice d. of George Smyth
April 22 John s. of James Smyth
April 22 Sara d. of Richard Hill
April 23 Mary d. of John Watsone
April 24 Penellopey d. of M^r^ Edward Graye
April 25 Francis s. of Thomas Worsencroft
April 25 Mary d. of John Evans
April 25 John s. of Symon [*Kindrey**]
April 30 Francis s. of Robert Blake
May 1 Edward s. of John Phillipps
May 4 Margaret d. of Peter Milborne
May 6 Thomas s. of Cuthbert Farborne
May 13 John s. of Thomas Fryer
May 13 Susan d. of Robert Wise
May 14 Henrie s. of Henrie Ward
May 16 Maudline d. of Richard Perrine
May 20 Anne d. of Thomas Lee
May 26 John s. of John Skillicorne
May 26 Margerie d. of John Chamber
May 28 William s. of Edward Pickine
June 3 Mary d. of James Goodall
June 8 John s. of Richard Kinston
June 8 Christopher s. of Ambrose Cooke
June 13 Edward s. of Edward Hand, a b.
June 17 Jurden & Henrie sons of Richard Blisse

* Added in a later hand in the paper Register.

June 24 Samuell s. of Rowland Davis
June 24 Richard s. of Richard Peter
June 24 Fraunces d. of William Page
June 28 Elizabeth d. of William Hendricke
July 1 Leonard s. of George Fletcher
July 1 Henrie s. of Richard Brasey
July 1 Joane d. of Ellis Baskerfeilde
July 3 Mary d. of William Yonge
July 8 Luke s. of Michaell Ploughman
July 8 Joane d. of [*Will'm*] Stubbes
July 11 Azarias s. of William [*Gyles*]
July 13 Elizabeth d. of John Chapman
July 17 Robert s. of Robert Laytharopp
July 22 Robert s. of John Langford
July 25 Richard s. of Bartholomewe Downes
July 29 Margaret d. of John Palmer
Aug. 1 Mary d. of Henrie Seckford
Aug. 5 Josua s. of Robert Daughter [*Dawghten*]
Aug. 8 Mary d. of Henrie Hinckes
Aug. 8 Debora d. of [*widow*] Smyth
Aug. 12 Reynolde s. of William Robertes
Aug. 19 Christopher s. of Martine Ploughman
Aug. 19 Robert s. of Henrie Barrowes [*Borrowes*]
Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Asheley
Aug. 19 Phillipa d. of [*James*] Bassett
Aug. 19 Frances d. of Thomas Warwicke
Aug. 23 Edward s. of [*Thomas Price*]
Sep. 2 Allexander s. of Richard Hall
Sep. 2 John s. of Thomas Hicksonne
Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Bolsonne
Sep. 8 Joane d. of Richard Samon
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Robert Mathewsonne
Sep. 16 Edward s. of William Trusse
Sep. 21 Fraunces d. of Griffeth Tether
Sep. 30 Theodore s. of Ralphe Bennet
Sep. 30 Alice d. of James Holte
Sep. 30 Edwarde s. of Edwarde Tomson
Sep. 30 Dorothie d. of Willia' Smyth
Oct. 7 Robert s. of Theodore Handley
Oct. 7 Johan d. of Rowland Hawden
Oct. 7 John s. of Henry Swadle
Oct. 7 Marmaduke s. of George Bloudworth
Oct. 7 Richarde s. of Malevin Carnely [*Cornely*]
Oct. 7 Dorothie d. of Godfrey Leverett
Oct. 18 Malachy s. of Francis Nunne
Oct. 21 Anne d. of John Brittaine
Oct. 24 Hatch s. of Richarde Gillame
Oct. 27 Temperance d. of Thomas Blackwell
Oct. 28 Will'm s. of Robert Locke
Oct. 28 Mary d. of Thomas Johnsonne
Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Gates
Nov. 4 William s. of John Banber (or Bauber)
[*Nov. 5 William s. of William Leeder**]
Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of Edwarde Bolton
Nov. 11 Mary d. of John March
Nov. 11 Anne d. of Richarde Finch

* Inserted in the paper Register.

Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Hewine
Nov. 21 Isett d. of Thomas Brittine
Nov. 25 William s. of Henry Moone
Nov. 25 Martha d. of George Crococke
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richarde Brantley
Nov. 27 Katherine d. of Thomas Whittlesey
Nov. 30 Avis d. of Henry Dubber
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of one Gartred
Dec. 6 Peter s. of William Somerfeilde
Dec. 9 Robert s. of Edwarde Barrow
Dec. 9 Frances d. of Richard Burchall
Dec. 9 John s. of W^{m} Jarret
Dec. 11 Richarde & Isabell child^{n} of George Davison
Dec. 13 "Dudley sonne to Roger North, Esq. was xp'ned the 13th day"
Dec. 16 Elnor d. of John Maior
Dec. 17 Nicholas s. of John Kempe
[*Dec.* 20 *Johan d. of William Barrett, a b.*]
Dec. 23 Katherine d. of Nathaniell Powell
Dec. 26 Henry s. of Thomas Pawden
Dec. 29 Mary d. of John Compton
Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Hukes
Jan. 5 Margaret d. of Derricke Shephearde
Jan. 5 Margaret d. of Thomas Baker
Jan. 6 Mary d. of William East
Jan. 6 Richarde s. of John Hubbersty
Jan. 8 Frances d. of Christopher Harris
Jan. 12 Margaret d. of Henry Lankaster
Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Barnes
Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Vnderwood
Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. of William Hunte
Jan. 20 Samuell s. of Roberte Jones
Jan. 22 "Edmunde sonne to Thomas Brudnell, Esq."
Jan. 23 Humphrey s. of Thomas Warren
Jan. 24 "Roberte sonne to Roberte Hatton, Esq."
Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Richarde Wilson
Jan. 28 John s. of Prudence Wattes, spinster
Jan. 28 Mary d. of John Johnson
Jan. 28 Hester d. of Thomas Pringle
Feb. 3 Joane d. of Thomas Hewsonne
Feb. 3 Alice d. of Matthew Corbet
Feb. 6 Elenor d. of John Austen
Feb. 7 Helene d. of John Woodwarde
Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Jarvis Gibson
Feb. 10 Samuell s. of John Gregory
Feb. 10 Em'e d. of John Potter
Feb. 12 "Frances daughter to S^{r} Thomas Chaloner, Knight"
Feb. 17 Thomas & Joyce child^{n} of David Price
Feb. 17 Winifred d. of Will'm [*Sellwig*]
Feb. 24 Willyam s. of Samuell Gyfforde
Feb. 28 Susan d. of Gryffith Powell
Mar. 3 Anne d. of Thomas Pyper
Mar. 3 Walter s. of Thomas Harbine
Mar. 7 Humffry s. of M^{r} Henry Goodcole
Mar. 7 John s. of Robert Blage
Mar. 10 Ellis s. of William Androwes
Mar. 10 Anne d. of Thomas Church
Mar. 13 Will'm s. of Hugh Tomkins
Mar. 14 Alexander s. of James Dennis

Mar. 15 Will'm s. of Will'm Talboy
Mar. 17 George s. of Richarde Favell

1611.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Michaell West
Mar. 28 Margaret d. of David Allin
Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of John Vaghan
April 2 Christian d. of James Blundellas
April 6 John s. of John Jenkes
April 7 Johan d. of Erasmus Notley
April 7 Johan d. of Will'm Hewsonne
April 14 Thomas s. of Roberte Tubley
April 14 Jane d. of David Powell
April 17 Samuell s. of Thomas Griffith
April 21 Elizabeth d. of Edward Wolmer
April 21 Christian d. of John Lacy
April 21 Mary d. of Clement Coomes
April 26 Marke s. of Henry Brookes
April 26 Susanne d. of Godfrey Lyveret
April 26 Anne d. of Roger Michell
April 28 Thomas s. of Ralphe Dickinson
May 1 James s. of John Slye
May 1 Ruth d. of James Dodde
May 2 Thomas s. of Anthony Ashe
May 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parkes
May 8 Edmunde s. of Hugh Clapham
May 8 Margaret d. of Will'm Parson
May 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Smyth
May 10 Thomas s. of George Greene
May 11 Will'm s. of Hugh Edwardes
May 12 John s. of John Cawsone
May 13 Agnes d. of Morrice Bartlett
May 14 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Page
May 19 Andrewe s. of Richarde Wall
May 26 John s. of Moses Wood
May 26 Rose d. of Willyam Gaylinge
May 26 Maudline d. of Richarde Pell
May 26 Lettis d. of Willyam Cuddington
May 26 Steuen s. of Richarde Meade
May 29 Martha d. of David Morris
June 2 Margaret d. of Matthew Hatton
June 9 Roch s. of Henry Nickolls
June 16 Thomas s. of Tho. Hewsonne
June 16 Samuell s. of Willyam Kempe
June 16 Susanne d. of Tho. Farborne
June 23 Willyam s. of Tho. Ingram
June 23 Elizabeth d. of John Bushop
June 26 Richarde s. of Richarde Daunger
June 28 Elizabeth d. of James Goodall
June 30 Helene d. of Roberte Leigh
July 6 Christian d. of William Anderson
July 6 Nicholas s. of James Haye
July 9 Roberte s. of Gilbert Lambert
July 9 Margaret d. of Cordall Savell
July 11 Abraham s. of Basile Burditt
July 14 John s. of Richarde Bearde
July 20 Henry s. of Roberte Hill

July 20 John s. of Richarde Cleeuely
July 21 Willyam s. of Richard Brede
July 21 John s. of Gilberte Dudson
July 21 Helene d. of John Todd
July 21 Anne d. of William Fletcher
July 24 Helene d. of Nicholas Sayntcleare
July 25 Joane d. of George Snoday
July 28 Roch s. of Michaell Acton
July 28 Honor d. of Lewis Rice
Aug. 1 James s. of Tho. Hewish, Esq.
Aug. 4 Francis s. of John Collins
Aug. 4 Alice d. of George Em'erson
Aug. 4 Joan d. of Thomas Fryer
Aug. 11 Margaret d. of John Pretty
Aug. 11 Will'm s. of Timothy Johnson
Aug. 16 Rycharde s. of Alexander Winstadley [Winstanley?]
Aug. 18 Sara d. of George Smyth
Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Worsencrofte
Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Matthew Hinde
Aug. 23 Roger s. of Helene Crew, a b.
Aug. 25 John s. of Roberte Dalton
Aug. 25 Anne d. of John Stubbes
Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of Edwarde Holloway
Aug. 31 Thomas s. of Tho. Waldock
Aug. 31 Moses s. of Tho. Griffith
Aug. 31 Joan d. of Will'm Ashley
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Francis Marsh
Sep. 4 George s. of Richarde Hill
Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Tho. Minn, gent.
Sep. 8 Nicholas s. of Henry Maverley
Sep. 15 Anne d. of Christopher Beeston
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Gage [*Page*]
Sep. 15 Will'm s. of John Colte
Sep. 15 Bridgett d. of James Johnson
Sep. 15 John s. of Will'm White
Sep. 21 Thomas s. of John Preston
Sep. 23 Mary d. of Robert Harrison
Oct. 2 Roberte s. of James [*Gray*]
Oct. 6 Edmunde s. of Will'm Griffith
Oct. 6 John s. of John Fisher
Oct. 6 John s. of Tho. Buckland
Oct. 6 Helene d. of Ralph Birde
Oct. 13 Francis s. of John Buntingdall
Oct. 13 John s. of Roberte Bill
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Kidwell Rice
Oct. 13 Margaret d. of Margaret Price
Oct. 20 Hugh s. of John Griffith
Oct. 20 Rebecka d. of Tho. Parkins
Oct. 20 Alice d. of Hugh Smyth
Oct. 27 John s. of Peter Walters
Oct. 27 John s. of Thomas Mince
Oct. 27 Anne d. of Ellis Baskerffeilde
Oct. 28 Judeth d. of Roberte Browne
Nov. 3 Richarde s. of Walter Eastwood
Nov. 8 Anne d. of Henry Cleere
Nov. 17 Roberte s. of John Watton
Nov. 17 Margery d. of George Fletcher
Nov. 22 Mary d. of Simpson [*Sampsone*] Pierce, a b.

Nov. 24 Alice d. of Will'm Mason
Nov. 24 Phillis d. of Richarde Bayly
Nov. 27 James s. of James Floy [*Floyd*]
Nov. 27 Dorothie d. of John Warren
Nov. 29 Henry s. of Christopher Robinson
Dec. 1 Hugh s. of Alexander Goodlad
Dec. 8 Susanne d. of Tho. Lee
Dec. 8 Christian d. of Edmunde Herst
Dec. 15 Samuell s. of Isaac Raby
Dec. 15 John s. of Richarde Partridge
Dec. 19 Anne d. of Will'm Henry
Dec. 22 Matthew s. of Edward Cowper [*Coop'*]
Dec. 24 Richarde s. of Ralphe Price
Dec. 26 Rachell d. of Richarde Higgins
Dec. 29 Nicholas s. of Tho. Haywarde
Dec. 29 Katherine d. of Henry Bartlet
Jan. 1 Will'm s. of Richarde Johnson
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Bennet Willimot
Jan. 1 Frances d. of Christopher Rutte
Jan. 3 Randall s. of Richarde Brunte
Jan. 5 Fayth d. of Roberte Weedon
Jan. 5 Mary d. of Richarde Gillam
Jan. 5 Isabell d. of Tho. Robertes
Jan. 12 Richarde s. of Richarde Smyth
Jan. 12 Richard s. of Henry Hartvpp
Jan. 12 Margaret d. of Roger Ipperson
Jan. 15 Anne d. of John Newman
Jan. 16 John s. of Will'm Kemberley
Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Swadle
Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Will'm Jackman
Jan. 19 James s. of John Virgine
Jan. 22 Agnes d. of Edwarde Browne
Jan. 26 Francis s. of Thomas Powell
Jan. 26 Sara d. of Henry Goodman
Jan. 30 Katherine d. of Henry Welsted
Feb. 2 Lucrece d. of James Beethon
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richarde Elis
Feb. 2 Katherine d. of Richarde Hopkins
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Bartholomew Wittipole
Feb. 8 Edwarde s. of James Browne
[*Feb.* 8 *Gorge s. of Richard Taylor**]
Feb. 16 John s. of Randall Lyddall
Feb. 19 Randall s. of Elizabeth Fitten, a b.
Feb. 23 Richarde s. of Thomas Browne
Feb. 25 Thomas s. of George Fielde
Mar. 1 John & Marke sons of John Crowe
Mar. 1 Matthew s. of Owen Powell
Mar. 1 John s. of William Sandige
Mar. 1 Joane d. of William Androwes
Mar. 7 Susanne d. of John Hockley
Mar. 11 Henry s. of John Horsman
Mar. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Palmer
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hewes
Mar. 16 "Mary daughter to S^{r} Thomas Woodhouse"
Mar. 17 Mary d. of Roger North
Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Brockwell

* Inserted in the paper Register.

Mar. 19 Rebecca d. of Tho. Vnderwood
Mar. 20 Katherine d. of Will'm Eueret, a b.
Mar. 22 Roberte s. of Xpopher Kirkland
Mar. 22 Anne d. of David Price
Mar. 22 Joyce d. of Roberte Davys

1612.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of John Cope
April 4 Matthew s. of John Gyllyam
April 4 Mary d. of Henry Browne
April 4 Anne d. of Willyam Rogers
April 4 Bridget d. of John Savidge
April 12 Anne d. of Michaell Buggin
April 19 Penelope d. of Ralphe Hopkins
April 19 Joan d. of Roger Beyton
April 26 Elizabeth d. of Nathanaell Powell
April 29 Dorothie d. of John Norris
May 6 Alexander s. of Nicholas Bococke
May 10 Katherine d. of Abraham Hakes
May 16 Oliuer s. of Francis East
May 19 John s. of George Tayler
May 24 Sara d. of Stephen Donor
June 4 Henry & John sons of Henry Norwood
June 7 Will'm s. of John Cranfeild
June 7 Francis s. of Thomas Baker
June 8 David s. of John Farrowe, gent.
June 14 Richarde s. of Rowland Hawden
June 14 Sybell d. of Tho. Fowler
June 18 Dorothie d. of John Vnderhill
June 23 John s. of James Cocke
July 1 Will'm s. of Richarde Bucklande
July 5 John s. of Edmunde Curtis
July 12 Matthew s. of John Austen
July 12 John s. of John Moore
July 12 Mary d. of George Lytchfeilde
July 12 Elizabeth d. of John Bucknor
July 12 Joanne d. of John Palmer
July 12 Henry s. of John Thornton
July 18 Mary d. of John Leigh
July 19 Susanne d. of John Wynde
July 22 Francis s. of Michaell West
July 26 Alice d. of John Fosterscue
July 26 Isabell d. of John Howers
July 29 Amy d. of John Ruswell
July 29 Willyam s. of Willyam Evans
Aug. 2 William s. of Roberte Wise
Aug. 2 John s. of John Evans
Aug. 2 William s. of Roberte Smyth
Aug. 2 Roberte s. of Xpopher Smyth
Aug. 2 John s. of Richarde Cleeveley
Aug. 5 Anne d. of Will'm Liptrod
Aug. 7 Ralphe s. of Will'm Selwine
Aug. 9 Anne d. of Trustram Shearfeilde
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Jacob Scoryar
Aug. 16 John s. of Greffine Davys
Aug. 16 Will'm s. of John Hudson
Aug. 23 James s. of Alexander Levingston

Aug. 23 John s. of John Kenny
Aug. 23 Jane d. of Richarde Bearde
Aug. 29 Alice d. of Hugh Davys
Aug. 30 Barnes s. of John Bushoppe
Aug. 30 Margaret d. of Henry Browne
Sep. 2 Will'm s. of Marmaduke Nowell
Sep. 6 Peter s. of Richarde Favell
Sep. 6 Katherine d. of Anthony Mallet
Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richarde Creswell
Sep. 9 Ellis s. of Clement Coomes
Sep. 13 Peter s. of John Kempe
Sep. 13 Anne d. of Will'm Eagle
Sep. 15 John s. of John Smyth
Sep. 20 Will'm s. of Thomas Callis
Sep. 20 Katherine d. of Will'm Sotherne
Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Davys
Oct. 4 Roche s. of Thomas Favell
Oct. 4 Joane d. of Will'm Finch
Oct. 11 Katherine d. of Danyell Pattison
Oct. 14 Will'm s. of John Arrowsmyth
Oct. 16 Mary d. of Morris Davys
Oct. 18 Thomas s. of Alexander Browne
Oct. 22 Samuell s. of Richarde Sampson
Oct. 25 Roberte s. of Roberte Harrison
Oct. 25 John s. of Edwarde Curtis
Oct. 25 John s. of John Xpopher
Nov. 1 Henry s. of Henry Jones
Nov. 1 Robert s. of Thomas Jones
Nov. 2 Mary d. of John Jegges
Nov. 3 James s. of Richarde Violett
Nov. 4 Will'm & Francis sons of Tho. Whartoner [*Whartone*]
Nov. 6 Edmond s. of John Finch, gent.
Nov. 8 Richarde s. of Richarde Jones
Nov. 15 Alexander s. of John Peneford
Nov. 22 Mary d. of George Symons
Nov. 25 John s. of Godfrey Em'erson
Dec. 6 John s. of Theodore Handley
Dec. 20 Joseph s. of Tho. Lawrance
Dec. 20 Ralph s. of Ralph Dickinson
Dec. 20 Katherine d. of Edwarde Wilmor
Dec. 20 Agnes d. of John Cage
Dec. 20 Mary d. of Will'm Hudson
Dec. 21 Will'm s. of Will'm Steward
Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Tompkins
Dec. 27 Margery d. of Richarde Pell
Dec. 27 John s. of Charles Wilmor
Dec. 30 Dorothie d. of Tho. Thorpe
Jan. 3 Will'm s. of Henry Smyth
Jan. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Nicholles
Jan. 3 Anne d. of Edward Scarlett
Jan. 4 Dorothie filia populi, out of Barnard Garters house
Jan. 7 Mary d. of Nathanaell Duckett
Jan. 8 "Edwarde sonne to S^r^ Tho. Brudenell, Knight"
Jan. 13 James s. of Tho. Thorpe
Jan. 13 John s. of Gyles Fysher
Jan. 14 Rose d. of Thomas Tylcocke
Jan. 17 Mary d. of Cordall Savell
Jan. 17 Martha d. of Morrice Griffith

Jan. 24 Margaret d. of Richard Dauis
Feb. 7 John s. of George Will'mson
Feb. 7 John s. of Thomas Evans
Feb. 17 Roberte s. of Will'm Lester
Feb. 21 Roberte s. of Richarde Johnson
Feb. 21 Alexander s. of Richarde Bradbury
Feb. 22 Anne d. of Brittin Goldfine
Feb. 28 Matthew s. of Peter Oru'm
Mar. 2 Fayth d. of Thomas Stevens
Mar. 5 Mary d. of Roberte Androwes
Mar. 7 John s. of Cuthberte Farborne
Mar. 8 John s. of Roberte Matthewson
Mar. 14 John s. of Roger Gye
Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Hewett
Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Griffith
Mar. 17 Roberte s. of Gilberte Dudson
Mar. 21 Alexander s. of James Dennis
Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Drewe
Mar. 22 Frances d. of Will'm Vynor

1613.

Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Will'm Reeus
Mar. 27 Diana d. of Henry Cleere
Mar. 27 Thomas s. of John Nuden
Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Andrew Hewson
Mar. 27 Will'm s. of Thomas Weaver
April 2 Charitie d. of Will'm Michell
April 4 Thomas s. of David Powell
April 5 John s. of John Nicholls
April 5 Richarde s. of Richarde Dickins
April 9 Avis d. of David Allin
April 12 John s. of John Slye
April 12 Hester d. of Bennett Willmott
April 14 Roberte s. of Luke Nightingale
April 18 Henry s. of James Hewes
April 18 Martha d. of John Selby
April 23 Rose d. of John Johnson
April 24 "Frederick sonne to S^r^ Tho. Chaloner, Knight"
April 25 Will'm s. of John Bartlett
April 25 Edwarde s. of Richard Blesse [*Blisse*]
April 28 Susanne d. of Robert Davis
May 2 Beniamin s. of Roberte Hurst
May 2 Anne d. of Samuell Gayforde
May 5 Robert s. of Thomas Stevens
May 9 Hercules s. of Edward Rist
May 9 Richarde s. of Thomas Locke
May 16 Judeth d. of George Snoswell
May 16 Humphrey s. of Will'm Wagge
May 16 Ralph s. of John Clarvis
May 23 Prudence d. of David Price
May 30 Richarde s. of Tho. Browne
May 30 Henry s. of Nicholas Hardley
May 30 John s. of Michaell Clarke
May 31 Francis s. of Peter Bayly
June 2 Frances d. of Tho. Wickham
June 3 John s. of Henry Jones
June 3 Anne d. of Will'm Allen

June 6 Christopher s. of Richarde Gyllam
June 9 Helen d. of Tho. Reegley
June 18 Roberte s. of Tho. Haywarde
June 20 Anthony s. of Francis Stone
June 27 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Awdley
June 30 Anne d. of Ralph Ainsworth
July 4 William s. of Richard Wall
July 4 Joan d. of David Little
July 11 Philip s. of Tho. Davis
July 11 Will'm s. of Richarde Bayley
July 11 Thomazin d. of John Augustine
July 16 Anne d. of Abraham Hawkes
July 18 Will'm s. of John Lenton
July 20 Charles s. of John Lyveridge
July 21 Joan d. of Edmunde Goddard
Aug. 1 Will'm s. of Michaell Boughton
Aug. 1 Bridget d. of Tho. Brasier
Aug. 4 Robert s. of John Warren
Aug. 8 Robert s. of Richarde Buckland
Aug. 8 Margery d. of Robert Davis
Aug. 8 Margaret d. of Richard Breed
Aug. 10 John s. of Tho. Burden
Aug. 13 Jane d. of Tho. Neblett
Aug. 13 Thomas s. of John Watton
Aug. 20 Priscilla d. of Awdry Dawson
Aug. 22 John s. of Gregory Sanders
Aug. 22 Julian d. of George Brittin
Aug. 24 Andrew & Richard sons of John Robinson
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Margery Greene, a b.
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Coston
Sep. 3 John s. of William Sayle
Sep. 9 James s. of Thomas Hewine
Sep. 10 Christopher d. of Christopher Ashley
Sep. 11 Richarde s. of Richarde Hopkins
Sep. 12 Dorcas d. of Richarde Grubb
Sep. 12 Lidya d. of John Cobnor
Sep. 12 Anne d. of John Browne
Sep. 13 John s. of John Johnson, a b.
Sep. 16 Edwarde s. of Thomas Locke, Esq.
Sep. 17 Rebecca d. of Ralph Tomson
Sep. 19 John s. of John Footott [*Footitt*]
Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Lambert
Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Henry Swadlinge
Sep. 26 Richarde s. of Adam Jackson
Sep. 26 Will'm s. of Edwarde Boulton
Sep. 26 Joyce d. of Roberte Wilson
Oct. 3 Grace d. of Alexander Shanks
Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry Nowell
Oct. 13 Thomas s. of Christopher Rodes
Oct. 17 George s. of John Bushell
Oct. 17 Christopher s. of John Reynolde
Oct. 17 Anne d. of Edwarde Sparrow
Oct. 25 Launcelett s. of Thomas Fauell
Oct. 28 Margaret d. of Roberte Purse
Oct. 31 Edwarde s. of Gyles Shelley
Oct. 31 John s. of Thomas Waldocke
Oct. 31 John s. of Will'm Heynes
Oct. 31 Dorothie d. of John Minsterley
Oct. 31 Dorothie d. of Lewis Rice

Oct. 31 Anne d. of James Dod
Oct. 31 Alice d. of Will'm Gardenor
Oct. 31 Agnes d. of Martin Tayler
Nov. 5 Sara d. of George Smyth
Nov. 7 Thomas s. of John Warren
Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright
Nov. 8 Charitie d. of Alice —, a b.
Nov. 9 Owen s. of Hugh Davis
Nov. 9 Mary d. of John Dale
Nov. 11 Willyam s. of Anthony Bowyer
Nov. 11 Robert s. of Robert Jentt
Nov. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Nelson
Nov. 13 Michaell s. of Roberte Harbine
Nov. 14 George s. of Richard Merricke
Nov. 19 Frances d. of Henry Cooper
Nov. 21 Alice d. of Thomas Fryer
Nov. 26 Joan d. of Will'm Scofilde
Nov. 28 John s. of Ralph Carter
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of John Carvor
Dec. 5 Richarde s. of Richarde Richardson
Dec. 5 Mary d. of Anthony Mallard
Dec. 12 Anne d. of Thomas Starlinge
Dec. 12 Margaret d. of Will'm Profitt
Dec. 12 Anne d. of Will'm Poole
Dec. 16 John s. of George Coussens
Dec. 19 John & Andrew sons of George Crococke
Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Holloway
Jan. 1 John s. of Helen Blades, a b.
Jan. 3 Jane d. of John Compton
Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Fowler
Jan. 8 Richarde s. of Will'm Roper
Jan. 9 Arro'm s. of John Skringle
Jan. 9 Robert s. of Tristram Sherfeilde
Jan. 9 Joane d. of Richarde Ellis
Jan. 12 Katherine d. of Mary Browne, a b.
Jan. 15 Rebecca d. of Tho. Mim', gent. [*sic*, but qy. Minn]
Jan. 23 Jane d. of Griffin Tether
Jan. 26 Nicholas s. of Edwarde Lyffe
Feb. 2 Jane d. of Hugh Lunn
Feb. 3 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Day
Feb. 6 Alice d. of John Pretty
Feb. 6 Katherine d. of Henry Brooks
Feb. 6 Alice d. of John Collard, a b.
Feb. 11 Roberte s. of Will'm Halpenney
Feb. 12 Henry s. of Edmund Tycknor
Feb. 13 Lawrence s. of John Bradley
Feb. 13 Alice d. of John Arrowsmyth
Feb. 17 Salathiell s. of Thomas Wilson
Feb. 20 Isabell d. of Michaell Budgen
Feb. 23 Anne d. of John Fosterscewe
Feb. 25 Thomas s. of John Guyllyams
Feb. 27 Thomas s. of Tho. Browne
Feb. 27 Robert s. of Henry Eddowes, a b.
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Nicholas Buttris
Feb. 28 Alice d. of Will'm Trusse
Mar. 6 Anne d. of John Keyninge
Mar. 8 Samuell s. of George Copcotte
Mar. 13 Edmunde s. of Edward Swarte
Mar. 13 Henry s. of Nathanaell Powell

Mar. 20 Mary d. of James Tanner
Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Easton
Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Todd

1614.

Mar. 25 Daniell s. of Zacharias Howe
Mar. 27 John s. of John Browne
Mar. 27 Richarde s. of Richarde Caverley
Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of James Fletcher
Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of George Litchfield
Mar. 27 Will'm s. of Edwarde Lewen, a b.
April 3 Roberte & Elizabeth child[n] of Robert Hill
April 3 Mary d. of John Smyth, a b.
April 6 Steuen s. of Moses Wood
April 8 Anne d. of Xpopher Boorman
April 10 John & Francis sons of Henry Goodman
April 10 Margaret d. of Adam Fowler
April 10 Sara d. of Will'm Pinnock
April 10 Joan d. of Michaell West
April 13 John s. of Tho. Vnderwood
April 19 Roberte s. of John Massey
April 21 Elizabeth d. of John Fielden
April 27 Robert s. of Martha Robinson
April 30 Parnell d. of Thomas Rowe
May 1 Robert s. of Henry Jones
May 1 Agnes d. of Thomas Roberts
May 1 Alice d. of Peter Oram
May 3 George s. of Richarde Mesell
May 8 John s. of Roberte Bayley
May 8 Eustice s. of Elizabeth Botton
May 9 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Kinge
May 9 Roberte s. of James Betton, gent.
May 15 Michaell s. of Cuthbert Farborne
May 15 George s. of Xpopher Kirkland
May 15 Alice d. of Edward Holloway
May 15 Katherine d. of Richard Beard
May 15 Patience d. of Will'm Burton
May 22 John s. of Peter Bayley
May 22 Beniamin s. of George Costen
May 29 Josias s. of Richarde Gregory
May 29 Honor d. of John Todd
May 31 Katherine d. of Will'm Sherfeilld
June 2 Elizabeth d. of Alice Standforde
June 5 John s. of John Chambers
June 8 Will'm s. of Elizabeth Newman
June 8 Lewis s. of Nathanaell Fulthorne
June 19 "John sonne to madde Alice was xp'ned the 19[th] day"
June 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Locke
June 30 Richard s. of John Fynch
July 3 John s. of Samuell Gayfforde
July 3 Nicholas s. of Richarde Page
July 3 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Brawler
July 3 Elizabeth d. of David Price
July 3 Averilday d. of Robert Browne
July 8 Charles s. of Charles Rowe, a b.
July 9 Hector s. of Daniell Pattisonne
July 9 Anne d. of Millisent Burton, a b.

July 10 Francis s. of Thomas Drew
July 13 Katherine d. of Robert Owen
July 17 Will'm s. of Roger Killardine
July 17 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Seamer
July 21 John s. of John Watton
July 24 Will'm s. of Will'm Cooper
July 24 Will'm s. of Roger Harfeilde
July 24 Joseph s. of Roberte Badcocke
Aug. 7 Martin s. of Leonarde Pecham
Aug. 7 Philip s. of John Carles
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Biggs
Aug. 7 Sara d. of Roger Gay
Aug. 14 Margaret d. of John Buntingdall
Aug. 21 Will'm s. of Will'm Hyde
Aug. 21 Truth d. of Samuell Glasbrooke
Aug. 21 Lidya d. of Richard Bayley
Aug. 28 Nathan s. of John Barnes
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Lodsden
Sep. 11 John s. of Roger Beyton
Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Haynes
Sep. 18 Sara d. of Tho. Buckland
Sep. 19 Bartholmew s. of Bartholmew Hewes
Sep. 20 Frederick s. of Frederick Bushell [*Bousyr**]
Sep. 22 Jonathan s. of John Baker
Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Tho. Putnam
Sep. 25 Joan d. of Ralph Coolinge
Sep. 28 Henry s. of Richarde Sandforde
Sep. 30 Dorcas d. of Richard Browne
Sep. 30 Vrsula d. of Cordall Savell
Oct. 7 Thomas s. of Tho. Garratt
Oct. 7 Elenor d. of Tho. Richardson
Oct. 9 Barnabe s. of Roger Ibbatson
Oct. 9 Mary d. of Bennet Willmott
Oct. 9 Susan d. of Edwarde Langworth
Oct. 14 Thomas s. of Tho. Barsley
Oct. 16 Francis s. of John Collyer
Oct. 23 Will'm s. of John Huckley
Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of Edwarde Floyd
Oct. 23 Ruth d. of Tho. Pollin
Oct. 30 John s. of John Savidge
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Will'm Wagg
Nov. 6 Alexander s. of John Clarvis
Nov. 6 Will'm s. of Ellis Baskerfeilde
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Edwarde Johnson
Nov. 6 Parnell d. of Richarde Brunt
Nov. 6 Margery d. of John Poole
Nov. 9 Thomas s. of Samuell Jurden
Nov. 13 Susan d. of Richarde Daunger
Nov. 18 Susan d. of George Hewmes
Nov. 19 Awdry d. of John Hewes
Nov. 20 Walter s. of Will'm Davis
Nov. 20 Moses s. of Thomas Mynce
Nov. 20 Jane d. of Morgan Davis
Nov. 25 John s. of Thomas Yonge
Nov. 25 Dorothie d. of Arthur Livinston
Nov. 30 Jane d. of Thomas Danyell

* In the paper Register Bushell is erased and Bousyr substituted.

Dec. 4 Andrew s. of Henry Browne
Dec. 4 Susan d. of John Wright
Dec. 10 Anne d. of George Coudrey
Dec. 10 Vrsula d. of Tho. Stevens
Dec. 25 Sara d. of Will'm Whitnam
Dec. 25 Edmund s. of Xpopher Henley
Dec. 26 Richarde s. of John Peter
Dec. 26 Joane d. of Godfrey Em'erson
Dec. 26 John s. of Thomas Starlinge
Dec. 26 Robert s. of Anthony Nash
Jan. 1 George s. of George Symons
Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Davis
Jan. 6 Henry s. of Walter Haward
Jan. 8 John s. of Richard Higgins
Jan. 8 Sara d. of John Horsman
Jan. 8 Alice d. of George Fletcher
Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Call
Jan. 11 Will'm s. of Thomas Orme
Jan. 14 Margery d. of Robert Blake
Jan. 14 Willyam s. of Will'm Senior
Jan. 22 John s. of Thomas Archer
Jan. 22 Katherine d. of Hugh James [*Joanes*]
Feb. 5 Dorothie d. of Walter Wood
Feb. 7 Katherine d. of John Butler
Feb. 8 George s. of Richarde Tayler*
Feb. 8 Rebecca d. of Will'm Thackerey
Feb. 11 Katherine d. of Humphry Clarke
Feb. 19 Alice d. of Will'm Eagle
Feb. 19 Elenor d. of Henry Swadle
Feb. 19 John s. of Thomas Jacob
Feb. 24 Dorothie d. of John Selbey
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Roberte Wise
Feb. 26 Martha d. of Roberte Purse
Feb. 26 Joane d. of John Browne
Feb. 26 Edwarde s. of Roberte Davis
Feb. 26 Matthew s. of Nicholas Bococke
Mar. 1 Randall s. of Peter Harbarte, a b.
Mar. 5 John s. of Edwarde Goddarde
Mar. 5 Anne d. of Michaell Clarke
Mar. 8 Danyell s. of Henry Forrest
Mar. 8 Anne d. of Thomas Hayward
Mar. 10 Dorothie d. of Roberte Peacocke
Mar. 10 Fayth d. of Roger Greene
Mar. 12 John s. of Robert Hirst
Mar. 12 Emline d. of John Newman
Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of John Gage, gent.
Mar. 15 Richard s. of Henry Johnson
Mar. . . Agnes d. of Will'm Coddington
Mar. 24 Dorothie d. of Thomas Smyth
Mar. 24 Margery d. of the s^{d} Tho. Smyth
Mar. 24 Charitie d. of John Griffith

1615.

Mar. 25 Anthony s. of Anthony Ainsworth
Mar. 25 Margaret d. of John Porter

* This entry is erased in the paper Register.

Mar. 26 Henry s. of Tho. Hawarde
April 2 Dennis d. of Susan Charles, a b.
April 2 Agnes d. of Matthew Corbett
April 6 Francis s. of George Trapps
April 9 Frendshipp s. of Henry Brooks
April 14 George s. of Thomas Sellor
April 16 Margaret d. of Tho. Fryer
April 21 Thomas s. of Tho. Watson
April 23 John s. of Samuell Griffith
April 26 Jane d. of Edward Hardinge
April 30 John s. of John Gaell
April 30 Richarde s. of Richard Pearte
April 30 Will'm s. of John Sylke
April 30 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Wood
May 3 Henry s. of Matthew Ham'on
May 7 Alice d. of Nathanaell Powell
May 7 Jane d. of Thomas Sway
May 7 Gregory s. of John Cope
May 7 Richard s. of Robert Baylen
May 15 Joane d. of Peter Bayle
May 24 Elenor d. of Will'm Sawye [*Sawyer*]
May 28 Richard s. of Richard Priest
May 29 Anne d. of John Langford
June 4 George s. of Tho. Hewine
June 4 Parnill d. of John Creswell
June 4 Joane d. of Francis Gybbs
June 11 Jane d. of George Palmer
June 15 Mary d. of David Brigedall, a b.
June 16 Elizabeth d. of David Allen
June 18 Anne d. of John Castleton
June 25 Mary d. of James Walden
June 25 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Smyth
June 25 Sibill d. of Richard Beard
July 1 Hugh s. of Richarde Smyth
July 5 Mary d. of John Wallis
July 9 Katherine d. of Roberte Pitter
July 9 Mary d. of Hugh Smyth
July 15 Alice d. of Thomas Holmes
July 15 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Wheele [*Wheeler*]
July 15 Margaret d. of John Weaver
July 20 Susan d. of Nathanaell Fulthorne
July 23 John s. of Hugh Tompkins
July 25 Rodolph s. of Edward Luellin
July 25 Mary d. of Richard Hertford
July 30 Henry s. of John Clarke
Aug. 2 Jane d. of Will'm Proffitt
Aug. 6 John s. of Will'm Page
Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Cuthbert Farborne
Aug. 13 James s. of Thomas Jenkins
Aug. 13 Will'm s. of John Footit
Aug. 16 John s. of Roger Minsterley
Aug. 20 John s. of William Hughinson
Aug. 20 Helen d. of Thomas Finch
Aug. 20 Alexander s. of William Rivis
Sep. 1 "Jane daughter to Bridgit y^{t} fathered y^{e} Child one M^{r} Marka' Gardiner"
Sep. 3 Nathanaell s. of Marmaduke Powell
Sep. 3 Debora d. of Henry Kirkham

Sep. 3 Alice d. of Joseph Philips
Sep. 6 Joane d. of Jeffrey Charlton
Sep. 10 Francis s. of John Fell
Sep. 11 Anne d. of Capteyne Minne
Sep. 17 Henry s. of Richard Francis
Sep. 17 Anne d. of William Lucas
Sep. 17 Joane d. of Gregory Pierson
Oct. 1 Raphe s. of Ralphe Thomson
Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert Blurt
Oct. 4 John s. of John Peach
Oct. 8 James s. of Richard Gregory
Oct. 8 Barnard s. of Morris Griffith
Oct. 8 Susan d. of James Tanner
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Simon Cole
Oct. 10 James s. of James Chapman
Oct. 10 Thomasin d. of John Forest
Oct. 11 Richarde s. of Thomas Smyth
Oct. 11 Richarde s. of John Browne
Oct. 14 Frances d. of John Baldwin, gent.
Oct. 15 William s. of John Cadge
Oct. 15 Humphrey s. of Griffith Davis
Oct. 15 Helen d. of Nicholas Hawley
Oct. 15 Susan d. of John Beale
Oct. 22 Willyam s. of John Johnson
Oct. 22 Bridgett d. of Willyam Leyster
Oct. 22 Anne d. of Willyam Evans
Nov. 1 Sara d. of John Poole
Nov. 4 Martha d. of Matthias Dale & Anne his wife
Nov. 12 Robert s. of Roberte Badcocke
Nov. 12 William s. of Thomas North
Nov. 12 Helen d. of Arthier Crooks
Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of Michaell Bourghton [*Bowghton*]
Nov. 15 Margaret d. of Edwarde Slade
Nov. 25 Richarde s. of John Cooley
Nov. 25 Grace d. of John Cooley
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Roberte Harryson
Nov. 30 Andrewe s. of George Copcott
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Grace & supposed d. of Richard Greed
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of James Dodd
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Richard Hayward
Dec. 7 Edith d. of John Edwards
Dec. 7 Wyborowe d. of John Taverner
Dec. 10 Theodore s. of John Bushell
Dec. 14 Robert s. of Richard Danger
Dec. 15 Katherine d. of Thomas Garret
Dec. 16 Anne d. of John Griffith
Dec. 17 John s. of John Minsterley
Dec. 17 William s. of Thomas Warren
Dec. 17 William s. of John Snowden
Dec. 21 Elinor d. of Richard [*& Hellen*] Barley
Dec. 24 James s. of Roberte Browne
Dec. 26 "Frances daughter to S^{r} Francis Anderson, Knight"
Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Fawcett
Dec. 31 Barbara d. of Lawrence Longe
Jan. 2 Honor d. of Thomas Fowkes
Jan. 4 John s. of Richard Finch
Jan. 11 William s. of Richard Hobbes
Jan. 14 William s. of Will'm Mitken

Jan. 14 Lawrence s. of Will'm Mason
Jan. 18 Henry s. of Samuell Price
Jan. 19 Jane d. of John Pierson
Jan. 21 Edwarde s. of John Griffin
Jan. 21 Thomas s. of Henry Rose
Jan. 24 John s. of Griffin Hughes
Jan. 28 Francis s. of Thomas Wisam
Jan. 28 Mary d. of Thomas Scott
Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Harris
Jan. 28 John s. of Tho. Warwicke
Jan. 28 Ralphe s. of Tho. Browe
Feb. 3 Ralphe s. of Richarde Pell
Feb. 8 Stephen s. of —, a b.
Feb. 11 Susan d. of John Greene
Feb. 11 Joane d. of Richarde Proudlove
Feb. 13 John s. of John Smyth
Feb. 16 Booz s. of Roberte Hewitt
Feb. 18 Rowland s. of Gilberte Dudson
Feb. 18 Margaret d. of John Pretty
Feb. 20 William s. of John Guilliams
Feb. 25 Joseph s. of Thomas Philips
Feb. 25 Roberte s. of Richarde Wallys
Feb. 25 Dorothie d. of Thomas Stubbs
Feb. 25 Julian d. of Richarde Baylie
Mar. 2 Anne d. of John Coxe [*Cockes*]
Mar. 2 Winifred & Agnes da^s^ of Richard Crowley [*& Agnes his wife*]
Mar. 2 Richard s. of William Wagge [*& Eliz. his wife*]
Mar. 2 John s. of Hughe Browne
Mar. 2 John s. of John Preston [*& Katherine his wife*]
Mar. 7 "George sonne to S^r^ Thomas Holte, Baronnet"
Mar. 10 George s. of William Langton
Mar. 11 Willmot s. of M^r^ Arnolde Warren, Esq.
Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Richarde Broker
Mar. 11 Awdrey d. of John Jenkins
Mar. 13 Jane d. of Edwarde Frith [*& Margaret his wife*]

1616.

April 17 [*April 7*] Edwarde s. of Henry Maiorley
April 10 Mary d. of Roberte Plumpton
April 14 Hester d. of Ralph [*& Eliz.*] Dickinson
April 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas [*& Dorothee*] Pallin
April 14 Sara d. of John [*& Eliz.*] Hodsden [so dated in orig.]
April 24 Joyce d. of Thomas [*& Katherine*] Wickam
April 25 Emanuell s. of Martine Plowell
May 5 Fortune d. of Valentine Weolbey [*Woolbey*]
May 5 Mary d. of William Holdinge
May 10 Richarde s. of William Eagle
May 12 Jane d. of Roger Gay
May 12 Alice d. of [*John & Jone Poole*]
May 19 Mary d. of Thomas Moscrop
May 19 Richard s. of Roger Rosse
May 26 Elizabeth & Barbara da^s^ of John Austen [*& Elizabeth his wife*]
May 26 Margaret d. of Thomas [*& Margret*] Mince
June 1 Peter s. of Roger Grymes [*a Bastard*]
June 2 Jerome s. of Thomas Hammerton
June 5 Thomas s. of Richard Hill of Somersetshire [*& Mary his wife*], born in Whyte Lyon yard
June 9 Mary d. of Walter Eastwood

June 9 Henry s. of Benjamin Garfield
June 16 Sara d. of Edward Wilmore [*& Anne his wife*]
June 16 Amy d. of Richard Perry [*& Alice his wife*]
June 24 John s. of George Sawman
June 24 John s. of Robert Baker
June 24 Edward s. of Thomas Field
June 24 Awdry d. of John Butler, esquier
June 26 William s. of Richard Baughton [*Bowghton*]
June 30 Susan d. of John Kellowe
July 6 Mary d. of John Edge
July 7 George s. of George Fletcher
July 10 Robert s. of John Harris & Jane Ketherige, a Bastard
July 13 William s. of Richard Barrat
July 14 William s. of John Guillians [*Gwilliams*]
July 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Robertes
July 14 John s. of Robert Davies
July 14 Mary d. of the s^d^ Rob't Davys
July 20 Elizabeth d. of Henry Forrest
July 20 Henry s. of Edward Bolte
July 20 Elizabeth d. of Rodericke Evans
July 24 Hellen d. of William Trusse
July 24 Thomas s. of Jeremie Thornton, esq^r^
July 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Panton, gent.
Aug. 4 Alice d. of Thomas Hobbes
Aug. 4 Anne d. of Ellis Baskerfield
Aug. 7 Susan d. of Edward Heatcocke
Aug. 11 William s. of John Arrowsmyth
Aug. 14 John s. of William Scofield
Aug. 17 Robert s. of Thomas Thorpe
Aug. 17 Nicholas s. of Henry Browne
Aug. 18 Mary d. of Zachary Howe
Aug. 21 Marmaduke s. of Marmaduke Hutchins
Aug. 23 Mary d. of Henry Gouldwell, gent.
Aug. 25 William s. of Richard Foxwell
Aug. 28 Dorcas d. of Nicholas Dibdale
Aug. 28 Dudley s. of William Hoppit
Aug. 28 John s. of William Fisher
Aug. 30 Denys d. of Nathanael Powell
Sep. 2 John s. of Walter Powell
Sep. 2 Anthony s. of Thomas Niblet
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey Hacket [*Hachett*]
Sep. 11 George s. of George Trapps, gent.
Sep. 14 Abraham s. of Thomas Browne
Sep. 14 Alice d. of John Watton
Sep. 15 Anne d. of John Cardis [*& Catherine his wife*]
Sep. 22 Samuel s. of Raphe Carter
Sep. 22 Jane d. of Thomas Wood
Sep. 23 John s. of Edward Bromley
Sep. 25 "William sonne to S^r^ John Hunt, Knight"
Sep. 26 Etheldred d. of Martin Ellis [*& Elizabeth his wife*]
Sep. 29 William s. of Robert Andrewes
Oct. 6 Joane d. of Richard Ryall
Oct. 6 Edward s. of Alexander Ogle
Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Mallet
Oct. 13 Simon s. of Henry Jones
Oct. 13 Anne d. of William Lawe
Oct. 16 John s. of Richard Martyn
Oct. 20 Margaret d. of Josephe Clifton

Oct. 20 Susan d. of Edward Wood
Oct. 27 Jeremy s. of George Eperson
Oct. 27 Alice d. of John Poole
Oct. 27 Charitie d. of Thomas Walducke
Oct. 30 William s. of Samuel Clazbrookes [*Clazebrookes*]
Nov. 3 Thomas s. of William Swift
Nov. 3 Susanna d. of William Cunnington
Nov. 6 Margery d. of Richard Hatch [*& Elizabeth his wife*]
Nov. 8 William s. of Gilbert Spenser
Nov. 10 Edward s. of Hughe Easome
[*Nov.* 13 *William s. of Hugh Jones & Elizabeth his wife*]
Nov. 15 Mary d. of John Scott [*cutler*]
Nov. 17 Richard s. of Richard Tree
Nov. 17 John s. of Stephen Galandine
Nov. 20 John s. of Richard [*& Joane*] Delver [*strangers, sojourning in the house of Richard Hart*]
Nov. 23 Jephtha s. of John Payne [*& Elizabeth his wife* (*strangers*), *lodging in the house of James Dickenson in Mutton Lane*]
Nov. 23 Catharine d. of David Weeden
Nov. 24 James s. of Edmund Sparrowe
Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Alexander Levingston
Nov. 29 Alice d. of John Walter
Dec. 1 George s. of Michael Clerke [*Clark*]
Dec. 1 Joane d. of [*William — & Maudlin his wife*]
Dec. 4 John s. of John Taverner
Dec. 8 William s. of William Clapeworth
Dec. 8 William s. of James Baylye
Dec. 14 Anne d. of Thomas Myth [*& Elizabeth his wife, strangers, lodging in the house of Michael Tomson*]
Dec. 15 John s. of John Whytehead
Dec. 15 Christian d. of John Beale
Dec. 22 John s. of George Vnwen
Dec. 22 Joane d. of John Silke
Dec. 25 Constance d. of Richard Baxter
Dec. 27 Anne d. of John Blanchard [*stranger*]
Jan. 1 George s. of George Palmer
Jan. 4 Margaret d. of William Butler, gent.
Jan. 5 John s. of Morgan Davies
Jan. 6 Joane, a poore child found in the street
Jan. 8 Sarah d. of John Robinson
Jan. 12 John s. of Richard Pedder
Jan. 15 Dorothee d. of Thomas Ogle
Jan. 17 William s. of George Simons [*baker*]
Jan. 19 William s. of John Banburie
Jan. 19 John s. of John Philips
Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Giles Buck
Jan. 19 Owen s. of Francis Barrowes
Jan. 19 Prudence d. of Vulcan Durham [*Dyrrham*]
Jan. 26 Henry s. of Richard Danger
Jan. 26 Hector s. of Hughe Joanes
Jan. 26 Frances d. of Richard Grubb
Jan. 26 Mercey d. of John Cooley
Jan. 29 Marie d. of John Briscoe
Jan. 30 William s. of Captaine William Minne
Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Foxcley
Feb. 5 Edith d. of Henry Brookes
Feb. 5 Anne d. of Jane Stretton, a B. [*brought to bed in the house of widow Hinson in S^t^ John's gardens*]

Feb. 6 Mary d. of Mr Arnolde Warren, Esqr
Feb. 9 Francis s. of George Hutchinson
Feb. 9 John s. of Thomas Marshall
Feb. 12 John s. of Simon Humphrey
Feb. 13 "Judith daughter to Sr John Andrewes, Knight"
Feb. 14 "Elizabeth, a B., borne of the bodie of Anne Wicksame"
Feb. 16 Theodore s. of John Beckett
Feb. 20 John s. of Jeremie Sprackling
Feb. 21 Richard s. of John Slye
Feb. 21 Richard s. of Francis Gouldington
Feb. 26 Genevra d. of Robert Bowes [*Bowld,* & Jane his wife, a stranger, born in the house of Goodwife Younge in Mutton Lane*]
Feb. 26 Jane d. of Roger [*& Valentyne*] Davies
Feb. 27 Arthur s. of Cordall Savile, gent.
Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Buckland
Mar. 2 Alexander s. of William Page
Mar. 2 William s. of William Pinnock
Mar. 9 John s. of John Hockley
Mar. 23 John s. of John Bunson
Mar. 23 Daniel, a poore child found in the streetes

1617.

Mar. 25 William s. of John Pulman
Mar. 28 Alice d. of John Richman
Mar. 29 John s. of Richard Bucklond
[*Mar.* 29 *William s. of William Cunnington*]
Mar. 30 Marie d. of John Todd
Mar. 30 Richard s. of Richard Sanford
April 6 Robert s. of —
April 9 Anne d. of John Powel
April 12 Marie d. of Rob't Smyth, gent.
April 13 Marie d. of Robert Hurst
April 17 Matthewe s. of Roger [*& Sara*] Ratcliffe [*borne in St Sepulcher's parish*]
April 21 Edward s. of John Yongue
April 23 Hughe s. of John Jenkins
April 23 Anne d. of Simon Stepney
April 23 Edward s. of Edward Withow
April 23 Katharine d. of John Chambers
April 25 Anne d. of Xpofer Halloway
April 25 Margaret d. of Thomas Tomkinson
April 25 Lydia d. of Thom. Tomkinson
April 28 Avise d. of George Day
May 4 Anne d. of John [*& Matthew*] Gibbs
May 10 John s. of Edward Sanderson
May 11 Marie d. of Thomas Groyne
May 12 Charles s. of Charles Kinge
May 14 Marie d. of Dauid Allen
May 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Drewe
May 21 Thomas s. of Rice Jones
May 25 Thomas s. of John Savage
May 25 Raphe s. of Richard Browne
May 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Starling
May 25 Thomas s. of William Newe
May 29 Jerome s. of John Andrewes, priest
May 30 John s. of John Morgan

* In the paper copy this name has been altered from Bowes to Bowld.

June 1 Anne d. of John Logsdon
June 1 Joane d. of John Weaver
June 15 Anne d. of John Graves
June 15 Elizabeth d. of [*Mr*] Benjamin Garfield [*in their house*]
June 15 Alice d. of John Walker
June 18 Elizabeth d. of Raphe Tomsonne [*Thompson*]
June 19 Justinian s. of Anthony Stocker, Esq^{r}
June 20 John s. of Richard Taylor
June 20 Francis child of the same Richard Taylour
June 24 Thomas s. of Henry Forrest
June 24 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Clarke [*Clerke*]
June 28 Elinore d. of George Nash
June 28 Thomas s. of [*Thomas Walker*]
July 6 Robert s. of Robert Cooke
July 6 Robert s. of Robert Longe
July 6 John s. of William Bould
July 6 William s. of Godfrey Stevens
July 6 Anne d. of Maurice Peters
July 6 Jane d. of Nicholas Awdley
July 8 Marie d. of Robert Miller
July 11 George s. of Walter Eastwood
July 11 Frances d. of Robert Hewet, gent.
July 13 Edmund s. of George Litchfield
July 13 Edward s. of Peter Frith
July 20 Edmund s. of Raphe Ainesworth
July 20 Frances d. of John Cooke
July 20 Clare d. of William Forrester
July 20 Catharine d. of W^{m} Craddock
July 20 Elizabeth d. of John Mason
July 25 Blanch d. of John Edge
Aug. 10 John s. of John Wotton
Aug. 10 Hellen d. of Xpofer Dyrrham
Aug. 13 Philip s. of Philip Horton [*a stranger*]
Aug. 13 Sara d. of Jeremie Thorneton, Esq^{r}
Aug. 17 John s. of John Curtis
Aug. 17 Anne d. of Henrie Bowman
Aug. 17 William s. of Richard Newman
Aug. 24 Katharine d. of Simon Read
Aug. 24 Sarah d. of Roger Harfull [*Harfild*]
Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of John [*& Anne*] Shawe [*strangers*]
Aug. 30 Aaron s. of Richard Priest
Sep. 5 Thomas s. of William Selwin
Sep. 7 Arthur s. of Henry Ellis
Sep. 7 Margerie d. of Nicholas Biggs
Sep. 10 Marie d. of George Coston
Sep. 12 Dina d. of Richard Riall
Sep. 14 Robert s. of Richard Breed
Sep. 14 Marie d. of John Lenton
Sep. 14 Anne d. of Nicholas Bock
Sep. 20 Barbara d. of John Horrox
Sep. 21 William s. of John East
Sep. 21 John s. of Henrie Turner
Sep. 28 Marie d. of William Purchas
Sep. 28 Josephe s. of Rowland Murfield
Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Lowe, gent.
Oct. 5 Alban s. of John Austen
Oct. 12 Jeremie s. of Thomas Carter
Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of W^{m} Proffit

Oct. 13 Hughe s. of Henry Gibbons
Oct. 17 Thomasin d. of John Maples
Oct. 17 Rob't s. of Roger Deane
Oct. 19 Alice d. of Edward Wood
Oct. 24 Frances d. of Peter Alexander
Oct. 26 Dorothee d. of Henry Dike
Oct. 26 Anne d. of Alexander Norburie
Oct. 28 Robert s. of Rob't Rainsford, esq^{r}
Oct. 30 Anne d. of Thomas Chapman
Nov. 1 Edward s. of James Tanner
Nov. 2 Judith d. of Griffin Robertes
Nov. 2 W^{m} s. of W^{m} Eagle
Nov. 2 William s. of —
Nov. 9 Susanna d. of Roger Mitchell
Nov. 13 Robert s. of Thomas Sellers
Nov. 14 Alice d. of John Brittayne
Nov. 14 "Marie daughter to S^{r} Francis Coningsby, Knight"
Nov. 16 Anne d. of Richard Gey
Nov. 17 Armigill s. of Robert Beton, gent.
Nov. 17 Joane d. of —
Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Aquine
Nov. 25 John s. of Richard Gregorie
Nov. 25 Christian d. of Richard Swarson
Nov. 25 Margaret d. of George Baker
Nov. 25 Catharine d. of Leonard Cooke
Nov. 25 Winifrid d. of John Thropson
Nov. 25 Lydia d. of Josephe Philips
Nov. 30 Francis s. of John Dixon
Nov. 30 Philip d. of John Wright
Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of Michael Boughton
Dec. 15 Thomas s. of John Cope
Dec. 15 John s. of William Noke
Dec. 15 Anne d. of John Ashbye
Dec. 19 Henry s. of Robert Badger
Dec. 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert Rogers
Dec. 21 Robert s. of Catharine Perrin, widow
Dec. 27 John s. of John Johnson
Dec. 28 Margerie d. of Samuel Jordan
Dec. 28 John s. of Abraham Hope
Dec. 31 Catharine d. of William Cooke, gent.
Jan. 5 John s. of John Austen
Jan. 11 Thomas s. of Richard Ellis
Jan. 11 Susanna d. of John Waterworth
Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Browne
Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Moscrop
Jan. 18 Robert s. of Robert Thorpe
Jan. 25 John s. of John Langford
Jan. 28 Richard s. of John Walker
Jan. 28 John s. of John Walker
Jan. 31 Anne d. of Adrian Eaton
Feb. 1 George s. of Edward Lewin
Feb. 4 Susanna d. of William Wolfe
Feb. 8 Josephe s. of John Wall'
Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of William Peach
Feb. 11 Marie d. of John Bayly
Feb. 15 Richard s. of Thomas Lord
Feb. 15 William s. of Thomas Hilman
Feb. 15 Thomas s. of William Dunston

Feb. 15 Katharine d. of George Vnwen
Feb. 22 Richard s. of John Pretty
Feb. 22 William s. of John Prestwood
Feb. 24 John s. of Robert Wise
Feb. 27 Robert s. of John Parker
Mar. 1 Anthonie s. of James Dod
Mar. 5 Barbara d. of John Lee
Mar. 8 — d. of John Liegeman
Mar. 15 Anne d. of William Ryvis
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Nathanael Fulthorne

1618.

Mar. 29 John s. of Richard Thorney
Mar. 29 Marie d. of Thomas Garden
April 1 China d. of Samuel Kinge
April 1 Lilly d. of Andrew Medowes
April 6 Elizabeth d. of William Hyde
April 6 Marie d. of William Johnson
April 7 Nicolas s. of Nicolas Hawley
April 8 John s. of Henry Briggs
April 8 Joyce d. of Henrie Briggs
April 10 Henrie s. of Xpofer Grymes
April 10 Dorothee d. of John Robinson
April 21 Robert s. of Thomas Woolloomes
April 26 Abednago s. of Thomas Jenkins
April 26 Jane d. of Robert Jellison
April 29 Philip d. of Griffith Davies
May 3 John s. of Richard Hillyard
May 3 Edward s. of John Emmerson
May 3 Mildred d. of Robert Dauies
May 6 Friswid d. of Ambrose Browne
May 10 Lucretia d. of Robert Purse
May 10 Joice d. of John Beckett
May 14 William s. of Robert Badcock
May 17 William s. of Thomas Dauies
May 17 Alexander s. of Richard Shepheard
May 17 Marie d. of John Poole
May 17 Hester d. of Marmaduke Newell
May 17 Anne d. of Henrie George
May 25 Thomas s. of Richard Pedwer
May 25 William s. of —
May 31 Anne d. of Thomas Warren
June 1 Fitch s. of George Long, gent.
June 3 Andrewe s. of Thomas Fleale
June 8 John s. of John Walker
June 14 William s. of Anthonie Beard
June 14 Joane d. of Richard Pell
June 14 Christian d. of Richard Langton
June 14 Marie d. of Jacob Scorier
June 21 Elizabeth d. of William Trusse
June 21 Anne d. of John Webb
June 27 Anne d. of Robert Butcher
June 29 Anne d. of John Carter
June 30 Thomas s. of Morgan Dauies
July 5 Edward s. of John Blancher
July 5 Benedick s. of Bartholmewe Piers

July 5 "Hellen daughter to Sr Philip Kneuet, Baronet" [*hauing beene baptised by her mother, was receaved into the Church the same day & yeare*]
July 7 Elizabeth d. of John Toomes
July 7 Anne d. of Thomas Beadle
July 11 Elizabeth d. of John Moulton
July 12 Steeven s. of Thomas Wardall
July 19 Marie a bastard of William Plase [*a Scrivener's sonne in Paules Churchyard*]
July 19 Catharine d. of Edward Griffin
July 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Powell
July 22 Elizabeth d. of Peter Fearneley
July 22 John s. of John Clarke
July 25 Martha d. of Edward Goddard
July 26 Marie d. of Henry Mauerley
July 29 James s. of Benjamin Garfield
July 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Ashley
Aug. 1 Martha d. of John Jenkins
Aug. 2 Edward s. of Thomas Thould
Aug. 8 Susan d. of Mr — Smith, Counsellour [*at Law*]
Aug. 9 Robert s. of Robert Norton
Aug. 9 Robert s. of Robert Matthewson
Aug. 9 Anne d. of Andrew Jellit
Aug. 9 Margaret d. of Thomas Browne
Aug. 14 Matthew s. of Thomas Walker
Aug. 14 Martha d. of John Hawkins
Aug. 19 Richard s. of Humfrey Bagget
Aug. 23 Richard s. of Robert Carret
Aug. 23 Sylvester s. of William Silliom
Aug. 27 John s. of John Shipheard
Aug. 30 Henry s. of Xpofer Kirkland
Aug. 30 Sara d. of Richard Barrett
Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Scott
Aug. 30 Margery d. of Edward Heathcoke
Sep. 2 Richard s. of Richard Baxter
[*Sep.* 8 *John s. of John Freeman*]
Sep. 13 Edward s. of George Selbye
Sep. 15 John s. of John Weaver
Sep. 16 Anne d. of Xpofer Holloway
Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of Jeromye Thorneton
Sep. 20 Robart s. of Thomas Drew
Sep. 20 John s. of Henry Phillips
Sep. 24 Nathanyell s. of Francis Couerdale
Sep. 27 Luce d. of Thomas Bradhurst
Sep. 27 Frances d. of Richard Tarlton
Sep. 29 James s. of Rowland Owen
Oct. 4 Mary d. of Stephen Fisher
Oct. 4 Alice d. of Richard Stainton & Katherine Spencer
Oct. 4 Mathew Hand
Oct. 4 Cordelya d. of James Waldon
Oct. 4 Jaine d. of Mychaell Clarke
Oct. 4 Susan d. of Angell Turner
Oct. 16 Susan d. of George Nash
Oct. 28 John s. of John Leueridge
Oct. 28 Alexander s. of Samuell Glasbrike
Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Watton
Oct. 30 Edith d. of John Plummer
Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Nathanyell Powell
Nov. 1 Henry s. of Robart Cooke

Nov. 1 Constance d. of John Arrowsmith
Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hann*
Nov. 4 Martha d. of Henry Dawes
Nov. 8 Mathewe s. of John Scott
Nov. 8 Peter s. of Edward Bickerston
Nov. 8 Sarah d. of John Munsterley
Nov. 15 Richard s. of John Skinner
Nov. 15 Joane d. of John Heath
Nov. 18 Barbara d. of John Robarts*
Nov. 22 Tomazen d. of Thomas Lonnge
Nov. 22 Dorothye d. of Thomas Waldecke
Nov. 23 Emm d. of —
Nov. 30 John s. of John Beake
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of John Hovy
Nov. 30 Amye d. of Davye Prichard
Nov. 30 Mary d. of Anthony Rich
Nov. 30 Andrewe s. of Raiph Cartor
Nov. 30 Christian d. of Raiph Cartor
Dec. 2 Jeffrey s. of William Keale
Dec. 3 Mary d. of John Cadge
Dec. 3 Penelope d. of John Edwards*
Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Gylbart [*Dudson*]
Dec. 16 Mary d. of Richard Ryall
Dec. 20 John s. of Hugh Easton
Dec. 20 Anne d. of Edward Joyce
Dec. 21 Anne d. of John Slingsbye*
Dec. 21 Joane d. of George Redford [*Reeford*]
Dec. 25 Henry s. of William Minshawe
Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Morris Gryffith
Jan. 10 Anne d. of Hugh Davis
Jan. 10 Edeth d. of Walter Powell
Jan. 10 Anne d. of John Emerson
Jan. 10 Emm d. of John Graues
Jan. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Hunt
Jan. 16 James s. of John Stephens
Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of William Jaque
Jan. 19 Cordell s. of Cordell Savell
Jan. 19 Joane d. of John Groome
Jan. 29 George s. of John Bakon [*Baker*]
Jan. 29 Margret d. of [*Tho.*] Hamlin
Jan. 31 Anne d. of Thomas Holles
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Richard Martin
Feb. 2 Luce d. of William Frye
Feb. 4 John & Joseph sons of Valentine Nobodye
Feb. 7 Walter s. of Henry Browne [*Brone*]
Feb. 7 Dorothy d. of John Amswell [*Ansell*]
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard Gryffith
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of William Robinson [*Robson*]
Feb. 10 John s. of William Kempe
Feb. 10 John s. of John Arnold*
Feb. 12 Joane d. of Edward Dod
Feb. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Stubbs
Feb. 21 George & Izabell children of William Page
Feb. 28 Sarah d. of Edward Buckle
Mar. 7 Joane d. of Edward Hall
Mar. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Stubbes [so dated in orig., but see also Feb. 12]

* Not in the paper Register.

Mar. 7 Susan d. of William Bold
Mar. 7 James s. of James Worroll
Mar. 7 Hanna d. of Alexander Browne
Mar. 7 Frances d. of —
Mar. 7 Ellen d. of Gylbert Spencer
Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of Henry Kirkham
Mar. 10 Thomas s. of John Slye
Mar. 10 Susan d. of John Guillians [*Gwilliams*]
Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of Robert Rickards
Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard Comsoest
Mar. 14 James s. of William Gregory & Diana Thorpe
Mar. 14 Henry s. of Moses Finch, a Bastard
Mar. 14 Jaine d. of Mabell Powell, widow
Mar. 17 Onely d. of Thomas Lowe, gent.

1619.

Mar. 28 Robart s. of —
Mar. 30 Richard s. of Richard Bynkley [*Buckley*]
April 2 Mary d. of John Hill
April 4 Easter d. of John Barnes
April 4 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Dibdall [*Dybnull*]
April 6 "Elizabeth daughter to S^r^ Francis Conisbey"
April 6 Elizabeth d. of Mary Cooke
April 8 Susan d. of Griffith Davis
April 8 Charles s. of William Savadge
April 8 John s. of Charathi [*sic*] Mylles
April 8 Izabell d. of William Gunbey
April 11 Francis s. of Thomas Robarts
April 11 John & William sons of Francis Borowes
April 11 John s. of William Aynsworth
April 11 Mary d. of Richard Hewitt
April 18 Robart s. of William Barnes
April 18 Katherine d. of William Jones
April 21 Martha d. of George Symons
April 25 William s. of Robart & Joane Hopkins*
May 2 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Bullocke [*Bokoke*] & Ann his wife
May 9 Raiph s. of Volkon & Elizabeth Durrham
May 16 John s. of Richard & Mary Shawe [*Skomer*]
May 16 Joane d. of Thomas & Mary Dennton [*Downton*]
May 17 William s. of Francis Bennett
May 19 Thomas s. of Alexander & Emm Shankes
May 19 Vrsaley d. of John & Joane Poole
May 19 John s. of John & Elizabeth French
May 23 Leonard s. of Edward & Jaine Furbush
May 30 Richard s. of John Walter & Jaine his wife
May 30 Judeth d. of Alexander Lovington [*Livingst' & Jan his wife*]
May 30 Mary d. of Henry [*Clarke*] & Procella his wife
May 30 John s. of —, cook to M^r^ Mawle
June 6 James s. of Thomas Locke
June 6 Susan d. of Edward Nicholson
June 6 Frances d. of Richard Brunt
June 13 John s. of John East & Katherine his wife
June 13 Mary d. of William Preston & Mary his wife
June 13 Katherine d. of James Bayley & Katherine his wife
June 13 Joane d. of Thomas Turbutt & Agnes vxo^r^

* Not in the paper Register.

[*June* 17 *Robert s. of Richard Taylor*]
June 20 John s. of John Richards
June 20 Andrewe s. of Robart Andrewes
June 20 James s. of James Copland
June 20 Dorothye d. of Robart Ringrose
June 27 William s. of Thomas Peneford [*Pendford*]
[*June* 28 *Mary d. of William Hagnole*]
June 29 John s. of Thomas Haynes
July 4 Katherine d. of Raiph & Anne Willans
July 4 Mary d. of John Walker & Anne his wife
July 6 Hellen d. of Edward Lewin
July 9 John s. of John Toomes
July 10 Roger s. of Roger Haughton
July 10 Frances d. of Walter Cowley & Anne his wife
July 12 John s. of John Wiggins
July 12 Nathanyell s. of Samuell Gayford
July 12 William s. of John Eelmes [*Elmes*]
July 12 Jaine d. of Raiph Page
July 18 John s. of George & Martha Floyde
July 18 Thomas s. of Humfrey & Joane Smith
July 18 Martha d. of Richard & Joane Foxall
July 24 "Mary daughter to S^r^ John Andrewes, Knight"
July 31 Martha d. of Edward Grymes
Aug. 1 Hanna d. of Robart — & Anne his wife
Aug. 1 Peter s. of Peter & Izabell Frith
Aug. 5 Henry s. of John Maison [*Maston*]
Aug. 8 Thomas s. of John Scoper
Aug. 8 Rebecca d. of Xpofer Wilford
Aug. 9 Edward s. of William Cuddington
Aug. 15 Henry s. of Henry Goodman
Aug. 18 Richard s. of John Cooley
Aug. 18 Dorothy d. of Katherine Maye
Aug. 19 Francis s. of Zachary Howe
Aug. 22 Roger s. of Henry Mauerley
Aug. 28 Anne d. of William Rabidge [*Savidge*]
Aug. 28 "Thomas sonne to John Gage of Farl., Esq^r^"
Sep. 1 John s. of William Scott, gent.
Sep. 3 William s. of Jeromye Thorneton, gent.
Sep. 3 Dorothy d. of Henry Forrest
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of [*Roger*] Holland*
Sep. 5 Thomas s. of John Hastings
Sep. 5 Richard s. of Richard Feild
Sep. 8 Peter s. of Richard Wilson
Sep. 12 John s. of John Prestwood
Sep. 12 John s. of William Evans
Sep. 12 Mary d. of Emlitt [*sic*]
Sep. 14 Mary d. of M^r^ John Andrewes, Minister†
Sep. 18 Lodowicke s. of Richard Smith, Esq.
Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of William Harrington, Esquire
Sep. 24 William s. of William Hill
Sep. 26 Robart s. of John Hartlin
Sep. 26 Richard s. of Jacob Scoriar
Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Morgen [*Merger*]
Oct. 3 William s. of Edward Croddocke [*Craddock*]
Oct. 3 Alice d. of William Hitchcockes
Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Turner

* In the paper Register altered to Hollings. † Not in the paper Register.

Oct. 8 William s. of Mychaell Harte*
Oct. 12 John s. of Davye Little [*Lottle*]
Oct. 12 Richard s. of George† Day
Oct. 12 Steward [*s. of*] — Farrow
Oct. 12 Edward s. of Edward —
Oct. 12 Charles s. of John Clea
Oct. 12 Rebecka d. of William Cuddington
Oct. 12 Wynefrett d. of —
Oct. 17 Anne d. of Edward Brittin
Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of Peter Fearneley
Oct. 17 Mary d. of Stephen Calladay
Oct. 20 Jane d. of Richard Weaver
Oct. 20 Vrsaley d. of William Wylday
Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Leonard Conoway
Oct. 24 Mychaell s. of Mychaell Boughton
Oct. 24 Hellen d. of Adam Mason
Oct. 27 Barbara d. of William Warrings
Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Russell
Oct. 30 Mychaell s. of William Hill*
Oct. 31 John s. of Humfrey & Dorothy Smith
Nov. 1 Honor d. of Emanuell Drewe
Nov. 3 Jaine d. of John Hewes
Nov. 5 Eueritt s. of George Saunders
Nov. 7 Hellin d. of William Clepoole
Nov. 7 Mary d. of Richard Fresbey
Nov. 7 Annis d. of John Butler
Nov. 7 Joane d. of William Johnson
Nov. 13 "Theodoria daughter to S^{r} William Savnders, Knight"
Nov. 13 Mychaell s. of Richard Haward
Nov. 14 Mary d. of William Barratt
Nov. 17 Henry s. of Henry Brookes
Nov. 17 Roger s. of William Cowell
Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of Beniamine Handes*
Nov. 21 Samuell s. of Symond Readhead [*Redhead*]
Nov. 21 Mary d. of Henry Dykes*
Nov. 21 Margrett d. of Roger Hartford [*Harford*]
Nov. 21 Mary d. of Beniamine Garfeild
Nov. 21 Joane d. of Guye Nicholls
Nov. 25 Richard s. of Jeromy Smith
Nov. 28 Anne d. of Thomas Oateley
Nov. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry Turner
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Angell
Dec. 5 Anthony s. of John Porter
Dec. 5 Roger s. of William Hewes
Dec. 5 Francis s. of Thomas Fowler
Dec. 5 John s. of John Rappitt
Dec. 5 Anne d. of Walter Eastwood
Dec. 5 Edeth d. of Gyles Shelley [*Sheller*]
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Harr^{n} [*Harr'*]
Dec. 12 William s. of Arthure [*Ussinges*]
Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of Robart Smith
Dec. 19 Richard s. of Thomas Chornoke
Dec. 19 Cicilye d. of William Rives
Dec. 19 Francis d. of Alexander Norbrig [*Norb . . . y*]
Dec. 19 Alice d. of John Fletcher
Dec. 26 Raiph s. of John Dall

* Not in the paper Register. † Altered from Richard to George.

Jan. 2 Christian d. of William Gardener
Jan. 2 Joane d. of Richard Ingoy
Jan. 6 Margaret d. of William Guye
Jan. 9 Abygale d. of Robert Thorpe
Jan. 9 Susan d. of John Kinge
Jan. 16 Francis s. of John Williams
Jan. 16 Fayth d. of Thomas Oldfeild
Jan. 19 Anne d. of John Waterworte
Jan. 23 Nicholas s. of Robart Jellison
Jan. 23 John s. of John Akons
Jan. 23 Ciciley d. of Humfrey Bagott
Jan. 28 Mary d. of John & Mary Browne
Jan. 30 Abraham s. of Thomas Tholde [*Holden*]
Jan. 30 Alice d. of Gyles Chapman
Feb. 11 Edward s. of George & Margrett Clarke
Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Xpofer Hunt
Feb. 13 Elizabeth d. of Mathew Brinsley
Feb. 13 Mary d. of George Palmer
Feb. 20 Joseph s. of Joseph Phillips
Feb. 20 Mary d. of John Robinson
Feb. 20 Katherine d. of Edward Tunney
Feb. 20 Margrett d. of Griffin Robartes
Feb. 25 John s. of Gilbert Wiseman
Feb. 25 Alyce d. of Humfrey Aldington
Mar. 1 William s. of John Cope
Mar. 3 Anne d. of Thomas Ewin
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of William Gryffith
Mar. 5 Nathanyell s. of John Edwards
Mar. 5 Godfrey s. of Godfrey Cade
Mar. 5 Mary d. of Roger Geye
Mar. 12 Richard s. of Thomas Carter
Mar. 12 Jaine d. of William Rogers
Mar. 17 William s. of Anthony Hamond
Mar. 17 Mary d. of Thomas Robarts
Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Haddocks
Mar. 19 James s. of Jenken Thomas
Mar. 19 Dorothy d. of Edward Winter
Mar. 19 Margrett d. of Raiph Needler
Mar. 23 Rebecka d. of William Burton

1620.

Mar. 31 Edward s. of William Fryer
April 2 John s. of John Arrowsmith
April 2 Anne d. of Nicholas Roydon
April 2 Alyce d. of John Watson
April 5 Susan d. of John Craforth
April 7 Henry s. of George & Cicily Trapps
April 7 Randall s. of John Trapson
April 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Shawe
April 12 Robart s. of Henrye Fleetwood
April 12 Gorge [*George*] s. of Richard Hatch
April 14 James s. of James Dodd
April 14 Robart & Henry sons of Xpofer Craft
April 20 John s. of Thomas Catesbye
April 21 Ellis d. of William Dorkin
[*April* 21 *Mary d. of Mr Richard Berrington*]
April 23 William s. of Thomas & Maudlin Gibbs

May 1 Richard s. of Robart Hirst
May 1 Marye d. of William Selbye
May 7 Jaine d. of William & Elizabeth Tasker
May 14 William s. of William & Margerye Cranfeilde
May 14 Adryan s. of Emanuell & Susan Woodford
May 14 Joseph s. of John Lacy
May 14 Martha d. of Robart Hirst
May 21 John s. of Nathanyell Powell & Margrett his wife
May 21 Samuell s. of William Carpenter & Prudence his wife
May 21 Joane d. of Thomas Larkings & Katherine his wife
May 24 Jaine d. of Thomas Chandler & Jaine his wife
May 28 Roger s. of Thomas Buckland & Priscilla his wife
June 3 William s. of John Toomes & Abigaile his wife
June 6 John s. of Oliver & Mabell Andrewes
[*June* 6 *John s. of John Harrys & Eliz. Fishick*]
June 9 Augustine & Alyce s. & d. of Francis Wallis & Fortune his wife
June 11 Humfrey s. of Robart Purss & Mary his wife
June 11 Roger s. of Edmond Stratforde & Mary his wife
June 18 Mary d. of Thomas Hanwood & Mary his wife
June 18 Jaine d. of Edmund Joyce & Mary his wife
June 18 Jaine d. of Thomas Banner & Maudlin his wife
June 18 Margrett d. of Marmaduke Nowell [*Howell*] & Sarah his wife
June 21 William s. of Thomas Robarts & Katherine Flott [*Ilott*]
June 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lowe & Martha his wife
June 25 Anne d. of Anthony Mallarde & Margret his wife
June 29 Joane d. of Henrye Bowman
July 1 Jaine d. of John Wylding & Eliz. Foster
July 2 George s. of Thomas Richardson & Ann his wife
July 2 George s. of Samuell Glasborrow & Eliz. his wife
July 2 Robart s. of William Fletcher & Frances his wife
July 9 Dorothy d. of Henry Windsor & Elizabeth Tasker
July 9 William s. of John Prettye & Mary his wife
[*July* 12 *Thomas s. of John Weaver & Ann his wife*]
July 16 John s. of Edward Marshall & Mary his wife
July 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Ryall & Mary his wife
July 16 Elizabeth d. of Jonas Loftis & Alyce his wife
July 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Starleing & Amye his wife
July 19 Edward s. of John & Dorithy Browne
July 22 [27] Mary d. of Thomas Pickering & Mary his wife
July 23 Jaine d. of Henry Kevill & Mary his wife
July 30 Alyce d. of Richard Preist & Elizabeth his wife*
Aug. 2 Robart s. of Henry Busby & Jaine his wife
Aug. 6 John s. of Henry Jones & Jaine his wife
Aug. 6 Robart s. of Robart Bile & Margret his wife
Aug. 13 James s. of James Richards & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 13 Richard s. of Oliver Ryley & Phillis his wife
Aug. 15 John s. of Roger Stumpe & Thomazen Gauff [*Gariff*]
Aug. 20 Xpofer & William sons of Robart & Cicilye Browne
Aug. 21 Anne d. of M^r^ Richard Smith, gent., & Barbara his wife
Aug. 23 Robart s. of Richard Baxter [*& Joane his wife*]
Aug. 23 Anne d. of Francis Lake & Sarah his wife
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Anthony & Jaine Beare
Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 3 Xpofer s. of Thomas & Anne Browne
Sep. 3 Richard s. of John & Christian Edge
Sep. 3 Dennis d. of Roger Mitchell & Ann his wife

* Not in the paper Register.

Sep. 10 Jaine d. of Richard Breede
Sep. 10 Dorothy d. of William Adamson & Jaine
Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Whitfeilde & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 17 George s. of Richard & Margrett Gore
Sep. 17 Mary d. of Thomas Bradhurst & Anne his wife
Sep. 17 Joane d. of Randall Williamson & Sarah his wife
Sep. 17 Jane d. of John Cobner & —
Sep. 17 John s. of Beniamine Garfeild
Sep. 21 Luke s. of Parsivall & Anne Browne
Sep. 24 Edmond s. of Samuell Harman & Sarah Webb
Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Hugh Davis & Mary his wife
Oct. 1 John s. of John Brigfoote & Ann his wife
Oct. 8 Ambrose s. of John Jenkins & Frances his wife
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Thebridge & Katherine his wife
Oct. 8 Sarah d. of Thomas Beadle & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 13 Thomas s. of William & Mary Browne
Oct. 14 Margrett d. of Thomas & Mary Wright
Oct. 14 Joseph s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Rice
Oct. 14 John s. of John Smith & Christian his wife
Oct. 14 Lawrance s. of Moses Finch & Diana Thorpe
Oct. 14 Mary d. of Richard Danger & Margret his wife
Oct. 16 Margrett d. of Anthonye Mathewes & Ellinor Jones*
Oct. 22 Henrye s. of Henry Elsbye & Levia his wife
Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Powell & Dorothy his wife
Oct. 24 Margrett d. of William Baynes & Margrett his wife
Oct. 24 Joane d. of Henry Forrest & Jaine his wife
Oct. 29 Richard s. of Xpofer & Dorothy Penault
Nov. 1 Henry s. of William Purchase & Dorothye his wife
Nov. 1 Mary d. of —
Nov. 5 Arthur s. of M^{r} [*William*] Gualter & Sarah his wife
Nov. 5 Mary d. of John Jeninges & Katherine his wife
Nov. 5 Mary d. of John Taverner & Margrett his wife
Nov. 5 Annis d. of Thomas Wyldbloude & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 12 John & Frances s. & d. of Robart & Frances Hill
Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Edward Shipheard & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 12 Mercye d. of Richard Davis & Sarah his wife
Nov. 15 Elizabeth d. of George Godwine & Katherine his wife
Nov. 17 Roger s. of John Burden & Katherine his wife
Nov. 19 William s. of William Saunderson & Alyce his wife
Nov. 19 Hester d. of Thomas & Hester Austine
Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Dorothy Taylor
Nov. 25 William s. of William White
Nov. 26 John s. of John & Rebecca Hyat
Nov. 26 Alice d. of Gylbert Spencer & Frances
Nov. 26 Richard s. of Aaron Tribue & Auis
Nov. 26 Katherine d. of James Gittins & Parnell [*ux.*]
Nov. 26 Grace d. of John Allen & Frances
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Richard Foxall
Dec. 6 Richard s. of Richard Alderson & Mary his wife
Dec. 10 William s. of Thomas & Hester Cator
Dec. 10 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Dunton [*Downton*]
Dec. 13 John s. of Nicholas & Ann Taylor
Dec. 17 Gartred d. of John Knight & Audrye [*ux.*]
Dec. 28 Stephen s. of Abraham & Margery Hope
Dec. 31 Richard s. of Xpofer Wade & Margery his wife
Dec. 31 John s. of John Cage & Jaine his wife

* Not in the paper Register.

Dec. 31 Alexander s. of Thomas Laughton & Anne his wife
Jan. 3 John s. of Francis & Sarah Dunton [*Downton*]
Jan. 7 Dudley s. of Nicholas Stirrop & Mary his wife
Jan. 7 Prudence d. of Roger Ipperson & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 10 Thomas s. of Davye Allen & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 12 Edward s. of Edward Shawe & Mary his wife
Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Joane Popham
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jaine Walker
Jan. 14 John s. of Roger Ingram & Katherine
Jan. 14 John s. of George Lasley & Anne
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of John Miller & Anne
Jan. 14 Wynifride d. of Francis Borras & Prudence
Jan. 17 Zephania s. of Guye Nicholls & Jone his wife
Jan. 17 Anne d. of John Graves & Margret his wife
Jan. 21 Katherine d. of John & Anne Perkins
Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gwilliam
Jan. 28 Edward s. of William Preston & —
Jan. 28 Michaell s. of William Meade & Anne his wife
Jan. 28 Anne d. of George Hutton & Elizabeth
Jan. 30 William s. of James Ware & Elizabeth
Feb. 2 Edward s. of James Blackborne [*& Frances*]
Feb. 9 Francis s. of Richard Dudley & Wynifride his wife
Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Milner & Jaine his wife
Feb. 9 William s. of Richard Harvye & Sarah Adams
Feb. 11 Joane d. of William Jackman & Anne his wife
Feb. 13 Sarah d. of Richard Haughton & Sarah his wife
Feb. 25 John s. of Edward & Isabell Spinck
Feb. 25 William s. of Nicholas Bocock & Alice his wife
Feb. 25 Anne d. of Jacob Scorriar & Alice his wife
Feb. 26 Alexander s. of Anthony Cobb & Christian [*ux.*]
Feb. 26 Stephen s. of Symond Lavye & Joane [*ux.*]
Mar. 1 Katherine d. of Peter Norrice & Anne [*ux.*]
Mar. 1 William s. of John Adderton & Frances [*ux.*]
Mar. 4 Mathias s. of John Greswell & Frances [*ux.*]
Mar. 4 Edward s. of William Cole & Ellin his wife
Mar. 6 Frances d. of Thomas Merrill & Sibbell [*ux.*]
Mar. 7 Rowland s. of Thomas & Anne Helman
Mar. 7 Margret d. of John Scoper & Elizabeth [*ux.*]
Mar. 11 Richard s. of Raph Bovey & Anne his wife
Mar. 14 Alyce d. of Rowland Penry
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Crooke & Marye [*ux.*]
Mar. 21 Dorothy d. of John & Elizabeth Taylor

1621.

Mar. 25 John s. of John Toch & Jone Jones
Mar. 25 Priscilla d. of Nicholas & Alyce Hawly [*Harely*]
Mar. 30 John s. of Michaell Lambert & Ellin his wife
April 1 William s. of William Kendall & Ellin [*ux.*]
April 2 Robart s. of John & Jaine East
April 3 Elizabeth d. of Robart & Mary Andrewes
April 3 Margret d. of John & Katherine Bradfordell [*Bradford*]
April 4 Hester d. of John & Elizabeth Waltam
April 7 Joane d. of John & Joane Elde
April 8 John s. of Nicholas & Anne Price
April 8 William & Mary children of James & Anne Beyton
April 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Small
April 8 Hester d. of Robart & Hester Hartipole

April 8 Myldmay d. of —
April 13 Anne d. of William & Mary Cowell
April 13 Jaine d. of William & Maudlin Towson
April 15 Xpofer s. of Davye & Elizabeth Pritchard
April 15 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Joane Richardson
April 15 Isabell d. of John & Mary Minsterley
April 18 Amye d. of John & Anne Widdowe
April 22 Bridgett d. of William & Elizabeth Robinson
April 22 Isabell d. of William & Anne Turnebull
April 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Leuerit
April 29 Edward s. of John & Alice Taylor
April 29 Griffin s. of Thomas & Christian Pelham
May 6 Edward s. of William & Martha Scot
May 6 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Panton
May 6 Thomas s. of William & Maudlin Kempe
May 6 Mary d. of Benedick & Dorothy Jilson [*Jibson*]
May 6 Sarah d. of William & Anne Page
May 6 Alyce d. of Thomas & Vrsula Scott
[*May* 9 *Ann d. of Robert Hamor & Ann ux.*]
May 13 Robert s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Cosbye
May 15 Joyce d. of William Tasker & Elizabeth [*ux.*]
May 15 Mary d. of William Smith & Wynifrid [*ux.*]
May 16 Dorothye d. of Stephen Fisher
May 17 "Henry sonne to Henry Lord Grayes [*Graye*] & Dame Anne his wife was xp'ned the 17th daye"
May 20 Roger s. of Robart Badcock & Anne his wife
May 20 Joane d. of William Hall & [*Fayth*] his wife
May 21 Danyell s. of John & Rebecka Barnes
May 27 Ellin d. of William Hudd & Christian his wife
May 27 Alyce d. of John Butler & Anne his wife
June 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hilliard & Elizabeth [*ux.*]
June 8 John s. of Raiph Page & Joane his wife
June 10 Blaize s. of Nicholas & Margery Ayleing
June 10 Richard s. of John & Jaine Dale
June 17 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jucks
June 17 Alexander s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Charnocke
June 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Margret Woodhouse
June 22 Richard s. of Richard Berrington [*& Joyce ux.*]
June 25 Richard s. of Edward & Anne Winter
June 25 John s. of William & Anne Gardiner
June 25 John s. of John Deakins & Katherine his wife
June 30 — d. of — Langford & — his wife
July 1 Anne d. of Thomas Carter & Margret [*ux.*]
July 8 Joane d. of Edward Norman & Anne [*ux.*]
July 9 Frances d. of John Gwilliam
July 10 Robart s. of Thomas Morscropp
July 15 Richard s. of John Brittaine & Barbara his wife
July 15 Lawrance s. of John Macye [*Mape*] & Mary his wife
July 15 William s. of Thomas Younge & Anne his wife
July 15 Judith d. of James Dod & Anne his wife
July 20 Valentine s. of John Done & Jaine his wife
July 20 Anne d. of Jone [*George*] Harryson
July 22 Thomas s. of William Byfexley [*Byfeild*] & Sarah [*ux.*]
July 22 Debora d. of John Ellis & Anne his wife
July 29 Robart s. of John Bell
July 29 Elizabeth d. of John Adams
July 31 Mary d. of Edward Campion, Esquire
Aug. 5 Richard s. of George Hamstead & Margret Tanner

[*Aug.* 7 *Elizabeth d. of George & Eliz.* —]
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hester
Aug. 10 Dorothy d. of Ric'e Barrat [*Ri. Kirke*], gent.
Aug. 12 John s. of Thomas & Hanna Carpenter
Aug. 16 Cassander d. of Richard & Anne Younger [*Younge*]
Aug. 19 John s. of John Wright & Charitie his wife
Aug. 19 Oliver s. of John Heath & Abigaile his wife
Aug. 19 Robert s. of John & Katherine Scott
Aug. 19 Edward s. of Henry Browne & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 19 Gydeon s. of John Prestwood & Elline [*ux.*]
Aug. 24 Anne d. of Richard Pedder & Anne his wife
Aug. 26 Robart s. of Godfrey Cade & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Pickring & Mary his wife
Aug. 28 Xpofer s. of Roger Fœnix & Susan his wife
Aug. 31 Thomas s. of James Hamlin & Margrett his wife
Sep. 2 Jeffrye s. of Henry Clarke & Priscilla [*ux.*]
Sep. 2 John s. of John Ridgeley & Katherine his wife
Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Francis Griffin & Elizabeth [*ux.*]
Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Anthony Mallet & Margrett [*ux.*]
Sep. 2 Ellinor d. of Thomas Thebridge & Katherine [*ux.*]
Sep. 5 Jaine d. of Edward Kempton & Alice Holford
Sep. 9 Thomas s. of William Bould & Ellin [*ux.*]
Sep. 16 William s. of Richard Taylor & Ciciley*
Sep. 19 Mary & Alice da^{s} of James Bayley & Isabell [*ux.*]
Sep. 23 Anne d. of John Weaver & Anne his wife*
Sep. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Hanwood & Mary his wife
Sep. 30 Alyce d. of Roger Geye & Jaine his wife
Sep. 30 Jaine d. of William Cunington & Susan [*ux.*]
Oct. 7 Zachary s. of Zachary Howe & Mary his wife
Oct. 7 Helline d. of Richard Wright & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Symond Reading & Elizabeth [*ux.*]
Oct. 7 Dorothye d. of Lewis Viall & Ellin his wife
Oct. 13 Richard s. of Richard Fouler
Oct. 14 Katherine d. of John Smith & Elizabeth [*ux.*]
Oct. 14 Temperance d. of Mathew Sugar & Hanna [*ux.*]
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Gulleye & Katherine [*vx.*]
Oct. 21 George s. of Thomas Pollin & Dorothy [*vx.*]
Oct. 21 Mary d. of John England & Anne [*vx.*]
Oct. 21 Ann d. of Thomas Rowell & Mary Jackson
Oct. 28 Richard s. of Henry Kirkam & Jone [*vx.*]
Oct. 28 James s. of Richard Buckland & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 28 Henry s. of Mathewe Brinsley & Doll' his wife
Oct. 28 Mary d. of John Edwards & Mary his wife
[*Oct.* 31 *John s. of* —]
Nov. 4 Christian d. of Francis Couerdill [*Coverdall*] & Margrett [*vx.*]
Nov. 9 "Annis daughter to S^{r} John Throgmorton & Dame Anne his wife"
Nov. 11 Jaine d. of M^{r} Richard Smith & Barbara his wife
Nov. 11 Jeremye s. of John Smith
Nov. 11 John s. of John Smith & Christian his wife
Nov. 11 Joane d. of John Perkins
Nov. 18 William s. of Roger Harfield & Mary his wife
[*Nov.* 21 *Thomas s. of* —]
Nov. 23 Susanna d. of Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
Nov. 25 Raiph s. of Edward Addenbrought & Katherine [*vx.*]
Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Mary Royden
[*Nov.* 25 *Ann d. of Richard — & Margret ux.*]

* Not in the paper Register.

Nov. 30 William s. of William Gunby
Dec. 2 Samuell s. of Samuell Glasborrough & Elizabeth
Dec. 2 John s. of John Armes & Alyce his wife
Dec. 2 Mary d. of Vulcan Durham & Frances his wife
Dec. 2 Margaret d. of Thomas Butler & Rose his wife
Dec. 2 Adryan d. of —
Nov. 30 George s. of William Wood & Megg his wife [so dated in orig.]
Dec. 7 Mary d. of Phillip Pickman & Martha his wife
Dec. 9 Frances d. of Zacharye Boulton & Sarah his wife
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Robart Thorpe & Margery [*vx.*]
Dec. 16 Henry s. of Henry Manerley & Anne his wife
Dec. 16 Robart s. of John Cope & Frances his wife
Dec. 16 Mensia d. of Samuell Woster & his wife
Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Walter Bram'on & Anne [*vx.*]
Dec. 21 Phillip s. of Richard Aulder & Margret [*vx.*]
Dec. 25 Christian d. of Thomas & Anne Davis
Dec. 26 Stephen s. of Henrye Jenings & Katherine [*vx.*]
Dec. 29 Elline d. of Walter Olive & Bennet his wife
Jan. 1 Danyell s. of M[r] Edward Horne [*Horner*], gent., & Frances his wife
Jan. 1 Henry s. of Henry Ellis & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 6 George s. of John Burton & Alyce his wife
Jan. 6 George s. of John Williams & Rebina his wife
Jan. 6 Jaine d. of James Facye & Lidia his wife
Jan. 9 Michaell s. of Richard Taylor & Edith his wife
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry Elsbye & Levia his wife
Jan. 13 Thomas s. of Hugh Booth & Margrett his wife
Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of William Dugdall & Joane his wife
Jan. 13 John s. of Edward Tunnye & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 13 Dorcas d. of Robart Louedaye & Anne his wife
Jan. 13 Sarah d. of Nathanyell Powell & Katherine his wife
Jan. 20 Henry s. of Robart Jellison
Jan. 20 Mary d. of John Aldersey [*Aldesley*]
Jan. 20 Mary d. of John Walker
Jan. 20 Joane d. of Addam [*Mason*]
Jan. 27 Mychaell s. of Richard Baxter & Jone his wife
Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Walter Powell & Jaine his wife
Feb. 3 George s. of John Edwards & Mary his wife
Feb. 3 Walter s. of William Evans & Anne his wife
Feb. 5 Henry s. of William Scot & Martha [*vx.*]
Feb. 10 John s. of Peter Frith & Isabell his wife
Feb. 10 Margret d. of Edward Craddock & Mary his wife
Feb. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Crowfoote & Ellinor his wife
Feb. 13 Anne d. of Beniamine Garfeild
Feb. 17 John s. of Epiphany Birde & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 17 Valentine s. of Richard Bonner & Mary his wife
Feb. 17 Alexander s. of Hugh Smith & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 17 William s. of William Horton & Margery his wife
Feb. 17 Alyce d. of William Fryer & Alyce his wife
Feb. 19 Margery d. of James Calladine & Margery his wife
Feb. 24 Robart s. of Symon Lawe & Katherine his wife
Feb. 24 Tobias s. of Guye Nicholls & Joane his wife
Feb. 24 John s. of Francis Carter
Feb. 28 Edward s. of Edward Flower & Sarah his wife
Mar. 3 Frances d. of Henry Rappitt & Isabell [*vx.*]
Mar. 3 James s. of James Gittins & Pernell [*vx.*]
Mar. 3 Alyce d. of Thomas Crancke & Alyce his wife
Mar. 3 Joane d. of Edward Holl (or Hall) [*Holland*] & Margery his wife
Mar. 3 Robart s. of Henry Turner & Alyce his wife

Mar. 8 George s. of — & Mary Guye
Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Barber & Mary his wife
Mar. 10 Abraham s. of John West & Mary his wife
Mar. 15 John s. of John Abell & Sarah [*vx.*]
Mar. 15 Frances d. of Samuell Tebbs & Susan his wife
Mar. 14 Humfrey s. of Humfrey Baggot & Elizabeth [*vx.*] [so dated in orig.]
Mar. 14 Anne d. of Thomas Euwins & Mary his wife [so dated in orig.]
Mar. 24 Anne d. of Peter Parker & Katherine his wife
Mar. 24 Anne d. of Henry Ladford & Margery his wife

1622.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Ferrar [*Farrar*] & Mary his wife
Mar. 31 Joane d. of Symon Cooke & Rebecca his wife
Mar. 31 Mary d. of Edward Sparrow & Alice his wife
[*April* 2 "*Richard sonn to S*r *Richard Salhingstoll*"] [*sic*, but qy. Saltingstall]
April 4 Francis s. of Edward French & Abigaile his wife
April 7 Thomas s. of John Dickinson & Frances his wife
April 7 Jone d. of Jacob Scorriar & Alyce his wife
April 21 William s. of William Selwin & Alyce his wife
April 21 Anne d. of John East & Jaine his wife
April 24 John s. of Mr John Waterworth & Joyce his wife
April 25 Anna d. of Alexander Foxley & Elizabeth
April 28 John s. of John Widdowes & Mary his wife
April 28 Xpofer s. of Thomas Starling & Amye his wife
April 28 Nicholas s. of John Cooleing & Margret his wife
April 28 Amye d. of Robart Andrewes & Mary his wife
May 1 Michaell s. of Michaell Lambert & Hellin [*vx.*]
May 1 Jacob s. of Thomas Pendford & Anne his wife
May 5 William s. of William Gualter & Alyce his wife
May 5 William s. of John Chevin & Jaine his wife
May 8 Michaell s. of Michaell Hart & Katherine his wife
May 12 Thomas s. of Richard Somner & Alyce his wife
May 12 Stephen s. of Maurice Griffin & Grissle his wife
May 12 Robart s. of William Smith & Wyborrough his wife
May 26 Elizabeth d. of John Stockes [*Stokes*] & Jude his wife
May 30 Rebecka d. of John Browne & Dorothy his wife
June 1 Tobias s. of John Burling & Grace [*vx.*]
June 2 Mordecay s. of Richard Harrould & Susan [*vx.*]
June 2 Jaine d. of Edward Prentise & Margret [*vx.*]
June 9 Edward s. of Robart Milner & Jone his wife
June 16 John s. of Richard Auldersey & Mary his wife
June 16 William s. of Richard Hatch & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
June 16 Anne d. of Robart Ringrose & Bridgitt [*vx.*]
June 24 Henry s. of John Woster & Margery [*vx.*]
June 24 Margrett d. of Richard Hobbs & Eadith [*vx.*]
June 24 Annis d. of Robart Kiffen & Ellin his wife
June 24 Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Wilford & Annis his wife
June 24 Susanna d. of Mary Johnson, widow
June 30 John s. of Henry Mastall & Anne his wife
July 7 Katherine d. of George & Katherine Palmer
July 7 Constance d. of Robart & Mary Purse
July 7 Anne d. of Francis Norton & Sarah his wife
July 11 Jonas s. of Jonas Quarles & Mary his wife
July 14 Jone d. of William Wallbanck & Sarah [*vx.*]
July 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Wyldbloud & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
July 17 Margret d. of Edward & Jane Winter
July 21 Anne d. of Raphe Needler & Annis [*vx.*]

July 25 Susan d. of William & Mary Hamerton
Aug. 4 Roger s. of Robart Sparrock & Jone his wife
Aug. 4 Katherine d. of William Greenwood & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
Aug. 4 Anne d. of Edmund Ebbs & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Curtis
Aug. 4 Mary d. of William & Mary Scarce
Aug. 4 Faith d. of William & Jone Selby
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Joane Baker
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Anthony & Amye Sands
Aug. 20 "Elizabeth daughter to S^r^ Francis Leygh & his wife"
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of William & Margret Barrat
Aug. 25 Richard s. of Alexander Leuiston [*Leuison*] & Jaine [*vx.*]
Aug. 28 "Sutton sonne to S^r^ James Altham"
Sep. 1 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Peirce
Sep. 1 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor
Sep. 1 George s. of Richard Sharpe & Grace [*vx.*]
Sep. 5 Anthony s. of John Deakons & Katherine [*vx.*]
Sep. 8 Isabell d. of Henry Jones & Jaine [*vx.*]
Sep. 8 Margret d. of Thomas & Mary Booke [*Brooke*]
Sep. 8 Katherine & Mary da^s^ of Stephen Garrat
Sep. 8 Jone d. of William Johnson & Joane [*his wife*]
[*Sep.* 15 *Jone d. of Thomas Channdler & Jane his wife*]
Sep. 23 William s. of William Adamson & Jaine [*his wife*]
Sep. 23 Mary d. of George Smith at the Wynde Mill in Burnt wood
Sep. 26 John s. of John Walter & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Richard Burchley & Mary his wife*
[*Sep.* 29 *Edward s. of Edward Louice & Charytie his wife*]
Oct. 6 John s. of Richard Hayward & Anne his wife
Oct. 6 Susanna d. of John Fisher & Charitie [*his wife*]
Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of Eustas Gulston & Judith
Oct. 8 Anne d. of Thomas West
Oct. 12 Bartholimewe s. of Thomas Clapham
Oct. 15 Cordell d. of M^r^ Edward Campion & Barbara [*ux.*]
Oct. 20 Francis s. of John Harrocks & Susan his wife
Oct. 27 Roger s. of Richard Gardiner & Anne his wife
Oct. 27 John s. of Knowles Russell
Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas More & Vrsula his wife
Oct. 27 Mary d. of Oliver Ryley & Phillis his wife
Oct. 27 Joane d. of Samuell Duckett & Frances [*his wife*]
Nov. 3 Raiph s. of William Price & Susan his wife
Nov. 10 John s. of Jonas Spyers & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 10 Mary d. of John Prettye & Mary his wife
Nov. 10 Katherine d. of Henry Feakes & Alyce his wife
Nov. 10 Mary d. of Raiph Carter & Dorothy his wife
Nov. 10 Dorothy d. of Raiph Carter & Dorothy his wife
Nov. 17 Adam s. of Marmaduke Nowell & Sarah his wife
Nov. 17 Jaine d. of Thomas Wright & Jone [*his wife*]
Nov. 17 Anne d. of Robert Kendall & Elizabeth [*his wife*]
Nov. 18 William s. of Symond Lavye & Jone his wife
Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Gayford & Hellin [*his wife*]
Nov. 23 Amy d. of [*William*] Newington & Elizabeth Fardell
Nov. 24 William s. of Edward Ward [*Woodward*] & Jaine his wife
Nov. 24 Wynifride d. of John Shipheard & Margrett [*his wife*]
Nov. 27 Henry s. of James Wharton & Bettrice [*his wife*]
Dec. 1 Annis d. of John Smith & Jone his wife
Dec. 1 Alyce d. of Richard Ryall & Mary [*his wife*]

* Not in the paper Register.

Dec. 9 Michaell s. of Robart Kirbye & Elizabeth [*his wife*]
Dec. 15 Bartholimewe s. of Bartholimewe Posford & Alyce [*his wife*]
Dec. 15 Richard s. of Thomas Browne & Anne his wife
Dec. 15 Anne d. of Richard Browne & Anne his wife
Dec. 27 Hester d. of Richard Goringe & Margret [*his wife*]
Dec. 29 Margrett d. of Constance Farrer & Joyce
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Carpinter & Prudence
Jan. 5 William s. of Richard Biggs & Joane his wife
Jan. 5 Marye d. of Lewis Wall & Elline his wife
Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Graves & Margrett [*his wife*]
Jan. 6 John s. of Edward Mylner & Maudlin [*his wife*]
Jan. 12 Mathewe s. of John Emerson & Annis his wife
Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Walter Garland [*& Annis his wife*]
Jan. 12 Mary d. of John Gulle & Katherine his wife
Jan. 19 Mychaell s. of John Arrowsmith & Elline his wife
Jan. 19 Thomas s. of William Banns & Margrett his wife
Jan. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Dunton [*Downton*] & Mary his wife
Jan. 24 Thomazen d. of William Thomas & Jone his wife
Jan. 26 Henry s. of Thomas Baker & Anne his wife
Jan. 26 John s. of James Battey [*Batte*] & Jaine his wife
Jan. 26 Samuell s. of Robert Thorpe & Mary his wife
Jan. 29 Anne d. of Thomas Andrewes & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 2 Walter & Arthure sons of Martine Ellis [*& Eliz. ux.*]
Feb. 2 Jane d. of Thomas Thebridge & Katherine his wife
Feb. 2 Barbara d. of Thomas Langton & Anne his wife
Feb. 4 Edmond s. of Thomas* Burton, gent., [*& Rebecca his wife*]
Feb. 13 John s. of John Maine & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 13 Katherine d. of William Warren & Marye [*his wife*]
Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hudson
Feb. 16 Richard s. of John Garratt & Elizabeth [*his wife*]
Feb. 23 Henry s. of Nicholas Price & Anne his wife
Feb. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards & Alice his wife
Feb. 23 John s. of Thomas Stubbs & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 23 Richard s. of Parcyvall Browne & Anne his wife
Mar. 2 John s. of William Cranfeild & Margery his wife
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Rice & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 2 Katherine d. of Edward Walker & Ellis his wife
Mar. 16 John s. of Nathanyell Powell & Margret his wife
Mar. 16 Anthony s. of Edward Tucker [*Tacker*] & Mary his wife
Mar. 16 Marye d. of Thomas Jucks & Hester his wife
Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Hope & Margery his wife

1623.

Mar. 30 Dorothy d. of Edward Reading & Joane Clarke
April 3 Robart s. of Edward Bickerstaffe & Elline his wife
April 4 Elizabeth d. of Anthonye Hudson & Abigaile his wife
April 6 Raiph s. of Thomas Fowler & Jaine his wife
April 6 Peter s. of George Marshall & Jone his wife
April 7 John s. of John Edwards & Margery his wife
April 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard Danger & Margrett [*his wife*]
April 20 Bridgitt d. of Henry Manerlye & Anne his wife
April 21 John & Hugh sons of Benedicke Jilson & Dorothye [*his wife*]
April 27 Robert s. of Walter Eastwood & Jaine his wife
April 27 John s. of William Rose & Grace his wife
April 27 John s. of John Webb & Margret his wife

* In the paper copy Thomas is erased and William substituted.

May 4 Robert s. of Edward Shippard & Elizabeth his wife
May 18 George s. of Hugh Penrose & Margret his wife
May 25 William s. of William Scott & Martha his wife
June 6 Michaell s. of Mr Richard Berrington & Joyce his wife
June 7 John s. of Michaell Harte & Katherine his wife
June 14 Mary d. of Stephen Loven & Julian his wife*
June 14 Anthony s. of Anthony Beard & Jaine his wife
June 14 Anne d. of Edward Addenbrought & Katherine [*vx.*]
June 18 [*Eliz.*] d. of John Austen & Anne his wife
June 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Jugg & Joane his wife
June 22 William s. of William Preston & Mary his wife
June 24 Richard s. of Roger Swinglehurst & Anne his wife
June 28 Alexander s. of Thomas Buckland & Anne his wife [so dated in orig.]
June 27 Thomas s. of Henry Blackman
June 27 Annis d. of Randall Williamson
July 6 Thomas s. of William Powne & Maudlin his wife
July 18 Bettrice d. of William Rogers
July 20 Elizabeth d. of George Wier & Mary his wife
July 25 Robart s. of Edward Haddon & Elizabeth his wife
July 27 Thomas s. of Andrewe Blackman & Mary [*his wife*]
July 28 Robart s. of Edmund Barber, gent., & Alyce his wife
July 28 William s. of Raiph Nicholson & Anne his wife
July 31 "Phyladelphia daughter to the Lord Rochford was xp'ned the last daye"
Aug. 3 Phillip s. of Richard Weaver & Margery vxor
Aug. 9 Anne d. of Bartholimewe Tylliard & Anne vxor
Aug. 10 Joane d. of John Cage & Joane his wife
Aug. 10 Katherine d. of Humfrey March
Aug. 14 Frances d. of Thomas Wade
Aug. 17 John s. of James Richards & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 17 William s. of William Taylor & Susan his wife
Aug. 17 Richard s. of John Godfrey & Mary his wife
Aug. 17 Anne d. of Phillip Pickman & Martha his wife
Aug. 17 Bridgitt d. of Thomas Charnock & Margret his wife
Aug. 24 James s. of John Butler & Anne his wife
Aug. 24 Mary d. of Humfrey Swadling & Elizabeth [*his wife*]
Aug. 24 Bridgitt d. of John Kinge & Anne his wife
Aug. 24 Grace d. of Anthony Mallard & Mary his wife
Aug. 24 Anne d. of William Bromwell & Anne his wife
Aug. 31 Lucye d. of Thomas Bradhurst & Anne his wife
Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hill [*Hilland*] & Clare his wife
Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hemings & Diana [*his wife*]
Sep. 7 Mathewe s. of Thomas Parramour & Jaine his wife
Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Hellman & Anne his wife
Sep. 7 Grace d. of John Burley & Grace his wife
Sep. 14 Margrett d. of William [*Wood*] & Mary his wife
Sep. 14 Mary d. of Thomas Philpott & Grace his wife
Sep. 21 William s. of John Scooper & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of Robart Sparrowe & Joane his wife
Sep. 21 Nicholas s. of Davye Evans & Katherine his wife
Sep. 21 Sarah d. of Edward Howe
Sep. 28 Joane d. of Paull Swift & Elizabeth [*his wife*]
Oct. 1 Susanna d. of Edward Tunney & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 5 Audley s. of Beniamine Garfeild & Elizabeth [*his wife*]
Oct. 12 Jaine d. of Edward Winter & Anne [*his wife*]
Oct. 12 Friswith d. of Thomas Thould & Jaine [*ux.*]

* Not in the paper Register.

Oct. 12 Mary d. of Fayth Hall
Oct. 13 John s. of Jeremye Thorneton & Martha [*his wife*]
Oct. 19 Anne d. of Richard Barnes & Rebecca [*ux.*]
Oct. 26 Mary d. of Eustace Gulstone & Judith [*ux.*]
Oct. 26 Jone d. of John Procter & Margrett his wife
Oct. 28 John s. of Roger Davison & Jaine his wife
Nov. 2 Mathewe s. of George Symonds & Annis [*his wife*]
Nov. 3 John s. of John Bradford & Katherine his wife
Nov. 9 James s. of James Beyton & Anne his wife
Nov. 9 John s. of William Sanderson & Alyce his wife
Nov. 9 Angelina d. of William Gardiner & Anne his wife
Nov. 16 Thomas s. of William Kendall & Elline his wife
Nov. 16 Dorothye d. of Gilbart Dudson & Mary his wife
Nov. 18 Anne d. of Thomas Baker
Nov. 23 Avis d. of Richard Ellis & Elline his wife
Nov. 26 James s. of Owine Williams & Alyce his wife
Nov. 30 Richard s. of James Tanner & Jaine his wife
Nov. 30 Isaacke s. of William Dyer & Mary his wife
Nov. 30 Ambrose s. of John Walker [*Walter*] & Katherine [*his wife*]
Nov. 30 Mary d. of Edward French & Abigaile
Nov. 30 Mary d. of Henrye Forrest & Jaine his wife
Dec. 2 Katherine d. of Maurice Jones & Elizabeth [*his wife*]
Dec. 7 William s. of John Auldersey & Anne his wife
Dec. 7 Robart s. of Robert Foster & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 7 Rebecca d. of Richard Denton & Bridgett [*ux.*]
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Dunton [*Downton*] & Marye [*his wife*]
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Cottrell & Christian [*his wife*]
Dec. 14 Grace d. of Alexander Shankes & Emm [*his wife*]
Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Lluellin & Elizabeth [*his wife*]
Dec. 15 Charles s. of Charles Fotheringham & Alice [*Marg^{t} his wife*]
Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of Henrye Turner & Alyce [*his wife*]
Dec. 21 Margret d. of John Wiggins & Elline [*his wife*]
Dec. 21 Allice d. of Henry Venus & Anne his wife
Dec. 28 Thomas s. of Anthony Martine & Elline [*his wife*]
Dec. 28 Richard s. of Nicholas Adams & Frances [*Randall*]
Dec. 28 Isabell d. of John Armes & Alyce [*his wife*]
Jan. 13 Margret d. of Edmond Mewtis & Mary [*ux.*]
Jan. 18 George s. of Edward Milner & Maudlin [*his wife*]
[*Jan.* 18 *Richard s. of Stephen Calladine & Margrett his wife*]
Jan. 25 Edward s. of Edward Browne & Elizabeth [*his wife*]
Jan. 25 Rebecca d. of Roger Beech & Jone [*his wife*]
Jan. 29 Anne d. of Thomas Staple & Anne [*his wife*]
Feb. 1 Samuell s. of Elias Johnson & Abigaile [*his wife*]
Feb. 1 Alice d. of Thomas & Judith West
Feb. 5 Richard s. of Richard Taylor
Feb. 8 William s. of John Allin & Jaine his wife
Feb. 8 George s. of William Selwin & Alice his wife
Feb. 8 Katherine d. of John Inglande & Anne [*Saray vx.*]
Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Xpofer Byfeild & Sarah [*his wife*]
Feb. 13 Anne d. of John Chevin & Marye [*vx.*]
Feb. 13 Elline d. of Jeromy Smith & Katherine [*vx.*]
Feb. 15 Katherine d. of Henry Smith & Alyce [*vx.*]
Feb. 20 Elmor s. [*Elinor s.*] of Richard Spranson & Annis [*his wife*]
Feb. 20 Edward s. of —, born in M^{r} Waterworth's stable
Feb. 22 John s. of Robart Andrewes & Mary his wife
Feb. 22 Phillip s. of Oliver Ryley [*Rilpe*] & Phillis [*his wife*]
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Cartor & Margrett [*his wife*]
Feb. 25 Martha d. of John Wilson

Feb. 25 Anne d. of Thomas Crowfoote & Helline*
Feb. 29 Hellin d. of Anthony Copp [*Cobb*] & Christian [*vx.*]
Mar. 7 Zachary s. of Zachary Boulton & Sarah his wife
Mar. 9 Richard s. of Symond Lavye
Mar. 10 Judith d. of Mr Edward Campion & Judith [*vx.*]
Mar. 14 Joane d. of Benedicke Jilson & Dorothye [*vx.*]
Mar. 21 Thomas s. of John Rippon & Auerye [*his wife*]
Mar. 21 John s. of Thomas Atkinson & Elizabeth [*his wife*]
Mar. 23 Frances d. of Henry Atkinson & Elizabeth Sellers
[*Mar.*23 *Eliz. d. of Will. Houlton, Esq., & Hann his wife*]

1624.

Mar. 25 Richard s. of Richard Wood & Dorothy [*vx.*]
Mar. 30 John s. of Edward Hall & Margret his wife
Mar. 30 Margret d. of Francis Burras & Prudence [*vx.*]
April 4 Constance d. of Roger Gye & Jaine [*his wife*]
April 4 Isabell d. of Nicholas Lawrance & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
April 4 Elline d. of Jacob Scorrier & Alyce his wife
April 6 Anne d. of John Blunt & Elizabeth his wife
April 10 Hugh s. of John Stimpson [*Shimpson*] & Mary his wife
April 11 Elizabeth d. of John Garrett & Elizabeth his wife
April 14 Jeremye s. of Emanuell Woodfall & Susan his wife
April 14 Anne d. of Robart Inglefeild & Jone [*Jane*] Powell
[*April* 14 *Robert s. of Richard Harrould & Susan his wife*]
April 22 William s. of Richard Panton & Elizabeth his wife
April 22 Frances d. of Thomas Hyde & Anne his wife
April 25 Ellinor d. of Roger Harfeild & Mary his wife
April 28 Anne d. of Thomas Hanmore & Anne his wife
May 8 Anne d. of John Sallowbankes & Elizabeth his wife
May 9 Anthony s. of Symon Covin & Rebecca his wife
May 16 Anne d. of William Thrower & Anne vxor
May 23 William s. of Thomas Starlinge & Amye vxor
May 23 John s. of Thomas Lighfollors [*Lightollors*] & Anne his wife
May 23 Elizabeth d. of Faustine Browne & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
May 26 Robart s. of Mr John Waterworth & Joyce his wife
May 30 William s. of Walter Eastwood & Jaine his wife
May 30 William s. of Thomas Barrett & Margery his wife*
June 7 Elizabeth d. of John Ellis & Anne his wife
June 10 Elizabeth d. of John Garrett & Joane May
June 13 Thomas s. of John Baker & Margery his wife
June 13 Symon s. of Peter Frith & Isabell his wife
June 16 Symon s. of Symon Weeden & Alice Burgis
June 20 Phillis d. of John Woodward & [*Margret vx.*]
June 20 William s. of William Horton & Margery [*vx.*]
June 27 Peter s. of James Griffin & Elizabeth his wife
June 27 Christian d. of Thomas Nash & Margery [*his wife*]
June 27 Jaine d. of Symond Jones & Alice his wife
June 27 Alyce d. of Anthonye Abbye & Joane his wife
June 30 John s. of Richard Baxter & Jone his wife
July 2 Dorothye d. of George Gascoigne & Elline vxor
July 3 John s. of John Striuer [*Striver*] & Cicilye his wife
July 4 Samuell s. of William Banns & Margret his wife
July 11 John s. of Robart Richmond [*Richman*] & Judith his wife
July 14 John s. of John Pert & Alyce his wife
July 25 Anne d. of Richard Hatch & Elizabeth [*his wife*]

* Not in the paper Register.

July 26 Anne d. of Vulcan Durham & Frances [*vx.*]
July 30 Mary d. of James Facye & Lidia vxor
Aug. 1 Dennis d. of Richard Alder & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
Aug. 1 Tomazen d. of Richard Alder & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
Aug. 4 William s. of Richard Wright & Elizabeth vxor
Aug. 15 William s. of Richard Taylor & Amy his wife
Aug. 15 Richard s. of Richard Grigg & Margrett [*vx.*]
Aug. 15 Anne d. of Thomas Walker & Jaine his wife
Aug. 22 Isaack s. of Richard Milner & Jone his wife
Aug. 22 Ellis s. of Robert Azlacke & Margrett his wife
Aug. 22 John s. of Walter Bram'on & Anne his wife
Aug. 22 Frances d. of Henry Rappitt & Izabell vxor
Aug. 26 Robart s. of John Sauadge & Margrett his wife
Aug. 29 Alyce d. of George Lassell & Anne his wife
Sep. 1 Barbara d. of Edward Woodward & Anne his wife
Sep. 5 Anne d. of Thomas Smith & Sibbell his wife
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Morgan James & Maudlin his wife
Sep. 12 Mary d. of William Dugdale & Jone his wife
Sep. 13 John s. of William Rigellstone & Margret Duvvey [*Dupper*]
Sep. 16 Mary d. of William Burton & Rebecca his wife
Sep. 18 James s. of —, a bastard
Sep. 19 Mary d. of George Wood & Mary his wife
Sep. 26 Elline d. of William Trendall & Joane his wife
Sep. 26 Grace d. of William Shawe & Cicilye his wife
Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of William Hall & Faith his wife
Sep. 27 Parnell & Margrett child[n] of John Jenkins & Frances [*vx.*]
Sep. 29 Gerard s. of Nicholas Royden & Frances his wife
Sep. 29 William s. of Thomas Crooke & — his wife
Oct. 3 Susan d. of Xpofer Wylford & Annis vxor
Oct. 5 "Elizabeth daughter to the Lord Barkley"
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Robart Altoph [*Altoff*] & Katherine his wife
Oct. 10 Joseph s. of Thomas Wardall [*Worrall*] & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 10 Humfrey s. of Gilbert Elton & Cicilye [*Parte*]
Oct. 17 Joane d. of Davy Beyton & Jone Kirrington
Oct. 17 John s. of Peter Parker & [*Kather.*] his wife
Oct. 17 Thomas s. of John Woodward & Cicily
[*Oct.* 17 *Elizabeth d. of John Jobbins & Susan vx.*]
Oct. 17 "Judith daughter to the Lord Rochford"
Oct. 20 Susan d. of Henry Collins & Elizabeth vxor
Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Baker & Anne his wife
Oct. 24 Edward s. of William Petchnye & Mary his wife
Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Weaver & Elizabeth vxor
Oct. 27 William s. of William Dauenant & Mary [*vx.*]
Oct. 31 Anne d. of Symon Cooke [*Cooker*] & Rebecka [*vx.*]
Nov. 1 Anne d. of Thomas Reynolds & Mary his wife
Nov. 7 Robart s. of Raiph Needle & Anne his wife
Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Peirce & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
Nov. 7 Isabell d. of John Cooleing & Margrett vxor
Nov. 14 Annis d. of Robart Sparrowe & Jone his wife
Nov. 14 Godfrey s. of John Leueritt* & Mary his wife
Nov. 17 William s. of Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Smith
Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of Robart Jennison & Elizabeth vxor
Nov. 24 Frances d. of Richard Warberton
Nov. 27 Annis d. of —
Nov. 27 Mary d. of Richard Pedder & Anne his wife
Nov. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Locke & Mary his wife

* The name Leueritt omitted in the paper Register.

Nov. 30 Rebecca d. of Alexander Smith & Elizabeth Parry [*Sparrye*]
Nov. 30 Mary d. of Henry Elsbye & Levia his wife
Dec. 3 Anne d. of Robart Lowe & Isabell vxor
Dec. 4 Cisley d. of Edward Tacker & Mary his wife
Dec. 12 Richard s. of Alexander Fletcher & Cicilye his wife
Dec. 12 Mary d. of Robart Axholme & Marye his wife
Dec. 14 Rebecca d. of George Warr [*Ware*] & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 17 Edward s. of Thomas Heyton & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 25 Israell s. of Thomas Cole & Alyce his wife
Dec. 26 Stephen s. of Thomas Baker
Dec. 26 Mary d. of William Eaton & Annis his wife
Jan. 1 William s. of Humfrye Baggott [*Braggott*] & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 1 Robart s. of John Balye & Anne his wife
Jan. 1 Jacob s. of William Clarke & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 1 Sarah d. of James [*Francis*] Blackborne & Frances his wife
Jan. 2 Abigaile d. of William Weaver & Elizabeth vxor
Jan. 2 Katherine d. of John Dickinson & Frances
Jan. 8 Dorothy d. of — Williams & Rebina [*Rebecka*] his wife
Jan. 12 Cordell s. of Henry Brookes & Margery his wife
Jan. 12 Peregryne s. of Edward Carroll & Katherine Venable
Jan. 16 Anne d. of Robart Pace & Tomazen his wife
Jan. 16 Dorothye d. of Richard Sharpe & Grace his wife
Jan. 18 John s. of John Castell
Jan. 18 John s. of William Taylor & Susan his wife
Jan. 25 Joyce d. of John Prettye & Marye his wife
Jan. 29 Lettice d. of William Reuers & Mary his wife
Feb. 2 Edward s. of Edward Craddock & Anne his wife
Feb. 2 Elline d. of Robart Bell
Feb. 2 Martha d. of George Brett & Elizabeth
Feb. 7 John s. of Edward Harbort & Fortune his wife
Feb. 7 Joane d. of Edmund Fyndle & Elizabeth
Feb. 7 Robart s. of John Hartford & Jone his wife
Feb. 11 Jaine d. of Thomas Paramore & Jaine his wife
Feb. 13 Beatrice d. of John Samuell & Christian vxor
Feb. 13 Marye d. of Bartholimewe Posford & Alyce [*vx.*]
Feb. 16 Katherine d. of Raiph Wright
Feb. 17 Vrsula d. of Edmund Pecke & Mary his wife
Feb. 18 Phillip s. of William Pryor & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Clapham & Anne his wife
Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Scoper & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
Feb. 27 Sabina d. of Robart Bradburye & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
Feb. 27 Edward s. of Walter Powell & Jaine his wife
Feb. 27 Martha d. of Henry Jenings & Katherine [*vx.*]
Feb. 27 Anne d. of Richard Easlin [*Cashin*] & Anne his wife
Mar. 5 John s. of James Richards & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 8 Alexander s. of Thomas Penford & Jaine his wife
Mar. 13 Sara d. of Xpofer Darling
Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Sellye & Anne his wife
Mar. 20 Thomas s. of Robart Kirbye & Elizabeth [*his wife*]
Mar. 23 Mary d. of Richard Preist & Elizabeth [*vx.*]

1625.

April 3 Anne d. of [*George*] Crowe & Barbara his wife
April 10 John s. of John West & Mary his wife
April 10 Thomas s. of Nicholas Ayling & Megg his wife
April 10 Richard s. of Edmund Chapman & Margret [*vx.*]
April 10 Elizabeth d. of William Parks & Sarah [*vx.*]

April 14 George s. of George Hooper & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
April 17 John s. of M^r^ George Shawe & Isabell his wife
April 24 Richard s. of Richard Haughton & Hester his wife
April 24 John s. of Thomas Norton & Elizabeth his wife
April 25 Israell s. of Thomas Cole
April 25 Jaine d. of William Fourd [*Seard*] & Maudlin [*vx.*]
May 1 William s. of John Daye & Jaine his wife
May 1 Robart s. of John Brittin & Barbara [*vx.*]
May 1 Richard & John sons of Thomas Stubbs & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
May 8 George s. of Tymothie Tailor & Margrett [*vx.*]
May 8 Edward s. of Robart Ellis & Jaine his wife
May 8 Anne d. of John Scanfeild & Mary [*his wife*]
May 8 Thomas s. of George Scott & Jaine his wife
[*May* 18 *Anne d. of Thomas Beyton*]
[*May* 22 *Jone d. of Francis Curtis & Eliz. vx.*]
May 22 Richard s. of Richard Sheffeild & Anne his wife
May 22 Anne d. of Jone Biggs
May 26 Mary d. of Edmund Ebbs & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
May 29 Thomas s. of William Lambe & Elizabeth [*vx.*]
May 19 Thomas s. of Richard Berrington & Joyce* [so dated in orig.]
June 5 Robart s. of Thomas Cocke & Margrett his wife
June 5 Thomas s. of Anthony Rice & Elizabeth his wife
June 7 John s. of Thomas Lee & Frances [*his wife*]
June 8 Elizabeth d. of Griffin Lluellin & Elizabeth
June 13 Judith d. of Thomas West & Judith his wife
June 15 Stephen s. of Richard Wood & Dorothy his wife
June 15 Mary d. of Henry Maverley & Anne his wife
June 16 John s. of Thomas Helman & Anne his wife
June 23 Alice d. of Thomas Whittle & Eliz.
June 26 Thomas s. of William Fletcher & Frances ux.
June 26 Ann d. of John Procter & Margret ux.
June 26 William s. of William Cotes & Martha ux.
June 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Reade
July 3 Jane d. of John Cope & Frances ux.
July 5 Robert s. of Richard Winkell & Ann ux.
July 10 Diana d. of John Smyth & Eliz. ux.
July 10 Edward s. of John Raplye
July 10 Mary d. of William Hudd & Xpian vx.
July 10 Audrey d. of Henry Rice & Bridgitt
July 13 William s. of John Stedman & Ann vx.
July 13 John s. of William Kendall & Elline vx.
July 17 Mary d. of Clement Robinson & Isabell vx.
July 20 Edward s. of Edward Gwin & Alice vx.
July 20 Richard s. of Thomas Graunt & Rebecka vx.
July 21 Elizabeth d. of William Gardiner & Ann vx.
July 31 Lettice d. of Nicholas Lawrance & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 7 Dorothie d. of John Garrett & Eliz. his wife
Aug. 7 Howell s. of Howell Jones & Jone his wife
Aug. 10 John s. of John Gregory & Susan vx.
Aug. 17 Francys d. of Francys Shaw & Jane vx.
Aug. 20 Margret d. of Edward Constable & Mary vx.
Aug. 24 Nathaniell s. of Danyell Crowder & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of Edmund Bullifant & Elline vx.
Aug. 27 Jane d. of Beniamyn Cockaine & Audrye vx.
Sep. 11 Jone d. of John Graves & Margret vx.
Sep. 17 Thomas s. of Margret Charnock

* Not in the paper Register.

Sep. 18 William s. of Will. Rose & Grace vx.
Sep. 18 Mathew s. of John Stryner & Cisley vx.
Sep. 27 Mary d. of John Hynd
Sep. 27 Eliz. d. of Thomas Hedgis & Elline vx.
Sep. 27 Andrew s. of Thomas Pickeringe
Oct. 2 Francys s. of Richard Aulder & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 5 Ann d. of Eliz. Stocke
Oct. 5 Jonathan s. of Margret Penrose
Oct. 5 Sara d. of Henry Jones & Jane vx.
Oct. 5 Bennitt s. of Bennitt Morgan & Annis vx.
Oct. 17 James s. of James Smyth & Dorothie vx.
Oct. 17 Arthur s. of Xpofer Marshall & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 18 John s. of Isabell Myller
Oct. 18 Walter s. of John Arrowsmyth & Elline vx.
Oct. 18 Margret d. of William Peach & Ann vx.
Oct. 22 Samuell s. of Thomas Symonds & Hester vx.
Oct. 23 Henry s. of Steven Calladyne & Margret vx.
Oct. 27 Alice d. of James — & Alice Gilbert
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Robert Purse
Nov. 20 Cisley d. of Emanuell Drew & Mary vx.
Nov. 20 Dorothye d. of Thomas Crowfoote & Elline vx.
Nov. 27 Eliz. d. of Jacob Scorryer & Alice vx.
Nov. 28 Sara d. of John Burroughes & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 29 Edward s. of Sara James, vid.
Nov. 30 Robert s. of William Penn & Sibbell vx.
Dec. 4 Ann d. of Paull Swift & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Mathew Welch & Kather. vx.
Dec. 18 Robert s. of Symon Cooke & Rebecka vx.
Dec. 18 Phebe d. of John England & Annis vx.
Dec. 22 Thomas s. of George Smyth & Penelope vx.
Dec. 26 John s. of Oliver Rylie & Phillis vx.
Dec. 27 Hester d. of Ann Page
Dec. 27 Edward s. of Margret Barrett
Jan. 1 John s. of Richard Hopley & Alice vx.
Jan. 5 Eliz. d. of Prudence Carpenter
Jan. 15 Eliz. d. of William Watson & Xpian Hick
Jan. 15 John s. of John Lyon & Eliz. his wife
Jan. 22 Henry s. of John Hawkyns & Jone vx. eius
Jan. 22 Dorcas d. of Abraham Hope & Margery vx.
Jan. 23 Robert s. of John Ellys & Ann vx.
Jan. 29 Edward s. of Robert Milner & Maudlin vx.
Feb. 2 Thomas s. of William Cranfeild & Margery vx.
Feb. 3 Walter s. of Richard Derne & Jone vx.
Feb. 6 John s. of John Oliver & Ann vx.
Feb. 6 William s. of Robert Sparrow & Jone vx
Feb. 6 Alice d. of John Austen & Mar . . ux.
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Walter Eastwood & Jane vx.
Feb. 13 Ann d. of John Castle & Grisogound vx.
Feb. 22 Richard s. of Richard Vynes & Jone vx.
Feb. 24 James s. of Thomas Juckes & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 26 Eliz. d. of Thomas Fowler & Jane vx.
Feb. 26 Eliz. d. of Bryan Richardson & Alice vx.
Mar. 1 Charles s. of Charles Morgan & Jane vx.
Mar. 5 John s. of Henry Hoye & Judyth vx.
Mar. 7 William s. of William Duke & Ann vx.
Mar. 8 Jone d. of Faustin Browne & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 19 William s. of Will. Marsh & Annis vx.

1626.

Mar. 25 Margret d. of Annis Burgis, "borne in midst street"
Mar. 26 Sara d. of Edward Woodward & Jane vx.
Mar. 30 Bridgitt d. of Michaell Harte & Kather. vx.
April 2 Bartholmew s. of Bartholmew Tillyard & Isabell vx.
April 19 Katheryne d. of John Robinson & Eliz. vx.
April 20 Rebecka d. of Eliz. Haddon
April 23 Jane d. of John Smyth & Eliz. vx.
May 7 James s. of Richard Atkinson & Jane vx.
May 14 Francys d. of Henry Jennings & Kather. vx.
May 24 Dorothy & Susan da[s] of William Round & Mary vx.
May 31 Thomas s. of Michaell Ouborne & Eliz. Smyth
June 1 Tymothie s. of Richard Haward & Annis vx.
June 6 Samuell s. of Lawrance Rippon & Auery vx. [Audry?]
June 11 William s. of Edward Hall & Margret vx.
June 12 Richard s. of Edward Hubbart & Francys vx.
June 16 George s. of William Pryor & Eliz. vx.
June 16 Ann d. of Richard Preist & Eliz. vx.
June 25 Salathyell s. of Edward Heynes & Eliz. vx.
June 28 Robert s. of John Shepperd & Margret vx.
July 2 Jone d. of John Leueritt & Mary vx.
July 2 Ann d. of William Layton & Eliz.
July 5 Annis d. of Raph Wright & Jone vx.
July 9 Anthonye s. of Will. Trendall & Jone vx.
July 15 Hester d. of Xpofer Wilford & Ann vx.
July 16 Alice d. of Francys Lockye & Eliz. vx.
July 16 Margret d. of John Scop' & Eliz. vx.
July 16 Katheryne d. of Roger Smyth & Annis vx.
July 22 Sara d. of Thomas Williams & Sara ux.
July 23 William s. of George Cox
July 23 Robert s. of Robert Hynde & Francys vx.
July 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Norton & Eliz. vx.
July 30 Jenkin s. of Anthonye Mallett & Margret vx.
July 30 Ann d. of Joseph Seaton & Annis vx.
Aug. 6 John s. of John Greist & Grissell vx.
Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas West & Judyth vx.
Aug. 4 Edward s. of Richard Wood [so dated in orig.]
Aug. 8 Edward s. of Danyell Crowder & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 12 Edward s. of Thomas Franke & Martha Fox
Aug. 13 Henry s. of Henry Mauerley & Ann vx.
Aug. 13 Francys d. of Robert Daie & Ann vx.
Aug. 16 William s. of Benidict Jilson
Aug. 20 William s. of William Parke & Sara vx.
Aug. 20 Xpofer s. of Robert Whitall & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 20 Ann d. of Francys Norton & Sara vx.
Aug. 20 Eliz. d. of William Crowder & Eliz. ux.
Aug. 26 Ellinor d. of Morgan Robinson & Margrett vx.
Sep. 3 John s. of Richard Sheffeild & Annis vx.
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Edward Prentice & Margret vx.
Sep. 12 William s. of John Farr & — vx.
Sep. 11 Phillip s. of Phillip Pickman & Martha vx. [so dated in orig.]
Sep. 17 Margery d. of Francys Baker & Sibbell vx.
Sep. 17 Ann d. of Richard Grubb & Jane vx.
Sep. 20 Symon s. of Edward Tunnye & Alice vx.
Sep. 20 Eliz. d. of Gryffin Lluellin & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 24 John s. of John Done & Alice vx.
Sep. 24 Eliz. d. of Benedict Gylson & Dorothy vx.

Sep. 28 Martha d. of William Wiggins & Susan vx.
Sep. 29 John s. of Nicholas Roydon & Francys vx.
Oct. 1 Edward s. of Richard Jaies & Annis vx.
Oct. 1 James s. of Robert Badcock & Ann vx.
Oct. 1 Robert s. of Peter Parker & Kather. vx.
Oct. 4 Sara d. of Henry Houlden & Sara Jackson, a b.
Oct. 6 John s. of John Franklin & Auis vx.
Oct. 6 Francys d. of Roger Geye & Mary vx.
Oct. 6 Jone d. of Humfrey Swadling & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 6 Eliz. d. of John Grosvener & Margret vx.
Oct. 11 Thomazen d. of Xpofer Morlye & Barbara vx.
Oct. 15 Edward s. of Richard Grigg & Margret vx.
Oct. 19 Richard s. of Richard Frisbye & Margret vx.
Oct. 22 John s. of Edmund Bullifant & Elline vx.
Oct. 22 George s. of Anthony Shellitoe & Alice vx.
Oct. 27 Grace d. of Joseph Edwards & Bridget vx.
Oct. 29 Jeremye s. of Robert Kirby & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 29 Ann d. of James Richards & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 1 Mary d. of Henry Foster & Elline vx.
Nov. 2 Edward s. of Andrew Gurnoe & Ann Lightollers
Nov. 2 Ellinor d. of Symon Budd & Ann vx.
Nov. 5 Edmund s. of Edmund Daulton & Kather. vx.
Nov. 5 Henry s. of William Kendall & Elline vx.
Nov. 5 Grace d. of Nicholas Lawrance & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 19 Mary d. of William Sanderson & Alice vx.
Nov. 26 Edmund s. of Randoll Williamson & Sara vx.
Nov. 26 Edmund s. of Rich. Hornblow & Alice vx.
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Edward Bancome & Marg' vx.
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Rich. Sharpe & Grace vx.
Dec. 3 Vulcan s. of Henry Forrest & Jane vx.
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Low & Eliz. Sam'ell, a b.
Dec. 18 Elline d. of Robert Alline & Jane Baud, a b.
Dec. 24 James s. of John Hall & Katherine vx.
Jan. 1 Lidya d. of Edward Haynes & Elline Mine, a b.
Jan. 6 John s. of Humfrye Baggott & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 7 William s. of Robert Milner & Jone vx.
Jan. 7 Jane d. of Samuell Traherne & Hester vx.
Jan. 7 Eliz. d. of Gilbert Dudson & Mary vx.
Jan. 14 James s. of George Breech & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 14 Sara d. of Symon Cooke & Rebecka vx.
Jan. 14 Roger s. of Jacob Scorryer & Alice vx.
Jan. 17 Symon s. of James Evans & Margrett vx.
Jan. 21 William s. of Edward Gwyn & Alice vx.
Jan. 21 Sara d. of Richard Hatch & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 28 Jone d. of William Dugdall & Jone vx.
Feb. 3 James s. of Thomas Parramore & Jane vx.
Feb. 4 John s. of Thomas Smyth & Mary vx.
Feb. 4 Joseph s. of Gouldwaies Evans & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 4 Ann d. of Barn'd Gateshead & Grace vx.
Feb. 4 Ann d. of Robert Azlacke & — vx.
Feb. 11 John s. of George Litchfeild & Annis vx.
Feb. 11 Christian d. of Thomas Penford & Jone vx.
Feb. 25 Mary d. of Robert Sparrowe & Jone vx.
Mar. 4 Jane d. of Margrett Graves, widow
Mar. 1 Roger s. of Roger James & Margery vx. [so dated in orig.]
Mar. 8 Alice d. of Richard Dowtye & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 9 John s. of James Griffin & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Harte & Eliz. vx.

Mar. 14 John s. of Thomas Wheeler & Jane vx.
Mar. 14 Ellinor d. of John Collys & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 18 Ann d. of Richard Caslyn & Annis vx.
Mar. 21 Susan d. of William Pritchard & Ellyne vx.
Mar. 22 Danyell s. of Francys Coverdall & Debora vx.

1627.

Mar. 26 Eliz. d. of Tho. Elderton & Ann vx.
Mar. 26 William s. of John Adams & Katheryne vx.
Mar. 27 Ann d. of William Johnson & Ann vx.
Mar. 31 John s. of John Vaughan & Hester vx.
April 1 John s. of Thomas Hughes & Ann vx.
April 1 John s. of George Gardiner & Margret Brumly, a b.
April 8 Avys d. of William Gunbye & Jone vx.
April 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Bunter & Sara vx.
April 14 William s. of William S^{t} & Susan vx. [? Saint: see May 7, 1629]
April 19 William s. of Thomas Ayres
April 22 Hugh s. of Benedict Morgan & Ann vx.
April 22 John s. of John West & Jone his wife
April 22 Ann d. of John Porter & Ann vx.
April 23 "George sonn to George Lord Barkley"
April 29 Robert s. of Edward Findall & Eliz. vx.
May 6 Eliz. d. of John Hughes & Mary vx.
May 9 Thomazen d. of Anthony Cobbe & Xpian vx.
May 12 William s. of Henry Worthington & Thomazen vx.
May 13 Jacob s. of John Gellie & Ann vx.
May 14 Richard s. of John Cooke & Eliz. vx.
May 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Helman & Mary vx.
May 23 Eliz. d. of Eliz. Stott, a B.
May 24 Margrett d. of Thomas Simonds & Hester vx.
May 27 John s. of Levye Evans & Jone his wife
May 30 Cissell d. of Anthony Dawson & Margery ux.
June 1 Thomas s. of Anthony Taylor & Alice vx.
June 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Wyld & Eliz. vx.
June 10 Rebecka d. of Thomas Cartor & Margrett vx.
June 10 Jane d. of Thomas Townesend & Mary vx.
June 10 Eliz. d. of Anthony Rice & Eliz. vx.
June 29 Edward s. of William Barrett
June 29 William s. of Henry Bowman
June 29 "Hercules Sussex sonn to S^{r} Thomas Mewtys & Margret vx."
June 29 Charles s. of Francys Shaw
June 24 Isabell d. of Gilbert Bartlett & Margrett vx.
June 10 Martha d. of William Scott & Martha vx.
June . . Margrett d. of Edward Campian, Esq., & Barbara vx.
June 20 Magor s. of Lawrance Hoppie & Ann vx. [these four so dated in orig.]
July 4 Richard s. of Richard Slake & Mary vx.
July 8 Humfrie s. of Thomas Sydney & Eliz. vx.
July 8 Blanch d. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth his wife
July 8 Mary d. of Thomas Austen & Ann his wife
July 22 Eliz. d. of William New & Eliz. his wife
July 25 William s. of William Johnson & Jane vx.
July 25 Mary d. of Henry Laneire & Joyce vx.
Aug. 5 Nathaniell s. of John Brittin & Barbara vx.
Aug. 5 Barbara d. of James Williams & Mary his wife
Aug. 11 Theodosui s. of William Burton & Rebecka vx.
Aug. 12 Jone d. of John England & Annis his wife
Aug. 15 John s. of Robert Pewsie & Judyth his wife

Aug. 19 John s. of William Howell & Parnell vx.
Aug. 19 John s. of John Chase & Hanna his wife
Aug. 19 John s. of Paul Swift & Eliz. his wife
Aug. 19 Hanna d. of Daniell Crowder & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 19 Mary d. of Edward Woodward & Jane vx.
Aug. 24 Francys s. of Humfrye Dowler & Cristian vx.
Aug. 26 William s. of William Mathew & Mary vx.
Aug. 26 Richard s. of John Cossens & Eliz. his wife
Aug. 26 Mary d. of Vulcan Durrham & Frances vx.
Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Xpofer Wilford & Annis vx.
Sep. 2 Dorothy d. of Richard Barnes & Rebecka vx.
Sep. 6 George s. of M^{r} Rob^{t} Yate, o^{r} Minister, & M^{rs} Sara vx.
Sep. 7 Francis s. of Richard Smyth, gent., & Sara vx.
Sep. 7 John s. of William Hedge & Ann vx.
Sep. 9 John s. of Robert Jennison & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 12 Robert s. of William Burrell & Agnes vx.
Sep. 16 William s. of William Wiggins & Susan vx.
Sep. 22 Mary d. of George Hoop' & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 23 Mary d. of Marcell Woodey & Alice vx.
Sep. 29 Mary d. of William Warren & Mary vx.
Sep. 30 Ann d. of Henry Peirce & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 30 William s. of Richard Clulie & Bridgett his wife
Oct. 3 Samuell s. of William Johnson & Megg vx.
Oct. 7 Margrett d. of William Clarke & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 7 Hanniball s. of Henry Elsbie & Levia vx.
Oct. 7 George s. of George Smyth & Penelope vx.
Oct. 7 William s. of William Sheeres & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 9 Jone d. of Nicholas Parkes & Jone Tompson
Oct. 18 Richard s. of Thomas Downton & Mary his wife
Oct. 18 Mathew & Mary da^{s} of Mathew Rauenon & Judyth vx.
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright & Annis vx.
Oct. 22 "William Roper sonn to John Lord Tenham & y^{e} Lady Mary ux."
Oct. 28 Joseph s. of Richard Parker & Katherine his wife
Oct. 28 Edward s. of Emanuell Drew & Mary his wife
Oct. 28 Henry s. of Henry James & Jane his wife
Oct. 28 Ellinor d. of Will. Adamson & Jane vx.
Nov. 1 Margrett d. of Dirricke Curtys & Annis vx.
Nov. 4 Nathaniell s. of Richard Kettle & Dorkas vx.
Nov. 4 Robert s. of Simon Coventon & Rebecka vx.
Nov. 4 Ann d. of John Parker & Mary his wife
Nov. 4 John s. of Richard Grigge & Margrett vx.
Nov. 9 Grace d. of Thomas Graunte & Rebecka vx.
Nov. 11 Edmund s. of John Feild & Frances vx.
Nov. 16 Mary d. of Anthony Hudson & Vnica vx.
Nov. 18 William s. of John Floud & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 18 Margrett d. of Francys Cooke & Sara vx.
Nov. 18 Mary d. of James Dorrell & Jone vx.
Nov. 18 Eliz. d. of Francys Cooke & Sara vx.
Nov. 21 George & Isabell children to Edward Apsley & y^{e} widd. Beyton
Nov. 27 John s. of William Fleming & Elline vx.
Nov. 30 Richard s. of John Ashwell & Elline
Dec. 2 Ellinor d. of William Price & Susan vx.
Dec. 5 Edward s. of John Dickinson & Francys his wife
Dec. 9 James s. of Robert Purse & Mary his wife
Dec. 13 John s. of John Lyon & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 23 Humfry s. of Rowland Bibin & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 23 Edmund s. of Edmund Bollifant & Elline vx.
Dec. 23 William s. of William Nash & Annis vx.

Dec. 23 Ellma [? Ellinor] d. of John Floud & Effance vx.
Dec. 23 Sara d. of Oliver Rylie & Phillis vx.
Dec. 27 Danyell s. of George Harman & Jone his wife
Dec. 27 Richard s. of Richard Traske & Margrett vx.
Dec. 30 John s. of Steven Taylor & Annis his wife
Jan. 1 Edward s. of Edward Gilbert *alias* Brach & Annis vx.
Jan. 1 Cislie d. of Henry Forrest & Jane vx.
Jan. 15 Ann d. of Edmund Paulton & Katherine vx. [so dated in orig.]
Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Clement Robinson & Isabell vx.
Jan. 7 Robert s. of Henry Jennings & Katherine vx.
Jan. 8 Eliz. d. of John Prestwood & Margrett vx.
Jan. 9 Abigall d. of Francis Smyth & Annis vx.
Jan. 13 Erasmus s. of Lawrance Rippon & Avery ux.
Jan. 13 Margrett d. of Thomas Browne & Annis vx.
Jan. 13 Richard s. of Nicholaus Lawrance & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 28 Edward s. of Walter Norton, Esq., xp'ned at home by M^r^ Keyt [so dated in orig.]
Jan. 28 Robert s. of John Francklyn & Avys his wife
Feb. 2 John s. of Xpofer Marshall & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 2 Eliz. d. of Edward Bilnye & Rebecka vx.
Feb. 3 Alice d. of John Cote & Mary vx.
Feb. 3 John s. of William Eaton & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 3 Eliz. d. of John Lancaster & Margrett vx.
Feb. 5 Henry s. of Henry Baynard & Mary vx.
Feb. 16 Mary d. of John Hassett & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 17 "The Lady Ann daughter to the Earle of Dover"
Feb. 17 William s. of William Hudd & Cristian vx.
Feb. 17 Richard s. of Joseph Seaton & Annis his wife
Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Williams & Sara vx.
Feb. 17 Rebecka d. of Richard Duncombe & Alice vx.
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Fawscitt & Margrett vx.
Feb. 24 Richard s. of John Carter & Dorothie vx.
Mar. 2 Polexena d. of John Scop' & Eliz. his wife
Mar. 8 Hugh s. of William Atkinson & Alice vx.
Mar. 12 William s. of Nicholas Roydon & Frances ux.
Mar. 12 Christian d. of Thomas Hart & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 17 Isaack s. of John Mumford & Isabell ux.
Mar. 17 Mary d. of Richard Hoplye & Alice vx.
Mar. 23 John s. of George Dodson & Jone his wife

1628.

Mar. 30 Mary d. of John Porter & Ann his wife
Mar. 30 Ann d. of Steven Joyce & Priscilla vx.
Mar. 30 Eliz. d. of Thomas Jugge & Jone vx.
April 4 Richard s. of Richard Wilkes & Jone his wife
April 4 Ann d. of Symon Budd & Ann his wife
April 6 Richard s. of Richard Fleetcraft & Dorothy vx.
April 6 Mary d. of John Allen & Mary his wife
April 10 Henry s. of Henry Heye & Judyth his wife
April 12 Jone d. of John Canfeild & Mary vx.
April 13 Frances d. of Richard Jones & Ann vx.
April 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Leaker & Ann Luke
April 14 Ann d. of Henry Turner & Alice vx. [so dated in orig.]
April 15 Ezechiell s. of Xpofer Bould & Isabell vx.
April 16 Edward s. of John Stayner & Cisley vx.
April 20 Frances d. of John Cope & Francys vx.
April 24 Ann d. of John Ellis & Annis his wife

April 24 Thomas s. of Richard Smyth & Joane ux.
April 26 John s. of Peter Fryth & Sibbell ux.
April 26 John s. of William Johnson & Annis his wife
April 26 Grace d. of Francys Price & Prudence vx.
May 2 Eadye d. of Roger Stepkin & Margrett Clerke
May 4 Benedict s. of John Hawkins & Jone his wife
May 11 Eliz. d. of Arthur Avery & Alice vx.
May 11 Sara d. of William Cranfeild & Margery vx.
May 11 Thomas s. of Mathew Welch & Katherine vx.
May 11 Mary d. of Anthony Lonnye & Katherine vx.
May 11 Ann d. of Edward Tunnye & Hanna vx.
May 12 Eliz. d. of Richard James & Margery vx.
May 12 Thomas s. of Griffin Lluellin & Eliz. vx.
May 13 Dorothy d. of Ferdinandoe Ashbye & Dorothy vx.
May 14 Embline d. of Thomas Crooke & Mary vx.
May 18 Robert & Bridgett children of John Dormer & Rebecka vx.
May 18 Phillipp d. of Bartholmew Tillyard & Isabell vx.
May 22 Eliz. d. of Roger Powell & Katherine vx.
May 25 Richard s. of Thomas Nash & Margrett vx.
May 25 Edward s. of Samuell Swallow & Francis vx.
May 25 Eliz. d. of Robert Milner & Jone vx.
May 25 James s. of Roger Smyth & Ann vx.
May 25 Frances d. of William Dugdall & Jone vx.
May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Martyn & Mary vx.
May 30 Margrett d. of Thomas Santon & Frances vx.
June 2 John s. of William Clarke & Annis vx.
June 2 Ann d. of Richard Lane & Mary his wife
June 3 William s. of Charles Morgan & Jane vx.
June 3 John s. of Richard Atkinson & Jane his wife
June 8 James s. of Thomas Smyth & Mary vx.
June 27 John s. of Jeremie Thornton & Dorkas vx. [so dated in orig.]
June 13 John s. of John Robinson & Eliz. vx.
June 15 William s. of Thomas Stevens & Grace vx.
June 15 David s. of Edward Runnington & Rebecka vx.
June 18 Susan d. of John Dale & Joyce vx.
June 18 Richard s. of Thomas Ambler & Ann Temple, a B.
June 24 Isabell d. of John Harford & Jone vx.
June 27 Francys s. of Richard Wood & Mary vx.
June 27 John s. of John Arrowsmith
June 29 William s. of William George & Jone vx.
June 29 Jone d. of John Gye & Margrett vx.
July 2 Anthony s. of Anthony Curtys & Susan vx.
June 17 Mary d. of William Scott & Martha vx. [so dated in orig.]
July 6 Francys d. of Thomas Moseley & Alice vx.
July 10 Henry & Zachary sons of Richard Frysby & Margery vx.
July 13 Joseph s. of Abraham Hope & Margerye vx.
July 14 John s. of John Wilson & Rebecka vx.
July 20 Edward s. of John Sleepe & Alice vx.
July 20 Edward s. of John Procter & Margrett vx.
July 20 Alice d. of Roger Beech & Jone his wife
July 25 Michaell s. of John Knight & Debora vx.
July 27 John s. of John Cherriton & Ann his wife
Aug. 5 Charles s. of Henry Moody & Susan vx.
Aug. 5 Symon s. of Thomas Drake & Annis vx.
Aug. 10 Edward s. of Edward Haynes & Ellinor vx.
Aug. 10 Ann d. of Robert Kirbye & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 17 Thomas s. of John Cadrye & Jone vx.
Aug. 24 John s. of William Jeffryes & Margrett vx.

Aug. 24 William s. of John Walker & Agnes vx.
Aug. 24 William s. of Thomas Brittin & Agnes vx.
Aug. 18 Nicholas s. of Nicholaus Williams & Annis vx. [so dated in orig.]
Aug. 24 Margrett d. of John Williams & Mary vx.
Aug. 31 William s. of Danyell Crowder & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 31 George s. of William Pattyson & Jane vx.
Aug. 31 Samuell s. of Henry Morgan & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 4 Annis d. of William Wiggins & Susan vx.
Sep. 7 William s. of William Perrye & Jone vx.
Sep. 7 Henry s. of Lanclett Warrye & Mary vx.
Sep. 7 Susan d. of James Griffitt & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 13 Michaell s. of Francys Morrys & Alice vx.
Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of Michaell Wagge & Judyth vx.
Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of Steven Redway *alias* White & Elline vx.
Sep. 24 Thomazen d. of John Jones & Marye vx.
Sep. 24 Robert s. of Thomas Townsend & Marye vx.
Sep. 28 Susan d. of William Turner & Sara vx.
Sep. 28 Henry s. of Thomas Eason & Hester vx.
Sep. 28 Judyth d. of Burger Hunonell (?) & Elline vx., born in y^e^ p'ish of S^t^ Bartholmew's, Aldersgate
Oct. 5 Aristotle s. of John Grist & Grissell vx.
Oct. 5 Eliz. d. of Edmund Findall & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 5 Joyce d. of Nicholaus Cross & Margrett vx.
Oct. 8 Ann d. of Thomas Smyth & Troth vx.
Oct. 12 William s. of William Layton & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of John How & Annis vx.
Oct. 12 John s. of Richard Dowtye & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 12 Mary d. of Edward Gwyn & Alice vx.
Oct. 13 Henrye s. of Edward Campian, Esq., & Judyth vx.
Oct. 19 William s. of Francys Armcotes & Katherine vx.
Oct. 20 John s. of Thomas Helman & Mary vx.
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Richard Sharpe & Grace vx.
Oct. 20 Abigall d. of John England & Annis vx.
Oct. 26 Richard s. of John Beare & Alice vx.
Oct. 10 John s. of George Gallant & Jone vx. [so dated in orig.]
Oct. 28 John s. of John Fisher & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 29 Eliz. d. of Anthony Smyth & Mary vx.
Oct. 24 William s. of William Cooke & Eliz. vx. [so dated in orig.]
Nov. 2 Danyell s. of William Parkes & Saray vx.
Nov. 2 Eliz. d. of Raph Needler & Annis ux.
Nov. 22 Dorothy d. of John Evans & Dorothy vx.
Nov. 23 Edward s. of Thomas Mountague & Alice vx.
Nov. 28 Nicholaus s. of Finly Arwyn
Nov. 30 Marcell s. of Marcell Woodey & Mary vx.
Nov. 30 Richard s. of Henry Rudge & Francys vx.
Nov. 30 Mary d. of John Hughes & Mary his wife
Nov. 30 Margrett d. of Richard Hornblow & Alice vx.
Nov. 30 John s. of Henry Bayle & Alice vx.
Nov. 30 Margrett d. of John Oliver & Margrett vx.
Dec. 4 Eliz. d. of Edward Brach *alias* Gilbert & Annis vx.
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Lawrance Pindleton & Martha vx.
Dec. 7 Ann d. of Henry Dutton & Rhehab vx.
Dec. 7 Jane d. of John Hackworth & Jane vx.
Dec. 7 Eliz. d. of Phillippe Pickman & Martha vx.
Dec. 9 Wynifride d. of George Smyth & Penelope vx.
Dec. 14 Francys s. of Henry Graddell & Alice his wife
Dec. 14 Lydia d. of Jacob Scorryer & Alice vx.
Dec. 14 Owyn s. of William Browne & Margrett vx.

Dec. 17 Ann d. of Robert Boyer & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Henry Manerley & Annys vx.
Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Lodwick Luknor & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 22 George s. of George Monger & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 26 Walter s. of Thomas Woods & Ann Storton
Dec. 27 Robert s. of George Parsons & Mary vx.; "it was borne w^{t}in y^{e} Rayles in Ould Streete & by Justice Longe his appoyntm^{t} was xp'ned 27th December 1628"
Dec. 28 John s. of John Stables & Ann his wife
Dec. 28 Mary d. of Robert Allin & Ann vx.
Dec. 28 Jane d. of Thomas West & Judyth his wife
Jan. 1 Magdalene d. of William Howell & Parnell vx.
Jan. 1 Roger s. of Roger Smyth & Susan his wife
Jan. 1 Jane d. of Myles Williams & Elline vx.
Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of Edward Rakestraw & Jone vx.
Jan. 4 Peter s. of Thomas Wylde & Eliz. his wife
Jan. 6 William s. of Michaell Harte & Katherine vx.
Jan. 6 Eliz. d. of Richard Bee & Alice vx.
Jan. 11 Susan d. of Jeswick Noke & Annis vx.
Jan. 14 Eliz. d. of Mathew Fippin & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 16 Margrett d. of Richard Armestronge & Dorothy Garrett, a B.
Jan. 18 Robert s. of Robert Sparrow & Jone vx.
Jan. 18 John s. of Richard Bulman & Mary vx.
Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Edmond Bullivant & Elline vx.
Jan. 18 John s. of William Adams & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 18 Susan d. of Edward Hayes & Penelope vx.
Jan. 24 Henry s. of Thomas White & Mary vx.
Jan. 25 Mary d. of Barnard Gateshead & Grace vx.
Jan. 31 William s. of William Plowman & Rebecka vx.
Feb. 1 Robert s. of John Smyth & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 1 Eliz. d. of Thomas Wright & Annis vx.
Feb. 1 Saray d. of Thomas Browne & Alice vx.
Feb. 2 John s. of John Poole & Ann his wife
Feb. 4 Ann d. of Robert Daye & Ann his wife
Feb. 6 Rebecka d. of John Bingham & Rebecka vx.
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Emanuell Drew & Mary vx.
Feb. 8 Henry s. of Edward Haynes & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 8 John s. of John Pennye & Margrett vx.
Feb. 10 Eliz. d. of Nicholas Lawrance & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 12 Ann d. of Edward Payne & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 13 Frances d. of John Gwillim & Martha vx.
Feb. 13 Alice d. of John Francklyn & Avys his wife
Feb. 18 Frances d. of William Cotes & Frances vx.
Feb. 22 Henry s. of Henrye Brow & Frances vx.
Feb. 22 Eliz. d. of Myles Wheatly & Katherine vx.
Feb. 22 Elline d. of Henry Foster & Elline vx.
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Alexander Ennis & Mary vx.
Mar. 1 William s. of William Sanderson & Alice vx.
Mar. 1 Katherine d. of Richard Ayres & Lyddia vx.
Mar. 6 Eliz. d. of George Calvert & Eliz. ux.
Mar. 8 Richard s. of Anthonye Shellitoe & Alice vx.
Mar. 8 Audrye d. of Thomas Graunt & Rebecka vx.
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Symon Gray & Ann vx.
Mar. 19 John s. of Robert Hurlstone & Alice vx.
Mar. 22 James s. of Edward Smyth & Alyce vx.
Mar. 22 Francys s. of Richard Williams & Eliz. vx.

1629.

Mar. 25 Peter s. of Robert Hurlstone & Alice vx.
Mar. 25 Katherine d. of Thomas Bentley & Elline vx.
Mar. 29 Cary s. of Anthony Fletcher & Ann vx.
Mar. 29 Constance d. of Nathaniell Gale & Megg vx.
Mar. 29 Martha d. of Thomas Perkins & Jane vx.
April 3 Mary d. of William Rogers & Agnes vx.
April 4 Dorothy d. of John Leveritt & Dorothy vx.
April 5 Francys s. of Francys Norton & Saray vx.
April 6 Richard s. of Edward Hall & Margrett vx.
April 18 Eliz. d. of James Richardson & Eliz. vx. [so dated in orig.]
April 12 Peter s. of Peter Parker & Katherine vx.
April 12 Thomas s. of George Dodson & Jone vx.
April 12 Eliz. d. of William Marsh & Eliz. vx.
April 12 Susan d. of Humfry Swadle & Eliz. vx.
April 19 William s. of William Lamyr & Ann vx.
April 19 Margrett d. of William New & Cristian vx.
April 19 Mary d. of Edward Lowe & Eliz. vx.
April 26 John s. of John Wilson & Mary vx.
April 26 John s. of John Coulter & Alice vx.
April 26 Mary d. of George Smyth & Mary vx.
May 3 Edward s. of Edward Shepperd & Margrett vx.
May 3 Henry s. of Thomas Williams & Sara vx.
May 3 Alice d. of William Johnson & Margrett
May 3 Ann d. of John Chace & Hanna vx.
May 3 Ann d. of Robert Fenton & Mary vx.
May 6 Edward s. of Samuell Elmer & Alice vx.
May 7 Eliz. d. of William Saint & Susan his wife
May 10 Richard s. of Thomas Downton & Marye ux.
May 10 Edward s. of George Lawrance & Mary vx.
May 14 Ann d. of Richard Lane & Mary his wife
May 14 Thomas s. of William Kiddye & Sara vx.
May 15 Ann d. of Robert Boys & Sara his wife
May 21 Thomas s. of John Slate & Annis vx.
May 24 Gabriell s. of John Jeuett & Jone his wife
May 24 Susan d. of Henry Church & — vx.
May 25 Danyell s. of Daniell Shaughness & Eliz. vx.
May 25 Eliz. d. of Thomas Bond & Susan vx.
May 27 Eliz. d. of William Warren & Mary vx.
May 28 Katherine d. of Edward Prentice & Margrett vx.
May 29 Audrye d. of Richard Wright & Isabell vx.
May 31 John s. of John Finnis & Margrett vx.
May 31 Steven s. of Steven Taylor & Ann vx.
May 31 Eliz. d. of Richard Hodgson & Ann vx.
June 3 Katherine d. of William Kendall & Elline vx.
June 5 Henry s. of Henry Taylor & Alice Blackman, a B.
June 7 William s. of Thomas Porter & Eliz. vx.
June 7 John s. of Gilbert Bartlett & Annis his wife
June 14 Jeremie s. of Robert Androes & Mary his wife
June 14 Lawrance s. of John Williams & Rebecca his wife
June 16 Eliz. d. of George Brach & Elizabeth his wife
June 24 Elline d. of Abell Wingfeild & Eliz. vx.
June 28 John s. of Robert Axholme & Mary vx.
June 28 Samuell s. of John Gellye & Ann his wife
June 28 George s. of William Austen & Mary his wife
June 30 Margrett d. of Edward Marsh & Saray vx.
July 1 Mary d. of Bryan Richardson & Alice vx.

July 8 Gartred d. of Henry Hoie & Judyth vx.
July 14 Ann d. of John Hanger & Alice vx.
July 15 Saray d. of Daniell Thomas & Eliz. his wife
July 15 Frances d. of Nicholas Roydon & Frances vx.
July 17 Ann d. of Richard Russell & Dorothye vx.
July 23 Constance d. of Xpofer Gode & Ruth vx.
July 25 Thomas & William sons of Joseph Edwards & Bridgett vx.
July 26 Richard s. of Robert Azlack & Margrett vx.
July 28 Eliz. d. of William Price & Susan vx.
Aug. 2 Phillippe s. of Humfry Baggott & Susan vx.
Aug. 2 Agnes d. of Richard Hopkins & Katherine vx.
Aug. 5 Eliz. d. of Richard Saxby & Ann his wife
Aug. 5 Eliz. d. of John Jones & Elline his wife
Aug. 8 William s. of Thomas Fryor & Jone vx.
Aug. 9 William s. of Francis Burras & Prudence vx.
Aug. 9 Richard s. of Richard Hollome & Margrett vx.
Aug. 16 Ann d. of Denger Cartwright
Aug. 23 Edward s. of George Litchfeild & Ann vx.
Aug. 24 Edward s. of John Allen & Mary vx.
Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of Mr Peter Coop' & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 30 Henry s. of Henry Jones & Jone vx.
Sep. 2 Richard s. of Richard Brinlye, gent., & — vx.
Sep. 6 Richard s. of John Arrowsmith & Elline vx.
Sep. 6 Ann d. of Robert Vphill & Margrett vx.
Sep. 9 Rose d. of Francys Cooke & Saraie vx.
Sep. 20 Richard s. of Richard Hatch & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Prettye & Alice vx.
Sep. 20 Nathanyell s. of Adam Bowker & Ann vx.
Sep. 20 Mary d. of Rice Jones & Mary vx.
Sep. 20 Eliz. d. of John Atkinson & Sibbell vx.
Sep. 23 Henry s. of Henry Lacye & Margrett his wife
Sep. 23 Ann d. of Robert Simpson & Elline vx.
Sep. 25 Mary d. of Henry Turner & Susan vx.
Sep. 27 Mathew s. of Francys Morrys & Alice vx.
Sep. 27 Eliz. d. of John Adams & Katherine vx.
Oct. 10 Margrett d. of Samuell Traherne & Hester vx.
Oct. 11 Jone d. of John Walker & Annis vx.
Oct. 11 Joseph s. of Joseph Cockayne, a B.
Oct. 13 Robert sonn to Mr Robert Yate, or Minister, & Sara vx.
Oct. 17 Robert s. of Thomas Wootters & Fayth vx.
Oct. 24 John s. of Leon'd Lydiard
Oct. 25 John s. of Edward Bilnye & Rebecka vx.
Oct. 25 Margrett d. of Rice Hughes & Lowrye vx.
Oct. 25 Susan d. of Will. Buckmaster & Jone vx.
Oct. 28 John s. of Lyon White & Love vx.
Nov. 1 Ellinor d. of Richard Hodgkinson & Jone vx.
Nov. 1 Eliz. d. of Thomas Townsend & Mary vx.
Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Paul Swift & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 6 Hester d. of Richard Croftes & Ann vx.
Nov. 8 Walter s. of Thomas Burgis & Ann vx.
Nov. 8 Margrett d. of Thomas Howse & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 15 Robert s. of Symon Cooke & Rebecka vx.
Nov. 15 Humfry s. of Humfrie Tew & Dorothy vx.
Nov. 15 John s. of John Porter & Ann vx.
Nov. 15 Jacob s. of William Pecke & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 15 Alice d. of Richard Slepe & Susan vx.
Nov. 14 Amye d. of Thomas Smyth & Mary vx. [so dated in orig.]
Nov. 18 John s. of Phillipp Russell & Jane vx.

Nov. 22 Eliz. d. of Xpofer Pope & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 22 Eliz. d. of John Lewyn & Jane Parrett, a B.
Nov. 24 Eliz. d. of William Stebbin & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 29 Thomas s. of John West & Jone his wife
Nov. 29 Margrett d. of Edmund Hodgkinson & Margrett vx.
Dec. 3 Francys s. of Walter Wooddall & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 6 Danyell s. of Daniell Crowder & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 6 Thomazen d. of Thomas Mathewes & Jone vx.
Dec. 8 Edward & Sara children of Nicholas Luke, gent., & Marg^{t} vx.
Dec. 13 Edward s. of Edward Apsley & Ann ux.
Dec. 13 John s. of Thomas Monntague & Alice vx.
Dec. 13 Margrett d. of Thomas Reve & Jane vx.
Dec. 13 Eliz. d. of Joseph Warde & Margret vx.
Dec. 16 Katheryne d. of John Evans & Dorothy vx.
Dec. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph Seaton & Ann his wife
Dec. 20 George s. of Francys Courdall & Debora vx.
Dec. 20 John s. of John Wood & Ruth his wife
Dec. 20 Ann d. of Richard Foster & Ann vx.
Dec. 23 John s. of Richard Baxter & Jane his wife
Dec. 27 Rebecka d. of John Forrest & Hester vx.
Jan. 3 Ambrose s. of Xpofer Marshall & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 3 Annis d. of William Mathewes & Mary vx.
Jan. 6 Jane d. of William Brunsley & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 10 Eliz. d. of Ambrose Newbye & Jillyan vx.
Jan. 10 Alice d. of William Johnson & Ann vx.
Jan. 10 George s. of Thomas Nicholls & Dorothy vx.
Jan. 16 Sara d. of William Johnson & Ann vx.
Jan. 16 Henry s. of Henry Layneire & Joyce vx.
Jan. 17 Mary d. of William Benn & Isabell vx.
Jan. 17 Alice d. of Thomas Harte & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 20 Ann d. of Nicholas Horsey & Margrett vx.
Jan. 24 James s. of John Stayner & Cisley vx.
Jan. 24 Judyth & Margrett da^{s} of Robert Sparrowe & Jone vx.
Jan. 31 William s. of William Woodcraft & Mary vx.
Jan. 31 Anthony s. of Anthony Palmer & Eliz. ux.
Jan. 31 Eliz. d. of John Smyth & Eliz. Smyth
Feb. 2 Eliz. d. of William Browne & Margrett vx.
Feb. 2 Samson s. of William Levingstone & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 7 Thomas s. of William Jeffryes & Margret vx.
Feb. 9 Sara d. of Xpofer Wilford & Sara vx.
Feb. 10 William & Edward sons of John Scop' & Eliz.
Feb. 14 Tobye s. of Henry Dunn & Blanch vx.
Feb. 14 Katheryne d. of Richard Welch & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 19 Dorothy d. of William Haughton & Isabell vx.
Feb. 21 Katherine d. of Edward Woodward & Jane vx.
Feb. 21 Frances d. of Thomas Gardiner & Jone vx.
Feb. 22 "Katheryne daughter to Will. Kempe & Eliz. vx. being sick was by a stranger xp'ned at his house wthin S^{t} John's 22th of ffebruary 1629. Recusant"
Feb. 24 Matthias s. of Nathan Smyth & Sara Bowyer, a B.
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Lawrance Rippon & Avery vx.
Mar. 4 Mary d. of M^{r} John Denny, gent., & — his wife
Mar. 7 John s. of Tobias Eason & Hester his wife
Mar. 7 Symon s. of John Hawkyar & Jone his wife
Mar. 7 Martyn s. of Walter Morton & Martha vx.
Mar. 7 Margrett d. of Robert Jennison & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 7 Mary d. of William Crowder & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 16 Martha d. of Henry Jones & Mary vx.

Mar. 18 John s. of Benedict Jilson & Dorothy vx.
Mar. 18 Dorkas d. of Mr William Scott & Martha vx.

1630.

April 1 Edward s. of Richard Wilkes & Jone his wife
April 10 Henry s. of Joseph Reirson & Sara his wife
April 11 Mary d. of John Leveritt & Mary vx.
April 11 Richard s. of Edward Tacker & Mary vx.
April 11 Peter s. of Richard Frisby & Margrett his wife
April 11 Thomas s. of Anthony Bland & Eliz. vx.
April 11 Mary d. of John Buttrice & Fayth vx.
April 11 Margrett d. of Richard Bee & Alice vx.
April 14 Mathew s. of William Clarke & Eliz. vx.
April 18 John s. of George Bowden & Eliz. his wife
April 18 Margrett d. of Roger Powell & Katherine vx.
April 22 Henry s. of John Fisher & Eliz. vx.
April 24 Eliz. d. of Thomas Woodford & Eliz. vx.
April 25 William s. of William Hall & Jone vx.
April 25 John s. of Roger Beech & Jone his wife
April 25 Andrew s. of Richard Leeson & Isabell vx.
April 25 Steven s. of Edward Craddocke & Ann vx.
April 26 Mary d. of John Gwillim & Martha vx.
May 2 Ann d. of Edmund Findall & Eliz. his wife
May 2 Eliz. d. of Richard Hoplie & Alice vx.
May 2 Judyth d. of William Grindall & Jone vx.
May 15 Jone d. of Anthony Rice & Eliz. vx.
May 17 Jone d. of Robert Wytell & Eliz. vx.
May 22 Tobyas s. of Richard Grigge & Jone his wife
May 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne & Alice vx.
May 23 Richard s. of Thomas Hall & Mary vx.
May . . Eliz. d. of Henry Jennings & Katherin vx.
May 31 John & Hugh children of John Wallis & Annis vx.
June 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Smyth & Ann his wife
June 4 John s. of Edward Tunnye & Hanna vx.
June 6 Ann d. of Richard Sharpe & Grace vx.
June 13 Richard s. of William Saint & Susan vx.
June 20 Edward s. of Francys Armcotts & Katherine vx.
June 20 Jone d. of Myles Wheatley & Katherine vx.
June 27 Elizabeth d. of Edward Carrington & Ann vx.
July 1 Edward s. of Davy Evans & Jone vx.
July 4 Hugh s. of Thomas Coop' & Eliz. his wife
July 4 John s. of Thomas Corregye & Debora vx.
July 4 Isaack s. of Jacob Scorryer & Alice vx.
July 4 Jane d. of Rowland Fenton & Mary vx.
July 6 Francys s. of John Garrett & Eliz. Halpenye
July 10 Jane d. of Henry Craddell & Alice vx.
July 10 Katherine d. of Anthony Taylor & Alice vx.
July 11 Peter s. of Peter Fryth & Isabell vx.
July 21 Grace d. of Richard Barnes & Rebecka vx.
July 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Wiseman & Eliz. vx.
July 25 Jane d. of John Coote & Mary his wife
July 27 Priscilla d. of Joseph Feild & Priscilla vx.
Aug. 4 John s. of James Williams & Margrett vx.
Aug. 5 Martha d. of Alexander Ward & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 8 Mary d. of Thomas Smyth
Aug. 15 Dorothy d. of Robert Milner & Jone vx.
Aug. 15 Ann d. of John West & Mary his wife

Aug. 15 Penelope d. of William Brickett & Mary vx.
Aug. 15 Ann d. of William Browne & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 20 John s. of William Fryer & Jone vx.
Aug. 22 Mary d. of Edmund Bollivant & Elline vx.
Aug. 22 John s. of John Thompson & Jane his wife
Aug. 23 Ann d. of Francys Milner; bur^{d} from y^{e} Cage 24th Aug.
Aug. 25 John s. of Thomas Fawcyt & Margrett vx.
Aug. 26 George & Sara children of James Williams & Mary vx.
Aug. 29 Dorothy d. of Thomas Wyld & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 2 John s. of Barnard Gateshead & Grace vx.
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Jeffrie Lawrance & Margrett vx.
Sep. 5 Mary d. of William Cranfeild & Margerye vx.
Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of William Marshand & Katherine vx.
Sep. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Pewsye & Mary vx.
Sep. 19 Daniell s. of Daniell Thomas & Elline vx.
Sep. 19 Thomas s. of William Fisher & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 19 Eliz. d. of William Eaton & Annis vx.
Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Paule Swift & Eliz. vx.; bur^{d} 22 Sep.
Sep. 22 "Eliz. daughter to S^{r} Francys Wyatt & Margrett vx."
Sep. 26 Mathew s. of John Floud & Ephraim [*sic*] vx.
Sep. 26 Mary d. of John Coulter & Alice his wife
Sep. 29 Elline d. of Francys Price & Prudence vx.
Sep. 30 Wylkes d. of William Dugdall & Jone his wife
Oct. 4 Margrett d. of Francys Lockye
Oct. 6 John s. of William Bond & Theophila ux.
Oct. 11 Walter s. of Thomas Williams & Sara vx.
Oct. 11 Richard s. of Charles Morgan & Jane his wife
Oct. 11 Mary d. of William French & Ann vx.
Oct. 13 Eliz. d. of Anthony Fletcher & Hanna vx.
Oct. 13 Mary d. of John Beare & Alice his wife
Oct. 14 William s. of Edmund Chapman & Margrett his wife
Oct. 17 Richard s. of John England & Annis his wife
Oct. 22 Eliz. d. of Thomas Simpson & Sara vx.
Oct. 24 Mary d. of Arthur Averye & Alice vx.
Oct. 24 Richard s. of Walter Hill & Katherine vx.
Oct. 24 Roger s. of Roger Cicill & Elline his wife
Oct. 24 Thomas s. of John Floud & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 27 Richard s. of William Lowder & Joyce his wife
Oct. 28 Rebecka d. of Thomas Beamon & Grace vx.
Oct. 31 William s. of William Jenkins & Susan vx.
Oct. 31 John s. of John Bent & Elline his wife
Oct. 31 Frances d. of John Arrowsmyth & Elline vx.
Nov. 1 Robert s. of John Hanger & Alice his wife
Nov. 3 Maybell d. of John Harrison & Judyth vx.
Nov. 7 Robert s. of Robert Clarke & Mary vx.
Nov. 7 Richard s. of Edward Gray & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 7 Jane d. of John Robinson & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Pretty & Alice vx.
Nov. 14 Jone d. of William Tedsell & Ann his wife
Nov. 21 Peter s. of John Allen & Mary his wife
Nov. 21 Arthur s. of William Clarke & Ann his wife
Nov. 21 Lyddia d. of Richard Chileye & Margrett vx.
Nov. 21 Jane d. of Richard Traske & Margrett his wife
Nov. 28 Mary d. of Humfry Baggott & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 5 Edward s. of Edward Gilbert *alias* Brach & Ann vx.
Dec. 5 John s. of John Walker & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 5 Henry s. of Richard Wood & Dorothy his wife
Dec. 5 William s. of Richard Foster & Ann his wife

Dec. 9 Alice d. of Robert Wilkinson & Margrett vx.
Dec. 10 John s. of John Prestwood & Margrett vx.
Dec. 12 Jane d. of Raph Needle & Ann his wife
Dec. 15 Thomazen d. of Samuell Rosse & Thomazen vx.
Dec. 19 Anthony s. of Daniell Crowder & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Richard Fryth & Cristian his wife
Dec. 19 Edward s. of Edward Greene & Mary his wife
Dec. 26 Jone d. of Edward Haynes & Jone vx.
Dec. 27 John s. of John Plasterer & Alice his wife
Dec. 31 Mary d. of Thomas Tylie & Mary his wife
Jan. 1 Richard s. of Leonard Lyddiard & Sara his wife
Jan. 2 Phillip s. of Methusala Simpson & Margrett vx.
Jan. 6 Katherine d. of John Girst & Grissell vx.
Jan. 8 John s. of M^{r} John Sa'mon, gent., was chr^{d} & bur. in y^{e} body of y^{e} church
Jan. 9 Mary d. of Henry Lacye & Margrett vx.
Jan. 10 Katherine d. of George Dymsdall & Margrett vx.
Jan. 15 Henry s. of George Caluert & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 15 William s. of Edward Smyth & Alice his wife
Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of William Bendall & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 15 Mary d. of Edward Bell, gent., & — his wife
Jan. 18 John s. of Thomas Elwicke & Mary his wife
Jan. 23 John s. of John Slade & Ann his wife
Jan. 23 Mary d. of Mathew Phippin & Eliz. his wife
Jan. 23 Mary d. of Thomas Harte & Eliz. his wife
Jan. 23 Hester d. of William Stampe & Eliz. ux.
Jan. 28 Jone d. of Richard Jones & Ann his wife
Jan. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright & Ann vx.
Jan. 30 James s. of Jeffrye Norton & Margrett his wife
Feb. 6 Everelda d. of Robert Axon & Mary his wife
Feb. 6 Mary d. of Robert Azlacke & Margrett his wife
Feb. 6 Mary d. of Owen Anthonye & Margrett March, a B.
Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Richard Henman & Eliz. his wife, from house of Correcc'on
Feb. 12 Arthur s. of Samuell Crosse & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 19 Eliz. d. of John Hughes & Frances his wife [so dated in orig.]
Feb. 16 Fayth d. of John Stayner & Cislye his wife
Feb. 16 John s. of John Younge & Ann his wife
Feb. 20 Phillip s. of William Baddams & Ann his wife
Feb. 20 Eliz. d. of Richard Rowe & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 27 Nicholas s. of John Cheven & Cislie his wife
Feb. 27 Thomas s. of John Allen & Rebecka vx.
Feb. 27 John s. of John Cheven & Mary [*sic*] his wife
Feb. 27 Ruth d. of Thomas Large & Jane his wife
Feb. 27 Nicholas s. of Thomas Bicknor & Margrett vx.
Mar. 2 George s. of Thomas Standford & Martha vx.
Mar. 9 Francys s. of Anthony Curtys & Susan vx.
Mar. 12 "Walter sonn to S^{r} James Auterlony, K^{t}, & Ann Osborne his s^{r}vant"
Mar. 13 William s. of Richard Russell & Dorothie vx.
Mar. 13 Eliz. d. of William Johnson & Margrett vx.
Mar. 18 Rebecka d. of William Simcocke & Jane vx.
Mar. 20 Henry s. of Henry Morgan & Eliz. his wife
Mar. 20 Marke s. of Richard Houlsworth & Jone vx.

1631.

Mar. 25 Jane d. of John Hall & Katherine vx.
Mar. 27 Eliz. d. of William Burrell & Ann vx.
Mar. 27 Margrett d. of William Brunslie & Eliz. vx.

Mar. 27 Katherine d. of John Scop' & Eliz. vx.
April 3 "Mary a child so xp'ned & kept by Goodwife Chester, xp'ned 3d Aprill 1631, found in ye Red Bull yard"
April 10 Jane d. of John Hughes & Mary his wife
April 10 Mary d. of John Howell & Sibbell his wife
April 11 Nicholas s. of Oliver Rylie & Phillis vx.
April 17 Richard & Jane children of George Bowden & Eliz. vx.
April 17 John s. of William Pattyson & Jane vx.
April 20 Eliz. d. of Richard Baxter & Jone his wife
April 24 Sibbell d. of Rice Perrye & Jone vx.
April 24 Robert s. of Edward Shepperd & Margrett vx.
April 27 Francys s. of Roger Davys & Margrett his wife
April 27 Jacob s. of Richard Wilcox & Isabell his wife
May 1 Alice d. of John Sleepe & Ann his wife
May 1 Symon s. of Symon Budd & Ann his wife
May 1 Thomas s. of Walter Haynes & Penelope vx.
May 3 Thomas s. of Thomas White & Mary vx.
May 8 Mary d. of Thomas Townsend & Mary vx.
May 13 Eadye d. of John Canfeild & Mary his wife
May 16 Susan d. of William Burnaby & Sibbell
May 26 Mary d. of James Hodgson & Jane his wife
May 30 John s. of Edward Harryson & Margrett vx.
May 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Blyth *alias* Slaughter & Jane vx.
June 5 Thomas s. of William Turner & Susan his wife
June 5 Ann d. of Robert Pursse & Mary his wife
June 7 Henry s. of Henry Lane & Susan his wife
June 9 Scillina d. of John Dormer & Rebecka vx.
June 8 Adam s. of Thomas Ayres & Martha vx. [so dated in orig.]
June 12 William s. of William Rabond [? Rawbone] & Hester his wife
June 12 Benedict s. of Bennitt Morgan deceased & Ann his wife
June 19 Richard s. of Henry Elsbye & Livya his wife
June 19 Susan d. of James Richardson & Eliz. vx.
July 3 Katherine d. of Thomas Crowson & Jane vx.
July 10 William s. of Benedict Gilson & Dorothy vx.
July 10 Jane d. of John Standlie & Elizabeth vx.
July 9 Constance d. of John Wright & Eliz. his wife [so dated in orig.]
July 16 Leonard s. of Robert Sparrow & Jone his wife
July 17 Susanna d. of Danyell Lee & Eliz. his wife
July 24 John s. of John Phillips & Ann his wife
July 24 Humfrye s. of John Webb & Margrett his wife
July 24 Richard s. of Richard Leesonn & Sibbell his wife
July 24 John s. of Xpofer Marshall & Eliz. his wife
July 24 Dorothy d. of William Fynn & Ann his wife
July 24 Sibbell d. of Edmund Fyndall & Eliz. vx.
July 31 John s. of Robert Watkinson & Elline his wife
July 31 Winfrid d. of Thomas Wotters & Fayth vx.
Aug. 1 Charles s. of Thomas Bishopp & Elline vx.
Aug. 7 Richard s. of George Litchfeild
Aug. 7 Richard s. of Thomas Smyth
Aug. 7 John s. of William Newe
Aug. 7 Susan d. of Edward Gwyn
Aug. 10 Bridgett d. of William Heath
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of George Dodson
Aug. 26 Thomazen d. of Daniell Shaughnesse
Sep. 4 Richard & Priscilla children of Richard Hopkins
Sep. 4 Isaack s. of Robert Archer
Sep. 6 John s. of John Benham
Sep. 11 Christofer s. of Phillipp Pickman

Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Joseph Seaton
Sep. 11 Dennys d. of Abraham Spillinge
Sep. 14 John s. of John Hoop'
Sep. 18 Sara d. of Abraham Hope
Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of Pattricke Ashe
Sep. 23 Grisell d. of Thomas Brinlye
Sep. 25 Margrett d. of William Price
Sep. 25 Prudence d. of James Williams
Oct. 2 William s. of William Peirce
Oct. 2 Joseph s. of Nathaniell Gale
Oct. 2 Ann d. of Thomas Williams
Oct. 2 Phage d. of John Fisher
Oct. 7 John s. of John Wallis
Oct. 14 Richard s. of Nicholas Brumly
Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Edmund Daws
Oct. 16 George s. of William Hall
Oct. 16 James s. of Symon Cooke
Oct. 17 Finlye s. of John Crisbye
Oct. 19 Xpofer s. of Xpofer Goade
Oct. 19 Charles s. of Henry Hudson
Oct. 23 Hanna d. of William Morgan
Oct. 23 Mary d. of Josias White
Oct. 23 Dorothy d. of Peter Remp [*sic*]
Oct. 28 Mary d. of John Grace
Oct. 28 "Thomas sonn to Francis Petre a papist was Christened by a seminary Preist in S^{t} John's the same daie & yeare"
Oct. 30 Francis s. of Francis White
Oct. 30 Margrett d. of Francis Morris
Oct. 30 Jane d. of Lawrance Pendleton
Nov. 1 Michaell s. of Anthony Cobb
Nov. 1 Alice d. of Edward Woodward
Nov. 1 William s. of John Hadlow
Nov. 1 Robert s. of William Griffin
Nov. 9 Richard s. of Joseph Ward
Nov. 13 Mary d. of Richard Wright
Nov. 15 Samuell s. of Thomas Burnham
Nov. 20 Richard s. of Richard Cotterell
Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Robert Payne
Nov. 27 Alice d. of Henry Graddell
Dec. 2 Josua s. of Rowland Wilmore
Dec. 4 Beniamin s. of John Prestwood
Dec. 4 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Compton
Dec. 11 Ann d. of Thomas Brittin
Dec. 18 John s. of Roger Beech
Dec. 18 Edward s. of John Morry
Dec. 18 John s. of Xpofer Swan
Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of Roger Gey
Dec. 25 Judith d. of Gouldwaies Evans
Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Dunnell
Dec. 27 Susan d. of Edward Carrington
Dec. 27 Steven s. of Jane Langridge, a bastard
Dec. 27 John s. of Emanuell Drewe
Dec. 28 Jone d. of John Garrett
Dec. 28 Nathaniell s. of Xpofer Wilford
Dec. . . Steven s. of Peter Wonam
Dec. . . Prudence d. of Jeswicke Noke
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Helman
Jan. 1 Jane d. of Mitchell Durat

Jan. 2 Freeman s. of Edmond Daulton
Jan. 8 Robert s. of Edward Smyth
Jan. 8 John s. of John Baxter
Jan. 11 Jane d. of Leonard Leager
Jan. 15 Henry s. of Humfrye —
Jan. 16 John s. of Richard Bee
Jan. 16 Adam s. of William Fryer
Jan. 16 Richard s. of Richard Saxby
Jan. 18 William s. of Edward Barradine
Jan. 22 Cisley d. of Thomas Lee
Jan. 22 Annys d. of Richard Sleepe
Jan. 24 Frances d. of John Jones
Jan. 30 Charles s. of Marcell Woody
Feb. 2 Oliver s. of Edward Deffers
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Hackforth
Feb. 5 Jane d. of George Beech
Feb. 5 Alice d. of Richard Welch
Feb. 9 Henry s. of John Swadlinge
Feb. 9 Rose d. of Davy Evans
Feb. 10 Margery d. of Edmund Bullifant
Feb. 12 Frances d. of Edward Apsley
Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Adam Barker
Feb. 16 Sara d. of John Carr
Feb. 19 John s. of John Oneby
Feb. 19 William s. of Samuell Traherne
Feb. 26 William s. of John Swarfe
Feb. 29 Robert s. of John Fisher
Mar. 2 William s. of Thomas Colborne
Mar. 5 Mary d. of Edmund Smyth
Mar. 7 Margrett d. of Thomas Fugon
Mar. 8 Robert s. of Richard Nicholls
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Wilson
Mar. 16 Hanna d. of John Fishe
Mar. 16 William s. of John Hadloe
Mar. 18 Richard s. of Richard Atkinson
Mar. 18 Robert s. of William Griffin
Mar. 18 Rosamond d. of Anthony Myntam
Mar. 11 Allexander s. of Robert Tompson [so dated in orig.]

1632.

Mar. 30 Dorothy d. of Anthony Palmer
April 1 Francis s. of John Howell
April 2 Edward s. of Richard Foster
April 3 John s. of George Calvert
April 8 Thomas s. of William Cooke
April 8 Eliz. d. of Rice Hughes
April 9 John s. of John Ward *alias* Smyth
April 12 James s. of John Hawkins
April 13 John s. of John Evans
April 15 William s. of Robert Baker
April 18 Katherine d. of Francys Price
April 22 Jacob s. of John Bent
April 22 Oliver s. of Thomas Pewsey
April 22 Thomas s. of Richard Lane
April 22 Bridgett d. of Henry Jennynges
April 29 William s. of William Taylor
April 29 John s. of Robert Gawde

April 29 Bridgett d. of Thomas Downton & Mary vx.
April 29 Ann d. of Anthony Mallard
May 2 Robert s. of Robert Milner
May 4 John s. of Francis Rushell
May 4 John s. of Robert Gawdye [see also April 29 *ante*]
May 6 Henry s. of John Garrett
May 6 Richard s. of Paul Brunsly
May 6 Richard s. of John Floud
May 6 Margrett d. of John Cape [*sic*]
May 8 Christofer s. of Richard Curtis
May 8 Francys s. of Thomas Rugby
May 12 Thomas s. of John Bilborrough
May 13 Nicholas & Sara (posthumous) child[n] of Nicholas Lawrance
May 20 William s. of John Birde
May 20 Ann d. of Robert Badcocke
May 24 Dorothy d. of Thomas White
May 25 Frances d. of Thomas Goodale
May 27 Katherine d. of George Riplye
May 27 Liddia d. of Richard Adams
June 3 William s. of William Tedsell
June 3 Richard s. of Thomas Bently
June 3 Thomas s. of John Lewis
June 3 Katherine d. of Thomas Gatshead
June 10 John s. of John Oswell
June 10 Margrett d. of Xpofer Baly
June 17 Nicholas s. of Thomas Williams
June 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward Robinson
June 21 Daniell s. of Reiginald Burden
June 24 William & Grace children of Thom. Bristowe
June 30 Magdalene d. of William Browne
July 1 Susan d. of John Arrowsmyth
July 14 Martha d. of Humfry Ambler
July 15 Edward s. of Edward Rakestrawe
July 18 Thomas s. of John Porter, deceased
July 22 Mary d. of Mathusala Sympson
July 25 Elizabeth d. of William March
July 25 Dorothy d. of William More
July 29 Mary d. of Thomas Sanny
Aug. 2 Francis s. of Hugh Wayte
Aug. 5 Rebecka d. of Thomas Andrewes
Aug. 7 Thomas s. of William Kempe, from the New Prison
Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Lawrance Rippon
Aug. 17 William s. of William Brumley
Aug. 17 William s. of William Crowson
Aug. 19 Richard s. of Richard Penrose
Aug. 12 Lawrence s. of Peter Stafferton [so dated in orig.]
Aug. 20 William s. of William Andrewes
Aug. 26 John s. of Anthony Rice
Aug. 26 Elizabeth d. of William Pecke
Aug. 30 Thomas s. of James Crosse
Sep. 3 Humfrye s. of Humfrye Dobson
Sep. 3 Margrett d. of John Beare
Sep. 5 Ann d. of Meredith Price
Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Pruny
Sep. 5 Francis a boy filius populi
Sep. 9 Edward s. of John Rathband
Sep. 9 Thomas s. of William Jefferyes
Sep. 9 Bridgett d. of Richard Gwillims

Sep. 12 Margrett d. of Richard Burden
Sep. 22 Raph s. of Raph Blackmore
Sep. 30 Alice d. of Edmund Adams
Oct. 3 John s. of Richard Dowtye
Oct. 3 John s. of Robert Hows
Oct. 3 Bridgett d. of John Dally
Oct. 5 Mary d. of Robert Barrett
Oct. 7 Edward s. of Nicholas Rea
Oct. 7 Jeremy s. of Leanard Peacocke
Oct. 7 Jone d. of Richard Mitchell
Oct. 8 Mary d. of Rowland Fenton
Oct. 12 John s. of Robert Martyn
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Edward Tunnyll
Oct. 21 Katherine d. of William Sarchwell
Oct. 21 George s. of Edward Tacker
Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of Wordall Allen
Oct. 28 Constance d. of Hugh Mervyn
Oct. 28 Susan d. of Francis Couerdale
Oct. 28 Rebecka d. of William Adamson
Nov. 2 Edward s. of Richard Prockter
Nov. 9 Jane d. of William Steele
Nov. 11 Beniamin s. of Charles Rugsby
Nov. 11 Raph s. of James Duxbury
Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of William Ambler
Nov. 14 Henry s. of James Auterlony
Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Barrowe
Nov. 17 Christian d. of Anthony Anslowe
Nov. 17 Dennys d. of Richard Wilkes
Nov. 18 Thomas s. of John Atkinson
Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Pyke
Nov. 18 Ann d. of Phillipp Clarke
Nov. 23 Margrett d. of John Feild
Nov. 23 Jesp' s. of William Bannister
Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Simpson
Nov. 24 Mary d. of William Bond
Nov. 25 John s. of Sibthorpe Rotheram
Nov. 25 Abigail d. of William Walton
Nov. 26 Mary d. of John Brinlye
Nov. 28 John s. of Xpofer Goade
Nov. 30 Milcha d. of James Bursell
Dec. 2 Richard s. of Thomas Hall
Dec. 2 Tymothie s. of Xpofer Swann
Dec. 2 Ann d. of Humfry Jones
Dec. 2 Joyce d. of Henry Hoy
Dec. 5 Mary d. of Richard Wood
Dec. 13 Robert s. of Richard Clarke
Dec. 16 Joell s. of William Bingham
Dec. 16 William s. of John West
Dec. 19 Mary d. of William Wale
Dec. 19 Edward s. of Edward Carrington
Dec. 20 Jeffry s. of Jeffry Lawrence
Dec. 23 Jeffry s. of William Hoskins
Dec. 23 Hester d. of Paul Swift
Dec. 27 William s. of William Browne
Dec. 30 William s. of Edward Woodward
Dec. 30 Sara d. of Robert Archer
Jan. 1 Daniell s. of Daniell Lee
Jan. 1 John s. of Henry Hudson

Jan. 6 Stephen s. of Warner Tyler
Jan. 6 Ann d. of John Smyth
Jan. 13 Richard s. of John Robinson
Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of Steven Androes
Jan. 16 Symon s. of Robert Axon
Jan. 20 Rebecka d. of Richard Russell
Jan. 20 Tabitha d. of John Coulter
Jan. 19 Joyce d. of Thomas Harding [so dated in orig.]
Jan. 27 Martha d. of John Gwillim
Jan. 27 Margrett d. of William Postle
Jan. 30 Morgan s. of — Palmer
Feb. 2 John s. of William Kinge
Feb. 2 Ann d. of Leonard Whitehorne
Feb. 3 George s. of Richard Frisby
Feb. 3 Jone d. of Edward Harryson
Feb. 3 Ann d. of John Sheffeild
Feb. 3 Margery d. of Edward Gilbert
Feb. 5 John s. of James Williamson
Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of Rice Perry
Feb. 8 Katherine d. of Henry French
Feb. 8 Hester d. of William Rawbone
Feb. 10 Vulcan s. of Henry Turner
Feb. 10 John s. of Richard Wilcox
Feb. 10 Jane d. of George Smyth
Feb. 17 Richard s. of Roger Beech
Feb. 17 Grace d. of William Bell
Feb. 17 Edward s. of Edward Jones
Feb. 17 Avys d. of John Sleepe
Feb. 17 Jone d. of Andrew Nelson
Feb. 22 Joane d. of John Armes
Feb. 24 John s. of John England
Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Richardson
Feb. 25 Joyce d. of Thomas Wright
Feb. 25 Alice d. of Edward Marsh
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of William Griffin
Feb. 26 Bartholmew & Clement sons of William Horne, a B.
Mar. 1 Frances d. of Bartholmew Herringe
Mar. 3 George s. of Symon Budd
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Xpofer Farrye
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of John Jelley
Mar. 6 Joyce d. of John Hanger
Mar. 6 Abigaile d. of Joseph Feild
Mar. 7 Lyonell s. of Anthony Fletcher
Mar. 9 Ann d. of Nicholas Mitchell
Mar. 10 John s. of George Dimsdale
Mar. 10 Mary d. of John Playsterer
Mar. 10 Sara d. of Peter Parker
Mar. 13 George s. of Moses Baly
Mar. 13 Mary d. of John Sargeant
Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of Peter Salter
Mar. 17 Michaell s. of Roger Powell
Mar. 19 "Elizabeth daughter to S^{r} Thomas Cheeke"
Mar. 20 Mary d. of William Hognell
Mar. 22 John s. of Robert Davis
Mar. 22 Joseph s. of Thomas Downton
Mar. 24 Roger s. of William Wale

1633.

Mar. 25 John s. of Lyonell Craner
Mar. 29 Margret d. of Hugh Sydwell
Mar. 31 Mary d. of William Mathew
Mar. 31 Ann d. of Humfry Swadle
Mar. 31 Sara d. of Joseph Purcell
Mar. 31 Jone d. of Robert Jones
Mar. 31 Martha d. of Mathew Phippin
April 6 Christian d. of Thomas Seabridge
April 7 Margrett d. of John Howell
April 7 Dorothy d. of Cornelius Crosse
April 11 Henry s. of Symon Cooke
April 12 Griffin & Elline children of Griffin Lluellin
April 14 John s. of Samuell Traherne
April 14 Thomas s. of Richard Scott
April 14 Mary d. of Edward Greene
April 16 George s. of Daniell Crowder & Eliz. his wife
April 18 Dorothie d. of Thomas Farrington
April 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith
April 19 Henrie s. of Finsbye Vrin*
April 21 Thomas s. of Robert Tilliar
April 21 Hester d. of Anthony Palmer
April 21 Hester d. of Richard Hoplye
April 22 Grace d. of George Bowden
April 23 Luke s. of Thomas Stampford
April 24 Edward s. of Gilbert Bartlett
April 24 Hester d. of William Fynn
April 25 Elizabeth d. of John Wilkinson
April 26 Joane d. of Theodore Scott
April 28 Thomas s. of Richard Blackston
April 29 Peter s. of Phillipp Pickman
May 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooper
May 3 Katherine d. of Richard Williams & Eliz. Halfpennye, a bastard
May 3 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Jackson
May 12 Anne & Marie da^{s} of John Dumell [? Dunnell]
May 12 Grace d. of Thomas Eason
May 17 John s. of Thomas Drake
May 19 Elizabeth d. of Constantine Cuttes
May 19 Anne d. of Robert Clarke
May 20 Cordelia d. of Thomas Fawcett
May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Hart
May 26 Ellen d. of Henrie Duckworth
June 2 Will'm s. of Will'm Cranfeild
June 2 Susann d. of Thomas Ouldome
June 9 Edward s. of John Cooke
June 11 John s. of Will'm Saunderson
June 13 Elizabeth d. of John Walker & Eliz. Holland, a bastard
June 15 Elizabeth d. of Walter Haynes
June 19 Alice d. of John Hall
June 23 Nathaniell s. of Will'm Johnson
June 23 Margarett d. of John Damford
June 30 Richard s. of Robert Roe
June 30 Isaack s. of Thomas Townsend
June 30 Marie d. of Richard Harman
July 5 Edward s. of Edward Lloyd

* Note the various modes of spelling this name.

July 7 Phillip s. of Daniell Thomas
July 9 George s. of Thomas Bunny
July 14 Samuell s. of Samuell Swallowe
July 14 Elizabeth d. of Will'm More
July 21 Marie d. of Richard Hunt
July 28 Samuell s. of John Swaddle
July 28 Anne d. of Will'm Bick
July 30 Nathaniell s. of John Harwood
July 31 George s. of Robert Dickins
Aug. 3 Anne d. of John Chapman
Aug. 4 Marie d. of John Standish
Aug. 11 Joseph s. of John Prestwood
Aug. 11 Arthur s. of Thomas Harrison
Aug. 11 Susanna d. of Will'm Marsh
Aug. 23 Alice d. of Richard Panton
Aug. 24 Rose d. of Richard Jones
Aug. 25 Will'm s. of Thomas Smyth
Aug. 25 Richard s. of Will'm Newe
Aug. 25 Peninna d. of Samuell Jones
Aug. 25 Grisell d. of Nathaniell Gale
Aug. 29 Marie d. of Richard Powle
Aug. 30 Anne d. of Will'm Howell
Sep. 1 John s. of Patrick Ash
Sep. 1 Tabitha d. of John Jenkins
Sep. 1 Martha d. of Thomas Whetston
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Mathewe Smyth
Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Francis Price
Sep. 13 Margarett d. of Will'm Morgan
Sep. 15 Henrie s. of Will'm Heath
Sep. 22 Richard s. of John West
Sep. 22 Henrie s. of Mathewe Welch
Sep. 22 Henrie s. of Robert Horrell
Sep. 22 Cassander d. of John Tompson
Sep. 27 Marie d. of James Soper
Sep. 29 Rowland s. of Thomas Hellman
Sep. 29 Dorothie d. of William Daniell
Oct. 2 Jane d. of Morgan Powell
Oct. 6 Edward s. of Robert Tompson
Oct. 6 Grissell d. of George Dodson & Jone his wife
Oct. 6 Anne d. of Edmund Daulton
Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Oswald
Oct. 9 Dorothie d. of Nicholas Royden
Oct. 20 Marie d. of Richard Traske
Oct. 20 Abraham s. of Daniell Middledich
Oct. 23 Arthur s. of John Beare
Oct. 27 Will'm s. of John Hooper
Oct. 27 Marie d. of Allen Reade
Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of Walter Checke
Nov. 3 John s. of John Pettiver
Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Lacye
Nov. 3 Joane d. of Richard Lane
Nov. 5 Martha d. of Edward Vaynes
Nov. 5 Martha d. of Will'm Symcockes
Nov. 6 Marie d. of John Kirke
Nov. 10 Marina d. of Will'm Sanders
Nov. 10 Marie d. of John Wallis
Nov. 11 Francis s. of Thomas Brinsley, Esq^{r}
Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Beckett

Nov. 15 Martha d. of John Allen
Nov. 15 John s. of John Coye
Nov. 17 Daniell s. of Robert Howes
Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Will'm Griffin
Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Will'm Cawston
Nov. 27 Isabell d. of Fulke Bellers
Dec. 1 Richard s. of Abraham Spillman
Dec. 1 Jeffrye s. of Will'm Price
Dec. 1 Susanna d. of Thomas Vaderye
Dec. 8 Richard s. of Christofer Swann
Dec. 8 Margarett d. of Edmund Chapman
Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Wild
Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Mares
Dec. 8 Susanna d. of Edmund Fyndall
Dec. 18 Will'm s. of Will'm Clarke
Dec. 22 John s. of John Hughes
Dec. 22 Roberte s. of Roberte Watkinson
Dec. 27 Martha & Elizabeth da^{s} of Roberte Squire
Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Lea
Dec. 24 Marie d. of Richard Cotterell [so dated in orig.]
Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Gibbes
Jan. 5 Isabell d. of Will'm Hunt
Jan. 5 Hester d. of Lawrence Magwire
Jan. 6 Susan d. of George Calvert
Jan. 8 Margarett d. of M^{r} George Smyth
Jan. 12 Marie d. of John Hawkins
Jan. 16 Marie d. of Thomas Gardiner & Margarett Walker
Jan. 19 Joane d. of Leonard Peacocke
Jan. 19 Thomasen d. of Will'm Hopkins
Jan. 24 Peregrine s. of Richard North
Jan. 26 Henrie s. of Arthur Avery
Jan. 26 John s. of Thomas Britten
Jan. 26 Will'm s. of John Jones
Jan. 26 Roberte s. of Henrie Barnes
Jan. 26 Anne d. of Emanuell Drewe
Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Piers
Feb. 2 Charles s. of John Michiner
Feb. 2 Phillippa d. of Richard Frith
Feb. 5 Katherine d. of Will'm Hardie
Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Seabridge
Feb. 12 Levia d. of John Slade
Feb. 16 Will'm s. of Thomas Em'erson
Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Walter Gatwell
Feb. 19 Anne d. of Francis Tyrrill
Feb. 23 Susanna d. of Will'm Baylie
Feb. 23 Faith d. of Francis Morris
Feb. 23 Sara d. of Richard Hopkins
Feb. 26 Abraham s. of Will'm Fryer
Mar. 2 Ambrose s. of John Phillipps
Mar. 2 Giles s. of Phillipp Clarke
Mar. 2 Anne d. of Henrie Jennyngs
Mar. 2 Frances d. of Mathewe Powell
Mar. 7 Samuell s. of John Reade
Mar. 9 Will'm s. of Hugh Drewrie
Mar. 9 Margarett d. of Edward Billinge
Mar. 12 Warner s. of Warner Tyler
Mar. 16 Humphrey s. of Humphrey England
Mar. 16 Will'm s. of Will'm Bingham

Mar. 16 Richard s. of Thomas Pewsie
Mar. 16 John s. of Francis White
Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Raph Blackamore
Mar. 23 Richard s. of Richard Hughes
Mar. 23 Anne d. of Thomas Humbard
Mar. 23 Rebecca d. of Richard Turner
Mar. 23 Marie d. of David Walton

1634.

Mar. 28 Will'm s. of Robert Axon
April 4 Alice d. of Will'm Lewis
April 4 Leonard s. of Edmond Bollifont
April 6 Roberte s. of Roberte Purs
April 7 Marie d. of Thomas Bartlett
April 7 Elias s. of Elias Jones
April 7 Richard s. of Richard Curtis
April 7 Marie d. of John Addams
April 11 John s. of Will'm Stevens
April 13 Humphrey s. of Henrie Kettle, Esq^{r}
April 13 Peter s. of Peter Salter
April 13 Hester d. of Morris Jones
April 13 Margarett d. of Will'm Hoskins
April 15 Thomas s. of Edward Bishopp
April 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lush
April 20 Abigall d. of David Evans
April 20 Anne d. of George Davis
April 20 Anne d. of Thomas Hunte
April 20 Sara d. of John Nochlo [*sic*]
April 25 Elizabeth d. of John Gardiner
April 27 Joane d. of John Atkinson
May 1 Anne d. of Roberte Brimsgrave
May 2 Frances d. of Thomas Wells
May 2 Henrie s. of John Mollinox
May 4 George s. of Joseph Seaton
May 4 Anne d. of Edward Kelliff
May 6 Marie d. of Will'm Harrison
May 6 Phillipp s. of Will'm Hancock
May 11 Edward s. of George Breach
May 11 Alexander s. of Will'm Brunslye
May 11 Thomasin d. of Edward Tacker
May 12 Jane d. of Will'm Johnson
May 18 John s. of Xpofer Furmerye
May 21 Aquila s. of Will'm Williams
May 21 Marie d. of John Best
May 25 Thomas s. of Richard Swayne
May 27 Marie d. of Anthony Bland
June 1 Henrie s. of Steven de Hora
June 1 Richard s. of Jacob Scorrier
June 6 Benedickt s. of John Shepperd
June 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne
June 8 Elizabeth d. of John Wheeler
June 15 Richard s. of Anthony Mentham
June 15 John s. of Richard Faxbie
June 22 Thomas s. of Edward Welch
June 22 Jonas s. of George Lace
June 22 Elizabeth d. of John Jackson
June 25 Marie d. of John Stayner

June 29 Walter s. of Mathewe Phippin
July 6 Edward s. of Edward Carrington
July 6 Henrie s. of Richard Sams
July 13 Elizabeth d. of Robert Kirbie
July 17 Elias s. of Simon Cooke
July 23 John s. of Thomas Coleborne
July 24 Margarett filia populi
July 27 Thomas s. of Peter Wonnam
Aug. 3 Henrie s. of John Arrowsmyth
Aug. 3 Christian d. of John Hackford
Aug. 10 Richard s. of John Damford
Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Methusala Simpson
Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Richard Devonshire
Aug. 20 Marie d. of John Fisher
Aug. 20 Daniell s. of Lawrence Bunburie
Aug. 24 Will'm s. of Will'm Lowder
Aug. 24 Will'm s. of William Barnfeyld
Aug. 24 Christofer s. of John Hudson
Aug. 24 Frances d. of Peter Androes
Sep. 1 Will'm s. of John Rathband
Sep. 1 Valencia d. of Guye Bigges
Sep. 7 George s. of James Mitchell
Sep. 7 Frances d. of John Roe
Sep. 9 Jane d. of M^{r} Richard Howell
Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Brewster
Sep. 9 Sara d. of Samuell Rosse
Sep. 14 Edward s. of Will'm Heath
Sep. 14 Richard s. of Richard Hemings
Sep. 14 Sara d. of Leonard Legar
Sep. 17 John s. of Will'm More
Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Bellamye
Oct. 4 Richard s. of Richard Prockter, Esq^{r}
Oct. 5 John s. of Christofer Baylye
Oct. 5 Will'm s. of George Riplye
Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Cumpton
Oct. 5 Margarett d. of Will'm Roberts
Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Chase
Oct. 13 Thomas s. of John Woodbridge
Oct. 15 Joane d. of John Beare
Oct. 17 Will'm s. of Will'm Jackson
Oct. 17 Roberte s. of Thomas Harte
Oct. 19 John s. of John Swaddle
Oct. 19 Margarett d. of Robert Duffeild
Oct. 19 Marie d. of Thomas Haughton
Oct. 24 Samuell s. of Edward Dickenson
Oct. 26 Edmund s. of Will'm Ambler
Oct. 26 Will'm s. of Nicholas Wraye
Oct. 26 Anne d. of Henrie Walker
Oct. 26 Sara d. of Thomas Barton
Oct. 26 Rose d. of John White
Nov. 2 John s. of Thomas Darbie
Nov. 7 Marie d. of Will'm Cooke
Nov. 9 Richard s. of Edward Gilbert
Nov. 9 Jane d. of Daniell Crowder
Nov. 9 Anne d. of Joseph Pursell
Nov. 11 Thomas s. of George Tindall
Nov. 23 Michaell s. of Michaell Durance
Nov. 23 Marie d. of Isaack Harbert

Nov. 23 Ellen d. of Thomas Pratt
Nov. 30 Stephen s. of Phillipp Pickman
Nov. 30 John s. of Humphrey Baggott
Nov. 30 John s. of Thomas Howe
Dec. 3 Zacharie s. of John Allen
Dec. 7 Edward s. of Henrie Elsbye [so dated in orig.]
Dec. 4 George s. of John Coulter
Dec. . . Robert s. of Thomas Hensor *alias* Hall
Dec. 4 Eadeth d. of Thomas Comton
Dec. 17 Jane d. of Richard Frisbye
Dec. 17 Thomasin d. of Will'm Burrell
Dec. 18 Marie d. of John Shepperd
Dec. 21 Jane d. of John Sleepe
Dec. 21 Margarett d. of John Browne
Dec. 21 Alice d. of Robert Horwell
Dec. 23 Charles s. of Thomas Osborne, Esq.
Dec. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Brynlye
Dec. 26 Marie d. of Thomas Pound
Dec. 28 Rose d. of Will'm Gretton
Jan. 1 Susan d. of Nicholas Kipps
Jan. 1 Jane d. of John Lewis
Jan. 11 Will'm s. of Will'm Hall
Jan. 11 Morrice s. of Will'm Smyth
Jan 11 Will'm s. of Christofer Marshall
Jan. 14 Sara d. of Will'm Wale
Jan. 15 Phillis d. of Thomas Shawe
Jan. 20 Will'm s. of Will'm Knagg
Jan. 25 Edward s. of Will'm Evans
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Richard Sleepe
Jan. 25 Will'm s. of Will'm Wagg
Jan. 25 Marie d. of Thomas Dancye
Jan. 25 Susan d. of Moses Balye
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Richard Sutton
Jan. 28 John s. of Foulke Bellowes
Jan. 28 Anne d. of John Bent
Jan. 28 Susanna d. of Francis Tirrell
Feb. 2 Rose d. of Robert Loomes
Feb. 2 Frances d. of John Standish
Feb. 2 John s. of Chaplayne Coose
Feb. 4 Will'm s. of George Gunter
Feb. 6 Will'm s. of Mathewe Dunn
Feb. 6 Leonard s. of John Edwards
Feb. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Chapman
Feb. 7 Henrie s. of Will'm Linge
Feb. 8 Will'm & Jane children of Richard Powle
Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Rawbone
Feb. 8 Alice d. of Nicholas Morris
Feb. 8 Adam s. of Rob'te Ryall
Feb. 11 John s. of John Readhead
Feb. 13 Will'm s. of Francis Watson
Feb. 15 Anne d. of Edward Robinson
Feb. 15 Marie d. of Edward Tomlynson
Feb. 15 John s. of John Dawes
Feb. 18 Marie d. of Robert Bray
Feb. 19 Bridgett d. of Henrie Cottington
Feb. 20 Frances d. of Will'm Price
Feb. 21 Marie d. of John West
Feb. 22 John s. of Thomas Burnham

Feb. 23 Frances d. of James Bursall
Feb. 24 Edward s. of Edward Jones
Feb. 25 Sara d. of Edward Marsh
Mar. 1 Richard s. of John Varnye
Mar. 1 Robert s. of Will'm Taylor
Mar. 1 Anne d. of Richard Wilcox
Mar. 1 John s. of John Buckhurst
Mar. 1 Margarett d. of Jeffery Laurence
Mar. 1 Margarett d. of Roberte Androes
Mar. 1 Will'm s. of Wentworth Browne
Mar. 8 Marie d. of John Jenkins
Mar. 15 John s. of Miles Marshall
Mar. 15 Phillipp s. of Anthony Palmer
Mar. 15 Mabell d. of George Ballard
Mar. 17 Sara d. of Thomas Crowson
Mar. 22 Richard s. of Richard Russell
Mar. 22 Anne d. of Richard Taylor
Mar. 22 Jane d. of Will'm Bingham

1635.

Mar. 25 Margaret d. of Henrie Mayers
Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Wale
Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Peter Frith
Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Roberte Squire
Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of Roberte Archer
Mar. 31 Frances d. of Robert Badcock
Mar. 31 Will'm s. of Will'm Garrett
April 2 Katherine d. of John Dixon
April 3 Thomas s. of Edward Bishopp
April 3 "Francis daughter to Francis Peters, Esquier, was christened att home by a strange priest the same day"
April 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Wright, gent.
April 12 Thomas s. of John Dracott
April 12 Marie d. of Thomas Hubbart
April 16 James s. of Raynes Low, Esquire
April 16 Jane d. of John Capie
April 16 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Smyth, gent.
April 19 Oliver s. of Edward Greene
April 24 Henrie s. of Henrie Kettle
April 26 Jeswick s. of Jeswick Noke
May 1 Marke s. of Thomas Stanford
May 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Barninge "was xp'ned privatly by a papist priest"
May 3 Mathewe s. of Mathewe Welch
May 3 Jeremie s. of Richard Kelliffe
May 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Bee
May 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bunnye
May 10 Moyses s. of George Dodson
May 10 Dorothie d. of James Duxberrye
May 14 Rebecca d. of Edward Tunnye
May 14 Diana d. of Joseph Vfforde
May 15 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Lea
May 18 Jane d. of John Smyth
May 19 Sara d. of Nathaniell Baylie
May 22 Richard s. of Richard Kidder
May 29 Ellinor d. of Edmund Bollifant
May 31 Robert s. of James Crosse

June 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Salter
June 3 Richard s. of Valentine Passie
June 7 Elizabeth d. of Michaell Chamberlayne
June 7 Will'm s. of Steven Godfrye
June 21 Phillippa d. of Humphrye Jones
June 23 John s. of John Heath
June 26 Anne d. of Thomas Cobham
July 10 Anne d. of John Prestwood
July 19 Ellen d. of Roberte —
July 19 Dorothie d. of Richard Hughes
July 23 Barbara d. of Will'm Tench
July 24 Marie d. of Richard Bourne
July 25 Roberte s. of Anthony Bland
July 25 Marie d. of Roberte Lepington
July 26 Thomas s. of Edward Gwynn
July 26 Henrie s. of M^r^ Henrie Pidgeon
July 29 Alice d. of Henrie Forrest
Aug. 2 Andrewe s. of Gouldwayes Evans
Aug. 3 John s. of Richard Jones
Aug. 3 Richard s. of Richard Williams
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Parker
Aug. 6 Anne d. of Henrie Hewitt
Aug. 7 Frances d. of Henrie Makins
Aug. 9 Edward s. of David Williams
Aug. 9 Will'm s. of George Dimsdale
Aug. 9 Frances d. of John Standish
Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Houlsworth
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Allen Reade
Aug. 16 Samuell s. of George Hankin
Aug. 16 Joane d. of Francis Coverdale
Aug. 30 Joane d. of John England
Sep. 2 Anne d. of John Mason
Sep. 4 Anne d. of John Wheatlye
Sep. 4 Peter s. of Richard Burdon
Sep. 6 Abraham s. of Roberte Jones
Sep. 8 Edward s. of George Litchfeild
Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Pike
Sep. 20 Anne d. of Daniell Thomas
Aug. 3 Francis s. of Miles Hollwood, "christened att the Spanish Embassadors" [so dated in orig.]
Sep. 26 Henrie s. of Captayne Richard Morrison
Sep. 27 Margarett d. of Robert Byle
Sep. 30 John s. of John Arrowsmyth
Oct. 2 Frances d. of Henrie Parr
Oct. 3 Joseph s. of Joseph Feild
Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Richard Warden
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Will'm Howell
Oct. 11 Margarett d. of Roger Androes
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Edward Dawson
Oct. 16 Robert s. of M^r^ George Smyth
Oct. 18 Dorothie d. of Will'm Prince
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of Leonard Peacock
Oct. 22 Ann d. of Will'm Fynn
Oct. 25 John s. of Henrie Dawes
Oct. 25 Anne d. of Oliver Rilye
Oct. 25 Magdalen d. of Richard Wood
Oct. 31 John s. of John Wheeler
Nov. 3 Richard s. of M^r^ Richard Howell

Nov. 4 John s. of John Howell
Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Richard Parker
Nov. 8 Edward s. of Edward Tacker
Nov. 8 Samuell s. of Thomas Purser
Nov. 8 John s. of Walter Gatewell
Nov. 8 Joane d. of Thomas Cooper
Nov. 15 Anthony s. of Will'm Johnson
Nov. 15 Mathewe s. of Francis Burton
Nov. 15 Marie d. of Robert Holmes
Nov. 15 Joane d. of Finlye Eurin
Nov. 15 Anne d. of Robert Thurkettle
Nov. 17 Mountague s. of Richard Cholmeley
Nov. 19 Marie d. of Lancelott Curtis
Nov. 22 John s. of Will'm Shawe
Nov. 22 Martha d. of Lancelott Curtis
Nov. 28 Anne d. of Francis Bilbye
Nov. 29 Richard s. of Thomas Steyne
Nov. 29 Jane d. of Thomas Vadrye
Dec. 6 Henrie s. of Thomas Wild
Dec. 6 Will'm & John sons of Isaack Harbett
Dec. 6 Christofer s. of John Petiver
Dec. 6 Jane d. of Thomas Richardson
Dec. 13 Anthony s. of George Bowden
Dec. 13 Judith d. of Robert Cason
Dec. 15 Theophila d. of Thomas Osborne, Esquire
Dec. 20 Will'm s. of Edmund Fyndall
Dec. 20 Will'm s. of John Page
Dec. 20 George s. of John Coote
Dec. 20 George s. of John Jennynges
Dec. 20 Amye d. of John Jennynges
Dec. 20 George s. of George Tyndall
Dec. 20 Joane d. of Will'm Mathewes
Dec. 27 Katherine d. of Will'm Coleman
Dec. 31 Roberte & Anne children of Edward Carrington
Jan. 3 John s. of Edward Woodward
Jan. 3 John s. of Thomas Carter
Jan. 3 Anne d. of Thomas Hart
Jan. 3 Marie d. of John Reignolds
Jan. 3 Dorothy d. of John Hooper
Jan. 3 Humphrey s. of Humphrey Ambler
Jan. 6 Grisell d. of Thomas Brinley, Esq.
Jan. 10 Jane d. of Emanuell Drewe
Jan. 10 Dorothie d. of Simon Cooke
Jan. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Eaton
Jan. 10 Marie d. of Henrie Lepington
Jan. 13 George s. of Thomas Johnson
Jan. 13 Anne d. of Francis Leuers
Jan. 17 John s. of Raph Blackamore
Jan. 20 Thomas s. of George Higgin
Jan. 24 James s. of Lawrence Makwire
Jan. 24 Martha d. of Richard Hunte
Jan. 24 Anne d. of Daniell Crowder
Jan. 25 Anne d. of George Calvert
Jan. 27 Will'm s. of Thomas Pewsye
Feb. 1 Edward s. of Richard Hubbard
Feb. 1 Martha d. of Miles Marshall
Feb. 7 Charles s. of Richard Hopkins
Feb. 7 John s. of George Davis

Feb. 7 Marie d. of John Hadbor
Feb. 14 Margarett d. of Robert Langford
Feb. 14 Katherine filia populi
Feb. 20 Henrie s. of Richard More
Feb. 21 John s. of Mathewe Fippin
Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Toppin
Feb. 29 John s. of Will'm Peirson
Feb. 29 Will'm s. of George Sewers
Mar. 2 Samuell s. of John Stock
Mar. 2 Martha d. of John Atkinson
Mar. 2 Marie d. of George Wood
Mar. 6 Richard s. of Will'm Harman
Mar. 6 Richard s. of Samuell Procter
Mar. 6 Edward s. of John Wine
Mar. 6 John s. of Thomas Moulton
Mar. 6 Marie d. of Will'm Lowder
Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henrie Lacye
Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Tompson
Mar. 13 John s. of John Gibbs
Mar. 16 Margarett d. of Francis Phillipps
Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Pattricke Ashe
Mar. 20 Margarett d. of John Dunnell
Mar. 20 Coldelia [*sic*] d. of Abraham Spilman
Mar. 20 Alice d. of Roberte Roe
Mar. 20 Alice d. of John Hawkins
Mar. 20 Katherine d. of Richard Cottrell
Mar. 22 Henrie s. of Anthony Fletcher

1636.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Fell
Mar. 25 Richard s. of Roberte Duffeild
Mar. 26 Liddia d. of Edward Jones
Mar. 27 John s. of John Bayne . . . . . (?)
Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Cranfeild
April 1 Twino [*sic*] d. of John Twino
April 1 Joseph s. of Robert Bassett
April 1 Elizabeth d. of Francis Tirrell
April 3 Margaret d. of Henry Turner
April 3 Mathewe s. of Christofer Swann
April 3 Bezaliell s. of Will'm Payne
April 3 Jane d. of William Hunt
April 7 Anne d. of Robert Cutlipp
April 9 Frances d. of Edward Weston
April 10 John s. of Thomas Townesend
April 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Critchley
April 10 James s. of John Scoper
April 10 Sara d. of John Prasterer [*sic*]
April 10 Bridgett d. of Humfry Swadle
April 15 Francis s. of Christofer Moulson
April 19 James s. of Thomas Wright
April 20 Mary d. of Peregrine Bradshawe
April 21 Henry s. of Richard Prockter, Esq.
April 24 Robert s. of John Hackforth
May 1 Marke s. of Robert Dickens
May 1 Abraham s. of Thomas Hobarte
May 1 Henry s. of James Bewsie
May 4 Marke s. of John Allen

May 4 Richard s. of Thomas Fawcett
May 8 Edward s. of Arthur Odwye
May 8 Eliz. d. of Roberte Ryall
May 3 Edward s. of Edward Turner [so dated in orig.]
May 15 John s. of Henry Smyth
May 18 John s. of Roberte Marr
May 20 Rob'te s. of John Hirste
May 22 William s. of Roberte Howell
May 22 Katherine d. of Richard Hooke
May 22 Eliz. d. of Thomas Bradley
May 28 Daniell s. of Richard Gill
May 29 Sara d. of Thomas Davis
May 29 Alice d. of John West
June 5 Sara d. of Anthony Cobbe
June 7 Francis s. of Francis Ellis
June 8 William s. of Phillip Scriven
June 12 Susana d. of William Burditt
June 19 William s. of Richard Traske
June 26 Andrew s. of George Ripley
June 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Mallett [so dated in orig.]
July 6 Anphilis d. of Robert Baker
July 10 Rebecca d. of Steven Perkins
July 12 John s. of John Sherman
July 13 Katherine d. of Thomas Lawford
July 17 Elline d. of John Hughes
July 18 Jessie s. of William Browne
July 24 Henry s. of John Hilliard
July 24 William s. of Charles Rugsby
July 26 Henry s. of John Fitzhugh
Aug. 3 Rowland s. of Rowland Howes
Aug. 6 John s. of John Mason
Aug. 7 John s. of William Brunslie
Aug. 7 Leon'de s. of John Kinge
Aug. 10 Anne d. of Xpofer Baylie
Aug. 11 John & Sara son & da. of Thomas Simpson
Aug. 14 Raph s. of Thomas Helman
Aug. 14 Mary d. of Harnell Page
Aug. 14 Susan d. of Thomas Crowson
Aug. 21 Briggitt d. of William Barnefeild
Aug. 21 Mary d. of Eusebius Caroe
Aug. 22 Anne d. of John S^{t} Cleare
Aug. 24 Edward s. of Edward Robinson
Aug. 28 Sara d. of Richarde Foster
Sep. 11 Jone d. of William Harrison
Sep. 11 Francis d. of Thomas Pratt
Sep. 14 Debora d. of George Loyde
Sep. 18 Steeven s. of Stephen Mascall
Sep. 18 Judith d. of Steeven De Hora
Sep. 18 Cassialonia d. of Thomas Barton
Sep. 21 Timothie s. of Timothie Casstleton
Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Robert Archer
Sep. 25 James s. of Henry Walker
Sep. 25 Katherine d. of Richard Turner
Sep. 25 Grace d. of Thomas Houldsworth
Sep. 29 John s. of John Barker
Oct. 1 William s. of William Morgan
Oct. 5 Eliz. d. of William Herringe
Oct. 7 Jacob s. of Peeter Andros

Oct. 9 John s. of Morrice Jones
Oct. 9 Bridgitt d. of William Pricke
Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Jenkins
Oct. 23 Honor d. of John Lewis
Oct. 26 Sara d. of Thomas Wilcockes
Oct. 30 Elizabeth d. of Lewis Morgan
Nov. 6 John s. of George Incely
Nov. 8 Richard s. of Jasper Branner
Nov. 13 Mary d. of Henry Everett
Nov. 13 Arthur s. of Cornelius Cari . . . . (?)
Nov. 16 John s. of John Warde
Nov. 27 Francis d. of Marke Johnson
Dec. 11 Goodith d. of William Robertes
Dec. 11 Edward s. of John Glasbrooke
Dec. 12 Edward & Eliz. children of Daniell Thomas
Dec. 14 Christian d. of John Sleepe
Dec. 16 Francis s. of Francis Watson
Dec. 18 Lucretia d. of Henry Turner
Dec. 18 John s. of John Wilson
Dec. 18 John s. of —
Dec. 20 Frances d. of John Carr
Dec. 25 Mary d. of William Ambler
Dec. 28 Mary d. of William Newton
Jan. 1 Samuell s. of Edward Gwine
Jan. 1 John s. of Michaell Durance
Jan. 1 Susana d. of Edward Rellieffe [*sic*]
Jan. 1 Mabell d. of John Coye
Jan. 8 Thomas s. of William Wagge
Jan. 16 [or 26] Elizabeth d. of James Leddell
Jan. 15 Thomas s. of William Price
Jan. 15 Roberte s. of Cristofer Furmery
Jan. 15 Mary d. of Edward Carrington
Jan. 22 Ann d. of Edmond Chapman
Jan. 26 Ann d. of John Slade
Jan. 22 Dorothy d. of Charles Russell [so dated in orig.]
Jan. 26 Richard s. of Richard Powle
Jan. 29 John s. of John Mallett
Jan. 29 Annis d. of John Feild
Jan. 29 Eliz. d. of Richard Devonshire
Feb. 5 Rose d. of Anthony Stevenson
Feb. 12 John s. of Richard Clarke
Feb. 12 George s. of Thomas Harte
Feb. 12 Eliz. d. of Richard Tayler
Feb. 13 John s. of John Lashford
Feb. 14 Thomas s. of William Rowbor
Feb. 17 Arthur s. of Roger James
Feb. 26 Simon s. of Folke Bellows
Feb. 26 Eliz. d. of John Richards
Mar. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Nixon
Mar. 5 Eliz. d. of Richard Russell
Mar. 8 Sara d. of Leon'de Leager
Mar. 12 Henry s. of William Walton
Mar. 12 Gilb'te s. of Robert Loomes
Mar. 12 Eliz. d. of Henry Mannerly
Mar. 15 Anne d. of Richard Curtis
Mar. 19 Beniamyn s. of Richard Cholmeley
Mar. 22 Samuell s. of George Dodson
Mar. 23 Mary d. of William Baxter

1637.

Mar. 26 Mary d. of William Cranshawe
Mar. 26 Sibell d. of John Wood
Mar. 26 Jane d. of Thomas Purser
Mar. 30 John s. of Thomas Bishoppe
April 2 Thomas s. of Robert Tilliard
April 2 Ann d. of William Slingsby
April 11 Mary d. of William Inever
April 11 Roger s. of William Wale
April 11 Sara d. of Thomas Burneham
April 16 Eliz. d. of Thomas Dickenson
April 16 Anne d. of John Jackson
April 16 Anne d. of Isaacke Harberte
April 23 Hughe s. of Mathewe Fippin
April 23 Joseph s. of Joseph Purcell
April 23 Eliz. d. of Roberte Langford
April 23 Eliz. d. of Roger Apperson
April 28 Rob'te s. of Rob'te King
April 30 Mary d. of John Burras
April 30 Eliz. d. of Thomas Staine
May 3 Mary d. of Raph Blackmore
May 13 John s. of Rob'te Tayler
May 13 Cristian d. of Daniell Crowder
May 13 Mary d. of Thomas Seabridge
May 17 Joseph s. of Lawrence Rippon
May 18 Richard s. of Humfry White
May 18 Johu s. of Thomas Slye
May 21 Henry s. of Charles Morgan
May 24 Walter s. of Daniell Chadslie
May 30 Richard s. of Richard Bee
June 4 William s. of Thomas Wills
June 10 Mary d. of John Hogsflesh
June 18 Thomas s. of Henry Lacey
June 18 Allexander s. of John Whaley
June 18 Margaret d. of Rob'te Cutlip
June 19 Annis d. of John Hanger
June 25 Mary d. of Michaell Chamb'laine
June 25 Vrsula d. of Thomas Bunny
June 27 Mary d. of John Oylie
July 2 Sara d. of William Clarke
July 2 Henry s. of Henry Tingle
July 9 Anthony s. of Anthony Aynsty
July 14 Arthur s. of Emanuell Drewe
July 16 Nathaniell s. of John Hughes
July 16 Nicholas s. of John Cowlter
July 16 Mary d. of John Addams
July 16 Mary d. of Cristofer Vaux
July 21 Mathewe s. of Mathewe Dunne
July 23 Penina d. of William Knagge
July 23 Eliz. d. of William Shawe
July 23 Eliz. d. of Edmond Bollifante
July 25 Katherine d. of Abell Button
July 30 John s. of Roberte Wood
July 30 Eliz. d. of Richard Beresly
July 30 Jone d. of John Preston
July 30 Anthony s. of Anthony Palmer
Aug. 2 Margret d. of John Prestwood

Aug. 2 Anne d. of John Licorishe
Aug. 6 John s. of George Ballard
Aug. 6 Penina d. of Edward Tacker
Aug. 6 Anne d. of John Smyth
Aug. 6 Mary d. of Walter Gatewell
Aug. 6 Anne d. of John Boyle
Aug. 14 Jane d. of Thomas Ruddocke
Aug. 20 Susanna d. of John Coote
Aug. 20 Anne d. of Henry Balye
Aug. 21 Gabriell s. of Roberte Armestronge
Aug. 21 Francis s. of George Digkins
Aug. 27 Anne d. of Henry Merries
Aug. 31 Roberte s. of Geo. Smyth
Sep. 1 John s. of Francis Watson
Sep. 3 Simon s. of John West
Sep. 8 Henry s. of Thomas Hoberte
Sep. 10 Anne d. of Richard Warden
Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of Thomas Bradley
Sep. 14 Francis s. of Francis Tirrell
Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Slightholme
Sep. 18 John s. of Roger Andrews
Sep. 18 Francis s. of Edward Peirson
Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Gibbes
Sep. 19 Susanna d. of Francis Morris
Sep. 28 Edward s. of Jeffery Lawrence
Sep. 28 John s. of William Jenkins
Sep. 28 Richard s. of Richard Gill
Sep. 30 Roberte s. of Thomas Clarke
Oct. 1 Henry s. of Richard Welch
Oct. 1 Margaret d. of Roberte Price
Oct. 4 William s. of Patricke Ashe
Oct. 8 Rob'te s. of Roberte Bromsgrove
Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of Richard Sleepe
Oct. 8 Edward s. of John Wheeler
Oct. 8 Margaret d. of Raph Osliffe
Oct. 8 Susan d. of Humfry Beckett
Oct. 11 Anne d. of James Jones
Oct. 15 Katherine d. of William Dyer
Oct. 15 John s. of John Stocke
Oct. 16 John s. of John Hilliard
Oct. 17 Rachell d. of Thomas Lawford
Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Mathewe Welshe
Oct. 22 John s. of William Browne
Oct. 22 Eliz. d. of Richard Cornishe
Oct. 27 Thomas s. of William Stephens
Nov. 5 Eliz. d. of Roberte Duffeild
Nov. 6 Katherine d. of Xpofer Swaine
Nov. 6 Charles s. of Allexander Evins
Nov. 12 Edward s. of Thomas Crowson
Nov. 12 Eliz. d. of John Selby
Nov. 12 Richard s. of John Jenings
Nov. 15 Thomas s. of Henry Chickley
Nov. 19 Anne d. of Richard Saxbie
Nov. 19 Cristian d. of John Daineford
Nov. 19 John s. of Peeter Weildinge
Nov. 19 Eliz. d. of Richard Dowtie
Nov. 26 William s. of Simon Cooke
Nov. 26 Geo. s. of William Heath

Nov. 26 Eliz. d. of John Dunnell
Nov. 26 Alice d. of William Price
Dec. 1 Mathewe s. of Miles Marshall
Dec. 1 Geo. s. of George Rutlige
Dec. 2 Allexander s. of Cristofer Randall
Dec. 3 John s. of Edward Dauies
Dec. 3 Cristian d. of John Wrighte
Dec. 7 Cicilia d. of John Smyth
Dec. 8 Jone d. of William Griffieth
Dec. 14 Martha d. of John Jones
Dec. 17 Elnor d. of William Jones
Dec. 17 Eliz. d. of Edward Radford
Dec. 21 Susann d. of Tho. Shawe
Dec. 22 Susann d. of Roberte Browne
Dec. 24 Francis s. of John Varney
Dec. 24 Henry s. of Henry Walker
Dec. 24 Eliz. d. of John Arrowsmyth
Dec. 24 James s. of Henry Dawes
Dec. 31 Henry s. of John Page
Jan. 1 Ann d. of Samuell Sutch
Jan. 1 Anne d. of John Standlie
Jan. 6 Eliz. d. of John Drafoote
Jan. 6 Eliz. d. of Thomas Brinlie
Jan. 7 Anne d. of Francis Webbe
Jan. 10 John s. of Archiball Hubbard
Jan. 10 William s. of Roberte Robinson
Jan. 14 Arthur s. of William Hoskins
Jan. 14 Margery d. of Thomas Elam
Jan. 17 Eliz. d. of Jervis Elie
Jan. 21 George s. of William Evans
Jan. 21 Frances d. of Henry Boswell
Jan. 21 Frances d. of Samuell Traherne
Jan. 21 Margaret d. of Francis Couerdall
Jan. 25 Charles s. of Cristofer Bartram
Jan. 28 Agnes d. of William Campton (or Cumpton)
Jan. 28 Eliz. d. of Anthony Steevenson
Jan. 31 Eliz. d. of Thomas Richman
Feb. 4 William s. of Roberte Homes
Feb. 4 Winifride d. of James Crosse
Feb. 4 Margaret d. of Joseph Lewis
Feb. 4 Eliz. d. of Francis Burton
Feb. 9 Frances d. of Roberte Cuttes
Feb. 14 Ellen d. of Anthony Rice
Feb. 15 John s. of Roberte Horrell
Feb. 25 William s. of Daniell Lee
Feb. 25 Richard s. of John Wallis
Feb. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Davis
Mar. 4 Roberte s. of Michaell Norman
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Fell
Mar. 4 Richard s. of Roberte Roe
Mar. 4 Jone d. of Henry Elsby
Mar. 11 Humfry s. of Humfry Swaddle
Mar. 11 Margaret d. of Henry Turner
Mar. 14 John s. of William Hale
Mar. 11 Margaret d. of John White [so dated in orig.]
Mar. 18 John s. of John Richardson
Mar. 18 William s. of William Ruste
Mar. 18 Eliz. d. of John Jenkinson

1638.

Mar. 26 Eliz. d. of William Fyrme
Mar. 26 John s. of Thomas Pike
Mar. 28 Penelope d. of Henry Hudson
Mar. 28 Thomas s. of William Wagge
Mar. 28 Sara d. of Thomas Plumer
April 1 Rachell d. of John Bente
April 1 Mary d. of William Bowly
April 4 Eliz. d. of John Buckland
April 8 Jane d. of George Lyde
April 8 Katherine d. of James Lidall
April 11 Abell s. of Thomas Steere
April 11 Daniell s. of John Pignell
April 11 Ann d. of William Harrison
April 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Hunte
April 15 Elline d. of Henry Walton
April 18 Eliz. d. of William Jackson
April 19 Katherine d. of George Dodsone
April 19 Alice d. of John Mason
April 22 Susan d. of Henry Mathews
April 22 Thomasin d. of Geo. Bouden
April 29 Zacharias s. of Thomas Harte
April 29 Jane d. of Richard Sedgwicke
May 3 Margret d. of Osweld Langley
May 6 Cristian d. of —
May 8 Robert s. of Thomas Westcott
May 10 James s. of Robert Hamond
May 12 Mary d. of Thomas Westcott
May 14 William s. of William Loudon
May 17 William s. of John Sheffeild
May 19 Thomas s. of Roberte Thurkettle
May 19 Ann d. of Walter Ferdinge
May 19 Margrett d. of William Price
May 19 Mary d. of Thomas Eason
May 24 Phillis d. of John Oyle
May 27 Eliz. d. of Richard Fothergill
June 3 James s. of James Williamsons
June 3 Isabell d. of Richard Hunt
June 3 Margaret d. of Allexander Jones
June 10 Francis s. of Thomas Howe
June 10 John s. of William Paine
June 10 Anne d. of William Cranfeild
June 10 Anne d. of John Burgin
June 16 Judith d. of Charles Gould
June 17 Richard s. of Richard Draper
June 20 Anne d. of Roberte Cason
June 27 Samuell s. of Edwarde Gilberte
July 1 John s. of Raphiell Story
July 6 Mathewe s. of Jobe Tye
July 5 James s. of James Thompson [so dated in orig.]
July 8 John s. of Thomas Hodges
July 8 Eliz. d. of John Wildbore
July 15 Phillipp s. of Anthony Palmer
July 15 Anne d. of Thomas Fisher
July 15 Anne d. of John Emerson
July 22 Jeremy s. of Stephen Deffora [*sic*]
July 22 John s. of Thomas Houldsworth

July 22 Sara d. of William Knagge
July 22 Eliz. d. of Roberte Jones
July 29 James s. of Richard Hopkins
July 29 Jone d. of Isaacke Harbert
July 29 Anne d. of Richard Cottrell
July 29 Thomas s. of Edward Woodward
July 29 Richard s. of Rice Hughes
Aug. 2 Grace d. of William Pearce
Aug. 5 Eliz. d. of William Warren
Aug. 5 Jane d. of Edward Granne or Graime
Aug. 5 Eliz. d. of Jasper Cranmer
Aug. 10 Dunkin s. of Dunkin Fibis
Aug. 17 William s. of William Hancocke [so dated in orig.]
Aug. 13 Thomas s. of William Lowder
Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Metheusala Sampson
Aug. 15 Judeth d. of Anthony Fletcher
Aug. 14 Mary d. of Thomas Adamthwaite [so dated in orig.]
Aug. 19 Roberte s. of Peeter Parker
Aug. 19 Anne d. of Tho. Marston
Aug. 19 Phillipp d. of John Wood
Aug. 23 William s. of Thomas Baker
Aug. 22 Roberte s. of Roberte Bassett [so dated in orig.]
Aug. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Ruddocke
Aug. 26 Anne d. of Henry Harrison
Aug. 26 Anne d. of John Powle
Aug. 26 John s. of John Caper
Aug. 26 Anne d. of William Inever
Sep. 2 Eliz. d. of Richard Cholmely
Sep. 2 Jane d. of Henry Jenings
Sep. 2 Katherine d. of Thomas Brewer
Sep. 7 Mary d. of Richard Dowtie
Sep. 9 Samuell & John sons of John Plaisterer
Sep. 12 Mary d. of Jesper Elmes
Sep. 13 Cuthb'te s. of Lawrence Kirton
Sep. 18 John s. of John Fitzhugh & Abigall his wife
Sep. 19 Rose d. of John Prigg & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Bunnye & Ellinor his wife
Sep. 23 Henrye s. of Henrye Dunn & Ann his wife
Sep. 23 James s. of Danyell Crowder & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 23 "Edward sonn to S^{r} Edward Peyton Kn^{tt} & Barr^{tt} & Dorothy his wife"
Sep. 23 George s. of George Worsencraft & Ann his wife
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of John Simonds & Ann his wife
Sep. 23 Ann d. of John Reygnold & Isabell his wife
Sep. 25 William s. of George Meeklye & Katherine his wife
Sep. 28 William s. of Peter Bryan & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 7 Susan d. of Richard Russell & Dorethe his wife
Oct. 7 John s. of Francis Burras & Elline his wife
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Sherman & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 9 "Susanna daughter to Captaine Richard Powell & his wife Dame Susan Batten"
Oct. 14 Robert s. of Thomas Fassett & Margrett his wife
Oct. 14 Charles s. of John Hill & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Edward Jones & Mahitabel ux.
Oct. 24 Simon s. of William Rawbone & Hester his wife
Oct. 26 William s. of Walter Edwards & Marye his wife
Oct. 28 Thomas s. of John Bratt & Jone his wife
Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henrye Harman & Hanna his wife
Oct. 28 Sara d. of Edward Oliver & Sara his wife

Oct. 30 Constance d. of John Tremnell & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 1 Edward s. of Miles Marshall & Dorethye his wife
Nov. 11 Henry s. of Ralph Osliff & Rose his wife
Nov. 11 Thomas s. of John Hackford & Jane his wife
Nov. 11 Sara d. of Samuell Porter & Susan his wife
Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Michaell Wagg & Judith his wife
Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Wilcocks & Alyce his wife
Nov. 18 Francis s. of Francis Fillips & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 18 Margerye d. of Robert Smith & Frances his wife
Nov. 18 Ann d. of Steuen Paynter & Luce his wife
Nov. 25 Thomas s. of John Taylor & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 25 Andrew s. of William Burt & Dorethye his wife
Nov. 25 Marye d. of Ellex. Deane & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 28 Marye d. of Francis Watson & Rose his wife
Dec. 2 Susanna d. of William Brunslye & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 13 Ann d. of Mathew Dequester & Ann his wife
Dec. 16 Henrye s. of Thomas Kyrbye & Katherine his wife
Dec. 16 Walter s. of Thomas Townsend & Marye his wife
Dec. 16 Maudlin d. of William Jones & Marye his wife
Dec. 23 Marye d. of Mathew Dunn & Marye his wife
Jan. 1 Isack s. of Henrye Roe & Vrsula his wife
Jan. 6 Richard s. of John Hughs & Margrett his wife
Jan. 6 Marye d. of Rowland Homes & Marye ux.
Jan. 9 Samuell s. of George Harman & Marye his wife
Jan. 11 Edward s. of Morris Jones & Dina his wife
Jan. 11 John s. of Knowgod Knight & Eliz. his wife
Jan. 11 Marye d. of Robert Kyrbye & Eliz. his wife
Jan. 18 Ann d. of Peter Richards & Elline his wife
Jan. 20 William s. of William Longe & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Robert Wellard & Eliz. his wife
Jan. 27 Abigall d. of William Norton & Abigall his wife
Jan. 27 Marye d. of Thomas Colebrooke & Mary his wife
Feb. 1 John s. of Humfrye Bagolye & Marye his wife
Feb. 3 William s. of John Glasbrooke & Jone his wife
Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Whiffin & Jone his wife
Feb. 10 George s. of George Incelye & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 10 Ann d. of Richard Milton & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 16 Alyce d. of Roger Buckle & Hanna his wife
Feb. 16 Jone d. of William Griffin & Elline his wife
Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Robert Archer & Judith his wife
Feb. 24 Ann d. of George Ballard & Katherine his wife
Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Peter Andrews & Frances his wife
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Sleepe & Ann his wife
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d of John Varnye & Ann his wife
Mar. 10 Christofer s. of Christofer Vaux & Jone his wife
Mar. 10 Ann d. of William Lewis & Ann his wife
Mar. 10 Susan d. of Humfrye Beckitt & Clement ux.
Mar. 17 Richard s. of Richard Taylor & Cicelye his wife
Mar. 17 John & Thomas sons of Abraham Spillman & Ann his wife
Mar. 17 William s. of William Smith & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 17 Marye d. of Thomas Wright & Ann his wife
Mar. 17 Sibbell d. of William Dyer & Margrett his wife
Mar. 17 Cornelius s. of Robert Vynor & Marye Mallard. A bastard
Mar. 20 Sara d. of Edward Marston & Jone his wife
Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Slightholme & Ellinor his wife
Mar. 24 George s. of Thomas Graysteede & Vrsula his wife

1639.

Mar. 29 Charles s. of Roger Ipperson & Margrett his wife
Mar. 29 Danyell s. of Thomas Brittingham & Margrett his wife
Mar. 28 Gourdon s. of Allexsander Ennis, gent., & Marye his wife [so dated in orig.]
Mar. 30 William s. of William Johnson & Margrett his wife
Mar. 31 Susanna d. of Thomas Haward & Eliz. his wife
April 10 Henrye s. of Thomas Rogers & Eliz. his wife
April 15 Edward s. of Henrye Barnye, deceased, & Ann his wife
April 15 Rebecka d. of Robert Loomes & Elline his wife
April 16 Richard s. of Thomas Euston & Katherine ux.
April 17 Robert s. of Edward Tackye & Mary his wife
April 21 Jeseye s. of James Liddall & Margrett his wife
April 23 Susanna d. of Robert Humfryes & Eliz. his wife
April 28 Hester d. of William Bell & Rebecka his wife
April 28 Elizabeth d. of William Powle & Cicele his wife
April 28 Ann d. of Edward Mathews & Margrett his wife
April 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Sleepe & Susan his wife
May 5 Thomas s. of Anthonye Steuenson & Mary his wife
May 5 Rowland s. of Thomas Flyde & Margerye his wife
May 5 Marye d. of Henrye Ayres & Margrett his wife
May 10 Robert s. of John West & Marye his wife
May 12 Cicelye d. of Thomas Westcott & Elizabeth his wife
May 12 Jone d. of Thomas Elam & Marye his wife
May 16 John s. of Robert Skerne & Jane his wife
May 19 John s. of Raph Beech & Marye his wife
May 19 Elizabeth d. of Michaell Chamberlaine & Eliz. his wife
May 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert Cutlip & Christian his wife
May 23 Samuell s. of William Hale & Isabell his wife
May 29 Sara d. of William Bowlye & Sara his wife
June 2 Marye d. of Francis Burton & Elizabeth his wife
June 3 John s. of Richard Turner & Marye his wife
June 3 Thomas s. of Marmaduke Collins & Katherine his wife
June 4 John s. of Thomas Chichelye, Esq^{r}, & — his wife
June 9 Richard s. of William Shaw & Elizabeth his wife
June 9 John s. of James Crosse & Elline his wife
June 9 Thomas s. of Edward Rakestraw & Elline his wife
June 16 John s. of William Slingsbye & Elline his wife
June 16 John s. of John Parker & Elizabeth his wife
June 21 John s. of Roger Brownerigg & Margrett his wife
June 21 Dorethye d. of John Mason & Marye his wife
June 23 Zacharyas s. of Foulke Bellows & Sara his wife
June 29 Elizabeth d. of Miles Richardson & Marye his wife
June 30 Nicholas s. of Robert Thurkettle & Marg^{t} his wife
July 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Clayton & Jane his wife
July 7 John s. of John Snow & Dorethye his wife
July 7 Grace d. of John Preston & Francis his wife
July 9 Anna Katherina d. of John Crompton, gent., & Ann his wife, "y^{e} child being not well was christ^{d} in y^{e} house"
July 21 Sara d. of Simon Cooke & Rebecka his wife
July 21 George s. of Thomas Pratt & Hanna his wife
July 28 Katherine d. of William Ambler & Jane his wife
July 28 Elizabeth d. of Raph Hatford & Annis his wife
July 31 George s. of George Lawrance & Anna his wife
Aug. 4 Alyce d. of Thomas Dancye & Alyce his wife
Aug. 4 Martha d. of Edward Chapman & Eliz. his wife
Aug. 6 Jane d. of Henrye Stocker & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 9 Richard s. of John Heath & Elizabeth his wife

Aug. 11 Thomas s. of William Hoskins & Marye his wife
Aug. 18 Samuell s. of Richard Draper & Rewth his wife
Aug. 25 John s. of John Standlye & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 25 Raph s. of William Wagg & Elline his wife
Aug. 25 Penelopye d. of James Thomas & Elline his wife
Aug. 25 Jane d. of John Byles & Jone his wife
Aug. 25 Richard & Sara children of Richard Lidiate & Alyce his wife
Aug. 27 Marye d. of William Browninge & Marye his wife
Aug. 28 Robert s. of Robert Jones & Ann his wife
Aug. 29 John s. of John Charles & Marye his wife
Sep. 1 Ann d. of Nicholas Gibb & Mary his wife
Sep. 1 Ann d. of Thomas Purton & Ann Hunt, widow
Sep. 8 William s. of John Rickards & Cicelye his wife
Sep. 8 Sara d. of Dauyed [*sic*] Webb & Marye his wife
Sep. 14 Henrye s. of Richard Warden & Dorethye his wife
Sep. 14 Hennage s. of Wentworth Browne & Alyce his wife
Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Mutton & Ann his wife
Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Tilliard & Hester his wife
Sep. 22 Tabitha d. of Edward Relliff* & Margrett his wife
Sep. 22 Ephraim s. of Edward Panton & Susan his wife
Sep. 29 William s. of Bernard Griffin & Sara his wife
Sep. 29 Jane d. of Thomas Hart & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of John Coulter & Alyce his wife
Sep. 29 Katherine d. of Robert Haughton & Marg^{tt} his wife
Sep. 29 Jane d. of John Atkinson & Isabell his wife
Oct. 6 Michaell s. of William Heath & Ann his wife
Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Francis Morris & Elline his wife
Oct. 6 Marye d. of Mathewe Fippin & Elizab. his wife
Oct. 6 Marye d. of John Ham'on & Marye his wife
Oct. 9 Edward s. of Thomas Hubbart & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 9 Henrye s. of William Cranshaw & Sara his wife
Oct. 9 Raph s. of Thomas Parnell & Susan his wife
Oct 9 Edward s. of Richard Bee & Alyce his wife
Oct. 9 John s. of Thomas Leuinshaue & Sara his wife
Oct. 13 John s. of Robert Clare & Abigall his wife
Oct. 16 James s. of Allexsander Jones & Marye his wife
Oct. 16 Rachell d. of William Cumpton & Susan his wife
Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of William Howell & Jone his wife
Oct. 22 Ann d. of Francis Watson & Ann his wife
Oct. 23 William s. of Thomas Massye & Elizabeth
Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Foster & Sara Hunter a whore
Oct. 27 John s. of George Worsencraft & Marye his wife
Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of William Arrowsmith & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 3 Thomas s. of John Page & Penelopye his wife
Nov. 3 William s. of William East & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 3 Luke s. of William Harper & Sara his wife
Nov. 3 Marye d. of John Clifton & Ann his wife
Nov. 6 Richard s. of Richard Smith & Annis his wife
Nov. 8 Symon s. of Danyell Thomas & Elline his wife
Nov. 10 Arthur s. of Arthur Auerye & Alyce his wife
Nov. 10 William s. of William Person & Marye his wife
Nov. 10 John s. of John Price & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 10 William s. of Edward Greene & Marye his wife
Nov. 10 Charles s. of Raph Blackamore & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 10 James s. of Thomas Davis & Alyce his wife
Nov. 10 Ann d. of John Dunnell & Ann his wife

* In several entries this name is written Kelliffe.

Nov. 12 Edward s. of Simon Smith & Margrett his wife
Nov. 15 Owen s. of Richard Kinsman, Esq^{r}, & — his wife
Nov. 17 Jane d. of John Thornehill
Nov. 24 Anthony s. of Danyell Crowder & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 24 William s. of William Burt & Margrett vx.
Nov. 24 Nicholas s. of John Sherman & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 24 Katherine d. of Henrye Gill & Ann his wife
Nov. 28 Henry s. of John Sutton & Thomasen his wife
Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Richard Cornish & Elline his wife
Dec. 1 Katherine d. of Christofer Felmingham & Isabell vx.
Dec. 1 William s. of Thomas Cartor & Lettis Houldsworth
Dec. 5 Peter s. of George Dodson & Jone his wife
Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of John Licorish & Marye his wife
Dec. 12 James s. of John Phillips & Sibbell Evans
Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of Richard Price & Elizab. his wife
Dec. 15 Dorethy d. of Rich^{d} Cumber & Judith his wife
Dec. 22 John s. of Jonas Wright & Olive his wife
Dec. 22 John s. of Henrye Proude & Jane his wife
Dec. 22 Ann d. of Isack Corner & Jone his wife
Dec. 22 Judith d. of Robert Robinson & Jane his wife
Jan. 1 Henrye s. of Henrye Turner & Mary his wife
Jan. 5 Clemens d. of Steuen Jennings & Ann his wife
Jan. 13 John s. of Simon Jones & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Large & Jone his wife
Jan. 19 Thomas s. of John Howell & Sibbell his wife
Jan. 19 Robert s. of Henrye Walker & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 19 John s. of Thomas Price & Joyce his wife
Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of John Slade & Ann his wife
Jan. 26 John s. of Walter Gatewell & Joyce his wife
Jan. 26 Susanna d. of John Em'erson & Ann his wife
Jan. 29 John s. of William Price & Susan his wife
Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of Charles Mutton & Mary his wife
Feb. 2 Steuen s. of Thomas Russell & Katherine Tyreman
Feb. 2 Frances d. of Richard Dowtye & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 2 William s. of Henrye Harrison & Marye his wife
Feb. 2 Henrye s. of Henrye Marlye & Jone his wife
Feb. 2 Eadith d. of John Reignolds & Isabell his wife
Feb. 3 John s. of Christofer Marshall & Eliz'b. his wife
Feb. 4 John s. of Thomas Francis & Ruth his wife
Feb. 6 Robert s. of Robert Taylor & Susan his wife
Feb. 7 Barbara d. of Captaine Richard Powell & y^{e} Lady Susan Batten his wife
Feb. 9 Ann d. of John Floud & Effum his wife
Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Gill & Frances his wife
Feb. 16 Mary d. of Edward Radford & Jane his wife
Feb. 23 Richard s. of Richard Lorde & Anis his wife
Feb. 26 Nehemiah s. of Peter Gwillim & Annis his wife
Feb. 26 Marye d. of Christofer Randall, gent., & Mary his wife
Feb. 28 William s. of Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 1 Richard s. of George Cliff & Frances his wife
Mar. 1 George s. of Richard Rondell & Susan his wife
Mar. 1 Francis s. of Job Toye & Ann his wife
Mar. 1 Nicholas s. of Samuell Such & Ann his wife
Mar. 1 Martha d. of John Ellis & Ann his wife
Mar. 1 Mary d. of Robert Duffeild & Alyce his wife
Mar. 1 Mary d. of William Hall & Mary his wife
Mar. 1 Hester d. of Francis Bromsgrave & Eliz. his wife
Mar. 5 Samuell s. of John Jackson
Mar. 6 Margrett d. of Lewis Reeneley & Katherine his wife

Mar. 8 Richard s. of Roger Andrews & Elline his wife
Mar. 8 Fælax d. of Peregrine Bradshaw & Susan his wife
Mar. 10 Dorethye d. of Richard Howell, Esq., & Dorethye his wife
Mar. 11 Samuell s. of Simon Sinkinson & Dorethye his wife
Mar. 15 Susan d. of Christofer Swann & Sara his wife
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Edward Jeffryes & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 19 James s. of James Pete & Elizabeth Fisher
Mar. 19 Robert s. of Josep. Purcell & Susan his wife

1640.

Mar. 29 Edward s. of Oliver Eluistone & Dorethye his wife
Mar. 29 Thomas s. of William Euans & Jane his wife
Mar. 29 John s. of William Finn & Ann his wife
Mar. 29 William s. of Miles Marshall & Dorethye his wife
Mar. 29 William s. of John Jenkins & Dorkas his wife
Mar. 29 Margrett d. of John Burras & Isabell his wife
April 5 James s. of Archibald Hubbart & Elliner his wife
April 5 Hester d. of William Jenkins & Susanna his wife
April 6 William s. of William Harrison & Elline his wife
April 6 Mary d. of Thomas Fell & Mary his wife
April 7 Richard s. of Richard Page & Sara his wife
April 12 John s. of Walter Hanger & Alyce his wife
April 12 Alyce d. of John Barlow & Winifryde his wife
April 12 Elizabeth d. of Henrye Roe & Vrsula his wife
April 12 Hester d. of Edmund Skeldinge & Elline his wife
April 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Hellman & Marye his wife
April 19 Leonard s. of Leonard Leager & Sara his wife
April 19 Frances d. of John Coote & Mary his wife
April 19 Charles s. of Charles Russell & Jane his wife
April 19 John s. of Robert Fisher & Elizabeth his wife
April 19 "Mary daughter [of] Geruase Elce [*sic*, but qy. Elwes] and — was christned y^e^ 19 of Aprill at his owne hous being a profest papist & refused to com to our church"
April 25 Richard s. of Richard Gill & Elizabeth his wife
April 26 John s. of Vulkan Durrham & Jone his wife
April 26 James s. of Atterton Millinton & Sibbell his wife
April 26 Elizabeth d. of Edward Vaynes & Elizabeth his wife
April 29 Danyell s. of Danyell Hollioke & Susan his wife
May 3 John s. of Robert Bromsgrave & Ann his wife
May 3 Robert s. of Robert Horwell & Elline his wife
May 3 Richard s. of Henrye Mathews & Sara his wife
May 10 Mary d. of Emanuell Drew
May 10 Susanna d. of Joseph Lewis & Dorethye his wife
May 17 Robert s. of Thomas Hodges & Elizabeth his wife
May 24 Thomas s. of John Jennings & Hester his wife
May 24 John s. of Thomas Pike & Ann his wife
May 24 Elizabeth d. of John Blount & Elizabeth his wife
May 30 Mary d. of Abraham Spillman & Ann his wife
May 31 William s. of John Iliff & Marye his wife
May 31 Katherine d. of Richard Sedgwick & Jane his wife
May 31 Margrett d. of Thomas Graysteed & Vrsula his wife
June 7 Richard s. of Danyell Lee & Ann his wife
June 7 Susanna d. of Richard Harborne & Eliz. his wife
June 10 William s. of William Stevens & Jane his wife
June 11 Marye d. of Edward Aspinall, deceased, & Jone Smith a whore
June 14 John s. of John Payne & Auis his wife
June 14 Sara d. of John Hughs & Mary his wife

June 24 Richard s. of Richard Clarke & Sara his wife
June 26 Jane d. of Francis Eltham & Mary his wife
July 3 Lancelott s. of John Forrest & Katherine Tunnye, a Bastard
July 7 Ann d. of Morris Cable & Jone his wife
July 10 Marye d. of John Kempe & Thomase his wife
July 12 Anthonye s. of George Bouden & Elizabeth his wife
July 12 Thomas s. of — & Elizabeth Biggs, a Bastard
July 12 Elizabeth d. of Robert Cotes & Bridgitt his wife
July 15 Ann d. of Edward Gilbert & Katherine his wife
July 19 Francis s. of Francis Webb & Katherine his wife
July 19 William s. of Francis Fillips & Elizabeth his wife
July 19 Elizabeth d. of John Halsye & Millicent his wife
July 24 John s. of William Poolye & Ann his wife
Aug. 1 John s. of Allexander Deane & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 1 William s. of John Hill & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 6 Benedict s. of Thomas Benson & Mary his wife
Aug. 9 Margrett d. of Thomas Merrick & Susan his wife
Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Trotman, gent., & Eliz. his wife
Aug. 16 Katherine d. of Anthony Ryce & Marye his wife
Aug. 16 Ann d. of Humfrye Warren & Margrett his wife
Aug. 16 Marcell s. of Richard Bourne & Margerye his wife
Aug. 23 Anthony s. of John Wallis & Jone his wife
Aug. 23 Ann d. of Henry Hinks & Margrett his wife
Aug. 23 Jone d. of Francis Tirrell & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 28 Roger s. of Walter Edwards & Mary his wife
Aug. 30 Jonathan s. of Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 2 Charitie d. of Griffin Fullin & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 3 Richard s. of Christofer Mills & Elizabeth Bumsteede
Sep. 4 Henry s. of Henry Carye & Alyce his wife
Sep. 5 Richard s. of Richard Masters & Margrett his wife
Sep. 5 Dorethye d. of George Eastwood & Annis his wife
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Richard Charnett & Margrett his wife
Sep. 11 Susan d. of William Bowlye & Sara his wife
Sep. 11 Peter s. of John Newman & Jane his wife
Sep. 15 Sara d. of John Hamlett & Elizab. his wife
Sep. 19 Sara d. of Robert Rowe & Elizab. his wife
Sep. 23 Charles s. of John Tombs & Margrett his wife
Sep. 27 Ann d. of Robert Jones & Sara his wife
Oct. 4 Isaacke s. of John Taylor & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Swetman & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 4 Ann d. of John Dixon & Frances his wife
Oct. 8 Isaack s. of John Draycott & Ann his wife
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Dauyd Morris & Margrett his wife
Oct. 10 John s. of John Dracott & — his wife
Oct. 11 William s. of Anthony Wariner & Elizab. his wife
Oct. 11 Christofer s. of Thomas Packwood & Ann his wife
Oct. 11 John s. of Thomas Plum'er & Elizab. his wife
Oct. 11 Margrett d. of Richard Russell & Dorethy his wife
Oct. 18 Elline d. of William Iniver & Elline his wife
Oct. 18 Jone d. of Hugh Rilye & Jane his wife
Oct. 18 Ann d. of John Dixon & Marye his wife
Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Whiffin & Jone his wife
Oct. 25 Edward s. of Steven Dettora [*sic*, but qy. Deffora] & Ann his wife
Oct. 25 John s. of Henrye Horsman & Margrett his wife
Oct. 25 Marye d. of Anthonye Palmer & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 25 Ann d. of Rowland Homes & Mary his wife
Oct. 25 Ann d. of Peter Travers & Ann his wife
Nov. 7 Ann d. of George Hutton & Margrett his wife

Nov. 8 William s. of John Sim'onds & Ann his wife
Nov. 8 William s. of John Arrowsmith & Bethshabye his wife
Nov. 8 Robert s. of Robert Tunbridge & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 8 Ann d. of John Heath & Marye his wife
Nov. 8 Jone d. of Fillip Horton & Ann his wife
Nov. 13 John s. of John Mason & Ann his wife
Nov. 15 Lawrance s. of George Incelye [*sic*] & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 15 Katherine d. of William Jackson & Dorethye his wife
Nov. 17 Margrett d. of William Warren & Marg^{tt} his wife
Nov. 20 Ann d. of Hugh Wise & Frances his wife
Nov. 20 Raph s. of Thomas Reade & Marye his wife
Nov. 22 Israbell d. of Henrye Baylye & Alyce his wife
Nov. 22 Clemence d. of William Lowder & Margrett his wife
Nov. 22 Marye d. of Thomas Roberts & Marye his wife
Nov. 22 John s. of John Winole & Susan his wife
Nov. 25 Richard s. of William Haslebye & Ann his wife
Nov. 27 Hester d. of John Dainford & Jane his wife
Nov. 29 William s. of Thomas Bunnye & Ellinor his wife
Nov. 29 John s. of James Parks & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 6 Andrew s. of Lewis Gardiner & Isabell his wife
Dec. 6 Francis s. of Francis Morris & Ellen his wife
Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Haword & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 6 George s. of Gilbert Sumner & Marye his wife
Dec. 6 Robert s. of Thomas Fisher & Judith his wife
Dec. 6 Susanna d. of Raph Beech & Marye his wife
Dec. 6 Marye d. of Thomas Elam & Marye his wife
Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of Henrye Harrison & Marye his wife
Dec. 13 Blanch d. of Robert Thurkettle & Margrett his wife
Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Porter & Susan his wife
Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Licorish & Mary his wife
Dec. 22 Isabell d. of Robert* Gurney & Sara* his wife
Dec. 27 Richard s. of M^{r} Beniamin Rhodes & Ann his wife
Dec. 27 James s. of Thomas Baker & Sara his wife
Dec. 27 Francis s. of John Wheeler & Mary his wife
Dec. 30 John s. of Samuell Ross & Thomazen his wife
Jan. 3 Robert s. of Samuell Traherne & Hester his wife
Jan. 3 Martha d. of Thomas Welcox & Alyce his wife
Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. of George Lawrance & Ann his wife
Jan. 6 Andrew s. of Andrew Lynd & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 10 John s. of William Page & Grace his wife
Jan. 10 Nicholas s. of William Shaw & Elizab. his wife
Jan. 10 Frances d. of Richard Hubbert & Frances his wife
Jan. 10 Clement d. of Thomas Francis & Ruth his wife
Jan. 15 Christian d. of M^{r} William Nelson & Marye his wife
Jan. 17 John s. of John Buckland & Marye his wife
Jan. 24 Edward s. of John Standlye & Cicelye his wife
Jan. 24 Robert s. of Thomas Oglebye & Jone his wife
Jan. 24 Richard s. of William Browne & Sara his wife
Jan. 31 Elias s. of Nicholas Page & Mary his wife
Jan. 31 Ann d. of William Draffcott & Ann his wife
Feb. 2 Francis d. of Patrick Ash & Jone his wife
Feb. 7 Charles s. of Michaell Chamberline & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of James Thomas & Elline his wife
Feb. 7 William s. of William Rawbone & Elyz. Lane, a Bastard
Feb. 7 Frances d. of William Draper & Jone vx.
Feb. 15 Sara d. of Bartholemew Tombs & Ann his wife

* Richard and Frances erased, and Robert and Sara substituted.

Feb. 15 Elyzabeth d. of William Williams & Marye Chickly, a Bastard
Feb. 21 William s. of George Ballard & Katherine his wife
Feb. 21 Richard s. of John Hill & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dancye & Alyce his wife
Feb. 27 William s. of Jeffry French & Cicelye his wife
Feb. 28 Mary d. of Henry Springe & Mary his wife
Mar. 7 John s. of John Hackford & Jane his wife
Mar. 7 Richard s. of Richard Draper & Ruth his wife
Mar. 7 Alyce d. of William Knagg & Jane his wife
Mar. 7 Sara d. of William Warren & Jone his wife
Mar. 14 Robert s. of Raphabell Storer & Alyce his wife
Mar. 14 Danyell s. of John Parker & Elline his wife
Mar. 14 Mary d. of William Jones & Margery his wife
Mar. 16 Ann d. of Nicholas Stroude & Ann Aynsworth, a Bastard
Mar. 21 Peter s. of Peter Barnes & Elizabeth his wife

1641.

Mar. 26 William s. of Richard Cotterell & Eliz. his wife
Mar. 26 John s. of Peter Andrews & Frances his wife
Mar. 28 Margrett d. of John Barnes & Eliz. his wife
April 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hart & Eliz. his wife
April 4 George s. of William Harper & Sarah his wife
April 4 Thomas s. of Francis Couerdale & Debora his wife
April 4 Mathew s. of Richard Colebrooke & Mary his wife
April 4 Alice d. of Richard Bee & Alyce his wife
April 5 Mary d. of Charles Mutton & Mary his wife
April 7 Theodosia d. of Thomas Lawford & Rebecka his wife
April 7 Mary d. of Thomas Collins & Katherine his wife
April 8 Tichborne s. of George Smith, gent., & Johanna his wife
April 9 Charles s. of Samuell Black & Mary his wife
April 11 Danyell s. of William Peck & Elizabeth his wife
April 13 John s. of Charles Blanchfeyld & Mirriam his wife
April 18 Samuell s. of John Jackson & Ann his wife
April 22 Richard s. of John Bedford & Ann his wife
April 25 Richard s. of Jeffery Lawrance & Margret vx.
April 26 John s. of Lawrance Kyrton & Ann vx.
April 26 Hugh s. of Nicholas Bletsor & Jane vx.
April 26 Sara d. of Francis Watson & Rose vx.
April 27 John s. of Francis Wisan & Alyce vx.
May 1 Parrye s. of John Kyrke & Eliz. vx.
May 2 Sara d. of Edward Acton & Margret vx.
May 9 Phillip s. of Phillip Liddiat & Allyce his wife
May 9 Richard s. of Foulke Bellowes & Sara his wife
May 9 Tho. s. of Barnarde Higgs & Eliz. his wife
May 9 Eliz. d. of John Exton & Ann his wife
May 8 Mary d. of Rob. Watkinson [so dated in orig.]
May 12 Tho. s. of Tho. Floide & Margery his wife
May 16 Richard s. of Richard Warden & Dorethie his wife
May 16 Henrye s. of John Glasbrooke & Jone his wife
May 16 Tho. s. of Tho. Wells & Frances his wife
May 16 Dorethie d. of Richard Warden & Dorethie vx.
May 16 Prudence d. of John Parret & Eliz. vx.
May 20 John s. of John Kyrkman & Margret vx.
May 20 Tho. s. of Richard Saxbye & Ann vx.
May 20 James s. of Christopher Marsh & Eliz. his wife
May 23 Richard s. of Francis Burton & Eliz. vx.
May 23 Edward s. of Will. Hicks & Ellinor vx.

May 23 Lettice d. of Francis Burton & Eliz. vx.
May 26 John s. of Tobye Chambers & Elline vx.
May 29 John & Mary bastards of Tibb Callis
May 30 Eliz. d. of Tho. Allen & Allyce vx.
May 30 John s. of Christopher Vaux & Jone vx.
June 3 Susan d. of Tho. Davis & Allyce vx.
June 6 Mary d. of John Preston & Frances vx.
June 6 Margaret d. of William Caverly & Jane
June 6 Martha d. of John West & Alyce vx.
June 9 Tho. s. of Archiball Hubbard & Elline vx.
June 9 Mary d. of John Pratt & Jone vx.
June 16 Walter s. of Rob^{t} Cutlip & Christian vx.
June 20 Will. s. of Will. Bridgman & Alyce vx.
June 20 Alyce d. of Steven Jenings & Ann vx.
June 24 Tho. s. of Henrye Hudson & Margret vx.
July 4 Tho. s. of Thomas Barkis & Eliz. vx.
July 6 Marye d. of Tho. Smith & Sara vx.
July 11 Prudence d. of Will. Morris & Ellinor vx.
July 13 Martha d. of Will. Raubone & Heste [*sic*] vx.
July 14 John s. of Oliver Astweeke & Eliz. vx.
July 14 Walter s. of James Tompson & Francis vx.
July 18 Tho. s. of Edward Oliver & Sara vx.
July 20 Henrye s. of Henrye Champine & Mary vx.
July 22 Abigall d. of John Fitzhugh & Abigall vx.
July 22 Phillip s. of Phillip Multer & Ann vx.
July 25 Tho. s. of John Sherman & Eliz. vx.
July 25 Daniell s. of Daniell Crowder & Eliz. vx.
July 27 Sara d. of Richard West & Dorethye vx.
July 30 Eliz. d. of Simon Smith & Ann vx.
July 30 Eliz. d. of Tho. Rogers
July 30 John s. of Will. Lewis & Ann vx.
Aug. 1 Eliz. d. of Will. Bowley & An' vx.
Aug. 1 Tho. s. of Tho. Fox & Sara Squire, a bastard
Aug. 3 John s. of John Turberville & Bridgett vx.
Aug. 8 John s. of Rice Hughes & Lewcye vx.
Aug. 8 Tho. s. of John Jenkins & Darkas vx.
Aug. 8 Mary d. of Rob^{t} Porter & Alyce vx.
Aug. 8 Margrett d. of Henrye Ayres & Marg^{tt} vx.
Aug. 13 Lawrance s. of Richard Low & Rahab Dutton, a bastard
Aug. 15 John s. of John Coulter & Alice vx.
Aug. 15 Eliz. d. of Richard Hunt & Jane vx.
Aug. 15 Eliz. d. of Edward Hunt & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 15 Mary d. of George Andrews & Ann vx.
Aug. 17 John s. of Will. Warren & Kathrine Carroll, a bastard
Aug. 22 Richard s. of Richard Fittins & Mary vx.
Aug. 26 Tho. s. of Thomas Jennye & Marye vx.
Aug. 28 Dorothye d. of Tho. Richardson & Susan vx.
Aug. 29 Will. s. of Will. Ambler & Jane vx.
Aug. 29 Tho. s. of Robert Smith & Frances vx.
Aug. 29 Will. s. of John Baker & Ruth vx.
Aug. 29 Judith d. of Henry Roe & Vrsula vx.
Aug. 29 Winifride d. of John Balye & Winifride vx.
Sep. 5 Jasper s. of Jasper Branner & Jone vx.
Sep. 12 Ann d. of Isaack Corner & Jone vx.
Sep. 22 John s. of Edward Hill & Isabell vx.
Sep. 24 Tho. s. of Francis Edmunds & Mary vx.
Oct. 3 John & Elline children of Danyell Thomas & Elline vx.
Oct. 10 Sara d. of Will. Cranshaw & Sara vx.

Oct. 10 Mary d. of Tho. Pratt & Hanna vx.
Oct. 13 James s. of Tho. Wilson & Ann vx.
Oct. 13 Susanna d. of James Bankes & Jone vx.
Oct. 22 John s. of John Jones & Grace vx.
Oct. 24 Roger s. of Richard Taylor & Cicely vx.
Oct. 24 Richard s. of Will. Oxlye & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 24 Isabell d. of John West & Mary vx.
Nov. 1 Ambrose s. of James Williams & Marget vx.
Nov. 1 Walter s. of Richard Dowtye & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 1 Eliz. d. of Peter Gwillim & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 1 Susanna d. of John Dixon & Frances vx.
Nov. 7 Edmond s. of Edmond Skildinge & Elline vx.
Nov. 7 Jefry s. of Will. Slingsby & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 11 Susanna d. of Peregrine Bradshaw & Susanna vx.
Nov. 13 John s. of Emanuell Denis & Agnes vx.
Nov. 14 Will. s. of Will. Abbison & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 14 Tho. s. of Robert Humfries & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 14 Penelope d. of Edmund Roe & Jone vx.
Nov. 21 John s. of John Furnace & Margrett vx.
Nov. 21 Charitye d. of Tho. Cotten & Marye vx.
Nov. 23 Charles s. of John Mason & An' vx.
Nov. 20 "Richard son to S^{r} Richard Hovell et y^{e} D. Dorothye vx." [so dated in orig.]
Nov. 27 Henrye s. of Henrye Ayres & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 28 Will. s. of Tho. Slaughter & Dorethye vx.
Nov. 28 Francis s. of Will. Howell & Jone vx.
Nov. 28 Martha d. of John Jaye & Jane vx.
Nov. 28 Marye d. of Robert Duffeild & Alyce vx.
Nov. 28 Ann d. of John Mutton & Ann vx.
Dec. 1 John s. of John Meakins & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 5 Tho. s. of John Kempe & Thomazen vx.
Dec. 5 Peter s. of Peter Trauers & Ann vx.
Dec. 5 Tho. s. of Thomas Graysteed & Vrsula vx.
Dec. 6 Benjamin s. of Benjamin Rode & Ann vx.
Dec. 9 Frances d. of Tho. Baker & Sara vx.
Dec. 10 "Cauerlye filius populi, borne in a barne, xp'ned"
Dec. 12 Mathew s. of Mathew Phippin & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 12 John s. of John Heath & Ann vx.
Dec. 12 Edward s. of James Crosse & Elline vx.
Dec. 12 Winifride d. of Henrye Powell & Frances vx.
Dec. 12 Will. s. of Christopher Felmingham & Isabell vx.
Dec. 12 Ralph s. of Ralph Batch & Mary
Dec. 17 Benjamin s. of Captaine Richard Powell & y^{e} Lady Batten vx.
Dec. 26 Samuell s. of Samuell Porter & Susan vx.
Dec. 26 John s. of John Medorcort & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 27 Marye d. of Marye Wheeler, a bastard
Dec. 27 Steuen s. of Will. Handcocke & Margrett ux.
Dec. 29 Will. s. of Will. Evans & Jane vx.
Jan. 6 Tho. s. of Will. Rose & Kathrine vx.
Jan. 6 Eliz. d. of Henrye Ham'ond & Marye vx.
Jan. 6 Edward s. of Tho. Braine & Ann vx.
Jan. 9 John s. of Oswald Langlye & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 9 John s. of Richard Bourne & Margery vx.
Jan. 9 Tho. s. of Dauye Webb & Marye vx.
Jan. 9 Margerye d. of Humfrye Warren & Marg^{tt} vx.
Jan. 14 Will. s. of Richard Williams & Jane vx.
Jan. 16 John s. of John Bent & Elline vx.
Jan. 16 Nicholas s. of Tho. Clarke & Eliz. vx.

Jan. 16 Tho. s. of Phillip Pidgeon & Prudence vx.
Jan. 16 Marye d. of Ralph Hatter & Ann vx.
Jan. 23 Ann d. of Rauph Cooper & Sara vx.
Jan. 27 Walter s. of Rob't Taylor & Susan vx.
Jan. 30 Edward s. of Will. Burt & Margrett vx.
Jan. 30 Orlandor s. of James Liddall & Margrett vx.
Jan. 30 John s. of Oliver Eluistone & Dorethye vx.
Jan. 30 Marye d. of Will. Wagg & Elline vx.
Feb. 2 Margret d. of Richard Price & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 2 Richard s. of Francis Morris & Margrett vx.
Feb. 4 Tho. s. of Thomas Palmer & Jone vx.
Feb. 6 Tho. s. of Anthonye Taylor & An' vx.
Feb. 6 Eliz. d. of John Em'erson & Ann vx.
Feb. 9 Eliz. d. of Richard Charnett & Marg^{tt} vx.
Feb. 9 Ellinor d. of Arnold Heywood & Elline vx.
Feb. 13 Ann d. of Tho. Tounsend & Mary vx.
Feb. 14 Mary d. of Robert & Margaret Ashticke his wife
Feb. 20 Mary d. of Mathew Dyer & Ann vx.
Feb. 20 Tho. s. of Thomas Reignolds & Marye vx.
Feb. 20 Tho. s. of Roger Phillips & Ann vx.
Feb. 21 John s. of Amros Garrett & Hester vx.
Feb. 23 Eliz. d. of Richard Toothaker & Marg^{tt} vx.
Feb. 26 Will. & Charles sons of Charles Mutton & Mary vx.
Feb. 27 John s. of John Floud & Essum [*sic*] vx.
Feb. 27 Tho. & Mary child^{n} of Tho. Leuistone & Sara vx.
Feb. 27 Susanna d. of Marmaduke Collins & Kathrine vx.
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Luke Trusse & Jone vx.
Mar. 2 Grace d. of John Hanger & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 4 Richard s. of Robert Basset & Margrett vx.
Mar. 6 John s. of John Sutton & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 6 Tobie s. of Edward Rakestraw & Elline vx.
Mar. 9 Jane d. of Atterton Millinton & Sibbell vx.
Mar. 13 Tho. s. of Nicholas Furmerye & Sara vx.
Mar. 13 Tho. s. of Will. Guest & Margrett vx.
Mar. 13 Tho. s. of Tho. Dancye & Allyce vx.
Mar. 15 Frances d. of Nathaniell Couerdale & Jone vx.
Mar. 20 Robert s. of Vulkan Durrham & Jone vx.
Mar. 20 Mary d. of John Millner & Parnell vx.
Mar. 20 Alyce d. of Tho. Tabeth & Alyce vx.
Mar. 20 Dorethye d. of John Forrest & Kathrine vx.
Mar. 20 Rebecka d. of John White & Ann vx.
Mar. 23 Henry s. of Arthur Robinson & Elline vx.
Mar. 24 Walter s. of Thomas Waters & Jone vx.

1642.

Mar. 27 Rebecka d. of Will. Arrowsmith & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 29 Sara d. of Richard Nailor, gent., & Eliz. vx.
April 1 Mary d. of Robert Nelson, gent., & Mary vx.
April 3 Phillip s. of John Halsey & Millicent vx.
April 3 Will. s. of Tho. Robinson & Marye vx.
April 3 Humfrie s. of Tho. Vaughan, a Bastard
April 3 Judith d. of Richard Lord & Avis vx.
April 3 Jane d. of Thomas Standlye & Eliz. vx.
April 5 Eliz. d. of Will. Powle & Cicelye vx.
April 6 Rebecka d. of Peter Lindsye & Rebecka vx.
April 10 Rebecka d. of Peter Andrewes & Rebecka vx.
April 11 Sarah d. of Benjamin Wilson & Sarah ux.

April 17 John s. of John Hoskins & Eliz. vx.
April 22 Dorethie d. of Walter Cooper & Ann vx.
April 24 Randall s. of Jasper Prat & Eliz. vx.
April 24 Samuell s. of Edward Lord & Hanna vx.
April 24 Robert s. of Anthony Stephenson & Mary vx.
April 24 John s. of Walter Siluester & Katherine vx. a Bastard
April 24 John s. of George Eastwood & Kathrine vx. } [so written in orig.]
April 29 Frances d. of Eliz. Preswicke, a bastard, & Forragnis (?) Goringe
April 29 Mary d. of Edward Veines & Eliz. vx.
May 1 John s. of George Peirson & Mary vx.
May 1 Henrye s. of Morris Jones & Diana vx.
May 1 William s. of Will. Draper & Jone vx.
May 1 Marye d. of Edward Relvife [*sic*, but qy. Relliffe] & Marg^{t} vx.
May 1 Eliz. d. of Robert Loomes & Ellen vx.
May 2 Dorethye d. of John Hardey & Sarah vx.
May 7 Kathrine d. of Tho. Roberts & Marye vx.
May 8 William s. of John Jenings & Hester vx.
May 8 David s. of Edward Govin & Allyce vx.
May 8 Francis s. of Owen Burrow & Dorothye vx.
May 9 John s. of John Doleman & Eliz. vx.
May 9 Tho. s. of Paracelsus Ellerye & Isabell vx.
May 9 Ellenor d. of Tho. Hubbart & Eliz. vx.
May 12 Josua s. of Edward Gilbert & Anne vx.
May 13 Eliz. d. of Richard Harberne & Eliz. vx.
May 15 Jone d. of Edward Robinson & Jone vx.
May 17 Henrye s. of Henrye Harman & Hanna vx.
May 22 Clement s. of William Bell & Margrett vx.
May 22 John s. of Edward Brande & Marye vx.
May 22 Peter s. of Edward Barker & Elizabeth vx.
May 23 Susan d. of William Whale & Allyce vx.
June 1 John s. of John Ham'ond & Marye vx.
June 5 William s. of Will'm Harrison & Ellen vx.
June 5 John s. of Henrye Walker & Eliz. vx.
June 5 Samuel s. of Foulke Bellowes & Sara vx.
June 9 Bridgett & Margrett da^{s} of John Balye & Grissell vx.
June 12 Robert s. of Edward Wood & Anne vx.
June 12 Allyce d. of James Codner & Jane vx.
June 15 Anne d. of Tho. Broccas & Bridgett vx.
June 17 Anna d. of Will'm Kitchinman & Isabell vx.
June 17 Anne d. of Geruase Elce & Marye vx.
June 19 Anne d. of Will'm Pettye & Jane vx.
June 24 Christian d. of Tho. Maule & Marye vx.
June 24 Jone d. of Davye Jones & Eliz. vx.
June 25 John s. of Tho. Gittins & Marye vx.
June 26 Elisha s. of Robert Knight & Barbara vx.
June 26 Sebastian s. of John Felmore & Hester vx.
June 26 Marye d. of John Snow & Dorethye vx.
July 3 Phillip d. of Tho. Elam & Marye vx.
July 3 Robert s. of Robert Jenings & Kathrine vx.
July 3 Henrye s. of Will'm Atkinson & Jone London, a Bastard
July 3 Frances d. of Anthonye Warrier & Eliz. vx.
July 5 Marye d. of Will'm Whale
July 10 Barbara d. of Will'm Page & Grace vx.
July 10 Eliz. d. of John Dale & Eliz. vx.
July 11 Marye d. of John Moulton & Dorethie vx.
July 17 Richard s. of Robert Vypont & Ellinor vx.
July 17 Hester d. of Tho. Howse & Anne vx.

July 17 Anne d. of John Reignolds & Isabell vx.
July 20 John s. of Will'm Sherrington & Debora vx.
July 20 Susanna d. of Edward Adams & Margarett vx.
July 22 Benjamin s. of John Arrowsmith & Bethseba vx.
July 23 Anne d. of Henrye Gill & Anne vx.
July 24 Peter s. of Peter Bryan & Elizabeth vx.
July 24 Marye d. of John Richard & Cicely vx.
July 24 Marye d. of Tho. Dummerell & Ellin vx.
July 31 Richard s. of Henrye Woodcocke & Bridgitt vx.
July 31 James s. of John Wallis & Jone vx.
July 31 Marye d. of Tho. Packwood & Anne vx.
Aug. 7 John s. of John Kykman [*sic*] & Margerye vx.
Aug. 7 Cicelie d. of Jefferie French & Cicelye vx.
Aug. 7 Robert s. of Maylin Setterthwayte & Kathrine vx.
Aug. 7 Mary d. of Richard Trewman & Frances vx.
Aug. 10 Will'm s. of John Peircer & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 12 Eliz. d. of Xpofer Marsh & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 13 Will'm s. of Will'm Cossens & Susanna vx.
Aug. 14 Marye d. of Tho. Reade & Marye vx.
Aug. 14 Eliz. d. of John Oylye & Marye vx.
Aug. 14 Sarah d. of Barnard Griffin & Sara vx.
Aug. 17 Richard s. of Richard Hobson & Marye vx.
Aug. 17 Anne d. of Will'm Beninge & Marye vx.
Aug. 21 Marye d. of Richard Eastwood & Margerye vx.
Aug. 21 Clemence d. of Phillip Horton & Anne vx.
Aug. 21 Jane d. of Robert Sutton & Alyce vx.
Aug. 24 Robert s. of Tho. Wastcote & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 27 Marye d. of Tho. Dabridgcourt & Dennis vx.
Aug. 28 Samuel s. of Theodore Ayres & Jasen vx.
Aug. 28 Robert s. of John Standlye & Cicelye vx.
Aug. 28 Anne d. of Richard Page & Sara vx.
Aug. 31 Anne d. of Richard Shippindale & Abigall vx.
Aug. 31 Marye d. of Arthur Auberye & Alyce vx.
Sep. 4 Charles s. of John Axton & Anne vx.
Sep. 4 Marke s. of Marke Bromsteede & Collabye vx.
Sep. 4 Alyce d. of Edward Oliver & Sara vx.
Sep. 9 Will'm s. of Will'm Caverlye & Jane vx.
Sep. 11 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Wheeler & Marg^{tt} vx.
Sep. 12 John s. of John Cooke & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 12 Sarah d. of Emanuell Drew & Marye vx.
Sep. 15 John s. of James Furner & Dorethy vx.
Sep. 15 Anne d. of Robert Cutt & Frances vx.
Sep. 18 Richard s. of George Ballard & Kathrine vx.
Sep. 18 Joseph s. of Richard Draper & Ruth vx.
Sep. 18 Margrett d. of Richard Masters & Marg^{tt} vx.
Sep. 18 Sara d. of Thomas Hodges & Elizabeth vx.
Sep. 21 Ellinor d. of Richard Hubbert & Frances vx.
Sep. 25 Edward s. of Barnard Higgs & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 28 Marye d. of John Sherman & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 2 Ellinor d. of Robert Lawrance & Anne vx.
Oct. 11 Eliz. d. of Charles Blanchfeild & Mirrian [*sic*] vx.
Oct. 16 Richard s. of John Dunnell & Anne vx.
Oct. 16 Richard s. of Will'm Bowlye & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 21 Eliz. d. of Jefferye Lawrance & Margrett vx.
Oct. 23 Will'm s. of Thomas Price & Joyce vx.
Oct. 23 Luke s. of Richard Hawkins & Susan vx.
Oct. 23 Marye d. of Peter Bostock & Marye vx.
Oct. 23 Eliz. d. of Thomus Murrocke & Susan vx.

Oct. 23 Marye d. of Francis Edmonds & Marye vx.
Oct. 30 Joseph s. of Joseph Deane & Kathrine Whittingham, a Bastard
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Ives & Anne vx.
Oct. 30 Xpopher & Auerline s. & d. of Xpopher Swan & Sarah vx.
Nov. 6 Priscilla d. of Samuell Widnall & Marye vx.
Nov. 9 Kathrine d. of Peter Barnes & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 15 Frances d. of Will'm Cox & Marye vx.
Nov. 18 Kathrine d. of Thomas Packe & Susan vx.
Nov. 20 Thomas s. of George Bote & Anne vx.
Nov. 20 John s. John Barley & Winifride vx.
Nov. 20 Marye d. of Ralph Beech & Marye vx.
Nov. 20 Eliz. d. of Thomas Flavell & Isabell vx.
Nov. 21 Laurance s. of James Tompson & — vx.
Nov. 27 Theophilus s. of John Kempe & Thomazen vx.
Nov. 27 Anne d. of Richard Loue & Anne vx.
Nov. 27 Marye d. of Edward Burket & Margerye vx.
Nov. 30 Phillis d. of Carilis Higgs & Margtt vx.
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of John Auerye & Alyce vx.
Dec. 4 Anne d. of Steuen Jenings & Anne vx.
Dec. 4 Eliz. d. of Will'm Spencer & Margtt vx.
Dec. 11 Edward s. of John Newman & Jane vx.
Dec. 11 Robert s. of Roger James & Margerye vx.
Dec. 11 Eliz. d. of Richard Cornishe & Ellen vx.
Dec. 18 Richard s. of John Mondie & Jone vx.
Dec. 18 Richard s. of Edward Hunt & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 21 John s. of Will'm Prestwood & Anne vx.
Dec. 28 Alarum s. of Henrye Billingslye & Sara vx.
Dec. 28 Peter s. of Luke Hobson & Mary vx.
Dec. 28 John s. of Will'm Hall & Kathrine vx.
Dec. 28 Marye d. of Henry Hudson & Margtt vx.
Dec. 28 John s. of Henrye Meakins & Alyce vx.
Dec. 28 Allyce d. of Will'm Ibbinson & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Tho. Collens & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 1 Tho. s. of Richard Needham & Jone vx.
Jan. 1 Henrye s. of Richard Gill & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Xpofer Com'ins & Kathrine vx.
Jan. 1 Barbara d. of Will'm Wilson & Sara vx.
Jan. 4 John s. of Thomas Lambert & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 4 Anne d. of Robert Hill & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 6 Tho. s. of Tho. Weeuer & Eliz. Wilson, a bastard
Jan. 6 John s. of John Thornehill & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 7 Anne d. of Henry Sterne & Anne vx.
Jan. 8 Rebecka d. of James Sparkes & Marye vx.
Jan. 15 Francis s. of Roger Andrews & Ellen vx.
Jan. 18 Sara d. of John Greeneland & Sara vx.
Jan. 18 Eliz. d. of Mathew Prorser & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 22 Samuell s. of Samuell Sutch & Anne vx.
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of John Lewis & Isabell vx.
Jan. 25 Anne d. of Henrye Springe & Marye vx.
Jan. 29 Will. s. of John Hale & Vrsula vx.
Jan. 29 Anne d. of Robert Cutlip & Christian vx.
Jan. 29 Sara d. of William Harper & Sara vx.
Feb. 5 John s. of John Walducke & Kathrine vx.
Feb. 5 Timothye s. of Richard Fittins & Marye vx.
Feb. 5 Marye d. of John Parker & Ellen vx.
Feb. 9 Cicell d. of Anthonye Fletcher & Hanna vx.
Feb. 12 Daniell s. of William Ambler & Jane vx.
Feb. 12 John s. of John Masters & Margtt vx.

Feb. 12 John s. of John Lawrance & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 12 Eliz. d. of Atterton Hilton & Anne vx.
Feb. 12 Allyce d. of Francis Webb & Kathrine vx.
Feb. 15 John s. of Will. Rose & Kathrine vx.
Feb. 16 Gabriell s. of Gabriell Martin & Dorethy vx.
Feb. 17 Mary d. of Tho. Jennye & Mary vx.
Feb. 17 Jone d. of Tho. Fisher & Judith vx.
Feb. 19 Marye d. of Edward Peirson & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 20 Marye & Cathrine children of Robert Bromsgrave & Eliz.
Feb. 21 Grace d. of Henrye Knight & Jone vx.
Feb. 21 Tho. s. of John Buckland & Vrsula vx.
Feb. 22 Edward s. of Robert Wright & Rachiell vx.
Feb. 26 John s. of John Licorish & Anne vx.
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Tho. Crooke & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 26 Sara d. of Emanuell Dennis & Agnes vx.
Feb. 27 Eliz. d. of Anthoney Cocke & Kathrine vx.
Mar. 3 Kathrine d. of Morris Heath & Jane vx.
Mar. 5 Danyell s. of Tho. Wilcox & Allyce vx.
Mar. 5 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Toothaker & Margerye vx.
Mar. 5 Edward s. of Robert Atkins & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 5 William s. of William Pecke & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 5 Dorethy d. of Tho. Barkis & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 5 Frances d. of Robert Smith & Frances vx.
Mar. 8 Rachell d. of Anthony Taylor & Anne vx.
Mar. 10 Eliz. d. of William Steuens & Jane vx.
Mar. 12 Robert s. of Francis Bromsgrave & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 12 John s. of Will. Bridgman & Allyce vx.
Mar. 12 Tho. s. of Raphaell Storer & Allyce vx.
Mar. 12 William s. of Will. Hicks & Ellen vx.
Mar. 12 Anne d. of Expofer Vaux & Jone vx.
Mar. 12 Rachaell d. of Will. Hulbe & Ellen vx.
Mar. 12 Eliz. d. of Tho. Sampson & Maudlin vx.
Mar. 19 Richard s. of Richard Francis & Allyce vx.
Mar. 19 Anne d. of Robert Goodman & Vrsula vx.
Mar. 19 Eliz. d. of Will. Cooke & Liddia vx.
Mar. 19 Anne d. of John Bedford & Anne vx.
Mar. 22 John s. of John Kyrke & Eliz. vx.

1643.

Mar. 26 Thomas s. of George Inclye & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 26 John s. of John Hill & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 29 Eliz. d. of John Browne & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 29 Allyce d. of Steven Hall & Allyce vx.
Mar. 30 Joseph s. of Richard Balye & Margret vx.
April 4 Tho. of John Page & Penelope vx.
April 5 Marye d. of Roger Brownerigge & Margtt vx.
April 9 James s. of Gabriell Parrye & Dorethye vx.
April 9 Ellinor d. of Dauid Webb & Marye vx.
April 9 Eliz. d. of Valentine Cooper & Martha vx.
April 16 Sebastian s. of Ralph Hatter & Agnes vx.
April 16 Frances d. of John Dudley & Eliz. vx.
April 19 Daniell s. of James Clarkenwell was found in the feilds and xp'ned
April 19 Eliz. d. of John Badger & Eliz. vx.
April 20 Josias s. of Rowland Betham & Anne Clarke
April 22 Francis s. of James Branston & Phebe vx.
April 22 James s. of Thomas Mardell & Barbara vx.
April 22 Jane d. of Richart White & Amye vx.

April 26 Henrye s. of Edward Marston & Jane vx.
April 26 Steven s. of Richard Turner & Marye vx.
April 26 Jane d. of William Turner & Marye vx.
April 30 Margrett d. of Humphry Swadle & Eliz. vx.
May 4 Joseph s. of Charles Mutton & Marye vx.
May 4 Margrett d. of Tho. Osborne & Marg^{tt} vx.
May 7 Allyce d. of William Lowder & Marg^{tt} vx.
May 7 William s. of William Powle & Cicely vx.
May 17 Tho. s. of Thomas Clare & Kathrine vx.
May 22 Frances d. of Will'm Haslebye & Anne vx.
May 26 James s. of James Warde & Sara vx.
May 27 Marye d. of Tho. Veynor & Anne vx.
May 27 Robert s. of Oswald Langley & Eliz. vx.
May 27 Samuell s. of Samuell Griffin & Isabell vx.
May 27 Sara d. of Michaell Chamberlin & Eliz. vx.
May 27 Eliz. d. of Job Toye & Anne vx.
May 27 Allyce d. of Tho. Whitefoote & Thomazen vx.
May 30 Faith d. of Henrye Proude & Jane vx.
May 30 William s. of Thomas Palmer & Jone vx.
June 2 Marye d. of Thomas Devis & Allyce vx.
June 14 Eliz. d. of John Packe & Judith vx.
June 18 Thomas s. of Tho. Leitchfeild & Jone vx.
June 18 Will. s. of Expofer Baly & — vx.
June 18 John s. of Samuell Kyd & Kathrine vx.
June 18 Richard s. of Tho. Stebbin & Prudence vx.
June 21 Eliz. d. of Tho. Birch & Eliz. vx.
June 24 William s. of Will'm Stanton & Eliz. vx.
June 25 Edward s. of John Winole & Susan vx.
June 25 Eliz. d. of John Whitehead & Marg^{tt} vx.
June 28 John s. of Anthony Rice & Marye vx.
July 2 Eliz. d. of Henrye Powle & Frances vx.
July 9 Frances d. of Francis Gilbor & Eliz. vx. [so dated in orig.]
July 8 Will. s. of George Starkey of New Windsor, Berks, esq., bo. 3 July
July 9 Eliz. d. of Richard Tingle & Eliz. vx.
July 12 Richard & Frances child^{n} of Ed. Jones & Allyce vx.
July 16 Eliz. d. of Ralph Cooper & Sara vx.
July 23 Susan d. of Oliver Aswicke & Eliz. vx.
July 23 Dorethy d. of Oliver Elviston & Dorethy vx.
July 23 Lawrance s. of Tho. Richardson & Eliz. vx.
July 29 Richard s. of Will'm Evens & Jane vx.
July 30 Sara d. of Nathaniell Couerdale & Jone vx.
July 30 Anne d. of John Tisdale & Marg^{tt} vx.
July 30 Allyce d. of John Em'erson & Anne vx.
Aug. 2 Robert s. of Tho. Bunnye & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 4 Francis s. of Richard Warren & Allyce vx.
Aug. 6 Edward s. of Edward Acton & Marg^{tt} vx.
Aug. 6 Christopher s. of John Kyrkeman & Marg^{tt} vx.
Aug. 6 Marye d. of Will'm Lewis & Anne vx.
Aug. 13 Simon s. of William Jones & Margerye vx.
Aug. 13 George s. of Richard Hawkins & Eliz. Pickrine, a Bastard
Aug. 13 Jane d. of Henrye Ayres & Dorethye vx.
Aug. 20 Edmund s. of Francis Allen & Anne vx.
Aug. 20 Robert s. of John Forrest & Kathrine vx.
Aug. 20 Ralph s. of Robert Porter & Alyce vx.
Aug. 20 Eliz. d. of Expofer Felmingham & Isabell vx.
Aug. 21 Eliz. d. of Richard Warren & Dorethye vx.
Aug. 23 Elinor d. of John Goldbourne & Marye vx.
Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of Ralph Smith & Bridgitt vx.

Aug. 24 Jane d. of Richard Burton & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 27 Arthur s. of John Daubnye & Kathrine vx.
Aug. 27 John s. of John Jennings & Hester vx.
Aug. 27 Will'm s. of John Fasset & Ellen vx.
Aug. 30 Henrye s. of Robert Taylor & Marye vx.
Sep. 6 Kathrine d. of Roger Johnson & Margerye vx.
Sep. 10 John s. of Nicholas Studwell & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 10 Jacob s. of Isaack Corner & Jone vx.
Sep. 10 Marye d. of Francis Wisam & Alyce vx.
Sep. 15 "Richard sonne of S^r Henrye Cholmely et Lady Kathrine ux."
Sep. 15 Richard s. of Will'm Mitchell & Marg^tt vx.
Sep. 15 Rob't s. of Robert Boyle & Jone vx.
Sep. 24 Anthoney s. of Richard Lockinton & Joane vx.
Sep. 24 John s. of Tho. Cooper & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 24 Eliz. d. of Tho. Williams & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 29 Judith d. of Will'm Roberts & Anne vx.
Oct. 1 George s. of George Hutton & Marg^tt vx.
Oct. 1 Ruth d. of Will'm Smith & Margery vx.
Oct. 1 Marye d. of Roger Davis & Ellen vx.
Oct. 1 Richard s. of Richard Hobson & Marye vx.
Oct. 7 James s. of Edward Mathewes & — ux.
Oct. 8 Phillip s. of Will'm Jenkins & Susan vx.
Oct. 8 Mathewe s. of Henrye Roe & Vrsula vx.
Oct. 8 Theophilus s. of Luke Truss & Jone vx.
Oct. 8 Tho. s. of Tho. Cotton & Marye vx.
Oct. 8 Michaell s. of Tho. Marshall & Sibbell vx.
Oct. 7 Edward s. of Rowland Holmes & Marye vx.
Oct. 7 Eliz. d. of John Meddowcourt & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 7 Dorethye d. of Tho. Graysteede & Vrsula vx. [these three so dated in orig.]
Oct. 10 Rebecka d. of John Burnett & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 10 Robert s. of Tho. Harte & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 15 Joseph s. of Edward Allen & Jone vx.
Oct. 15 Jane d. of Henry Home & Anne vx.
Oct. 20 Winifryde d. of John Fish & Marye vx.
Oct. 22 Joseph s. of Jeffrye Blunt & Agnes vx.
Oct. 26 Magdalen d. of Richard Frith & Anne vx.
Oct. 27 Eliz. d. of George Nixon & Ellen vx.
Oct. 27 Jane d. of Edmund Armestronge & Margerye vx.
Oct. 29 John s. of James Allum & Anne vx.
Oct. 29 Marg^tt d. of Paracelsus Ellerye & Isabell vx.
Nov. 4 Anne d. of John Brooker & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 5 John s. of Jesper Brauner & Jane vx.
Nov. 5 Ellinor d. of Will'm Hedwell & Susan vx.
Nov. 5 Judith d. of Samuell Jones & Marg^tt vx.
Nov. 8 Rebecka d. of Robert Baxter & Dorethy vx.
Nov. 12 Tho. s. of Tho. Slater & Dorethye vx.
Nov. 19 Oliver s. of Henrye Storme & Anne vx.
Nov. 19 Peter s. of Peter Beckford & Phillis vx.
Nov. 22 Richard s. of John Barlye & Winifryd ux.
Nov. 26 Edward s. of Edward Warde & Alyce vx.
Nov. 26 John s. of Tho. Ramsbottom & Marye vx.
Nov. 26 Eliz. d. of Henrye Mathews & Sara vx.
Nov. 26 Marye d. of John Sleepe & Anne vx.
Nov. 29 Anne d. of Will'm Chamberlaine & Patience vx.
Dec. 3 Judith d. of Jervis Ells & Marye vx.
Dec. 3 Marye d. of John Hardinge & Sara vx.
Dec. 3 Henrye s. of Robert Gurney & Sara vx.

Dec. 3 Anne d. to S[t] James Charkenwell [*sic*]
Dec. 3 Tho. s. of Robert Crosse & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 8 John s. of John Pratt & Jone vx.
Dec. 10 Eliz. d. of Rowland Owen & Jone vx.
Dec. 17 Will'm s. of Will. Denton & Ellen vx.
Dec. 17 Marye d. of Jeffrye Lawrance & Marg[tt] vx.
Dec. 24 John s. of Phillip Horton & Anne vx.
Dec. 24 Thomas s. of John Bennett & Allyce vx.
Dec. 24 Richard s. of John More & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 24 Anne d. of John Sherman & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 31 Anne d. of John Keine & Jone vx.
Dec. 31 Will'm s. of Henrye Ham'ond & Marye vx.
Dec. 31 Alyce d. of John Wallis & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 31 Eliz. d. of Richard Dorrell & Anne vx.
Jan. 7 Kathrine d. of Hugh Tatterdale & Kathrine vx.
Jan. 7 John s. of John Kynge & Marye vx.
Jan. 14 Margrett d. of Edward Greene & Marye vx.
Jan. 14 Kathrine d. of Robert Robinson & Jone vx.
Jan. 17 Charles s. of Francis Drake & Dorethye vx.
Jan. 17 William s. of Thomas Reignolds & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 21 Steven s. of Thomas Fisher & Judith vx.
Jan. 21 Elline d. of Morris Jones & Dinah vx.
Jan. 28 Roger s. of John Swetman & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 28 John s. of John Jaye & Jane vx.
Jan. 28 Jone d. of John Axton & Anne vx.
Feb. 1 Richard s. of Edward Vaynes & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 11 Will'm s. of William Heath & Anne vx.
Feb. 11 Alyce d. of Mathew Prorser & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 11 Marye d. of Edward Lord & Hanna vx.
Feb. 12 Eliz. d. of Peter Dormer & Anne vx.
Feb. 12 John s. of John Fuller & Alyce vx.
Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Brayne & Anne vx.
Feb. 18 "Kathrine daughter to S[r] Dudlye North et Dame Anne vx."
Feb. 21 Edmund s. of Adam Hancocke & Anne vx.
Mar. 2 John s. of John Humfryvile & Ellinor vx.
Mar. 3 Henry s. of Edward Releife & Marg[tt] vx.
Mar. 3 Eliz. d. of John Mills & Marye vx.
Mar. 6 Eliz. d. of John Taylor & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 8 Peter s. of Peter Lindseye
Mar. 10 Robert s. of Mathew Fippin & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 10 George s. of George Eastwood & Anne vx.
Mar. 10 Eliz. d. of John Barnes & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 14 James s. of Tho. Baker & Sarah vx.
Mar. 15 Eliz. d. of Arthur Auerye & Alyce vx.
Mar. 17 Margrett d. of Samuell Porter & Susan vx.
Mar. 18 Francis s. of Tho. Sum'erhill & Ellen vx.
Mar. 19 Eliz. d. of Francis Purney & Susan vx.
Mar. 24 Kathrine d. of Will. Arrowsmith & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 24 Eliz. d. of John Classon & Eliz. vx.

1644.

Mar. 26 Kathrine d. of John Balye & Grissel vx.
Mar. 31 John s. of Abraham Spillman & Anne vx.
Mar. 31 Henrye s. of David Jones & Prudence vx.
Mar. 31 Eliz. d. of Roger Badcocke & Margerye vx.
Mar. 31 Theodore s. of Will. Beane & Grace vx.
April 3 Samuell s. of Benjamin Rhodes & — vx.

April 9 Allyce d. of Charles Mutton & Mary vx.
April 14 Mary d. of Will'm Spencer & Margtt vx.
April 14 Eliz. d. of John Ham'ond & Eliz. vx.
April 14 Anthonye s. of Antho. Warriner & Eliz. vx.
April 21 Hester d. of Will'm . . erume (?) & Jone vx.
April 23 Eliz. d. of James Crosse & Ellinor vx.
April 28 Rice s. of Tho. Goodman & Susan vx.
May 5 Ellinor d. of Will'm Slingsbye & Ellinor vx.
May 11 Richard s. of Thomas Smith & Anne vx.
May 12 John s. of John Parrett & Eliz. vx.
May 13 Will'm s. of Will'm Smith & Eliz. vx.
May 19 John s. of John Thornehill & Eliz. vx.
May 19 Rebecka d. of Tho. Ackleton & Sara vx.
May 19 Ellinor d. of Richard Bee & Alyce vx.
May 21 Thomas s. of John Newman & Jane vx.
May 25 Richard s. of Richard Daye & Ellen vx.
May 25 Thomas s. of Tho. Maddocke & Susan vx.
May 25 David s. of John Holland & Sara vx.
May 26 Eliz. d. of John Knowton & Dorethy vx.
May 26 Edward & Bridgit children of Edward Whitmore & Kathrine vx.
June 1 Mathew s. of Will'm Daycot & Anne vx.
June 1 Eliz. d. of Tho. Palmer & Eliz. vx.
June 4 Cathrine d. of Will'm Cranshaw & Dorethy vx.
June 9 Richard s. of Francis Morris & Eliz. ux.
June 10 James s. of Tho. Robinson & Mary vx.
June 16 James s. of James Willet & Margtt vx.
June 18 Thomasen d. of John Tompson & Anne vx.
June 23 John s. of Rob't Duffeild & Alyce vx.
June 23 Will'm s. of Foulke Bellowes & Sara vx.
June 23 Eliz. d. of Lawrence Kirton & Anne vx.
June 23 Phillis d. of Nicholas Page & Mary vx.
June 23 Mary d. of John Pateman & Kathrine vx.
June 27 Edmund s. of Will'm Cooke & Liddia vx.
June 27 Edward s. of Will'm Wagg & Ellen vx.
June 30 John s. of Francis Coverdale & Debora vx.
July 7 Thomas s. of Will'm Burt & Margtt vx.
July 7 Anne d. of Henry Haughton & Obedience
July 10 Will'm s. of Edward Wood & Anne vx.
July 14 Charles s. of Charles Harper & Margtt vx.
July 18 Mary d. of Tho. Mardell & Mary vx.
July 21 Richard s. of Will'm Page & Grace vx.
July 28 Susanna d. of Tho. Barcocke & Eliz. vx.
July 28 Rose d. of Will'm Copeland & Eliz. vx.
July 31 Will'm s. of Will'm Guest & Margtt vx.
Aug. 4 Tho. s. of Oswald Langley & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 11 Eliz. d. of John Frame & Martha vx.
Aug. 12 Richard s. of Will'm Powle & Cicely vx.
Aug. 14 Marye d. of Christopher Hoye & Margtt vx.
Aug. 18 Richard s. of John Page & Frances vx.
Aug. 18 Anne d. of John Dunnell & Anne vx.
Aug. 25 Freman s. of William Warren & Jone vx.
Aug. 25 Margrett d. of John Standly & Cicely vx.
Aug. 28 John s. of John Good & Elizabeth vx.
Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Semberrye & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 8 William s. of James Thomas & Elline vx.
Sep. 8 John s. of William Evans & Jane vx.
Sep. 11 Simon s. of William Clarke & Kathrine vx.
Sep. 15 Richard s. of Nathaniell Barnes & Eliz. vx.

Sep. 17 William s. of William Jellico & Frances vx.
Oct. 2 Mary d. of Christopher Marshall & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 9 Sara d. of Tho. Packe & Mary vx.
Oct. 13 Edward s. of William Heam'ings & Rebecka vx.
Oct. 13 Eliz. d. of Richard Fittings & Mary vx.
Oct. 13 Mary d. of John Paine & Margrett vx.
Oct. 13 Kathrine d. of Henry Boswell & Mary vx.
Oct. 18 Grace d. of Lionard Willand & Dorethye vx.
Oct. 20 Robert s. of Robert Knight & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 20 Susan d. of Robert Wedge & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 20 Eliz. d. of Robert Sutton & Allyce vx.
Oct. 20 Richard s. of Edward Rakestraw & Ellen vx.
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Will. Gibson & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 20 Susanna d. of Richard Sleepe & Susan vx.
Oct. 20 Eliz. d. of William Savage & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 29 Joseph s. of Henry Adams & Anne vx.
Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Leonard Wood & Dorethy vx.
Nov. 4 Eliz. d. of William Parrey & Allyce vx.
Nov. 10 Isaacke s. of Richard White & Kathrine vx.
Nov. 10 John s. of John Gouldbarne & Mary vx.
Nov. 12 John s. of Richard Dowty & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 20 Mary d. of Robert Pickeringe & Dorethy vx.
Nov. 23 William s. of Robert Brotherton & Barbara vx.
Nov. 24 Paule s. of Richard Hooton & Faith vx.
Dec. 1 Margrett d. of Tho. Westcott & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 1 Jane d. of Richard Trewman & Frances vx.
Dec. 1 Abigall d. of John Medowcourt & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 8 John s. of Owen Borrowes & Dorethy vx.
Dec. 8 Mary d. of William Ambler & Jane vx.
Dec. 8 Alyce d. of Ralph Beech & Mary vx.
Dec. 8 Jone d. of Tho. Cotten & Mary vx.
Dec. 11 William s. of Henry Lee & Anne vx.
Dec. 11 Alyce d. of John Bedford & Anne vx.
Dec. 15 Mary d. of Edmund Skeldinge & Ellen vx.
Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Robert Cutlippe & Christian vx.
Dec. 21 Henry s. of Tho. Elam & Mary vx.
Dec. 21 Eliz. d. of Tho. Parsons & Mary vx.
Dec. 21 Anne d. of John Arrowsmith & Bethseba vx.
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Richard Briston & Margrett vx.
Dec. 21 Margrett d. of Tho. Crooke & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 25 Phillippe s. of Luke Trusse & Jone vx.
Dec. 25 Jane d. of Tho. Marston & Cicely vx.
Dec. 29 Will. s. of John Filmore & Hester vx.
Jan. 1 Samuell s. of Digliere & Eliz. vx. [*sic*]
Jan. 5 Will'm s. of William Roberts & Anne vx.
Jan. 5 Tho. s. of Thomas Cason & Ellinor vx.
Jan. 8 William s. of William Denton & Mary vx.
Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Lawrance Tyndall & Susan vx.
Jan. 10 Job s. of Thomas Lawford & Rebacka vx.
Jan. 11 Jone & Francis children of Joseph Maggot & Anne vx.
Jan. 12 John s. of Richard Draper & Jane his wife
Jan. 12 Anne d. of Hugh Rilye & Jane vx.
Jan. 12 Anne d. of Tho. Burgis & Phillis vx.
Jan. 16 Dorethye d. of Henry Cooper & Clare vx.
Jan. 17 Tho. s. of Christopher Swan & Sara vx.
Jan. 17 Anne d. of Bryan England & Ellen vx.
Jan. 17 Alyce d. of Robert Cooke & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 24 Peter s. of Peter Bostocke & Mary vx.

Jan. 24 Susanna d. of Ralph Smith & Ann vx.
Jan. 24 Anne d. of Robert Knowton & Susan vx.
Jan. 27 John s. of Robert Seaton & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 27 Dorchas d. of Peter Barnes & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 31 Eliz. d. of John Bent & Ellen vx.
Jan. 31 Martha d. of James Hope & Judith vx.
Feb. 2 Eliz. d. of Tho. Slanye & Mary vx.
Feb. 2 Alyce d. of James Liddall & Margtt vx.
Feb. 9 Prudence d. of James Tibbalds & Mary vx.
Feb. 14 Rebecka d. of John Jennings & Alyce vx.
Feb. 14 Margery d. of Richard Bourne & Margery vx.
Feb. 20 Sara d. of William Goodman & Anne vx.
Feb. 23 Eliz. d. of Peter Trauers & Anne vx.
Feb. 27 Anne d. of James Simpson & Thomazen vx.
Feb. 27 Richard s. of Richard Hubbert & Anne vx.
Mar. 2 Phillip s. of Alexander Harris & Rebecca vx.
Mar. 2 John s. of Ralph Dauis & Mary vx.
Mar. 2 Daniell s. of Thomas Hubbert & Elizabeth vx.
Mar. 2 Mary d. of Job Gibbs & Jone vx.
Mar. 8 Diana d. of Benjamin Rhodes, gent., & — vx.
Mar. 9 Henry s. of Atterton Hilton & Ann vx.
Mar. 9 John s. of Thomas Graysteed & Vrsula vx.
Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Sedgwick & Jane vx.
Mar. 9 Ann d. of John Tacket & Ann vx.
Mar. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Hodges & Elizabeth vx.
Mar. 17 Henry s. of Henry Daniell & Susan vx.
Mar. 18 William s. of William Spencer & Margret vx.
Mar. 19 Sarah d. of Henry Ham'ond & Mary vx.
Mar. 23 William s. of William Lewis & Ann vx.
Mar. 23 Jane d. of John Fasset & Ellen vx.
Mar. 23 Ann d. of John Licorish & Ann vx.
Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of John Wilson & Ann vx.
Mar. 23 Ann d. of Elizabeth More, a widow

1645.

Mar. 26 Hanna d. of Charles Mutton & Mary vx.
Mar. 27 Margaret d. of Richard Tingle & Elizabeth vx.
Mar. 30 Simon s. of John & Vrsula ——
Mar. 30 John s. of Thomas Hawood & Elizabeth vx.
Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Henry Spring & Mary vx.
April 6 Edward s. of Charles Gould & Isabell vx.
April 6 John s. of Henry Horseman & Margaret vx.
April 7 Mary d. of John Sadler & Mary vx.
April 8 William s. of William Pierson
April 13 Edward s. of Francis Webb & Catherine vx.
April 13 Joyce d. of James Sparks & Elizabeth vx.
April 13 Mary d. of Richard Gill & Elizabeth vx.
April 13 Thomas & Phebe children of John Richards & Cicely vx.
April 20 Roger s. of Richard Page & Sarah vx.
April 20 John s. of John Bennet & Alyce vx.
April 27 Susanna d. of William Simar & Mary vx.
April 28 Valentine s. of William Allome & Ann vx.
May 1 Frances d. of Mr Robert Cutt & Frances vx.
May 4 John s. of John Dudley & Elizabeth vx.
May 4 Ann d. of Audreye [*sic*] Woodfall & Ellen vx.
May 4 Peter s. of Richard Spufford & Ann vx.
May 4 Elizabeth d. of Edward Oliver & Sarah vx.

May 11 Richard s. of Richard Hawkins & Susan vx.
May 11 Alyce d. of Daniell Greeues & Margret vx.
May 11 Katherine d. of John Aliff & Mary vx.
May 28 Ann d. of John Gill & Elizabeth vx.
May 28 Elizabeth d. of Griffin Brunslye & Mary vx.
May 31 "Henrietta daughter to S^{r} Henry Cholmlye & Catherine vx."
May 31 William s. of John Fuller & Alyce vx.
June 1 Robert s. of Robert Cotes & Bridget vx.
June 1 Seth s. of Seth Mason & Alyce vx.
June 1 Amy d. of Peregrine Price & Phillida vx.
June 1 Seeth s. of John Jennings & Hester vx.
June 8 John & Elizabeth children of Thomas Prat & Hanna vx.
June 8 Mary d. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth vx.
June 8 Robert s. of James Williams & Mary vx.
June 8 Walter s. of Walter Balye & Ann his wife
June 8 Benjamin s. of Benjamin Lewis & Dorothye his wife
June 8 Dinah d. of William Cranshaw & Sarah vx.
June 15 Henrye s. of Henrye Ayres & Dorothye vx.
June 15 Rebecca d. of Richard Browne & Mildred vx.
June 14 Edward s. of William Larkin & Lydia vx. [so dated in orig.]
June 18 Elizabeth d. of Mathew Fippin & Elizabeth vx.
June 22 John s. of William Nelson & Elizabeth vx.
June 22 William s. of Ingram Suiuerfeyld [*sic*] & Mary vx.
June 22 John s. of Henrye Gregorie & Elizabeth vx.
June 22 Elizabeth d. of Phillip Brydle & Elizabeth vx.
June 25 Frances d. of Francis Parry & Ann vx.
June 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Goslin & Elizabeth vx.
June 29 George s. of George Incelye & Elizabeth vx.
June 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Ives & Ann vx.
July 6 Robert s. of Marke Bromsteed & Collaby vx.
July 6 Elizabeth d. of William Richardson & Elizabeth vx.
July 6 Jane d. of Thomas Benson & Mary vx.
July 13 Ann d. of Anthony Mills & Elizabeth vx.
July 20 Peter s. of Daniell Sawyer & Ann vx.
July 20 Jonathan s. of Andrew Tompson & Margaret vx.
July 20 Isabell d. of Henry Walker & Elizabeth vx.
July 23 Robert s. of Robert Morris & Bridget vx.
July 30 Richard s. of Richard Barnard & Rebecca vx.
July 30 Sarah d. of Thomas Slaughter & Dorothy vx.
July 30 Margerye d. of William Stevens & Jane vx.
Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Morlye & Jane vx.
Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Francis Watson & Jane vx.
Aug. 8 Mary d. of John Tompson & Mary vx.
Aug. 10 William s. of Richard Charnell & Margaret vx.
Aug. 10 Alyce d. of Phillip Horton & Ann vx.
Aug. 10 Charitie d. of Henry Lewis & Ann vx.
Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Leichfeild & Jone vx.
Aug. 17 Ann d. of Edward Powell & Olive vx.
Aug. 24 Edward s. of Rowland Homes & Mary vx.
Aug. 25 Penelopie d. of James Webb & Alyce vx.
Aug. 28 William s. of William Hadwell & Susan vx.
Aug. 30 Robert s. of Oliver Astwick & Elizabeth vx.
Aug. 31 Isack s. of Nathaniell Couerdale & Jone vx.
Aug. 31 Edward s. of John Wallis & Jone vx.
Sep. 1 Josua s. of William Rouse & Sarah vx.
Sep. 7 Edward s. of James Allome & Ann vx.
Sep. 7 Thomas s. of William Rawbone & Hester vx.
Sep. 13 Sarah d. of William Stedman & Sarah vx.

Sep. 14 Joyce d. of Richard Lockinton & Jane vx.
Sep. 16 William s. of Henry Haughton & Obedience vx.
Sep. 19 Richard s. of John Prat & Jone vx.
Sep. 21 Mary d. of Edmund Drewhirst & Mary vx.
Sep. 21 Sarah d. of Edmund Bollivant & Ellen vx.
Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Barlye & Elizabeth vx.
Sep. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas Hodson & Sarah vx.
Sep. 28 Mary d. of John Werkes & Elizabeth vx.
Oct. 6 James s. of William Stanton & Jane vx.
Oct. 6 George s. of William Peck & Elizabeth vx.
Oct. 6 Richard s. of John Tompson & Jane vx.
Oct. 6 Mary d. of Anthony Hilton & Ann vx.
Oct. 12 Francis s. of Henry Powle & Frances vx.
Oct. 12 William s. of William Smith & Margery vx.
Oct. 12 Susanna d. of William Griffin & Susanna vx.
Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of William Carleton & Elizabeth vx.
Oct. 12 Hanna d. of Henry Harman & Hanna vx.
Oct. 19 Margerye d. of John Em'erson & Ann vx.
Oct. 19 John s. of John Kempe & Thomazen vx.
Oct. 19 Francis s. of Francis Rose & Magdalen vx.
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Henry Roe & Vrsula vx.
Oct. 19 Agnes d. of Jeffrye Blount & Agnes vx.
Oct. 31 Isaack s. of John Gouldbourne & Mary vx.
Nov. 2 Ann d. of George Tuder & Mary vx.
Nov. 2 John s. of Robert Atkins & Elizabeth vx.
Nov. 2 Edward s. of Roger Davis & Mary vx.
Nov. 8 Ann d. of Thomas Barkis & Elizabeth vx.
Nov. 9 Ellen d. of John Sleep & Ann vx.
Nov. 9 Rebecca d. of Christopher Vaux & Jone vx.
Nov. 16 William s. of Thomas Marshall & Jone vx.
Nov. 16 Griffith s. of Robert Taylor & Mary vx.
Nov. 16 John s. of John Whitefoote & Thomasen vx.
Nov. 19 Edward s. of John Snow & Dorothye vx.
Nov. 24 Henry s. of John Frame & Martha vx.
Nov. 24 Robert s. of Phillip Pidgeon & Prudence vx.
Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of William Wagg & Ellen vx.
Nov. 26 William s. of Robert Laurence & Mary vx.
Nov. 30 Roger s. of Roger Andrews & Ann vx.
Nov. 30 Alyce d. of John Dunnell & Ann vx.
Dec. 3 Edward s. of John Watkins & Elizabeth vx.
Dec. 14 John s. of William Denton & Ellen vx.
Dec. 14 Mary d. of John Sherman & Elizabeth vx.
Dec. 18 Henrye s. of Thomas Baker & Sarah vx.
Dec. 21 Robert s. of Thomas Wills & Margerye vx.
Dec. 28 William s. of Dauye Jones & Ann vx.
Dec. 28 William s. of John Evans & Sarah vx.
Jan. 4 Richard s. of Richard Needham & Jone vx.
Jan. 10 Bridget d. of Thomas Goodman & Bridget vx.
Jan. 16 Richard s. of Jasper Branner & Jone vx.
Jan. 19 Richard s. of Edward Mathewes & Margaret vx.
Jan. 25 Ellen d. of Francis Giles & Margaret vx.
Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas Miners & Ann vx.
Feb. 1 John s. of William Smith & Elizabeth vx.
Feb. 1 Jane d. of Edward Plummer & Jone vx.
Feb. 1 Mary d. of Joseph Maggot & Ann vx.
Feb. 8 Christopher s. of Edward Witurne & Catherine vx.
Feb. 8 Sarah d. of William Jackson & Mary vx.
Feb. 7 Catherine d. of William Frewlove & Joyce vx. [so dated in orig.]

Feb. 14 Marye d. of John Mathewes & Marye vx.
Feb. 15 Robert s. of John Classon & Elizabeth vx.
Feb. 15 Mary d. of Davye Hopkins & Mary vx.
Feb. 22 Jeffrye s. of Samuell Jones & Margaret vx.
Feb. 22 William s. of Christopher Hoye & Margaret vx.
Feb. 25 William s. of Henry Clarke & Mary vx.
Feb. 25 Edward s. of John Boyle & Jone his wife
Mar. 1 Hugh s. of Hugh Tatterdale & Catherine vx.
Mar. 1 Alyce d. of John Swetman & Elizabeth vx.
Mar. 8 Susanna d. of Gervase Elce & Mary vx.
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Webb & Mary vx.
Mar. 12 John s. of Thomas Palmer & Jone vx.
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Carter & Sarah his wife
Mar. 15 John s. of John Pack & Judith vx.
Mar. 15 John s. of Richard Davie & Ellen vx.
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Standley & Cicely vx.
Mar. 15 Jane d. of Christopher Balye & Jacob vx.
Mar. 15 Mary d. of John Venter & Jone vx.
Mar. 19 Martha d. of William Clarke & Catherine vx.
Mar. 21 Mary d. of Edward Peyton & Mary vx.
Mar. 21 Francis s. of Robert Crosse & Elizabeth vx.

1646.

Mar. 25 Hanna d. of Samuell Block & Mary vx.
Mar. 29 Charles s. of James Willet & Margaret vx.
Mar. 30 Grace d. of Robert Wedge & Elizabeth vx.
April 1 Susan d. of Richard White & Catherine vx.
April 5 Ann d. of James Blanchard & Ann vx.
April 5 Mary d. of Thomas Sum'erel & Ellen vx.
April 12 Richard s. of Richard Trewman & Frances vx.
April 12 William s of Thomas Cotton & Mary vx.
April 12 Margarett d. of Henry Hawkins & Mary vx.
April 12 Margaret d. of Thomas Lawes & Susan vx.
April 12 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Smith & Ann vx.
April 17 Robert s. of Robert Downes & Ellen vx.
April 19 John s. of Ralph Jackson & Elizabeth vx.
April 19 Angelica d. of John Floud & Ephraim [*sic*] vx.
April 21 Henry & Phillip sons of Peter Bedford & Ann vx.
April 28 Ellinor d. of Richard Jones & Frances vx.
April 29 Catherine d. of Hugh Page & Grace vx.
May 3 Alyce d. of Richard Arris & Mary vx.
May 3 Elizabeth & Mary da^{s} of Richard White & Ann vx.
May 3 Ruth d. of Richard Draper & Mary vx.
May 3 Marcy d. of Thomas Hardman & Mary vx.
May 8 Sarah d. of Edward Vaynes & Elizabeth vx.
May 10 William s. of William Lucas & Margaret vx.
May 10 Thomas s. of Isaack Carner (or Corner) & Jone vx.
May 10 John s. of Peter Mathewes & Mary vx.
May 10 Mary d. of William Mitchell & Margaret vx.
May 10 Hanna d. of Daniell Pierce & Hanna vx.
May 17 Richard s. of Peter Barnes & Elizabeth vx.
May 17 Susan d. of Samuell Porter & Susan vx.
May 21 Simon s. of William Jones & Margerye vx.
May 24 Ann & Margaret da^{s} of John Ham'on & Mary vx.
May 24 Jane d. of John Ghost & Sarah vx.
May 24 Elizabeth d. of John Hermitage & Vrsula vx.
May 27 Richard s. of Richard Whitehead & Mary vx.

May 31 Elizabeth d. of John Seabrooke & Elizabeth vx.
May 31 Mary d. of John Newman & Jone vx.
June 7 Ann d. of George Ballard & Catherine vx.
June 7 Roger s. of Richard Bee & Alyce vx.
June 7 Thomas s. of John Brittin & Abigail vx.
June 7 Jane d. of John Goldricke & Sarah vx.
June 7 Phillip d. of Charles Blanckfeild & Mirriam vx.
June 7 Joseph s. of Peter Lindsey & Rebecca vx.
June 14 Richard s. of John Arrowsmith & Bethsaba vx.
June 14 George s. of Thomas Plummer & Elizabeth vx.
June 14 Mary d. of Thomas Dorrington & Alyce vx.
June 21 Susanna d. of Nicholas Harlye & Sarah vx.
June 24 John s. of Robert Starkye & Mary vx.
June 28 Henry s. of William Boult & Rose vx.
July 5 John s. of Abraham Spillman & Ann vx.
July 12 Ann d. of Bartholomew Carye & Alyce vx.
July 18 John s. of John Allen & Sarah vx.
July 18 William s. of William Rice
July 20 William s. of William Slingsbye
July 22 Robert s. of John Hall & Dorothye vx.
July 27 John s. of Richard Browne & Mildred vx.
July 27 Thomas s. of Isaack Miller & Em'a vx.
July 27 Joyce s. [*sic*] of Thomas Price & Joyce vx.
July 29 Susanna d. of Thomas Pack & Susan vx.
Aug. 2 Edmund s. of Paul Brittingden & Susan vx.
Aug. 2 William s. of Francis Blewit & Elizabeth vx.
Aug. 2 Ann d. of William Arrowsmith
Aug. 2 Mary d. of William Draycott
Aug. 9 Edward s. of Edward Lord & Hanna vx.
Aug. 9 Mathew s. of William Guest & Margaret vx.
Aug. 9 Catherine d. of William Keynton & Frances vx.
Aug. 9 Barbara d. of James Willet & Margaret vx.
Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of John Tomson & Mary vx.
Aug. 12 Hanna d. of Thomas Mardell & Mary vx.
Aug. 15 Humphry s. of Job Gibbs & Jone vx.
Aug. 15 Mary d. of Rowland Owens & Jone vx.
Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Bedford & Ann vx.
Aug. 23 John s. of David Jones & Prudence vx.
Aug. 23 Jone d. of Elizeus Parker & Ann vx.
Aug. 30 Zacharye s. of Foulke Bellowes & Sarah vx.
Aug. 30 John s. of John Dudley & Elizabeth vx.
Aug. 30 Richard s. of William Roberts & Ann vx.
Sep. 6 Peter s. of Peter Ashton & Ann vx.
Sep. 6 Ann d. of Thomas Barret & Ann vx.
Sep. 12 Catherine d. of Gilbert Cannon & Alyce Fews his reputed wife
Sep. 13 Henry s. of John Bennet & Alyce vx.
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Licorish & Ann vx.
Sep. 20 Jordan s. of John Parret & Elizabeth vx.
Sep. 27 Arthur s. of Ralph Beech & Mary vx.
Sep. 27 John s. of John Mills & Mary vx.
Oct. 1 John s. of John Bond & Martha vx.
Oct. 1 Ellen d. of Charles Harper & Margaret vx.
Oct. 2 Samuell s. of Samuel Rilye & Ann vx.
Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Nash & Jone vx.
Oct. 5 Morrice s. of Morrice Jones & Dinah vx.
Oct. 9 Faith d. of James Hope & Judith vx.
Oct. 12 Henry s. of John Sadler & Lettice vx.
Oct. 12 John s. of Henry Boswell & Mary vx.

Oct. 12 John s. of Robert Morris & Jane vx.
Oct. 12 Francis s. of Robert Cooke & Susan vx.
Oct. 18 Ann d. of Anthony Warriner & Elizabeth vx.
Oct. 18 Margaret d. of Henry Storme & Ann vx.
Oct. 18 Ann d. of Oliver Elviston & Dorothy vx.
Oct. 19 Susanna d. of John Meddowcourt & Elizabeth vx.
Oct. 26 Eadye d. of Edward Relleife & Margaret vx.
Oct. 26 Ann d. of Samuell Lyd & Catherine vx.
Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Westburg & Eliza vx.
Nov. 5 Edward s. of Edward Davis & Elizabeth vx.
Nov. 7 John s. of Henry Cooper & Clare vx.
Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Francis Burton & Elizabeth vx.
Nov. 8 Alyce d. of William Hadwell & Alyce vx.
Nov. 15 John s. of William Rud & Cicelye vx.
Nov. 15 Walter s. of Thomas Merrick & Susan vx.
Nov. 15 Ann d. of Luke Truss & Jone vx.
Nov. 15 George s. of Henry Roe & Vrsula vx.
Nov. 15 John s. of Peter Travers & Ann vx.
Nov. 21 Richard s. of Richard Shorter & Mary vx.
Nov. 21 Thomas s. of William Steadman & Sarah vx.
Nov. 21 Dorothye d. of Richard Taylor & Cicely vx.
Nov. 21 Liddia d. of William Goodman & Ann vx.
Nov. 30 Susanna d. of Richard Hawkins & Susan vx.
Nov. 30 Margaret d. of John Harding & Sarah
Nov. 30 Christian d. of Robert Cutlip & Christian vx.
Dec. 1 "Edward sonne to Robert Lord Bruce and the Lady Diana vx."
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Brookes & Elizabeth vx.
Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Harwood & Isabell vx.
Dec. 6 Mary d. of William Gathwaite & Grace vx.
Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of Francis Coverdale & Deborah vx.
Dec. 9 Nicholas s. of John Rawlins & Elizabeth vx.
Dec. 13 Richard s. of Richard Barnard & Rebecca vx.
Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Buckingham & Catherine vx.
Dec. 20 Martha d. of Edward Greene & Mary vx.
Dec. 20 Edmund s. of Edmund Roe & Jone vx.
Dec. 20 Mary d. of Phillip Horton & Ann vx.
Dec. 21 George s. of Standerdine Sackam & Mary vx.
Dec. 27 William s. of Thomas Lambert & Elizabeth vx.
Dec. 27 William s. of William Finnis & Margerye vx.
Dec. 27 Alyce d. of John Moudie & Jone vx.
Dec. 27 Susanna d. of William Ashbye & Jane vx.
Dec. 27 Walter s. of George Rilye & Susan vx.
Dec. 27 Ann d. of Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth vx.
Jan. 4 Edward s. of Edward Jones & Jone vx.
Jan. 4 George s. of George Gaunt & Rebecca vx.
Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of James Purs & Ann vx.
Jan. 4 Jane d. of Robert Duffeild & Alyce vx.
Jan. 6 Alyce d. of Richard Spufford & Ann vx.
Jan. 6 Judith d. of Thomas Fisher & Judith vx.
Jan. 10 Richard s. of Simon Goslin & Elizabeth vx.
Jan. 10 Dorothy d. of John Fasset & Ellen vx.
Jan. 10 Ann d. of William Harper & Sarah vx.
Jan. 14 Ellen d. of John Cooke & Elizabeth vx.
Jan. 14 Ralph s. of Ralph Smith & Bridget vx.
Jan. 17 Robert s. of Richard Fittins & Mary vx.
Jan. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Slanye & Mary vx.
Jan. 21 Sarah d. of Michael Chamberlaine & Sarah vx.
Jan. 24 John s. of George Tudor & Mary vx.

Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Robert Fisher & Ann vx.
Jan. 24 Lewis s. of Samuell Tanner & Mary vx.
Jan. 24 William s. of William Hemings & Rebecca vx.
Jan. 27 Mary d. of Nicholas Page & Mary vx.
Jan. 27 Lucretia d. of Edward Acton & Priscilla vx.
Jan. 31 Ann d. of Jeffry French & Elizabeth vx.
Jan. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Treseare & Ann vx.
Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Westcot & Elizabeth vx.
Feb. 7 Henry s. of Henry Woodcocke & Bridget
Feb. 7 Robert s. of William Bates & Margaret ux.
Feb. 7 Edward s. of John Good & Elizabeth vx.
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Phillip Clarke & Jone vx.
Feb. 16 John s. of Peregrine Price & Phillis vx.
Feb. 16 William s. of Robert Avis & Sarah vx.
Feb. 16 William s. of John Lane & Alyce vx.
Feb. 16 Catherine d. of Thomas Hodgis & Elizabeth vx.
Feb. 18 Francis & Elizabeth children of Francis Wisam
Feb. 28 Thomas s. of Henry Boult & Cicely vx.
Feb. 28 John s. of Robert Willoughbye & Elizabeth vx.
Feb. 28 Thomas s. of John Parker & Alyce vx.
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Evans & Elizabeth vx.
Mar. 6 John s. of William German & Jone vx.
Mar. 7 Jane d. of Richard Charnet & Catharine vx.
Mar. 7 Sarah d. of Christopher Swan & Sarah vx.
Mar. 7 Mary d. of John Glasbrooke & Jone vx.
Mar. 13 Samuell s. of Griffin Alsworth & Mary vx.
Mar. 13 Winifred d. of John Barlow & Winifred vx.
Mar. 13 Susan d. of Samuell Traherne & Hester vx.
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Sumner, gent., & Mary vx.
Mar. 21 Ann d. of Phillip Slany & Elizabeth vx.
Mar. 21 Luke s. of Luke Amye & Mary vx.
Mar. 21 Edward s. of Anthony Hilton & Avis vx.

1647.

Mar. 25 Clara Diana d. of James Copeland & Mary vx.
Mar. 27 Christopher s. of Christopher Marshall & Elizabeth vx.
Mar. 31 Edward s. of Edward Houlder & Rebecca vx.
April 4 Winkfeild s. of James Stevens & Marcye vx.
April 4 Francis s. of Henry Howard & Frances vx.
April 4 Edmund s. of William Smith & Margerye vx.
April 11 John s. of William Lowder & Margaret vx.
April 11 Nicholas s. of Alexander Ridgeway & Hanna vx.
April 11 Tristram s. of Robert Pickering & Dorothye vx.
April 18 John s. of John Page & Frances vx.
April 18 John s. of John Evans & Sarah vx.
April 18 Samuell s. of Leonard Wood & Mary vx.
April 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Graysteed & Vrsula vx.
April 18 Sarah d. of William Wright & Sarah vx.
April 18 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Mills & Elizabeth vx.
April 22 Ann d. of Richard Fulwood [so dated in orig.]
April 18 Jane d. of Thomas Collier & Jone vx.
April 18 Ann d. of John Sterridge & Amye vx.
April 25 William s. of Robert Basset & Margaret vx.
April 25 John s. of John Wilkins & Winifred vx.
April 25 William s. of Henry Poule & Frances vx.
April 28 William s. of William Sturt & Elizabeth vx.
May 4 John s. of John Reignolds & Mary vx.

May 9 Elizabeth d. of Robert Horrell & Ellen vx.
May 12 William s. of John Aymes & Mary vx.
May 16 Christopher s. of Charles Gould & Elizabeth vx.
May 16 Griffin s. of Griffin Bromesgrave & Mary vx.
May 20 Mary d. of Michael Lamcroft & Mary vx.
May 23 Charles s. of William Ambler
May 23 Oswald s. of Oswald Langley
May 23 Jonathan s. of Jonathan Haslewood
May 23 Ann d. of Richard Hooton
May 23 Dorothye d. of William Charington
May 23 Ann d. of Phillip Brydle
May 23 Elizabeth d. of Phillip Moordell
May 23 Elizabeth d. of William Searson
May 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Surgye & Mary vx.
May 30 John s. of John Hager & Judith vx.
May 30 Sarah d. of Edward Tutchin & Ann vx.
May 30 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Grammer
June 6 Richard s. of Owen Burras & Dorothy vx.
June 6 James s. of James Crosse & Anchorite vx.
June 6 Elizabeth d. of John Griffin & Susan vx.
June 6 Sarah d. of Thomas Spratling & Jane vx.
June 8 John s. of Thomas Baker & Sarah vx.
June 10 James s. of John & Catharine Walbrooke
June 13 Edward s. of Edward Love & Elizabeth vx.
June 19 Robert s. of Robert Wedge & Elizabeth vx.
June 20 Catherine d. of Richard Gill & Elizabeth vx.
June 20 Christian d. of Raph Hatter & Ann vx.
June 20 Mary d. of George Taylor & Dorothy vx.
June 20 Ann d. of Raph Smith & Ann vx.
June 27 Ann d. of James Adams & Ann vx.
June 30 Elizabeth d. of Raph Maui (or Mari) & Ann vx.
July 1 Edward s. of Edward Marston & Jone vx.
July 2 Sarah d. of Thomas Baxter & Susan vx.
July 11 William s. of John Hale & Vrsula vx.
July 11 Mary d. of Thomas Foote & Luce vx.
July 17 Richard s. of Richard Boothbye & Elizabeth Mewtas, a bastard, born in the house of Nicholas Wheeler & there christened
July 18 John s. of Walter Peirce & Jane vx.
July 18 John s. of John Venter & Jane vx.
July 18 Alyce d. of John Gately & Mary vx.
July 19 Mary d. of John Wright & Ann vx.
July 23 Henry s. of Benjamin Rhodes & Vrsula vx.
July 25 John s. of Robert Sutton & Margaret vx.
July 25 John s. of William Evans & Jane vx.
July 25 Thomas s. of Jeffry Blount & Agnes vx.
Aug. 1 Rebecca d. of John Dunnell & Ann vx.
Aug. 1 Catherine d. of Edward Oliver & Sarah vx.
Aug. 4 John s. of William Ibbitson & Elizabeth vx.
Aug. 8 George s. of Teag Coughlan & Troth vx.
Aug. 8 Sarah d. of Mathew Fippin & Elizabeth vx.
Aug. 14 George s. of Francis Webb & Catherine vx.
Aug. 15 Charles s. of Christopher Idle & Elizabeth vx
Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of Edward Rakestraw & Ellen vx.
Aug. 15 Amye d. of John Standlye & Amye vx.
Aug. 29 William s. of William Mitchell & Margaret vx.
Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of George Incelye & Elizabeth vx.
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Crooke & Elizabeth vx.
Sep. 5 John s. of George Haynes & Frances vx.

Sep. 5 Grace d. of John Em'erson & Ann vx.
Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas James & Susan vx.
Sep. 19 John s. of Thomas Earlye & Catherine vx.
Sep. 19 Fayth d. of Phillip Warwicke & Elizabeth vx.
Oct. 3 Richard s. of Robert Porter & Alyce vx.
Oct. 10 Catherine d. of Job Sergeant & Ann vx.
Oct. 17 John s. of John Arnold & Catherine vx.
Oct. 17 Grace filia populi
Oct. 16 Francis s. of Francis Goldsmith, Esq. [so dated in orig.]
Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Richard Bliss & Elizabeth vx.
Oct. 24 Marcye d. of Isaac Miller
Oct. 27 Robert s. of Rowland Homes
Oct. 30 William s. of William Cranshaw & Sarah vx.
Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of John Watkins
Nov. 7 Mary d. of Rowland Owen & Jone vx.
Nov. 14 Samuell s. of John Prat & Jone vx.
Nov. 21 Martha d. of W^{m} Carleton & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 21 Susanna d. of John Longe
Nov. 27 W^{m} s. of Rich. Arris
Nov. 27 Alyce d. of Walter Gifford
Nov. 27 Debora d. of W^{m} Page
Dec. 5 Rowland s. of Atterton Hilton
Dec. 5 W^{m} s. of Jn^{o} Cossam
Dec. 5 Robert s. of Christopher Vaux
Dec. 5 Peter s. of Tho. Mines
Dec. 12 Jn^{o} s. of John Jermin
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Phillip Horton
Dec. 19 Ann d. of James Liddall
Dec. 19 Susanna d. of W^{m} Danglye
Dec. 28 Israell d. of Jn^{o} Lorrell
Dec. 29 Tho. s. of Robert Ridge & Marg^{tt} vx.
Dec. 29 Sara d. of Jn^{o} Canfeild
Dec. 29 Alyce d. of John Harlow
Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Georg Em'ery & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 2 Rich. s. of Patrick Ash & Jone vx.
Jan. 5 Jane d. of W^{m} Caverly
Jan. 9 John s. of John Scott & Margery
Jan. 9 William s. of Stephen Dickinson
Jan. 9 Marg^{tt} d. of Francis Rose & Magdalen
Jan. 9 Jone d. of Hugh Phillips
Jan. 13 Alice d. of John Brittayne & Abigail his wife
Jan. 16 Eliz. d. of Elizeus Porter
Jan. 17 Hanna & Sara da^{s} of W^{m} Rawbone
Jan. 17 Ralph s. of Samuell Jones
Jan. 26 Christopher s. of W^{m} Benson
Jan. 26 Faith d. of Xpofer Felmingham
Feb. 11 Susanna d. of Jn^{o} Southerton, Esq.
Feb. 13 James s. of W^{m} Wagg & Ellen vx.
Feb. 14 Isaacke s. of Barnard Blocke
Feb. 17 "Jn^{o} son to S^{r} Tho. Dicke & y^{e} Lady Cathrine"
Feb. 19 Bridgett d. of Joseph Maggott
Feb. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Whitefoote
Feb. 21 Henry s. of Henry Ham'ond & Mary vx.
Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Savill & Rebeckah vx.
Feb. 23 Jane d. of Jeffery French
Feb. 24 Eliz. d. of W^{m} Boult & Rosamund vx.
Feb. 28 W^{m} s. of Patricke Adams & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 28 Ambrose s. of John Ham'ond & Mary vx.

Feb. 28 Mary d. of Thomas Slaughter & Dorethy vx.
Feb. 29 Charles s. of W^m^ Ward
Mar. 6 John s. of James Marshall
Mar. 10 "Ann daughter to Isaacke Walton & Ann vx."
Mar. 12 German s. of John Arrowsmith & Bethsaba
Mar. 12 Eliz. d. of Edmund Powell & Olive vx.
Mar. 19 John s. of John Packe
Mar. 19 Jesper s. of Jesper Loward
Mar. 19 Jn^o^ s. of John Davy
Mar. 19 Ann d. of Richard Day
Mar. 8 Abigall d. of Peter Lindsey & Rebecka his wife [so dated in orig.]
Mar. 8 Thomas s. of John & Vrsillay Terrye [so dated in orig.]

1648.

Mar. 26 Charles s. of Richard Caule
Mar. 26 Jeremia s. of John Snow
Mar. 26 Will. Highway filius populis
Mar. 26 Alyce d. of Thomas Torrington
Mar. 29 Rebecka d. of John Dickinson
Mar. 31 Mary d. of John Licorish
April 2 George s. of John Swettman
April 9 Sara d. of John Hardy & Sara vx.
April 9 Mary d. of W^m^ Hunt & Cathrine
April 11 Marke s. of Luke Amye & Mary vx.
April 16 Alyce d. of Jesp^r^ Branner
April 18 Ann d. of Thomas Litchfeild
April 22 W^m^ s. of W^m^ Lippiat & Jane
April 22 W^m^ s. of W^m^ Angell & Alyce vx.
April 22 Ann d. of John Suter & Susan vx.
April 25 Edward s. of Thomas Barker & Eliz.
April 25 Robert s. of Hugh Tatterdale & Cathrine
April 30 Thomas s. of W^m^ Lowder & Marg^tt^
April 30 Edmund s. of Edward Devonshire & Sara vx.
April 30 Eliz. d. of John Sherman & Eliz. vx.
May 7 Daniel s. of George Burton & Ann vx.
May 7 Mary d. of Bryan Pattison & Ann vx.
May 11 Richard s. of Richard Draper & Ruth vx.
May 14 Ann d. of Gervas Ashton & Cathrine vx.
May 14 Robert s. of Robert Rosier & Eliz. vx.
May 17 Thomas s. of Edward Chettle & Dorethy vx.
May 21 Mary & Sara da^s^ of John Paine & Alyce vx.
May 22 Robert s. of Richard Holland & Ann his supposed wife
May 25 Jonathan s. of Jn^o^ Meddowcourt & Eliz. vx.
May 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Willett & Marg^tt^ vx.
May 28 John & Mary child^n^ of Thomas Searles
May 29 Richman s. of Thomas Betts & Ann vx.
June 4 Eliz. d. of Jn^o^ Meakins & Eliz. vx.
June 4 Jone d. of W^m^ Prestwood & Jone
June 11 Jone d. of Richard Flawne & Apara
June 11 Mary d. of W^m^ Davis & Phillip vx.
June 11 Christopher s. of Michael Lamecraft
June 15 John s. of Thomas Braine & Ann vx.
June 24 Mary d. of William Houlder
July 5 Christopher s. of Nicholas Page
July 8 Jn^o^ s. of Richard Lockinton
July 10 Eliz. d. of Jn^o^ Fassett & Ellen
July 10 Marg^tt^ d. of Jn^o^ Ricards & Cicely

July 26 John s. of John Hope & Eliz. vx.
July 26 Wm s. of Wm Rawlins & Ellen vx.
July 29 Thomas s. of John Page & Frances
Aug. 6 John s. of Richard Fishe & Ann
Aug. 6 Lawrance s. of George Rily & Susan
Aug. 13 Susan d. of Nathaniell Browne
Aug. 13 Ann d. of Xpofer Swan & Grace
Aug. 13 Prudence d. of Wm Charrington
Aug. 16 Frances d. of Henrye Hayward
Aug. 17 Lancelett s. of John Granger & Margtt
Aug. 20 James s. of James Copeland & Mary
Aug. 20 Alyce d. of Rich. Charnet & Cathrine
Aug. 20 Ann d. of Daniell Peirce & Hanna
Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Simon Joslin
Aug. 27 Ralph s. of Edward Acton & Priscilla vx.
Aug. 27 Wm s. of Archibald Hubbert
Aug. 27 Mary d. of John Dunnell & Ann vx.
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Richard Johnson & Mary
Aug. 27 Hanna d. of Jno Bucklye & Hanna
Aug. 27 Jane d. of Richard Page & Sara
Aug. 29 Edward s. of Job Cloud & Ann vx.
Aug. 30 Ann d. of William Geerye
Sep. 3 Thomas s. of Jno Haker & Judith
Sep. 3 Christian d. of John Mathews & Marye
Sep. 5 Edward s. of Henry Boult & Cicely vx.
Sep. 8 Benjamin s. of John Phillips & Marye
Sep. 10 Robert s. of Thomas Fitten & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 10 Rebecka d. of Thomas Holwell & Cathrine
Sep. 16 Mary d. of John Dyer & Margtt vx.
Sep. 18 Wm s. of Henry Bird & Jone vx.
Sep. 24 Eliz. d. of Wm Pecke & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 24 Francis s. of John Pritchard & Alyce vx.
Sep. 24 Richard s. of Edward Case & Ann vx.
Sep. 24 Sara d. of Stephen Lancastle
Sep. 27 Sara d. of Richard Walker
Sep. 21 Henry s. of Henry Knight & Jone vx. [so dated in orig.]
Oct. 1 Edward s. of John Bedford & Ann vx.
Oct. 1 Eliz. d. of Henry Walker & Eliz.
Oct. 2 Henry s. of Henry Knowton & Faith
Oct. 8 Mary d. of Jno Burkett & Susan vx.
Oct. 8 Wm s. of William Petty & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 8 Ann d. of Thomas Fox & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 9 Ann d. of Phillip Mardell & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 11 Hugh s. of Jno Cox
Oct. 12 Jane d. of Jno Standlye & Ann vx.
Oct. 15 Edward s. of Will. Arrowsmith & Eliz.
Oct. 15 Eliz. d. of Edmund Skelding & Ellen
Oct. 15 Eliz. d. of Wm Malin & Phillis vx.
Oct. 19 Maximilian s. of Maxim. Buck & Ann
Oct. 22 Jane d. of Thomas Heywood & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 22 John s. of John Tompson & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 22 Sara d. of Thomas Hubbert & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 26 Luce d. of William Westberry & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 30 Eliz. d. Edward Lace & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 30 George s. of George Ballard & Ann vx.
Oct. 30 John s. of John Gubbins & Isabell vx.
Oct. 30 Wm s. of Robert Cooper & Jone vx.
Nov. 5 Richard s. of Wm Roberts & Ann vx.

Nov. 5 Jane d. of Hugh Rily & Jane vx.
Nov. 5 Ann d. of John Hawkins & Susan
Nov. 10 Eliz. d. of Jn° Morly & Jone vx.
Nov. 12 George s. of Jn° Buckingham & Cathrine
Nov. 12 W^m^ s. of Davy Jones & Prudence vx.
Nov. 12 James s. of Jn° Kempe & Tomzan vx.
Nov. 12 Eliz. d. of Jn° Parker
Nov. 14 Priscilla d. of John Frames & Mathew vx.
Nov. 14 Frances d. of Jn° Cardrow & Mary
Nov. 16 James s. of Ralph Beech & Mary
Nov. 19 George s. of Aliff White & Eliz.
Nov. 19 Mary d. of Edward Oliver & Sara
Nov. 19 Susanna d. of Davye Jones
Nov. 25 Paule s. of Paule Brittingham
Nov. 26 Michaell s. of Foulke Bellowes
Nov. 27 Jn° s. of Jonathan Gram'ar & Mary vx.
Nov. 29 Emanuell s. of Rich. Trewman
Dec. 3 Dorethy d. of Robert Burwell
Dec. 3 Samuell s. of Samuell James
Dec. 3 Eliz. d. of Luke Pritchard
Dec. 3 John s. of Robert Tailor & Mary vx.
Dec. 10 Edward s. of Thomas Tresere & Hanna
Dec. 10 Gabriell s. of Tho. Elam & Mary vx.
Dec. 10 Phillip s. of Richard Jones & Frances
Dec. 10 Ellen d. of Will. Jones & Margery
Dec. 13 Andrew s. of Tho. Kinge & Ann vx.
Dec. 23 Richard s. of W^m^ Mawson & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 26 Ann d. of Walter Baspell & Ann vx.
Dec. 31 Josyas s. of Edward Lord & Hanna vx.
Dec. 31 Mary d. of Thomas Smith & Susan vx.
Jan. 7 W^m^ s. of Peter Bostocke
Jan. 7 W^m^ s. of Jn° Walducke & Cathrine vx.
Jan. 7 Daniell s. of W^m^ Mitchell & Marg^tt^ vx.
Jan. 7 Eliz. d. of W^m^ Denton & Ellen vx.
Jan. 10 Eliz. d. of Richard Fourd & Martha
Jan. 14 Roger s. of Oliver Elvistone & Dorethye
Jan. 14 John s. of John Knowton & Dorethye
Jan. 14 Cathrine d. of Edward Whitman
Jan. 14 John s. of W^m^ Hadwell & Alyce vx.
Jan. 19 W^m^ s. of Jn° Classon & Eliz. vx.
Jan. 19 Tho. s. of Xpofer Baily & Jacob [*sic*] vx.
Jan. 19 Amy d. of Richard White & Amy vx.
Jan. 19 Alyce d. of Tho. Slany & Mary vx.
Jan. 19 Mary d. of Jn° Sherman & Ann vx.
Jan. 31 Jane d. of Mathew More & Hellen vx.
Jan. 31 John s. of Willia' & Jane Coverley [*sic*]
Feb. 1 Alyce d. of Edward Ward & Alyce vx.
Feb. 1 "Priscilla daughter to S^r^ W^m^ Palmer"
Feb. 2 Nathan s. of Nathan Portlucke [Paltocke, in another hand]
Feb. 4 Eliz. d. of Jn° Gately & Mary vx.
Feb. 7 Alice d. of Ralph Smith & Bridg^tt^
Feb. 11 Joseph s. of W^m^ Cartor & Mary vx.
Feb. 11 Eliz. d. of Robert Parry & Ellen
Feb. 18 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Crips & Mary
Feb. 21 Ann d. of Henry Leaver & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 23 Phillis d. of Phillip Bridle
Feb. 25 Samuell s. of Rich. Barnard
Feb. 25 Antho. s. of Jn° Winole & Susan vx.

Feb. 25 Mary d. of Francis Burton
Feb. 26 Rebecka d. of Jonathan Haslewood
Mar. 2 Thomas s. of Nicholas Low & Sibbell
Mar. 4 Eliz. d. of Peter Knott & Judith
Mar. 11 Eliz. d. of Tho. Ward & Ann vx.
Mar. 11 Dorethy d. of Xpofer Marsh & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 11 Mary d. of Tho. Surgye & Mary
Mar. 11 Judith d. of John Dickenson & Alyce
Mar. 18 James s. of Will. Stedman & Sara
Mar. 22 Arthur s. of W^{m} Osburne & Sara vx.

1649.

Mar. 26 Sara d. of Thomas Baker & Sara vx.
Mar. 29 Susanna d. of Richard Garret & Susan vx.
Mar. 30 Jone d. of W^{m} Start & Eliz. vx.
April 1 John s. of Jn^{o} Wilkins & Winifeild [*sic*] vx.
April 1 Eliz. d. of Peter Lindsey & Rebecca [interlined in another hand]
April 1 Eliz. d. of John Edmunds & Mary vx.
April 8 Frances d. of Francis Smith & Marg^{tt}
April 8 Ann d. of Stephen Dickinson & Mary
April 8 W^{m} s. of Antho. Warriner & Eliz. vx.
April 15 Eliz. d. of Thomas Graisteed & Eliz.
April 15 Eliz. d. of Daniell Coverdale & Lucretia
April 16 Mary d. of Tho. Cotten & Mary vx.
April 23 Eliz. d. of W^{m} Clyett & Mary vx.
April 23 Marg^{tt} d. of Edward Pace & Eliz. vx.
April 25 Mathew s. of Mathew Dunn & Mary vx.
May 6 Eliz. d. of Joseph Johnson & Lucretia
May 6 Ann d. of Jn^{o} Sleepe & Ann vx.
May 6 Mary d. of Jn^{o} Webb & Mary
May 6 W^{m} s. of Henry Coleman & Mary
May 6 Eliz. d. of Henry Storme
May 13 W^{m} s. of John Jackett & Susan
May 13 Eliz. d. of W^{m} Ibbettson
May 27 Thomas s. of Richard Ellis & Judith
June 3 Mary d. of Phillip Horton
June 7 George s. of Robert Wedge & Eliz.
June 11 Eliz. d. of Stephen Hyde & Alyce
June 11 Eliz. d. of W^{m} Trewlove
June 17 John s. of John Cooke & Mary vx.
June 19 Eliz. & Alyce da^{s} of John Watkins
June 24 Eliz. d. of Peter Barnes & Eliz.
June 24 Charrolina d. of Allex. Norwood, Esq.
June 26 Eliz. d. of Tho. Delawood
June 28 Joseph s. of Cathrine & Joseph Cooke
July 1 John s. of Thomas Nash & Jone vx.
July 1 Peter s. of W^{m} Danbye
July 1 Eliz. d. of Tho. Foote & Eliz. vx.
July 1 Ann d. of Luke Trusse & Jone vx.
July 9 Nicholas s. of Jn^{o} Dudlye & Eliz. vx.
July 9 Liddia d. of Nicholas Martin & Liddia
July 15 Edward s. of Richard Stevens & Mary
July 15 Henry s. of Henry Spufford & Ann vx.
July 15 Marg^{tt} d. of Charles Herbert & Marg^{tt} vx. [altered to Harper]
July 22 Robert s. of Griffin Bromsgrave & Mary vx.
July 22 Cicely d. of Richard Hortley & Mary vx.
July 22 Sarah d. of Thomas Church & Mary vx.

July 29 John s. of John Hall & Dorethy vx.
July 29 "Jn° Lane, found in S^t John's Lane, filius populij"
Aug. 3 Jn° s. of Barradine Baptista & Grace vx.
Aug. 3 Eliz. d. of Tho. Ball & Jone vx.
Aug. 9 W^m s. of Richard Fisher & Ann vx.
Aug. 9 John s. of Anthony Mills & Judith vx.
Aug. 12 Mary d. of Henry Johnson & Judith
Aug. 12 Mary d. of Elizeus Porter & Ann vx.
Aug. 19 John s. of W^m Moore & Hanna vx.
Aug. 19 Michell d. of Jesper Loward & Michell
Aug. 23 Richard s. of Henry Boswell & Mary
Aug. 26 Jane d. of Clement Hackwortly & Sara
Aug. 26 W^m s. of Richard Draper & Ruth
Sep. 1 W^m s. of Tho. Priddith & Mary vx.
Sep. 9 Tho. s. of Tho. Plum'er & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 16 Tho. s. of Marke Watts & Ann vx.
Sep. 16 Jn° s. of Jn° West & Mary vx.
Sep. 16 Rich. s. of Ralph Hatter & Ann vx.
Sep. 16 Ann d. of Edward Vaynes & Eliz.
Sep. 16 Eliz. d. of Jn° Howard & Alyce vx.
Sep. 16 Francis s. of Bartholmew Durron & Jone
Sep. 19 Henry s. of Marke Preston & Sarah vx.
Sep. 20 Ann d. of Phillip Carr & Marg^tt vx.
Sep. 23 Eliz. d. of Hen. Bird & Jone vx.
Sep. 23 Jn° s. of James Willett & Marg^tt vx.
Sep. 23 Hanna d. of Jeffry Blunt & Agnes vx.
Sep. 28 Mary & Marg^tt da^s of Bryan Pattison
Sep. 29 Ann d. of Jn° Howard & Christian vx.
Sep. 29 Eliz. d. of John Smith & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 29 William s. of Richard Fittins & Mary vx.
Oct. 2 Jeffry s. of Samuell Porter & Susan vx.
Oct. 6 Arthur s. of Peter Bedford & Ann vx.
Oct. 7 William s. of William Morgan & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 9 James s. of Leonard Crosse & Sarah vx.
Oct. 11 Judith d. of Hen. Roe & Vrsula vx.
Oct. 16 Edward s. of Josua Harmer & Mary vx.
Oct. 16 Agnes d. of Tho. Fittin & Abigall vx.
Oct. 21 Ann d. of Jn° Simpson & Mary vx.
Oct. 21 Sarah d. of Rich. Davis & Ann vx.
Oct. 21 Lucrecia d. of James Liddall & Marg^tt vx.
Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard Wilson & Mary vx.
Oct. 28 Rich. s. of Michaell Babbington & Mary vx.
Nov. 4 John s. of John Winter & Lucrecia vx.
Nov. 4 Rebecka d. of Rich. Browne & Mildred vx.
Nov. 8 Richard s. of Henry Knight
Nov. 18 Edward s. of Edward Taylor & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 18 Mary d. of Robert Knight & Barbara vx.
Nov. 18 Robert s. of Richard Hagar
Nov. 28 Jn° s. of Tho. Holwell & Cathrine vx.
Dec. 2 Jonas d. [*sic*] of W^m Cradducke & Mary
Dec. 2 Martha d. of John Dunnell & Ann
Dec. 8 Richard s. of Jn° Paine
Dec. 8 Mary d. of Lewis Alsop & Eliz.
Dec. 11 Mary d. of W^m Evans & Jane
Dec. 16 Jn° s. of Jn° Peace & Alyce vx.
Dec. 16 Marg^tt d. of John Hoyse & Eliz. vx.
Dec. 16 Mary d. of John Tackett & Anne vx.
Dec. 16 Mary d. of Rich. Ward & Anne vx.

Dec. 23 Hanna d. of George Smith & Kathrine
Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Jn° Bland & Mary vx.
Dec. 30 Eliz. d. of W^m^ Stephens & Sarah
Jan. 5 Samuell s. of Oswald Langley & Eliz.
Jan. 5 William s. of Francis Web & Kathrine
Jan. 5 Joseph s. of Thomas Treseire & Ann vx.
Jan. 5 Mary d. of Jn° Sampson & Frances vx.
Jan. 10 Samuell s. of Jn° Meddowcourt
Jan. 13 Dorethy d. of Jn° Knowton & Susan
Jan. 20 Robert s. of Edward Walker & Barbara vx.
Jan. 20 Mary d. of W^m^ Page & Grace vx.
Jan. 27 George s. of Tho. Collier & Anne vx.
Jan. 27 W^m^ s. of W^m^ Valentine & Mary vx.
Jan. 27 W^m^ s. of James Allen & Anne vx.
Jan. 27 Eliz. d. of Jn° Licorish & Anne vx.
Jan. 27 Mary d. of George White & — vx.
Feb. 3 W^m^ s. of W^m^ Carleton & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 3 Jn° s. of Jn° Hall & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Minors & Anne vx.
Feb. 10 "Isaacke sonne to Isaack Walton & — vx."
Feb. 15 W^m^ s. of Robert Sutton & Marg^tt^ vx.
Feb. 17 Tho. s. of Tho^s^ Love & Lo . . e (?) vx.
Feb. 18 James s. of John Kellett & Alyce vx.
Feb. 24 W^m^ s. of William Winter & Eliz. vx.
Feb. 24 Mary d. of Everard Earle & Kathrine vx.
Feb. 28 Susan d. of Thomas Viner & — vx.
Mar. 4 Julian d. of W^m^ Mawson & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 4 Jn° s. of John Brach & Mary vx.
Mar. 10 Josyas s. of George Incelye & Eliz. vx.
Mar. 10 Mary d. of Rich. Rochester & Liddia vx.
Mar. 10 Comfort d. of Rich. Gray & Susan vx.
Mar. 10 Frideswide d. of W^m^ Corbould & Martha
Mar. 17 John s. of Jn° Howell & Grace vx.
Mar. 24 Anne d. of Robert Adams & Eliz. vx.

1650.

Mar. 25 Eliz. d. of Stephen Locke & Ann vx.
Mar. 31 Marg^tt^ d. of W^m^ Jenings & Sara vx.
Mar. 31 Sara d. of Isaack Stanton & Alyce
Mar. 31 Mary d. of Tho. Elder & Jone vx.
April 7 Edward s. of W^m^ Dickenson & Rachell vx.
April 7 Marg^tt^ d. of Clement Elwood & Ellinor vx.
April 7 Priscilla d. of Stephen Tutty & — vx.
April 7 Mary d. of W^m^ Slanye & Eliz. vx.
April 7 John s. of Jn° Love & Elizabeth vx.
April 8 Mary d. of Henry Midleton, Esq.
April 18 "Jane daughter to Hugh Havers, Esq., et Lady Gorge vx."
April 21 Richard s. of Nicholas Em's & Mary vx.
April 24 George s. of George Bedford & Ellen vx.
May 2 James s. of Ed. Rice & Ellen vx.
May 6 Eliz. d. of Samuell James & Ann vx.
May 9 Jn° s. of Simon Frith & — vx.
May 9 Thomas s. of Richard Gill & Eliz. vx.
May 9 Thomas s. of John Berry & Hanna vx.
May 9 Samuell s. of Isaacke Corner & Jone vx.
May 12 Mary d. of Ant° Hilton & Avis vx.
May 12 Jane d. of W^m^ Cranshaw & Sara

May 12 Eliz. d. of John Paull & Anne vx.
May 13 Grace d. of Charles Mutton & Mary
May 17 Mary d. of Thomas Murrocke & Susan
May 19 Rich. s. of Jn° Rawlins & Ellen vx.
May 19 Eliz. d. of Tho. Willet & Margtt
May 26 Ed. s. of Wm Parret & Eliz. vx.
May 26 Hanna d. of Joseph Magot & Ann
May 26 Martha d. of Rowland Owen & Jone
May 26 Ellinor d. of Jn° Prat & Jone
May 29 Michael s. of Christopher Rose & Eliz.
May 29 Eliz. d. of Francis Nevill & Mary
June 1 Stephen s. of Stephen Prat & Alyce
June 3 Jn° s. of Rich. Arris & Mary vx.
June 9 Daniel s. of Charles Blanchfeild & Mirriam vx.
June 10 Beniamine s. of Peter Lindsey & Rebecca
June 16 Phillip s. of Tho. Litchfeild & Jone vx.
June 16 Ann d. of Jn° Bennet & Alyce vx.
June 20 Tho. s. of Tho. Packe & Susan vx.
June 23 Wm s. of Wm Harper & Jone vx.
June 28 Margtt d. of Tho. Westberry & Eliz.
June 30 Mary d. of Rich. Nickes & Sarah
July 7 Hen. s. of Henry Browne & Celina
July 8 Kathrine d. of Peregrine Price & Phillip
July 14 Antho. s. of Wm Smith & Margery
July 14 Jone d. of Wm Dawson & Susan
July 21 Francis s. of Francis Rose & Magdalen
July 24 Robert s. of Wm Benson & Eliz. vx.
July 24 Liddia d. of Jn° Lane & Alyce
July 27 Robert s. of Robert Harbison & Ann
July 30 Jone d. of Francis Wisam & Ann
Aug. 11 Arthur s. of Arthur Wheeler & Anne
Aug. 18 Bartholmew s. of Bartho. Biss
Aug. 24 Jn° s. of Tho. Hubbert
Aug. 25 Daniell s. of Tho. Spratling
Aug. 25 Jane d. of Robt Cotes
Aug. 25 Susanna d. of Henry Roe
Aug. 26 Robert s. of Elyas Walley
Sep. 1 Jone d. of Oliver Elviston
Sep. 1 Susan d. of Samuell Diglet
Sep. 11 Henry s. of Henry Heyward
Sep. 15 Eliz. d. of Wm Grafton
Sep. 15 Mary d. of Tho. Bland & Sara
Sep. 22 Vrsula d. of Phillip Clarke & Jone
Sep. 22 Eliz. d. of Rich. Howell & Ellen
Sep. 23 Marke s. of Jn° Dudley & Eliz.
Sep. 25 Mary d. of Jn° Phillips
Sep. 26 James s. of Jn° Knowton & Dorethy
Sep. 29 Ralph s. of Roger Wells & Sarah vx.
Sep. 29 Sarah d. of Thomas Gladman & Eliz.
Oct. 2 Ben. s. of Edmund Trim'er & Eliz.
Oct. 5 Wm s. of Abraham Stanton & Mary
Oct. 6 Mary d. of Tho. Frisby & Eliz.
Oct. 6 Eliz. d. of Jn° Wisman & Mary
Oct. 13 Tho. s. of Peter Bostocke & Mary
Oct. 13 Eliz. d. of Peter Lisson & Eliz.
Oct. 20 Wm s. of Henry Terrill
Oct. 24 Henry s. of Gyles Creech & Frances
Oct. 29 Sarah & Mary das of Tho. Hollwell

Nov. 3 Rich. s. of W^m^ Bates & Marg^tt^
Nov. 7 Eliz. d. of W^m^ Hill & Mary
Nov. 10 George s. of Nathaniel Browne
Nov. 10 Grace d. of W^m^ Chapman
Nov. 18 Ann d. of Francis Smith
Nov. 24 Marg^tt^ d. of Samuell Jollins & An'
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Rich. Hollis & Jone
Dec. 1 Eliz. d. of Mathew Healy
Dec. 6 Jane d. of Jo^n^ Allen & Sara
Dec. 8 Ed. s. of Ed. Bakesteall & Ellin
Dec. 10 Andrew s. of Tho. Chamberlin
Dec. 11 Ed. s. of Thomas Brayne
Dec. 22 Samuell s. of Henry Robinson
Dec. 26 Stephen s. of Rich. Barnard
Dec. 29 Rich. s. of Rich. Huntsman
Dec. 30 Eliz. d. of Tho. Elam & Mary
Jan. 1 Cathrine d. of Francis Hunt
Jan. 5 Jo^n^ s. of George Rily & Susan
Jan. 5 Jo^n^ s. of Tho. Church & Mary
Jan. 5 Jn^o^ s. of James Dimocke
Jan. 12 Sillina d. of Isaacke Miller
Jan. 12 Ann d. of Rich. Shepperd & Mary
Jan. 12 Robert s. of W^m^ Geery & Margrett
Jan. 14 Cathrine d. of Ant^o^ Beard & Mary
Jan. 24 Ann d. of Hen. Parker & Mary
Jan. 25 Dorethy d. of Atterton Hilton
Feb. 2 Jo^n^ s. of Jn^o^ Dickinson & Alyce
Feb. 5 Jone d. of John Read & Jane vx.
Feb. 9 Agmundisham s. of W^m^ Osborne
Feb. 9 Mary d. of Edward Smith & Ann
Feb. 9 Ann d. of Tho. Graysteed & Vrsula
Feb. 12 W^m^ s. of William* Dim . . . (?) & Rachell vx.
Feb. 14 Charles s. of James More & Ann
Feb. 16 George s. of Edward Tomlin & Jane
Feb. 16 Eliz. d. of John Gatly & Mary
Feb. 16 Sara d. of Rich. Wallis & Margery
Feb. 23 John s. of Jo^n^ Gudgen & Ann vx.
Feb. 23 Ann d. of Ed. Witcherly
Feb. 23 Friswith d. of John Warren
Mar. 2 Eliz. d. of Henry Gibbs & Marg^tt^
Mar. 2 John s. of Robert Taylor
Mar. 5 Dorethy d. of Robert Hall
Mar. 5 Hester d. of John Higham & Dorcas
Mar. 6 Robert s. of Ed. Cheatly & Dorethy
Mar. 7 Grace d. of Bryan Pattison
Mar. 9 Ed. s. of John Pritchard & Alyce
Mar. 9 Anto. s. of James Crosse & Anchorite
Mar. 11 Mary d. of Thomas De la Wood
Mar. 11 Christian d. of Tho. Kitchingman
Mar. 12 Ann d. of W^m^ Osbourne
Mar. 14 Ralph s. of Allex. Penford & Eliz.
Mar. 14 Henry s. of Job Sargeant & Ann vx.
Mar. 15 Eliz. d. of Rich. Johnson & Sarah
Mar. 16 Tho. s. of Henry Fourd & Ellen vx.
Mar. 22 Mary d. of John Chickin, a bastard
Mar. 23 W^m^ s. of W^m^ Cradducke & Mary

* John erased and William substituted in another hand.

Mar. 23 Simon s. of Tho. Cotten & Mary
Mar. 23 Ann d. of Edward Oliver & Sara
Mar. 23 Hester d. of Davy Jones & Prudence

1651.

Mar. 28 John s. of Jn° Wilkinson & Bennitt
Mar. 30 Sarah d. of Peter Knot & Judith
Mar. 30 Ann d. of Rich. Draper & Ruth
Mar. 30 Hanna d. of Ed. Lord
Mar. 31 Hester d. of Will. Jones & Margery
April 1 Eliz. d. of Tho. Palmer & Jone
April 8 Susan d. of Samuell Porter & Susan'
April 6 Jone d. of Nicho. Page & Mary [so dated in orig.]
April 13 Charles s. of W^m^ Pecke & Eliz.
April 17 Eliz. d. of Emanuell Cobson
April 20 W^m^ s. of Tho. Pixly & Isabell
April 20 Mary d. of Thomas Dawes
April 20 Ruth d. of Francis Burton
April 22 Jacob s. of Jn° Meddowcourt
April 22 Susanna d. of John Jones, gent.
May 3 Eliz. d. of Nicholas Malin
May 4 Eliz. d. of Joseph Yates
May 5 Robert s. of Rich. Carnicke
May 5 Joseph s. of Jonas Bray & Jane
May 11 Marmaducke s. of Jn° Cartor & Mary
May 11 Eliz. d. of Edmund Seares
May 13 Thomas s. of Tho. Norton, Esq., & Mary
May 18 Thomas s. of George Bedford & Ellen
May 22 Robert s. of Robert Wood, Esq. [in another hand]
May 22 Ann d. of Rosamund Mempress & . . . . Jacob
May 22 Eliz. d. of John West & Mary
May 25 Mary d. of James Cossens & Vnica
May 25 Eliz. d. of Griffin Bromsgrave
May 29 Richard s. of Thomas & — Hayward [in another haud]
June 1 Cathrine d. of John Parsons & Cicely
June 1 Moses s. of William Kinge & Ellenour vx. [in another haud]
June 8 Hen. & Vrsula child^n^ of W^m^ Malin & Phillis
June 11 W^m^ s. of Jn° Licorish & Ann
June 11 Tho. s. of W^m^ Cauerly & Jane
June 17 Henry s. of John Dowdell & Alyce
June 17 Abraham s. of Walter Gibbs & Alyce
June 22 Jane d. of Ed. Vaines & Eliz.
June 24 Mary d. of Tho. Blasfeild
June 24 Sara d. of George Terwitt & Ann
July 6 W^m^ s. of Rich. Page & Sarah
July 6 Tho. s. of W^m^ Denton & Ellen
July 8 Cathrine d. of Ed. Love & Eliz.
July 8 Thomas s. of Henry Boult
July 13 Marg^tt^ d. of Samuell Jones
July 15 John s. of John Staudly & Amy
July 17 Alyce d. of John Peace & Alyce
July 20 W^m^ s. of Tho. Biddle & Grace
July 20 Jane d. of Richard Hawkins
July 21 W^m^ s. of W^m^ Benson
July 27 W^m^ s. of Tho. Spence & Eliz.
July 27 Eliz. d. of W^m^ Mitchell & Marg^tt^
July 31 Roger s. of W^m^ Warter & Mary

Aug. 10 Henry s. of Anto. Mills & Eliz.
Aug. 17 Mary d. of Francis Drewry
Aug. 17 Eliz. d. of Charles Savige & Eliz. vx.
Aug. 22 Eliz. d. of Simon Goslinge
Aug. 24 John s. of W^m^ Wagge & Ellen vx.
Aug. 24 James s. of Edward Ward & Alyce
Aug. 30 Phillip s. of Tho. Surgie & Mary
Sep. 3 Ann d. of John Deering & Ann
Sep. 7 "Isaack sonn to Isaack Walton et —"
Sep. 7 Ann d. of John Meakins & Eliz.
Sep. 7 Maudlin d. of W^m^ Farrell & Ann
Sep. 11 Frances d. of John Burton
Sep. 12 Tho. s. of Luke Trusse & Margrett
Sep. 14 Hellen d. of John Pratt
Sep. 14 Mary d. of W^m^ Davis & Phill.
Sep. 21 Eliz. d. of Jeffry French
Oct. 5 Rich. s. of Emanuell Dennis
Oct. 6 Eliz. d. of Ed. Taylor & Eliz.
Oct. 7 Edward s. of Robert Avis & Eliz.
Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of Rich. Stot & Mary
Oct. 10 W^m^ s. of M^r^ W^m^ Livesie & M^rs^ Cathrine
Oct. 11 Tho. s. of Rich. Jones & Frances
Oct. 11 Robert s. of Henry Terrill
Oct. 11 Henry s. of Hen. Greene & Ann
Oct. 11 Mary d. of Edw. Harrington
Oct. 13 Mary d. of W^m^ Wightman
Oct. 17 Walter s. of Rich. Gray & Susan
Oct. 19 John s. of Jn^o^ Netherway
Oct. 19 Jn^o^ s. of Henry Powell
Oct. 19 Eliz. d. of W^m^ Wilkes
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Ed. Wright & Dorethy
Oct. 26 Rich. s. of Rich. Davis & Ann
Oct. 26 Elyz. d. of John Mathews & Mary [in another hand]
Nov. 6 Susanna d. of Ed. Roberts
Nov. 9 John s. of Hugh Metcalfe & Ellen
Nov. 9 John s. of Jn^o^ Smart & Rebecca vx.
Nov. 16 W^m^ s. of Henry Browne & Sillina
Nov. 23 Anto. s. of Tho. Nash & Jone vx.
Nov. 23 Tho. s. of Thomas Alet & Sara
Nov. 28 Jn^o^ s. of John Jacket & Susan
Nov. 30 Jone d. of Rich. Ellis & Judith
Dec. 7 Eliz. d. of Robert Cotes & Eliz.
Dec. 7 Cathrine d. of Jn^o^ Sherman
Dec. 9 Jane d. of Jn^o^ Swetman & Eliz.
Dec. 11 John s. of Bartholmew Bisse
Dec. 20 Mary d. of W^m^ Ashly & Thomazen
Dec. 25 John s. of W^m^ Webster & An'
Dec. 28 John s. of Tho. Gladman & Eliz.
Dec. 28 Franses d. of Thomas & Franses Harris [in another hand]
Jan. 1 Thomas s. of W^m^ Mauson & Eliz.
Jan. 1 Phillip s. of John Gill & Eliz.
Jan. 1 Mary d. of Nicholas Em's & Eliz.
Jan. 6 Daniell s. of Tho. Hodges & Eliz.
Jan. 11 Rachell d. of Tho. Hallwell & Eliz.
Jan. 11 Rachell d. of Antho. Warrin^r^ & Ellen
Jan. 12 Rob^t^ s. of Rob^t^ Manby & Dorothy
Jan. 12 Tho. s. of Rob^t^ Rookes & Eliz.
Jan. 18 Eliz. d. of W^m^ Winter & Eliz.

Jan. 18 Mary d. of Peter Lissen & Eliz.
Jan. 19 An' d. of Antho. [? Bunn] & An'
Jan. 27 Mary d. of Tho. How & Margtt
Feb. 1 Hen. s. of Rich. Barnard & Rebecca
Feb. 1 John s. of John Diglett & Eliz.
Feb. 1 Eliz. d. of Wm Gamble & Eliz.
Feb. 5 Hen. s. of Hen. Poole & Mary
Feb. 8 Steven s. of Steven Badcock & Lyddia
Feb. 8 Rich. s. of Wm Drapr & Jone
Feb. 8 Cathrin d. of Joseph Maggott & Ann
Feb. 14 Mary d. of Xpofer Barker & Ann
Feb. 15 Sara d. of John Sampson & Fra.
Feb. 15 Xi'stian d. of John Evans & Sarah
Feb. 24 Mary d. of Walter Gayford & Grace
Feb. 29 James s. of James Allen & An'
Feb. 29 Sara d. of Wm Carleton & Eliz.
Mar. 1 Paule s. of Rich. Hooton & Fayth his wife
Mar. 6 Agnes d. of John Parrett & Eliz.
Mar. 7 John s. of Henry Jacob & Rebecca
Mar. 7 John s. of John Culverous & Ellin
Mar. 7 John s. of Wm Holland & An'
Mar. 7 Sara d. of Henry Storme & An'
Mar. 11 Eliz. d. of Tho. Marshall & Eliz.
Mar. 14 Jane d. of John Ben'ett & Alyce
Mar. 14 Jane d. of Robt Sutton & Margtt
Mar. 14 An' d. of Tho. Norman & Cathrine
Mar. 17 Em'a d. of Wm Stevens & Em'a
Mar. 21 John s. of Tho. Tucker & Eliz.
Mar. 21 Jane d. of Robt Adams & Hester
Mar. 21 Jane d. of Clement Elwood & Ann

1652.

Mar. 25 Antho. s. of Rich. Dickson
Mar. 28 Eliz. d. of John Warren & Atterly [*sic*]
Mar. 31 Mary d. of Evan Eaton & Mary
Mar. 31 John s. of Wm Grace [in another hand]
April 2 Oecolampadius s. of Hen. Roe & Vrsula
April 6 Mathew s. of Mathew Carter
April 7 Tho. s. of Tho. James & Mary
April 8 Rose d. of An' Watts, widow
April 12 Margtt d. of Tho. Cason & Margtt
April 18 John s. of Wm Lawly & Sibbell
April 18 John s. of Geo. Lacy & Eliz.
April 20 Debora d. of John Rawlins & Deb'
April 21 Michaell s. of Michaell Barnes
April 25 George s. of Wm Roberts
April 25 Judith d. of John Gudginge
April 26 Steven s. of Roger Sidbrincke
May 1 Wm s. of Abraham Ivory
May 9 Tho. s. of Geo. Hinsley & Eliz.
May 12 John s. of Michaell Hinson *alias* Hall
May 17 Cicely d. of John Godwin
May 22 Tho. s. of Tho. Elder
May 22 Clement d. of Nicholas Lomas
May 31 Jane d. of Tho. Pixly & Isabell
June 6 Edw. s. of Tho. Townesend
June 6 Fra. s. of Rich. Cross & Mary

June 6 Rob[t] s. of Christian Cuttlip, bastard
June 13 John s. of Nicho. Barly & Mary Jones, a bastard
June 13 Bridg[tt] d. of Tho. Minas (?) & Ann
June 14 Geo. s. of John Waldocke
June 19 Steven s. of Tho. Brookes
June 19 Elionor d. of W[m] Prestwood
June 20 Jane d. of John Howell & Grace
June 22 John s. of Rich. Newton & Eliz. Weekes
June 23 Mary d. of Sam. Merryhurst
June 25 Anne d. of Steven Budd & Jane
July 1 Sara d. of Clem't Hackworthy
July 3 Martha d. of Hugh Jones & Eliz.
July 4 Marg[tt] d. of John Beale
July 4 Eliz. d. of Lewis Alsoppe
July 6 Mathew s. of W[m] Hill & Mary
July 15 Eliz. d. of Ralph Parr & Marg[tt]
July 15 Nicho. s. of Edw. Archer & Eliz.
July 15 Eliz. d. of Alex. Penford & Eliz. vx.
July 18 Jane d. of John Arrowsmith & Bersebah
July 18 Selina d. of Tho. Hassett
July 22 Thomas s. of Edw. Seares & Eliz.
July 25 Mary d. of John Cooke & Mary
July 25 Hen. s. of John Prichart & Alyce
Aug. 1 Mary d. of Ben. Prestwood
Aug. 1 Henry s. of Henry Cole
Aug. 8 Mary d. of John Collins & Ann
Aug. 8 Edw. & Grace child[n] of Jo. Scott
Aug. 15 An' d. of Steven Pratt
Aug. 15 Dorothy d. of Phillip Horton
Aug. 15 An' d. of Tho. Bostock & Ellen
Aug. 21 John & Eliz. children of Danyell Scott
Aug. 22 Tho. s. of Tho. Witt
Aug. 22 John s. of W[m] Harper
Sep. 3 Hen. s. of Hen. Gibbs
Sep. 3 Sarah d. of Abraham Batman
Sep. 4 Eliz. d. of John Wilkinson & Bennett
Sep. 5 Edw. s. of Oswald Langley & Eliz.
Sep. 5 Tho. s. of W[m] Lewis
Sep. 5 Eliz. d. of John Morley & Jane
Sep. 6 Charles & Eliz. children of Jo. Pitman
Sep. 12 Sara d. of Sam. James & Ann
Sep. 12 Rich s. of John Wright & Ann
Sep. 12 Eliz. d. of Peter Knott & Judith
Sep. 12 W[m] s. of John Licorish & Anne
Sep. 14 Eliz. d. of John Hayes & Eliz.
Sep. 22 Fra. d. of John Walbe & Lucy
Sep. 27 Eliz. d. of Hugh Phillips & Ellen
Sep. 29 W[m] s. of Richard Gill
Sep. 30 Mary d. of Sam. Dashwood & Mary Shelton, a bastard
Oct. 3 Tho. s. of Tho. Chamberlyn & An'
Oct. 8 Peter s. of Peter Frisby & Eliz.
Oct. 13 Eliz. d. of James Ravis & Jane
Oct. 17 Mary d. of Gra . . e [Grane ?] Violett & Sara
Oct. 17 Geo. s. of W[m] Young & Frances
Oct. 17 W[m] s. of Phillip Holland
Oct. 17 John s. of Andrew Bow[rs] & Patience
Oct. 17 Marke s. of Marke Preston
Oct. 17 Mary d. of Alex. Marsh

Oct. 17 An' d. of Luke Trusse & Tomazen
Oct. 20 Mary d. of Rich. Charnock
Oct. 22 Olive d. of John Dickinson
Oct 22 Daniell s. of Rowland & Alyce Alkinton
Oct. 24 Rog^{r} s. of John Edge & Sarah
Oct. 24 Martha d. of Fra. Blewitt & Eliz.
Oct. 24 Eliz. d. of Tho. Hubbert & Eliz.
Oct. 26 Eliz. d. of Capt. Woolridge
Oct. 28 James s. of James Stuart
Nov. 7 Jeremy s. of W^{m} Smyth & Margery
Nov. 7 W^{m} s. of W^{m} Tacka [*sic*] & Susan
Nov. 7 Frances d. of W^{m} Cranshaw & Sara
Nov. 7 Irene d. of John Walpoole & Eliz.
Nov. 8 W^{m} s. of W^{m} Wilkes
Nov. 8 W^{m} s. of Alyce Meakins, a bastard
Nov. 11 John s. of Samuell & Kathren Cleaver
Nov. 11 W^{m} s. of John Whitehead
Nov. 16 Eliz. d. of W^{m} Haynes & Jane
Nov. 17 Marmaduke s. of Adrian Mathewes
Nov. 17 Mary d. of W^{m} Grafton & Avis
Nov. 17 Abigall d. of George Walker; born 17 Nov. [in another hand]
Nov. 18 John s. of Richard Hawkins
Nov. 21 Alyce d. of Richard Jones
Nov. 21 Jane d. of Thomas Bland & Sara
Nov. 22 Cathrine d. of W^{m} Watts & Cathrine
Nov. 26 Edw. s. of Edw. Vayne & Eliz.
Nov. 26 Rich. s. of Tho. Graistead
Nov. 27 W^{m} s. of W^{m} Hagar & Thomazen
Nov. 27 W^{m} s. of John Kempe
Nov. 28 Hanna d. of Tho^{s} Leigh
Nov. 28 Eliz. d. of W^{m} Deane
Dec. 2 Henry s. of Henry & Jane Banbury
Dec. 2 Mathee d. of Nathan Paltocke & Jane
Dec. 5 Sarah d. of W^{m} Benson & Eliz.
Dec. 5 Eliz. d. of W^{m} Linsey, Esq., & Kathrine
Dec. 6 Eliz. d. of Rob^{t} Swan & Frances
Dec. 6 Debora d. of John Meddowcourt & Eliz.
Dec. 11 Michaell s. of Tho. Berners
Dec. 12 W^{m} s. of Bryan Pattison
Dec. 15 Mary d. of John Knowton
Dec. 19 Isaacke & Rebecca children of John West
Dec. 19 Rebecca d. of John Anderson
Dec. 21 Elyzabeth d. of William Walter [in another hand]
Dec. 25 John s. of Richard Hagar
Dec. 25 Chesya d. of John Fassett
Dec. 25 Sara d. of John Long & Ann
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Xpofer Rose
Jan. 1 John s. of John Dowdale
Jan. 1 Eliz. d. of Edm. Trimer & Eliz.
Jan. 2 Richard s. of W^{m} Dawson
Jan. 2 An' d. of Daniell Peirce
Jan. 5 Rebecca d. of Edward Cartor
Jan. 7 Richard s. of John Cocke
Jan. 9 Mary d. of W^{m} Butler
Jan. 9 An' d. of James Willett
Jan. 9 Eliz. d. of John Canfeild
Jan. 11 An' d. of Robert Scott & Mary
Jan. 13 Tho. s. of W^{m} Harrison & Sibbell

Jan. 16 Eliz. d. of Thomas Spraklin & Jone
Jan. 17 Henrye s. of John Sutton & Sara vx. [in another hand]
Jan. 20 Eliz. d. of George Rogers & Eliz.
Jan. 22 James s. of John Eastlin
Jan. 22 John s. of John Bennett
Jan. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph Yates
Jan. 25 Dorothy d. of W^m^ Palmer
Jan. 27 John s. of Atterton Hilton
Jan. 27 W^m^ s. of Thomas Frisby
Jan. 29 Edward s. of Edward Oliver
Jan. 29 Alyce d. of Stephen Tutty
Jan. 30 Mary d. of W^m^ Bates
Feb. 3 Joseph s. of Antho. Bunne
Feb. 6 Mary d. of Richard Fittins
Feb. 7 Mary d. of Robert Davis
Feb. 11 Annis d. of Charles Savage
Feb. 12 John s. of John Strowde
Feb. 12 Eliz. d. of Nathan Browne
Feb. 14 Richard s. of W^m^ Baker
Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Rich. Wilson
Feb. 21 John s. of John Bradshaw
Feb. 21 Ann d. of Henry Fourd
Feb. 27 Sara d. of John Allen
Feb. 27 Jone d. of Joseph Wood
Mar. 6 W^m^ s. of John Mitchell
Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Finney
Mar. 11 Marg^tt^ d. of Xpofer Flemingham [? Felmingham]
Mar. 12 Thomas s. of W^m^ Cock
Mar. 13 Mary & Ann da^s^ of John Gately
Mar. 13 Mary d. of James Dymocke
Mar. 13 W^m^ s. of W^m^ Finn
Mar. 20 Richard s. of W^m^ Wagg
Mar. 20 George s. of Edward Loue
Mar. 20 Eliz. d. of Francis Ellis
Mar. 21 W^m^ s. of Thomas Braine

1653.

Mar. 27 Ann d. of John Metcalfe
Mar. 28 W^m^ & Sara child^n^ of Tho. Lugg
April 2 John s. of John Sprakeling & Alice his wife
April 4 W^m^ s. of George Ferley
April 10 Sara d. of Richard Davis
April 13 Mary d. of Robert Goult
April 17 John s. of W^m^ Sturt
April 17 Judith d. of Antho. Warriner
April 17 Rebecca d. of — Rawlins & Hellen
April 24 Susanna d. of John Cripps
April 24 Magdalen d. of Francis Rose
April 25 Jone d. of Isaacke Miller
May 1 Edward s. of Henry Howard
May 1 Nathan s. of John Steadman & Mary
May 1 Dorothy d. of W^m^ Jones & Dorothy
May 1 Ann d. of George Clarke & Grace
May 2 Eliz. d. of Christofer Barker & Ann
May 14 Lucy d. of John Wiseman & Mary
May 15 Samuell s. of Samuell Diglitt & Ann
May 15 Mary d. of Isaack Baxter & Mary

May 15 Eliz. d. of Henry Poole & Mary
May 22 Ann d. of Edward Rash & Ellinor
May 22 Mary d. of Edward Furnace & Mary
May 22 Mary d. of John Reeue & Mary
May 29 Muriell d. of Tho. Searles
May 31 John s. of John Jaye
June 5 Henry s. of Edward Helpe & Sara vx.
June 6 Eliz. d. of John Miles & Mary
June 9 Rachell d. of John Dalmahoy & Rachell
June 13 John s. of W^m Hud & Eliz. vx.
June 16 Eliz. d. of Rich. Ogden & Mabell
June 18 Richard s. of Francis Hunt & Eliz.
June 20 W^m & Mary children of W^m Allen & Martha
June 21 Mary d. of Rich. Walker & Barbara
June 21 Christofer s. of John Barham
June 23 John s. of John Mathews & Mary
June 25 Francis s. of Allexander Jones
July 3 John s. of Henry Browne & Sillina
July 3 Nathan. s. of Robert Browne
July 8 Susan Posthume d. of Robert Baxter
July 9 Ann d. of Nicholas Lomas
July 10 Danyell Highway filius populi
July 10 James s. of Rob^t Bartlet & Alyce
July 10 Jane d. of Giles Critch & Frances
July 14 Thomas s. of Tho. Watts & Eliz. vx.
July 17 Thomas s. of John Lane & Alyce
July 18 Eliz. d. of Edward Grosse & Jane
July 28 Robert s. of Thomas & Eliz. Browne
July 31 George s. of Thomas Massy & Dorothy
Aug. 2 Tho. of George Herlakenden, Esq^r
Aug. 7 Rich. s. of Ralph Haward & Kathrine
Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Wells
Aug. 9 Kathrine d. of M^r W^m Luttrell
Aug. 12 George s. of Samuell Burras
Aug. 14 Kathrine d. of Jeffry Blount
Aug. 17 Isaacke s. of Isaack Corner [so dated in orig.]
Aug. 16 Jane d. of Rich. Brownlow, Esq^r
Aug. 16 Ann d. of John Briscoe & Marg^tt
Aug. 21 Rob^t s. of Edward Ward & Alyce
Aug. 26 Samuell s. of Henry Parker
Aug. 30 W^m s. of W^m Willmore
Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Kempe
Sep. 4 Alyce d. of Stephen Pratt
Sep. 4 Mary d. of W^m Craddocke
Sep. 6 Mathew s. of Edward Taylor
Sep. 10 Thomas s. of John Cullverous
Sep. 10 Edward s. of Edw. Harrington
Sep. 10 Thomas s. of Job Sargeant
Sep. 10 Eliz. d. of John Pritchard
Sep. 17 George s. of George Riley & Susan
Sep. 18 Susan d. of Richard Saynt
Sep. 21 Mary d. of John Gudgeon & Anne
Sep. 22 George s. of Hugh Portington & Mary
Sep. 24 Jane d. of Rich. Ellis & Judith
Sep. 24 Tho. s. of Will'm Roberts & Anne
Sep. 24 John s. of Allexander Penford & Eliz. vx.
Sep. 24 Rebecka d. of Will'm Denton & Ellinor
Sep. 24 George s. of George Bedford & Hellen vx.

Sep. 29 Richard s. of Ralph Beech & Mary
Sep. 29 John s. of John Allen & Susan vx.
Oct. 2 Edward s. of Michaell Hall & Alyce vx
Oct. 6 Eliz. d. of Fran. Smith & Mary vx.
Oct. 9 Will'm s. of John Harding & Sara
Oct. 9 Eliz. d. of Edw. Davis & Kathrine
Oct. 13 Eliz. d. of James Gardiner
Oct. 13 Joseph s. of Will'm Wood & Alyce vx
Oct. 14 John s. of Thomas Beckett
Oct. 16 Eliz. d. of James Allome & Anne
Oct. 16 Sara d. of Adam Pratt & Constance
Oct. 18 Rich. s. of . . . rpkam (?) Hughs & Anne
Oct. 24 Edward s. of Edward Bale & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 28 Brocket s. of Humfry Smyth
Oct. 28 Eliz. d. of Will'm Slany & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 30 Tho. s. of Tho. Gladman & Eliz. vx.
Oct. 30 Simon s. of Will'm Brasset & Rebecca
Oct. 31 Roger s. of John Bond & Martha vx.
Nov. 5 Rich. s. of Tho. Shepperd & Anne
Nov. 11 Mary d. of John Lucas & Mary his wife
Nov. 13 Edw. s. of Edw. Lambe & Mary vx.
Nov. 13 Robert s. of Bartholmew Biss & Jane
Nov. 13 Peter s. of Peter Gudgeon & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 15 Arthur s. of Arthur Bunn & Ann
Nov. 19 David s. of David Jones & Eliz. vx.
Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Josyas Berners, Esq^{r}, & Abigail
Nov. 27 John s. of Allexander Heyman & Mary
Nov. 27 William s. of Thomas Browne & Ellinor
Nov. 28 George s. of Wilks Dugdale & Jane
Nov. 28 Eliz. d. of Will'm Lawlye & Sibbell
Nov. 28 John s. of John Riseley & Jane
Dec. 4 Richard s. of Henry Greene & Ann vx.
Dec. 4 Martha d. of Samuell Merrihurst
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Blake & Jane
Dec. 13 Harvey s. of Will'm Benson & Eliz.
Dec. 18 John s. of John Samson & Frances
Dec. 25 Francis s. of Francis Brookes & Eliz.
Dec. 27 Rebecca d. of Edw. Whitman, Esq^{r}, & Eliz.
Dec. 28 Eliz. d. of Tho. Smith & Susan
Dec. 30 John s. of Ben. Prestwood & Susan
Jan. 1 Edmond s. of Will'm Carleton & Elizabeth
Jan. 1 Richard s. of Richard Nix & Sara
Jan. 12 Eliz. d. of John Prince & Ellen
Jan. 12 George s. of George Walker; born 12 Jan.
Jan. 4 "Robert Smyth sonne of Robert Smyth, Esq^{r}, and Dorothy, Countess of Sunderland, his wife, was borne the 24th of Decemb^{r} 1653 and christned the 4th of Jan^{y} 53. Memorandum That this aboue written of the Birth and Baptizing of M^{r} Robert Smyth was inserted in the Register Book on the 10th of Decb^{r} 1674"

[*The second parchment Register.*]

A true Register of all the Births and Baptizings in the Parish of S^t^ James Clarkenwell from Januarij in the yeare of our lord 1653.

1653.

Jan.	4	Thomas s. of Robert Tayler & Mary his wife; born 2 Jan.
. . .	. .	Philip Leay
Jan.	26	John s. of Bryan Pattison & Anne his wife; born 20 Jan.
Jan.	29	Robert s. of Robert Adams & Ester his wife; born 29 Jan.
Feb.	5	Daniell s. of John Dickenson & Alice his wife; born 2 Feb.
Feb.	6	Sarah d. of John Wilkinson & Bennett his wife; born 3 Feb.
Feb.	6	William s. of Henry Boult & Cicely his wife; born 4 Feb.
Feb.	12	Charles s. of Edward Allett & Grace his wife; born 9 Feb.
Feb.	14	Elizabeth d. of John Bellomy & Rose his wife; born 11 Feb.
Feb.	19	William s. of William Prestwood & Ann his wife; born 14 Feb.
Feb.	19	David s. of John Barnett & Alice his wife; born 15 Feb.
Feb.	24	John s. of John Gibbs & Jone his wife; born 20 Feb.
Feb.	24	Ellinor d. of Thomas Snegar & Mary his wife; born 22 Feb.
Feb.	26	Samuell s. of John Connaway & Ann his wife; born 22 Feb.
Mar.	11	Thomas s. of Thomas Hoare & Jone his wife; born 11 Mar.
Mar.	16	John s. of William Coomes & Alice his wife; born 13 Mar.
Mar.	19	Mary d. of Richard Diamond & Mary his wife; born 16 Mar.
Mar.	21	John s. of John Sutton & Sarah his wife; born 19 Mar.
Mar.	22	John s. of Matthew & Judeth Hopkins; born 22 Mar. [in another hand]
Mar.	23	Mary d. of William Hill & Mary his wife; born 18 Mar.

1654.

Mar.	30	Mary d. of Richard Hawkins & Susan his wife; born 26 Mar.
April	2	Thomas s. of Henry Gibbs & Margarett his wife; born same day
April	2	Jone d. of George Inchley & Elizabeth his wife; born 28 Mar.
April	5	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Church & Mary his wife; born 3 April
April	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Newport & Dorothy his wife; born 6 April
April	9	John s. of Adam Baker & Prudence his wife; born 7 April
April	9	Jone d. of John Carter & Dorothy his wife; born 4 April
April	13	John s. of John Makereth & Rosamond his wife; born 13 April
April	16	Thomas s. of John Edge & Sarah his wife; born 13 April
April	16	Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards & Lucretia his wife; born 15 April
April	16	Susanna d. of Robert Godbee & Grissell his wife; born 11 April
April	16	John s. of John Jackett & Susan his wife; born 12 April
April	18	Charles s. of Richard Davis & Ann his wife; born 14 April
April	23	Thomas s. of Luke Kettle & Jone his wife; born 21 April
April	23	Rebecka d. of Richard Barnard & Rebecka his wife; born 18 April
April	25	Thomas s. of Thomas Fletcher & Grace his wife; born 23 April

April 30 Richard s. of Richard Winter & Margarett his wife; born 27 April
April 30 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Carter & Sarah his wife; born 26 April
May 2 Henry s. of George Fookes & Mary his wife; born 29 April
May 7 Elizabeth d. of George Clarke & Grace his wife; born 7 May
May 7 Thomas s. of Anthony Bun & Elizabeth his wife; born 2 May
May 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Delawood & Mary his wife; born 6 May
May 9 Peter s. of Peter Barnes & Elizabeth his wife; born 4 May
May 10 John s. of John Hoult & Josian his wife; born 9 May
May 10 Elizabeth d. of John Hayward & Christian his wife; born 5 May
May 10 Edward s. of Edward Stevens & Rose his wife; born 8 May
May 10 Robert s. of Mary Huckle, a B.
May 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas James & Mary his wife; born 9 May
May 12* William s. of Henry Storne & Ann his wife; born 10 May
May 17 John s. of John Crosse & Fraunces his wife; born 14 May
May 21 Rebecka d. of William Malyn & Phillis his wife; born 14 May
May 21 John s. of Daniell Scott & Ann his wife; born 16 May
May 21 Susan d. of John Cooke & Mary his wife; born 18 May
May 21 Mary d. of William Fish & Margrett his wife; born 17 May
May 22 Edward s. of Edward Chapman & Margarett his wife; born 19 May
May 23 Richard s. of George Hopkins & Ellinor his wife; born 20 May
May 28 Obadiah s. of John Whitehead & Olive his wife; born 26 May
May 28 Rosamond d. of Peter Leeson & Elizabeth his wife; born 23 May
May 28 Hester d. of William Smith & Hester his wife; born 26 May
May 28 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Ivory and Susan his wife; born 28 May
June 4 George s. of John Arrowsmith & Bathsheba his wife; born 2 June
June 4 Elizabeth d. of James Aylitt & Sarah his wife; born 2 June
June 4 Ann d. of Beniamyn Delamar & Ann his wife; born 1 June
June 4 William s. of William Smith & Jone his wife; born 4 June
June 9 James s. of James Bridgman & Parthesa his wife
June 11 William s. of Nicholas Page & Mary his wife; born 11 June
June 11 Thomas s. of Robert Lisle & Katherin his wife
June 13 Pearcy s. of John Wiseman, Esq., & Mary his wife
June 15 Elizabeth d. of Phillip Jackson & Elizabeth his wife
June 18 Ellinor d. of Humphry Hale & Dorcas his wife; born 14 June
June 18 William s. of Edward Thornton & Jane his wife; born 16 June
June 18 Ann d. of John Gately & Mary his wife; born 15 June
June 21 Ann d. of Charles Mutton & Mary his wife; born 11 June
June 29 Stephen s. of Guy Williams & Elizabeth his wife; born 26 June
July 2 Mary d. of William Long & Fraunces his wife; born 2 July
July 2 "Anthony the son of Henry Rowe and Vrsula his wife"; born 30 June
July 7 Grace d. of Humphry Deere & Elizabeth his wife
July 9 Ann d. of Christopher Felmingham & Ann his wife; born 4 July
July 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hayward & Elizabeth his wife; born 10 July
July 16 Joseph s. of John Newball & Ann his wife; born 12 July
July 16 John s. of John Meekins & Elizabeth his wife; born 14 July
July 19 Hanna d. of William Jenkins & Elizabeth his wife; born 15 July
July 22 Rebecka d. of Thomas Long & Rebecka his wife; born 17 July
July 23 Thomas s. of John Bird, gent., & Elizabeth his wife; born 18 July
July 30 Joyce d. of Thomas Litchfeild & Jone his wife; born 26 July
July 30 Mary d. of Robert Bicar & Ann his wife; born 26 July
July 30 Sara d. of Richard Aris & Mary his wife
July 30 Joyce d. of Thomas Pilkinton & Isabell his wife; born 26 July
Aug. 3 Katherine d. of Thomas Norman & Katherin his wife; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 4 John s. of Samuell Cleaver & Margaret his wife; born 30 July
Aug. 6 Alice d. of Allexander Ridgway & Hanna his wife; born 2 Aug.
Aug. 6 Hanna d. of Anthony Beard & Mary his wife; born 1 Aug.

* So dated in original.

Aug. 7 Ann d. of Robert Rookes & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 10 Annable d. of John Collins & Ann his wife
Aug. 13 Everard s. of John Bradshawe & Rosamond his wife; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 13 Jone d. of John Smart & Rebecka his wife; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Oswald Langley & Eliza' his wife
Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of William Parrett & Eliza' his wife; born 13 Aug.
Aug. 20 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Andreas & — his wife
Aug. 22 Edward s. of Edward Oldcoate & August his wife; born 17 Aug.
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Samuell James & Ann his wife; born 19 Aug.
Aug. 24 John s. of John Baxter & Mary his wife; born 21 Aug.
Aug. 30 William s. of Anthony Mills & Elizabeth his wife; born 26 Aug.
Aug. 31 Henry s. of John Dowdell & Alice his wife; born 28 Aug.
Aug. 31 John s. of Edward Hinton & Elizabeth his wife; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry Stroud & Elizabeth
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of William Atkinson & Ann his wife; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 5 Joseph s. of Valentine Terry & Ann his wife; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 8 Mary d. of John Chitham & Mary his wife; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 10 Edward s. of Henry Brookes & Jone his wife; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 10 Jone d. of John Meekins & Elizabeth his wife; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 11 Dorothy d. of Frauncis Aire & Dorothy his wife; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 13 John s. of John Barham & Alice his wife; born 10 Sep.
Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Longley & Hanna his wife; born 9 Sep.
Sep. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Tucker & Elizabeth his wife; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 17 Martha d. of Peter Frisby & Elizabeth his wife; born 13 Sep.
Sep. 17 Sarah d. of Christopher Anderton & Ann his wife
Sep. 17 Henry s. of Samuell Diglett & Elizabeth his wife; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 17 Ann d. of Allexander Dickenson & Sara his wife; born 15 Sep.
Sep. 19 Jacob s. of Thomas Whitefoote & Thomasin his wife; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 20 Sarah d. of Isaac Baxter & Mary his wife; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 23 Manasseh s. of Allexander Norwood, gent., of S^{t} Stephen's in Kent
Sep. 24 Thomas s. of William Dinn & Rachell his wife; born 20 Sep.
Sep. 28 Mary d. of Richard Start & Mary his wife; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 8 Sarah d. of Roger Sidbrinke & Elizabeth his wife; born 8 Oct.
Oct. 8 John s. of Richard Ellis & Judeth his wife; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 9 Ruth d. of John Meddowcourt & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Kempe & Magdalen his wife; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 13 Poyntz s. of Henry Mills & Sibbilla his wife
Oct. 16 Joshua s. of William Hood & Elizabeth his wife; born 13 Oct.
Oct. 22 Prudence d. of Richard Jones & Fraunces his wife; born 19 Oct.
Oct. 22 Mary d. of Anthony Hilton & Avis his wife
Oct. 22 John s. of John Owen & Elizabeth his wife; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 29 Sarah d. of Robert Brassett & Joane his wife; born 26 Oct.
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of William Ingle & Hellen his wife
Oct. 31 Alice d. of Thomas Smith & Judeth his wife; born 27 Oct.
Oct. 31 Richard s. of Thomas Bishop & Jane his wife; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of William Benson & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 2 Christopher s. of Edward Boxe & Ann his wife
Nov. 2 Sarah d. of Simon Brassett & Sarah his wife; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of William Sleeny
Nov. 5 Jone & Jane da^{s} of Thomas Spratlyn & Jone his wife
Nov. 8 James s. of Nicholas Lummas & Dennis his wife
Nov. 9 "Mary the daughter of George Berkley, Esq^{r}, & Elizabeth his wife, baptized November the 9th, the son and heyre to the R^{t} hon^{ble} the lord Berkley"
Nov. 12 Ellinor d. of Richard Day & Ellinor his wife
Nov. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Elder & Jone his wife; born 8 Nov.
Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Licoris & Ann his wife
Nov. 19 William s. of James Steward & Ann his wife; born 15 Nov.

Nov. 19 Ann d. of John Busby & Fraunces his wife; born 16 Nov.
Nov. 21 Margrett d. of Thomas Haccleton & Sara his wife
Nov. 24 Thomas s. of John Medcalfe & Christian his wife; born 21 Nov.
Nov. 24 Margrett d. of Richard Norton & Margarett his wife; born 21 Nov.
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Beniamyn Harwood & Mary his wife
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Robert Scott & Mary his wife; born 22 Nov.
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Robert Cotes & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 30 Ann d. of Samuell Jollins & Ann his wife; born 26 Nov.
Dec. 3 Edward s. of Richard Tatnell
Dec. 6 John s. of James Willett & Ellinor his wife
Dec. 7 John s. of John Williams & Dorothy his wife; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 7 Henry s. of John Cowicke & Sarah his wife; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 17 Samuell s. of William Palmer & Sara his wife
Dec. 17 Ann d. of Issaac Crewe & Ann his wife
Dec. 17 Frauncis s. of Thomas Crouch & Ellinor his wife; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. of Henry Herbert & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 25 Thomas s. of William Davis & Phillip his wife; born 25 Dec.
Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Graysted & Elizabeth his wife; born 26 Dec.
Dec. 30 Michaell s. of Michaell Hall & Alice his wife; born 30 Dec.
Dec. 31 Sara d. of John Bonnett & Isabell his wife
Dec. 31 Thomas s. of Daniell Pearce & Hanna his wife
Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of John Stedman & — his wife
Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of John Harrison, gent., & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 31 Samuell s. of George Granger & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 4 Richard s. of John Keene & Sarah his wife; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 4 Amy d. of Richard Hall & Jane his wife; born 4 Jan.
Jan. 5 Mary d. of Atherton Hinton & Ann his wife; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 7 Allexander s. of Allexander Penford & Elizabeth his wife; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 7 Prudence d. of William Cooke & Jane his wife; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 7 Susanna d. of Thomas Hoare & Jone his wife; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 7 Richard s. of Richard Brewse & Margarett his wife; born 17 Dec.
Jan. 7 Robert s. of Robert Avis & Sara his wife; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 5* Robert s. of William Livesay, gent., & Katherin his wife
Jan. 6* Aston s. of Richard Ogden, gent., & Mabell his wife
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of John Walby & Luce his wife
Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Joseph Yates & Hanna his wife; born 18 Jan.
Jan. 18 Frauncis s. of William Young & Fraunces his wife
Jan. 21 Alethea d. of M^{r} John Walpole, o^{r} Minister, & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 22 Ananias s. of Thomas Browning & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 22 Ann d. of Edward Trimmer & Eliza his wife
Jan. 18* John s. of John & Annis Shepard; born & bap. 18 Jan.
Jan. 26 Thomas s. of Samuell Hopkins & Susan
Jan. 26 William s. of Thomas Gladman & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 27 Beniamyn s. of Rowland Alkinton & Alice his wife
Jan. 28 William s. of Frauncis Blewett & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 28 John s. of John Sandwitch & Ann
Jan. 29 Rebecca d. of John Reeve & Mary his wife
Feb. 1 Walter s. of John Preston & Mary his wife; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 2 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Browne & Grace his wife; born 2 Feb.
Feb. 4 Stephen s. of Robert Ratcliffe & Elizabeth his wife; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 4 Jeremiah s. of Thomas Hubbert & Elizabeth vx.; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 7 Margarett d. of Roger Highway & Elizabeth
Feb. 9 William s. of William Woods & Nathea his wife
Feb. 10 Tristram s. of Tristram Hughes & Ann his wife; born 9 Feb.
Feb. 11 Jeffery s. of Thomas Furnell & Jane his wife; born 27 Jan.

* So dated in original.

Feb. 12 Joseph s. of Richard Draper & Ruth his wife
Feb. 14 John s. of Henry Weston & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 18 Timotheus s. of John Sampson & Frauncs his wife; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 18 Beniamyn s. of Frauncis Webb & Katherin vx.; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 18 John s. of Arthur Bun & Ann his wife; born 16 Feb.
Feb. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Marshall & Eliza' vx.; born 17 Feb.
Feb. 25 William s. of John Howell & Grace his wife; born 17 Feb.
Feb. 25 Thomas s. of David Jones & Prudence his wife; born 25 Feb.
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of William Sewell & Ellinor his wife; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 1 Susanna d. of Richard Madyn & Dennis his wife; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 4 Felix s. of John Pritchard & Alice his wife; born 19 Feb.
Mar. 4 Simon s. of Richard Hooten & Fayth his wife; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of William Turner & Elizabeth his wife; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Parrett & Eliza' his wife; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 10 Robert s. of Ralph Hayward & Katherin his wife; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 10 Ciprian s. of Thomas Atwood & Mary his wife; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 11 Issaac s. of Henry Gibbs & Margrett his wife; born 11 Mar.
Mar. 11 Robert & Ann children of Edward Tomlyn & Jone his wife; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 11 Alice d. of Thomas Witt & Elizabeth; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 11 Margarett d. of Thomas Willet & Margarett vx.; born 11 Mar.
Mar. 12 Gwalter s. of Richard Gill & Elizabeth his wife; born 12 Mar.
Mar. 15 Tobias s. of Thomas Bigges & — his wife; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 17 Judeth d. of Giles Bellinger & Frauncs his wife; born 17 Mar.
Mar. 17 Ann & Elizabeth da[s] of Arthur Wheeler & Ann; born 14 Mar.

1655.

Mar. 25 Henry s. of John Wright & Ann his wife; born 21 Mar.
Mar. 25 Jane d. of Katherine Anily, widow of Henry Anily; born 21 Mar.
Mar. 25 William s. of William Haynes & Jane his wife; born 23 Mar.
Mar. 25 Robert s. of John Dickenson & Alice his wife; born 18 Mar.
Mar. 29 Mary d. of Frauncis Causey & Elizabeth vx.; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 29 Martin s. of Thomas Bradgate & Elizabeth his wife; born 24 Mar.
Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of Robert Fortune & Alice his wife
April 8 Richard s. of Frauncis Hunt & Elizabeth his wife
April 15 Ellinor d. of George Bedford & Ellinor his wife; born 6 April
April 15 Jane d. of Richard Walker & Barbara his wife; born 8 April
April 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard Joyner & Mary his wife; born 18 April
April 19 Ann d. of Richard Hutchinson & Mary his wife; born 11 April
April 22 John s. of Henry Greene & Ann his wife; born 14 April
April 22 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Sharpe & Mary his wife; born 16 April
April 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Graysted & Vrsula his wife; born 12 April
April 22 Mary d. of Joseph Hone & Elizabeth his wife; born 13 April
April 26 Elizabeth d. of John Worley & Elizabeth his wife; born 21 April
April 29 Ann d. of Jacob Hall & Ann his wife; born 11 April
April 29 John s. of Edward Collier & Ann his wife
April 30 Ann d. of Hanna Stacy; born 23 April
May 6 Ann d. of James Raves & Jane his wife; born 29 April
May 6 John s. of Henry Poole & Mary his wife; born 29 April
May 7 Mary d. of John Allen & Sara his wife; born 7 May
May 8 Mary d. of Thomas Wells & Alice his wife; born 16 April
May 13 Ann d. of James Dimmocke & Margarett his wife; born 6 May
May 13 Elizabeth d. of John Hoult & Josian his wife; born 5 May
May 13 John s. of Thomas Wall & Joane his wife; born 3 May
May 14 John s. of Adam Pratt & Constance his wife; born 3 May
May 15 Ann d. of George Fookes & Mary his wife; born 15 May
May 20 Sarah d. of William Shercroft & Susan his wife; born 20 May
May 24 John s. of John Randall & Mary his wife; born 5 May

May 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Willard & Elizabeth his wife; born 21 May
May 31 Jane & Judeth da[s] of John West & Mary his wife; born 31 May
June 2 John s. of John Ash & Grace his wife; born 30 May
June 3 William s. of John Pratt & Joane his wife; born 26 May
June 3 Martha & Mary da[s] of Edward Lambe & Mary vx.; born 27 May
June 10 William s. of Edward Stevens & Rose his wife; born 1 June
June 11 Alice d. of Henry Stanley & Elizabeth vxor; born 4 June
June 16 Robert s. of John Pitt & Susan his wife; born 11 June
June 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Frisby & Elizabeth his wife
June 19 Thomas s. of William Meeres & Ann his wife; born 17 June
June 21 Jane d. of Hugh Fletcher & Mary his wife; born 11 June
June 22 Stephen s. of Stephen Badcocke & Lidia his wife; born 22 June
June 24 Jane d. of Henry Foord & Hellen his wife; born 18 June
June 24 Susanna d. of John Turner & Hellen his wife; born 23 June
June 26 Daniell s. of Richard Scorier & Susan his wife; born 26 June
July 1 Mary d. of Michaell Leveredge, dec[d], & Katherine his wife; born 21 June
July 1 Thomas s. of Edward Kennion & Alice his wife; born 19 June
July 14 Joane d. of Samuell Gaynes & Joane his wife; born 14 July
July 15 Judeth d. of Hugh Haman & Hanna his wife; born 4 July
July 15 John s. of John Miles & Mary his wife; born 15 July
July 22 Innocentius s. of William Bates & Margaret his wife; born 15 July
July 25 Lucy d. of George Lovell, gent., & Fraunces his wife; born 25 July
Aug. 5 John s. of Thomas Bankes & Susan his wife; born 30 July
Aug. 5 Daniell s. of William Smith & Margery his wife; born 28 July
Aug. 5 Susanna d. of William Start & Elizabeth his wife; born 30 July
Aug. 7 Sarah d. of Edward Turner & Elizabeth his wife; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 8 Henry s. of Edward Witnam & Margarett his wife; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 11 Salathiell s. of Frauncis Tucker, gent., & Martha his wife; born 29 July
Aug. 11 Walter s. of Walter Wright; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 19 Susanna d. of William Lawley & Sibbell his wife; born 13 Aug.
Aug. 19 Goodith d. of Richard Tasker & Susan his wife; born 12 Aug.
Aug. 19 Mary d. of William Shinkfeild & Joane his wife; born 2 Aug.
Aug. 22 Ralph s. of John Stretcher & Jone his wife; born 22 Aug.
Aug. 24 Samuell s. of Samuell Gibbs, Esq[r], & Jane his wife; born 24 Aug.
Aug. 29 Ralph s. of Ralph Wiseman, gent., & Triphena his wife; born 27 Aug.
Aug. 29 Rebecka d. of Henry Powell & Fraunces his wife; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 2 William s. of William Malyn & Mary his wife; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 6 Richard s. of James Copland & Mary his wife; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 7 Elias s. of Elias Cob & Elizabeth Warren, a B.; born 19 Aug.
Sep. 9 Susanna d. of Roger Smith & Susanna his wife; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 10 Mary d. of George Clarke & Grace his wife; born 10 Sep.
Sep. 11 Dorothy d. of Allexander Raybone & Mary his wife; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Rich[d] Wood & Hester his wife; born 13 Sep.
Sep. 13 Fraunces d. of Thomas Fabian & Margarett vx.; born 10 Sep.
Sep. 16 Samuell s. of Nicholas Emm & Mary his wife; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 16 Joshua s. of Edward Lord & Hanna his wife; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 16 Fraunces d. of Giles Creech & Fraunces his wife; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 16 Ellinor d. of Luke Trusse & Joane his wife; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 16 Ellinor d. of Richard Saynt & — his wife; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 16 William s. of Roger Cotes & Hanna his wife; born 16 Sep.
Sep. 18 Michaell s. of Michaell Horsman & Amy his wife; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 12* "Diana Corbett daughter to S[r] Vincent Corbett, Knight, & Dame Sara his wife"; born 2 Sep. & bapt. 12 Sep.
Sep. 21 Robert s. of Richard Winter & Margarett his wife; born 21 Sep.
Sep. 21 John s. of Abraham Hamson; born 13 Sep.
Sep. 23 John s. of Issaac Corner & Jone his wife; born 16 Sep.

* So dated in original.

Sep. 23 Parnell d. of Rowland Vickars & Ann his wife; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 23 John s. of Edward Cheatly & Dorothy his wife; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 23 Joseph s. of Richard Nickes & Sara his wife; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 23 Susanna d. of Richard Nostran & Margery his wife; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 23 Valentine s. of William Trolley & Ellinor his wife; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 24 Issaac s. of Issaac Miller & Emmbline his wife; born 23 Sep.
Sep. 30 Ann d. of Edward Loue & Elizabeth his wife; born 22 Sep.
Sep. 30 Enoch (Howett Mulford) s. of William Mulford & Elizabeth his wife; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 3 Timothy s. of John Baxter & Mary his wife; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 4 Charnell s. of Christopher Allen & Eliza his wife; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of William Butler & Margarett his wife; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 5 Martha d. of Frauncis Smith & Margarett his wife; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 5 Mary d. of Edward Taylor & Eliza' his wife; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 7 Michaell s. of Richard Smith & Jane his wife; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 7 Esther d. of Ralph Beech & Mary his wife; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 8 Jane d. of Thomas Haccleton; born 8 Oct.
Oct. 9 Marcellus s. of Charles Woodey & Ann his wife; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 14 Sara d. of Thomas Sheapard & Ann his wife; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 19 Henry s. of William Carlton & Elizabeth his wife; born 19 Oct.
Oct. 21 Ann d. of Nicholas Lummas & Dennis his wife; born 15 Oct.
Oct. 21 Sibbill d. of Edward Oliver & Sara his wife; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 21 Mary d. of John Hayes & Elizabeth his wife; born 12 Oct.
Oct. 21 Ann d. of Robert Browne & Dorothy his wife; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 22 William s. of John Bradshawe & Rose his wife; born 22 Oct.
Oct. 26 Amy d. of Charles Mutton & Mary his wife; born 17 Oct.
Oct. 27 Mary d. of Thomas Clarke & Margarett his wife; born 27 Oct.
Oct. 28 Honnor d. of Robert Adams & Esther his wife; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 1 Stephen s. of John & Ann Long; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 1 Oliver s. of William & Esther Smith his wife; born 1 Nov.
Nov. 8 Vrsula d. of John Hayward & Christian his wife; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Atkinson & Mary his wife; born 10 Nov.
Nov. 11 Jane d. of Thomas Blake & Jane his wife; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 11 Sara d. of Robert Knoulton & Sara his wife; born 21 Oct.
Nov. 13 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Woodward; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 13 John s. of John & Mary Knight; born 12 Nov.
Nov. 18 Humphry s. of Luke Kettle & Jone his wife; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 18 John s. of John Bigge & Elizabeth his wife; born 17 Nov.
Nov. 18 Stephen s. of John Langford & Elizabeth his wife; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 18 Thomas s. of Robert Tayler & Eliza' his wife; born 13 Nov.
Nov. 25 John s. of James Allom; born 19 Nov.
Nov. 25 Sara d. of Samuell Merryhurst & Mary his wife; born 15 Nov.
Nov. 29 William s. of Ralph Beedam & Elizabeth; born 27 Nov.
Nov. 29 John s. of John & Elisebeth Perse [in another hand]
Dec. 2 Richard s. of John Platt & Elizabeth his wife; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Rawlins & Ellen his wife; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 3 Richard s. of William Draper & Jone; born 3 Dec.
Dec. 9 Peter s. of William Long & Fraunces vx.; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 9 William s. of William Hiron & Grace his wife; born 1 Dec.
Dec. 10 Mary d. of John Meddowcourt & Elizabeth his wife; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 22 Issaac s. of William Watts & Katherin his wife; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 22 Jane d. of Richard Broadee [*sic*] & Margarett; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 22 Thomas s. of William Pearce & Mary his wife; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 23 Peter s. of Richard Smith & Elizabeth his wife; born 16 Dec.
Dec. 23 William s. of William Hill & Mary his wife; born 15 Dec.
Dec. 23 Samuell s. of Edward Palyn & Ann his wife; born 23 Dec.
Dec. 23 Nicholas s. of Henry Coleman & Mary his wife; born 23 Dec.
Dec. 23 Amy d. of John Greene & Ann his wife; born 22 Dec.

Dec. 24 Hannah d. of George Walker; born 24 Dec.
Dec. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Isabell Kitchinman; born 20 Dec.
Dec. 26 Edward s. of Robert Scott & Mary his wife; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 5 Mary d. of John Sutton & Sara his wife; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 5 John s. of John Haynes & Alice his wife; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 6 Jane & Rebecka da^{s} of Henry Browne & Scillina his wife; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 13 Cicely d. of John Caunt & Elizabeth his wife; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 13 Robert s. of John Carter & Dorothy his wife; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 17 Samuell s. of George Conaway & Ann his wife; born 15 Jan.
Jan. 17 Stephen s. of Stephen Locke & Ann his wife; born 9 Jan.
Jan. 18 Henry s. of Tristram Hughes & Ann his wife; born 15 Jan.
Jan. 23 George s. of John Licoris & Ann his wife; born 22 Jan.
Jan. 24 William s. of William & Ann Goodchild his wife; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 27 Edward s. of James Pettey & Ann his wife; born 23 Jan.
Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of William Williams & Jone his wife; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 3 Charles s. of William Hood & Eliza' his wife; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 6 John s. of William Peny & Mary his wife; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 8 Mary d. of John Wilkinson & Bennett his wife; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 11 Lidia d. of Frauncis Ayres & Dorothy his wife; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 16 Robert s. of John Jackett & Susan his wife; born 16 Feb.
Feb. 16 Ann d. of John Barnett & Alice his wife; born 12 Feb.
Feb. 16 Dorothy d. of William Wright & Jane his wife; born 16 Feb.
Feb. 12* Katherine d. of William Livesay, gent., & Katherine his wife; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 17 George s. of Godfrey Vale & Bridgett his wife; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 17 Peter s. of Peter Leeson & Elizabeth his wife; born 14 Feb.
Feb. 20 John s. of John Lucas & Mary his wife; born 16 Feb.
Feb. 24 Robert s. of John Curtis & Elizabeth; born 12 Feb.
Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Anily & Eliza his wife; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Owen & Elizabeth his wife; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 2 James s. of James & Ann Steward [in another hand]
Mar. 2 Dorothea d. of John Pitman & Mary his wife; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Richard Charnett (or Charnell) & Jane his wife; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 3 Sarai d. of Thomas Edwards & Lucretia vx.; born 2 Mar.
Feb. 28* Ann d. of Thomas Bedingfeild & Ann vxor; born & bap. 28 Feb.
Mar. 5 — s. of Hugh Howell & Susanna his wife; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 2* Mary d. of Edward Walden & Eliza' vx.; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 9 Mary d. of William Denton & Ellinor his wife; born 29 Feb.
Mar. 9 Charles s. of Charles Howard & Jane his wife; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 12 Ann d. of James Desborowe & Margarett vx.; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 15 Richard s. of Henry Bolt & Cicely his wife; born 14 Mar.
Mar. 16 Henry s. of Henry Herbert & Elizabeth vx.; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of James Pharo & Margery vx.; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 17 John s. of Peter Frisby & Eliza' his wife; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 17 Rebecka d. of George Gardner & Mary his wife; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 23 Sara d. of William Grafton & Avis vx.; born 23 Mar.
Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of Simon Brassett & Sara vx.; born 22 Mar.
Mar. 24 Dorcas d. of William Haynes & Jane vx.; born 23 Mar.
Mar. 24 Phillip [*sic*] d. of Robert Turlington & Fraunces vx.

1656.

Mar. 30 Henry s. of Phillip Horton & Ann vx.; born 22 Mar.
Mar. 30 George s. of John Whitehead & Olive his wife; born 17 Mar.
April 2 Mary d. of John Cowicke & Sarah his wife; born 1 April
April 5 Thomas s. of Richard Hawkins & Susan his wife; born 5 April

* So dated in original.

April 6 Mary d. of James Alitt & Sara vx.; born 28 Mar.
April 7 Issaacke s. of John Robinson & Mary his wife; born 31 Mar.
April 10 Alice d. of George Inchley & Elizabeth vx.; born 10 April
April 11 Richard s. of Richard Madyn & Dennis his wife; born 11 April
April 13 Ann d. of Richard Davis & Ann his wife; born 3 April
April 13 William s. of W^{m} Staveley & Margery his wife; born 13 April
April 13 Jane d. of Hugh Medcalfe & Ellen vx.; born 1 April
April 14 John s. of William & Jane Walter; born 5 April
April 14 John s. of M^{r} John Wilcockes; born 14 April
April 17 John s. of John Stevens & Ellen his wife; born 8 April
April 18 Katherin d. of Thomas Harrabin & Ann his wife; born 18 April
April 20 Margarett d. of Abraham Ivory & Susan his wife; born 5 April
April 20 Isabell d. of Xpofer Felmingham & Ann his wife; born 20 April
April 20 Amy d. of Allexander Marsh & Mary his wife; born 13 April
April 24 Mary d. of William Winter & Elizabeth his wife; born 23 April
April 27 Ann d. of Thomas Browning & Elizabeth vx.; born 27 April
April 27 Roger s. of John Gately & Mary his wife; born 21 April
April 27 Margarett d. of Robert Tayler & Mary his wife; born 27 April
April 27 Mary d. of William Smith & Jone his wife; born 21 April
April 27 Ketura d. of William Pettard & Margarett his wife; born 21 April
April 28 Richard s. of Allexander Jones & — his wife; born 26 April
May 1 William s. of William Graves & Isabell his wife; born 20 Mar.
May 2 Issaac s. of Anthony Bunn & Elizabeth his wife; born 2 May
May 4 William s. of John Dickenson & Alice his wife; born 22 April
May 4 John s. of Richard Bosley & Mary his wife; born 20 April
May 4 Timothy s. of Richard Sewell & Elizabeth his wife; born 28 April
May 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard Nicholls & Jane his wife; born 3 May
May 13 Martin s. of Martin Clarke & Margarett; born 29 April
May 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Martin & Ellinor his wife; born 2 May
May 15 George s. of George Vbanke & Mary his wife; born 9 May
May 18 William s. of John Randall & Mary his wife; born 6 May
May 18 James s. of Edward Chapman & Margarett his wife; born 2 May
May 19 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Stevens & Susan
May 22 Robert s. of Robert Bicar & Ann his wife; born 8 May
May 23 Andrewe s. of Henry Hayward & Fraunces his wife; born 22 May
May 23 William s. of William & Mary Cliffe; born 23 May
May 25 Jane d. of William Beach & Peninnah his wife; born 14 May
May 25 Elizabeth d. of John Bradwell & Dorothy his wife; born 13 May
May 25 John s. of John Wand & Tabitha his wife; born 14 May
May . . John s. of Frauncis Rose & Magdalen vx.; born 19 May
May 29 William s. of Thomas Delawood & Mary his wife; born 29 May
June 1 William s. of Thomas Meddowes & Rebecka his wife; born 28 May
June 1 Issaac s. of John Sampson & Fraunces his wife
June 1 John s. of Henry Brookes & Jone his wife
June 3 Mary d. of John Keene & Sara his wife; born 3 June
June 4 William s. of John & Elizabeth Parrett; born 4 June
June 8 Hanna d. of Walter Sherman & Hanna his wife; born 8 June
June 8 Hanna d. of Daniell Yard & Hanna his wife; born 8 June
June 8 Matthewe s. of Matthewe Singleton & Ann his wife; born 1 June
June 8 Richard s. of Nathan Paltocke & Jane his wife; born 29 May
June 8 John s. of John Pitt & Susan his wife; born 7 June
June 8 Prudence d. of Richard Stowe & Prudence his wife; born 29 May
June 6* John s. of Thomas Valentine & Mary his wife; born 6 June
June 9 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Fraunces Wright; born 7 June
June 12 Robert s. of Robert Tayler & Jane his wife; born 11 June
June 15 William s. of Valentine Parker & Mary his wife; born 3 June

* So dated in original.

June 22 Richard s. of George Whiting & Tacey his wife; born 11 June
June 22 Mary d. of Richard Scorier & Joane his wife; born 12 June
June 22 Alice d. of John Arrowsmith & Bathsheba his wife; born 10 June
June 22 Martha d. of William Cranshawe & Sara his wife; born 10 June
June 22 Mary d. of John Hull & Ann his wife; born 16 June
June 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Fortune & Alice his wife; born 11 June
June 27 Stephen s. of Stephen Fisher & Fraunces his wife; born 27 June
June 29 Thomas s. of Richard Diamond & Mary his wife; born 25 June
July 3 Ann d. of William & An Vrin; born 25 June
July 6 John s. of Richard Jones & Fraunces his wife; born 28 June
July 6 Mary d. of Henry Knight & Margarett his wife; born 24 June
July 7 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Browne & Grace his wife; born 1 July
July 9 Ann & Elizabeth da^{s} of Arthur Wheeler & Ann his wife; born 9 July
July 10 Philip s. of Philip Curtis & Ann his wife; born 8 July
July 13 George s. of John Edline & Elizabeth his wife; born 7 July
July 13 Elizabeth d. of Wilkes Dugdale & Jane his wife; born 7 July
July 20 Edward s. of John Hilliard & Mary his wife; born 12 July
July 20 Elizabeth d. of Captain Tho^{s} Higgs & Mary his wife; born 11 July
July 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lee & Lucy his wife; born 23 July
July 24 Alice d. of John & Alice Pritchard; born 17 July
July 26 Lidia d. of Richard Ellis & Judith his wife
July 27 Ellinor d. of Richard Barnard & Rebecka his wife; born 11 July
July 27 John s. of John Risely & Jone his wife; born 17 July
July 31 Mary d. of Thomas Hughson & Sara; born 26 July
July . . Rachell d. of Matthew & Judeth Hopkins; born 31 July
Aug. 1 John s. of Roger Finch & Elizabeth his wife; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 3 William s. of Richard Hooton & Fayth his wife; born 21 July
Aug. 3 Margarett d. of Robert Golding & Jone his wife; born 23 July
Aug. 3 Mary d. of Thomas Turpin & Jane his wife; born 20 July
July 20* Charles s. of John Rey, gent., & Dorothy his wife; born 20 July
Aug. 7 Jeremy s. of Robert Raybee & Sara his wife; born 9 July
Aug. 7 Mary d. of Robert Wright & Phebe his wife; born 31 July
Aug. 10 Margarett d. of Frauncis Sharpe & Mary his wife
Aug. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Smith & Ann his wife; born 5 Aug.
Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Culverus & Ellinor his wife; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 20 Dorothy d. of Henry Sedley, Esq., & Dorothy his wife; born 3 Aug.
Aug. 24 Ann d. of Richard Tasker & Susan his wife; born 18 Aug.
Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tucker & Elizabeth his wife; born 24 Aug.
Aug. 26 Jeremiah s. of John Sprakeling & Alice his wife; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 31 John s. of William Ellis & Elizabeth his wife; born 24 Aug.
Aug. 31 Affrica d. of Thomas Kempe & Maudlyn his wife; born 24 Aug.
Aug. 31 William s. of Allexander Dickson & Sara his wife
Aug. 31 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah & Prudence Woodstocke
Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Milbourne & Eliza his wife; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Walley & Mary his wife; born 14 Aug.
Sep. 7 John s. of William Lawley & Sibbill his wife; born 1 Sep.
Sep. 7 Mary d. of John Sommerfeild & Ann his wife; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 7 Henry s. of Richard Aris & Mary his wife; born 16 Aug.
Sep. 7 Anthony s. of Richard Hopkins & Margarett his wife; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 7 Mary d. of John Groves & Alice his wife; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 12 Arthur s. of Arthur Bun & Ann his wife; born 11 Sep.
Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sewell & Mary his wife; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 15 Edward s. of Thomas Herlackenden of Woodchurch, co. Kent, Esq^{r}
Sep. 21 Walter s. of Richard Hall; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 21 Stephen s. of Robert Anderson & Jone his wife; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 21 Alice d. of William Wilson & Alice his wife; born 11 Sep.

* So dated in original.

Sep. 21 Mary d. of John Carlesse & Judeth his wife; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 21 George s. of George Hopkins & Ellen his wife; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 23 Richard s. of Robert Ratcliffe & Eliza his wife
Oct. 3 Jone d. of William Hanson & Margrett vx.; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 5 Sarah d. of George Tompson & Winifride his wife; born 13 Sep.
Oct. 5 John s. of Evan Jones & Mary his wife; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 1* Vrsula d. of John Swendalls & Ann his wife; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 12 Anthony s. of Edward Witnam; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wales & Sara vx.; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 12 James s. of Richard & Mary Start; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Fenney; born 15 Oct.
Oct. 19 Jane d. of William & Ann Barton; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert Browne & Dorothy; born 21 Oct.
Oct. 25 William s. of William Benson & Elizabeth his wife; born 25 Oct.
Oct. 26 Rebecka d. of James Willett & Ellen his wife; born 16 Oct.
Oct. 26 Thomas s. of Nicholas & Sara Carter
Oct. 26 Henry s. of Henry Probatt & Rachell his wife; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 22* Robert s. of John Daniell & Mary his wife; born 16 Oct.
Oct. 29 Elizabeth d. of William Browne & Jone his wife; born 29 Oct.
Oct. 30 John s. of Richard West & Elizabeth; born 30 Oct.
Oct. 30 Richard s. of Richard Willard & Eliza his wife; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 1 Jacob s. of James Durham
Nov. 3 James s. of Thomas Gladman & Elizabeth; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 3 Margery d. of Richard Reade & Margarett; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 3 Margarett d. of Hercules Cooke & Katherine
Nov. 3 John s. of Thomas Longley & Hanna vx.; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 4 Thomas s. of James Meeres & Prudence his wife; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 6 George s. of Thomas Godfrey & Ann his wife; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 9 Thomas s. of John & Ann Newball; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 9 Katherine d. of Thomas Wilson & Jone; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Richard Ogden & Mabell his wife; born 8 Nov.
Nov. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Bankes & Susan; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 9 Issaac s. of Issaac & Mary Baxter; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 10 Joseph s. of Thomas Hayden & Sarah; born 10 Nov.
Nov. 11 James s. of Barnaby & Margarett Street; born 7 Nov.
Nov. 15 James s. of Roger & Elizabeth Highway; born 15 Nov.
Nov. 16 John s. of William Valentine & Mary; born 10 Nov.
Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Smart & Rebecka; born 7 Nov.
Nov. 19 William s. of William Hancocke & Mary; born 8 Nov.
Nov. 25 Robert s. of Robert Bristowe & Ann; born 25 Nov.
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Phillip & Mary Henslowe; born 21 Nov.
Nov. 29 Dorothy d. of Robert & Ann Payton; born 23 Nov.
Nov. 30 Ann d. of John Long & Ann; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 1 John s. of John Battell & Magdalen; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 1 Mary d. of John West
Dec. 4 Ann d. of John Preston & Mary his wife; born 4 Dec.
Dec. 6 Edward s. of Edward Stratton & Jone his wife; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of James Dimmocke & Margarett; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 8 William s. of William Palmer & Sara vx.; born 8 Dec.
Dec. 10 Mary d. of Allexander Ridgway & Hanna; born 9 Dec.
Dec. 12 Fraunces d. of John Wright & Elizabeth; born 12 Dec.
Dec. 16 Ann d. of Nathaniell & Christian Cary; born 15 Dec.
Dec. 21 Thomas s. of William Trolley & Ellinor; born 16 Dec.
Dec. 21 William s. of Jonathan Dike; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of Edward Oldcoate & August his wife; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 25 Henry s. of William Sprattberry & Alice his wife; born 19 Dec.

* So dated in original.

Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Dorothy Haselwood ; born 23 Dec.
Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Richard Smith & Eliza ; born 26 Dec.
Dec. 28 Ann d. of Edward Palyn & Ann ; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Reeve & Mary ; born 28 Dec.
Dec. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Norman & Katherine ; born 30 Dec.
Dec. 31 John s. of Hugh Waterman & Ellen ; born 30 Dec.
Jan 4 Phillip s. of Samuell James & Ann ; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 4 Jane d. of George Hall & Mary ; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 6 George s. of Robert Lisle & Katherine ; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 6 Susanna d. of Richard Johnson & Susanna ; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Haccleton & Sara ; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 11 John s. of Edward Lambe & Mary ; born 5 Jan.
Jan. 12 William s. of Richard Smith & Jane ; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 14 John s. of Allexander Fletcher & Margarett his wife ; born 14 Jan.
Jan. 15 John s. of James Margetson, D^{r} in Divinity ; born 9 Jan.
Jan. 16 Margery d. of Richard Walker & Barbara ; born 15 Jan.
Jan. 18 Ann d. of Christopher Anderton & Ann ; born 16 Jan.
Jan. 18 Rebecka d. of Thomas Spratlyng & Jone
Jan. 18 Hanna d. of Roger Cotes & Hanna ; born 8 Jan.
Jan. 20 John & William sons of Samuell Tergoose & Fraunces vx. ; born 19 Jan.
Jan. 21 Anthony s. of Anthony Mills & Eliza' ; born 20 Jan.
Jan. 25 William s. of William Fish & Margarett ; born 19 Jan.
Jan. 25 Mary d. of John Baxter & Mary ; born 23 Jan.
Jan. 28 Amy d. of Samuell Gaynes & Jone ; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 1 Jone d. of James Raves & Jane his wife ; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 1 John s. of John Rowlington & Barbara vxor ; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Edward & Elizabeth Loue ; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 1* John s. of Thomas Lawrence & Mabell vx. ; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 10 Ann d. of Jacob Hall & Ann his wife ; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 15 Alice d. of John Howard & Christian vx. ; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 21 Sarah d. of William Harrington & Elizabeth ; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 22 Luke s. of Luke Kettle & Jone his wife ; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 25 Daniell s. of George Arnoll & Sara his wife ; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 1 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hubbert ; born 14 Feb.
Mar. 1 Vrsula d. of Richard & Elizabeth Graysted ; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 1 Mary d. of Henry Gibbs & Margarett his wife ; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 1 Margarett d. of John & Elizabeth Owin ; born 12 Feb.
Mar. 2 George s. of Henry Foord & Ellen his wife ; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 3 Katherine d. of William Livesay, Esq^{r}, & Katherine his wife ; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 5 Martha d. of John Wabee & Lucy his wife ; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 6 Hollaway s. of John & Bridgett Couchman ; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 8 Elisha d. [*sic*] of Simon Brassett & Sara his wife ; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Henry Minnars & Fraunces vx. ; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 15 Valentine s. of Jasper Lindsey & Elizabeth his wife ; born 11 Mar.
Mar. 22 John s. of John Brizley & Ann Crowder ; born 18 Mar.
Mar. 23 Edward s. of William & Sarah Wells ; born 23 Mar.

1657.

Mar. 29 John s. of John & Sarab Allen ; born 24 Mar.
Mar. 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Cooke ; born 19 Mar.
Mar. 29 Beniamyn s. of William & Rachell Dynn ; born 29 Mar.
April 5 John s. of John & Elizabeth Caunt ; born 28 Mar.
April 5 Jone S^{t} Johns a child found in S^{t} John's lane in our Parish
April 9 John s. of John Barcroft, gent., & Katherine his wife ; born 31 Mar.
April 10 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Corne ; born 10 April

* So dated in original.

April 12 William s. of Daniell Pearce & Hanna vx.; born 8 April
April 12 Philladay d. of Richard & Ann Davis
April 12 Judeth d. of Edward & Fraunces Strutling; born 4 April
April 19 John s. of William & Truth Finn; born 10 April
April 22 Felix s. of Abraham & Susan Ivory; born 11 April
April 23 Dorothy d. of Richard & Dorothy Gutteridge; born 13 April
April 26 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Malyn; born 15 April
April 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Hellen Crouch; born 16 April
April 26 Edmund s. of John & Alice Walker; born 23 April
April 26 Anne d. of Henry & Elizabeth Austen; born 24 April
May 3 Marke s. of William & Frauncis Long; born 25 April
May 5 Thomasin d. of Nicholas & Mary Emms; born 4 May
May 4* Richard s. of Richard & Margarett Norton; born 4 May
May 10 Ann d. of Anthony & Ann Knight; born 3 May
May 10 Joseph s. of William & Mary Jarrett; born 6 May
May 10 Frauncis s. of Richard & Elizabeth Gill; born 3 May
May 12 William s. of William & Ann Claxston; born 12 May
May 5* Robert s. of Richard & Thomasin Peere; born 2 May
May 6* John s. of Thomas & Ann Williams; born 2 May
May 17 John s. of Edward & Sara Oliver; born 8 May
May 18 Ann d. of John & Mary Salloway; born 9 May
May 21 John s. of John & Martha Hall; born 21 May
May 24 Frauncis s. of James & Hillday Anderson; born 13 May
May 24 William s. of John & Elizabeth Smith; born 30 April
May 25 Henry s. of John & Alice Dowdall; born 25 May
May 30 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Archbold & Anne his wife; born 30 May
May 31 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Mary Page; born 26 May
May 31 Mary d. of William & Ann Diaper; born 21 May
May 31 Dorothy d. of Richard & Hester Wood; born 23 May
May 31 Mary a child left in S^{t} John Street
May 31 Bathsheba d. of Joseph & Bathsheba Feild; born 31 May
June 1 Grace d. of Edward & Grace Hollan; born 19 May
June 1 Henry & John sons of John & Prudence Wells; born 1 June
June 2 Richard s. of Allexander & Ann Bell; born 26 May
June 4 Sara d. of William & Elizabeth Carlton; born 30 May
June 7 Jacob s. of John & Ann Canfeild; born 2 June
June 7 Henry s. of Robert & Mary Bellard; born 12 May
June 17 Robert s. of Robert & Sara White; born 17 June
June 28 Mary d. of William & Lucy Mosely; born 28 June
June 28 Joshua s. of Jeffery & Agnes Blunt; born 28 June
July 10 Elizabeth d. of Michaell Hall; born 10 July
July 12 Robert s. of William & Mary Hill; born 12 July
July 15 Rebecka d. of John & Eliz. Meddowcourt; born 15 July
July 18 John s. of Thomas & Mary Head; born 26 June
July 19 John s. of William & Jane Haynes; born 9 July
July 26 Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Mary Beard; born 20 July
July 26 Grace d. of George & Grace Clarke; born 26 July
July 27 Avis d. of Frauncis & Elizabeth Hunt; born 18 July
July 30 Jane d. of Edward & Elizabeth Walden; born 20 July
July 21* Elizabeth d. of John & Amy Edwards; born 21 July
Aug. 2 Mary d. of Frauncis & Elizabeth Bluett
Aug. 3 "Dorothy the daughter of Mondeford Bramston, Esq^{r}, of little Baddowe in the County of Essex, borne of Alice his wife the 21th of July 1657, and was baptized the 3^{d} of August 1657"
. . . . . Mary d. of William Stile was born 30 July in this parish
Aug. 4 Thomas Blunt & Elisebeth Pounfrete born & bap. 4 Aug. [in another hand]

* So dated in original.

Aug. 10 Amy d. of John & Amy Taverner; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 12 Mary d. of Walter & Alice Colman; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 16 Hugh s. of Hugh & Mary Fletcher; born 5 Aug.
Aug. 21 Henry s. of Joseph Ayloffe, Esq^{r}, of this parish; born 20 Aug.
Aug. 23 Vrsula d. of Oswald & Eliz. Langley; born 23 Aug.
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Alice Skidmore; born 26 Aug.
Aug. 30 Mary d. of Capt. Thomas Higgs & Mary his wife; born 29 Aug.
Aug. 31 Mary d. of James Desborrowe & Mary his wife; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Isabell Groves; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 13 Amy d. of William & Mary Littleton; born 6 Sep.
Sep. 13 Abraham s. of William & Margarett Hamson; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 13 David s. of John & Jane Strayne; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Lettice Mascall; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 16 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Trimmer; born 16 Sep.
Sep. 20 Henry s. of William & Penelope Ashley; born 18 Sep.
Sep. 24 Thomas s. of James & Elizabeth Cowley; born 4 Sep.
Sep. 24 Robert s. of Richard Madyn & Dennis vx.; born 24 Sep.
Sep. . . Rebeccah d. of John & Elizabeth Willcocks; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 27 Mary d. of John & Mary Stedman; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 1 Deborah & Rachell da^{s} of Henry & Mary Poole; born 1 Oct.
Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Hanna Yates; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of Edward Fuller
Oct. 4 Hellen & Mary da^{s} of W^{m} & Rebeccah Brassett; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Jefferies; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 12 John s. of Richard & Alice Mitton; born 11 Oct.
Oct. 18 John s. of Richard & Margarett Call; born 11 Oct.
Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Wright; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 18 Nicholas s. of Henry & Anne Greene; born 10 Oct.
Oct. 18 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Saynt; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 18 Fraunces d. of Richard & Eliz. Analy; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 18 Alice d. of Holland & Anne Simpson; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 15* Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Beamount; born 14 Oct.
Oct. 25 Matthew s. of Thomas & Jone Hoare; born 15 Oct.
Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Ralph & Mary Beech; born 18 Oct.
Oct. 25 Mary d. of Richard & Eliz. Laighton; born 24 Oct.
Oct. 27 Samuell s. of William & Alice Wilson; born 26 Oct.
Oct. 29 Robert s. of Richard & Jane Draper; born 13 Oct.
Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Tho^{s} Church; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 1 William s. of W^{m} & Anne Hollan; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 1 Edward s. of John & Dorothy Williams; born 19 Oct.
Nov. 1 Mary d. of Henry & Cicely Boult; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Phillip Davis; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 3 John s. of John & Fraunces Fanshawe; born 2 Nov.
Nov. 4 Henry s. of Arthur & Ann Bunn; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 4 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Meekins; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 8 John s. of John & Dorothy Carter; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 8 Jone d. of Robert & Eliz. Rayment; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 8 John s. of Robert & Margarett Coleman; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 9 John s. of William & Katherine Watts; born 6 Nov.
Nov. . . Elizabeth d. of James & Jane Harris; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 11 Jane d. of Thomas & Thomasine Whitefoote; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 13 Oliver s. of Thomas & Mary Surgee; born 13 Nov.
Nov. 15 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Nicholls; born 7 Nov.
Nov. 19 Jacob s. of W^{m} & Eliz. Winter; born 8 Nov.
Nov. 22 Mary d. of John & Mary Medcalfe; born 14 Nov.
Nov. 22 Richard s. of Hugh & Hanna Hamman; born 4 Nov.

* So dated in original.

Nov. 22 William s. of W^m^ Hancocke & Susanna vx.; born 18 Nov.
Nov. 29 Samuell s. of Baradine & Grace Baptista; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Greene; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 8 Richard s. of Richard Sewell
Dec. 8 John s. of Leonard Price; born 7 Dec.
Dec. 9 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Walker; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 10 Joseph s. of John & Eliz. Weekes; born 2 Dec.
Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Willington; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 13 Margarett d. of Henry & Selina Browne; born 7 Dec.
Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jone Jacob; born 7 Dec.
Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of Fredericke & Eliz. Beake; born 11 Dec.
Dec. 20 Alice d. of Robert Adams; born 20 Dec.
Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of George & Hellen Bedford; born 20 Dec.
Dec. 20 George s. of James & Hellen Willett; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Henry Standley & Elizabeth vx.
Dec. 22 — d. of Edward & Hellen Ailesberry; born 22 Dec.
Dec. 24 John s. of John & Sarah Cowicke; born 24 Dec.
Dec. 28 Thomas s. of John & Alice Sprakeling; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 1 Thomas s. of John & Ellinor Roberts
Jan. 3 Samuell s. of Samuell & Fraunces Lewes; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 3 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Ripley; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 3 Sarah d. of William & Grace Payne; born 16 Dec.
Jan. 6 John s. of Thomas & Vrsulla Graysteed; born 27 Dec.
Jan. . . "M^rs^ Mary Bruce daughter to Robert Lord Bruce and the Lady Diana was borne the 31^th^ of December 1657"
Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Silliard; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 7 Vrsula d. of James & Mary Copeland; born 15 Dec.
Jan. 8 John s. of John & Mary West; born 8 Jan.
Jan. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Wilkinson; born 13 Dec.
Jan. 10 Augustine s. of Augustine & Sarah Ellis; born 1 Jan.
Jan. 21 Thomas s. of William & Jone Williams; born 21 Jan.
Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Eliz. Edlyn; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of William & Eliz. Hoode; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 1 Beniamyn s. of Henry & Mary Parker; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Tho. & Jone Wall; born 11 Jan.
Feb. 6 Margarett d. of William Benson, gent.; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Hadland; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 7 William s. of Robert & Eliz. Ratcliffe; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 14 Margarett d. of John Biffote; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 15 Martha d. of Phillip Henslowe; born 14 Feb.
Feb. 21 Anne d. of Martyn & Susan Kifford; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 21 Issack s. of Issaack Joyce & Sarah vxor; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 23 John s. of John & Sarah Keene; born 15 Feb.
Feb. 24 Solomon s. of Solomon Boult & Katherine Crewe; born 21 Feb.
Feb. 26 John s. of John & Eliz. Parker; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 26 Richard s. of Richard & Alice Reade; born 18 Feb.
Feb. 27 Sarah d. of John & Hellen Stevens; born 20 Feb.
Feb. 28 John s. of W^m^ & Mary Smith; born 15 Feb.
Feb. 28 Richard s. of John & Jone Drape; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 28 William s. of John & Mary Hillyard; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 5 Charles s. of Thomas & Eliz. Browning; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 6 Martha d. of Thomas Edwardes; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Rowland & Anne Vickars; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 7 John s. of John & Hellen Rawlins; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 7 Sarah d. of Clement & Alice Halsey; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 10 William s. of W^m^ & Abigall Avis; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 11 John s. of Rob^t^ & Dorothy Browne; born 7 Mar.
Mar. 14 John s. of Nicholas & Dennis Lummas; born 10 Mar.

Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Randall; born 14 Mar.
Mar. 14 William s. of W^m & Hellen Ingle; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 15 Katherine d. of Simon & Margarett Affrith; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 17 Daniell s. of Daniell & Anne Scott; born 15 Mar.
Mar. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Johnson; born 8 Mar.
Mar. 21 John & Mary s. & d. of John Howard; born 16 Mar.
Mar. 21 Margarett d. of William & Margarett Savage
Mar. 21 Honor d. of Margarett Reynolds; born 21 Mar.
Mar. 21 Sarah d. of W^m & Eliz. Hart; born 10 Mar.

1658.

Mar. 25 Hanna d. of Edward & Anne Paylin; born 21 Mar.
Mar. 28 John s. of John & Dorothy Hutchins; born 20 Mar.
Mar. 28 Allexander s. of Allex. & Sara Dickson; born 19 Mar.
April 4 Rebecka d. of Jonas & Sarah Mayhue; born 1 April
April 4 Mary d. of John & Fraunces Hudson; born 25 Mar.
April 4 William s. of John & Eliza Bosley; born 26 Mar.
April 10 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Lacey; born 2 April
April 10 Ann d. of John & Alice Cotten; born 24 Mar.
April 11 Matthew s. of Anthony & Ellen Cooke; born 30 Mar.
April 15 Susan d. of David & Prudence Jones; born 14 April
April 21 Hanna d. of Lionell & Elizabeth Fletcher; born 21 April
April 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Dorothy Cart; born 20 April
April 22 Clement s. of Job & Elizabeth Baniwell; born 11 April
April 25 Thomas s. of John & Rose Bellamy; born 18 April
April 29 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Scott; born 29 April
May 2 Ann d. of Richard & Judith Ellis; born 22 April
May 2 Sarah d. of George & Susan Riley; born 22 April
May 2 William s. of William & Mary Mayhew; born 30 April
May 5 Mary d. of John & Hellen Martin; born 5 May
May 5 John s. of Valentine & Mary Parker; born 23 April
May 8 Richard S^t Johns, found in S^t John's Lane
May 8 Rebecka d. of Edward & Margarett Witnam; born 8 May
May 9 Andrew s. of Allexander Penford; born 6 May
May 9 William s. of William & Anne Waapull; born 26 April
May 9 Margarett d. of Edmund & Margarett Chapman; born 29 April
May . . Sarah d. of Edward & Eliz. Taylor; born 4 May
May 15 Luke s. of Luke & Jone Trusse; born 14 May
May 23 Jone d. of Rob^t & Anne Bayfeild; born 11 May
May 23 Thomas s. of Edward & Fraunces Vsher; born 18 May
May 24 Bridgett d. of Francis Bayle & Elizabeth his wife [in another hand]
May 26 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Hitchcocke; born 24 May
May 29 Elizabeth d. of Jonas & Jane Barber; born 29 May
May 30 Henry s. of Henry & Ann Steynon; born 9 May
May 31 Andrew s. of David Ellis; born 31 May
June 6 John s. of Richard & Bettrice Butler; born 2 June
June 8 John s. of Thomas & Mary Delawood; born 2 June
June 10 Anne d. of Christopher & Eliza Allen; born 1 June
June 16 John s. of John & Sarah Duckett; born 15 June
June 20 Richard s. of Richard & Fraunces Jones; born 15 June
June 20 Mary d. of Samuell & Mary Layton; born 7 June
June 20 James s. of Rob^t & Anne Bristowe; born 19 June
June 20 Thomas s. of John & Eliza James; born 6 June
June 27 Edward s. of John & Alice Groves; born 20 June
June 27 Mary d. of Tobias King; born 20 June
June 27 William s. of Tho. & Eliza Browne; born 17 June
June 27 Sarah d. of Allexius Eaton & Mary Whaley; born 25 June

June 28 Mary d. of George & Sarah Arnold; born 28 June
July 4 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Lambe; born 20 June
July 8 Charles s. of Peter Kenrowe & Katherine vxor; born 3 July
July 10 Martha d. of W^m^ Livesay, Esq^r^, & Katherine vxor; born 1 July
July 11 John s. of Ralph & Ann Maxee; born 3 July
July 11 Susanna d. of John & Eliza Curtis; born 26 June
July 11 James s. of Phillip & Ann Horton; born 4 July
July 12 Ann d. of Giles & Jone Bellinger; born 12 July
July 13 Richard s. of Edward & Eliza Loue; born 28 June
July 17 Robert s. of Rob^t^ & Anne Wright; born 17 July
July 18 Richard s. of Nicholas & Mary Burtt; born 17 July
July 18 Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Smith; born 8 July
July 18 Hanna d. of W^m^ & Margarett Buttler; born 9 July
July 18 Jane d. of Thomas & Sarah Haydon; born 9 July
July 18 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Frisby; born 12 July
July 17* William s. of William Hamson
July 20 Thomas s. of Hugh Davis & Ann Hinton, a B.: born 20 July
July 25 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Caunt; born 14 July
July 25 Thomas s. of Tristram & Ann Hughes; born 13 July
July 25 Francis s. of John & Mary Gately; born 14 July
July 29 Richard s. of John & Anne Baggott; born 27 July
Aug. 8 William s. of Ambrose & Ellinor Venn; born 1 Aug.
Aug. 15 William s. of W^m^ & Margarett Dodson; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 15 William s. of John & Bridgett Hipwell; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 15 John s. of John & Elizabeth Langford; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 15 Michaell s. of John & Margarett Archer; born 14 Aug.
Aug. 16 Ralph s. of Humphry & Jone Kirby; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 22 Nicholas s. of William Dickenson; born 22 Aug.
Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Turpin; born 18 Aug.
Aug. 22 John s. of Nicholas & Barbara Goddard; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 24 Beniamyn s. of Richard & Rebecka Barnard; born 23 Aug.
Aug. 29 Isaac & Jacob sons of Rich. & Margery Nostran; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 5 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Mahue; born 13 Aug.
Sep. 5 Beniamin s. of William & Katherine Nodes; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Richard Peere
Sep. 8 Richard s. of Tho. & Alice Weilding
Sep. 9 Margery d. of W^m^ & Jane King; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 12 Abraham s. of John & Tabitha Wann; born 5 Sep.
Sep. 12 Dorothy d. of Jonathan & Fraunces Grastee; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 12 James s. of Tho. & Mary Valentine; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 14 Alice d. of Joseph Ayloofe, Esq^r^, & Fraunces his wife; born 13 Sep.
Sep. 16 William s. of Charles & Mary Mutton; born 5 Sep.
Sep. 17 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Austin; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 19 Thomas s. of John & Bennett Wilkinson; born 15 Sep.
Sep. 21 James s. of James & Barbara Heath; born 21 Sep.
Sep. 21 Susana d. of John & Anne Frith; born 20 Sep.
Sep. 24 Winifride d. of Allex. & Anne Hodgkinson; born 24 Sep.
Sep. 26 Stephen s. of John & Dorothy Bradwell; born 13 Sep.
Sep. 26 Phillip s. of Tho. & Mary Elkinstocke; born 23 Sep.
Sep. 29 Michaell s. of Isaac & Emm Miller; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 4 Avis d. of Rich. & Margarett Hopkins; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 9 William s. of Xpofer Hartshorne
Oct. 10 Eliza d. of Giles & Fraunces Creech; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 10 Richard s. of Peter & Eliza Frisby; born 4 Oct.
Oct. 15 William s. of Henry Howard
Oct. 17 Joseph s. of Nathaniell & Grace Browne; born 3 Oct.

* So dated in original.

Oct. 17 Eliza d. of Edw. & Eliza Motley; born 7 Oct.
Oct. 17 Eliza d. of William & Jone Massey; born 8 Oct.
Oct. 20 Abigail d. of William & Mary Mulford; born 6 Oct.
Oct. 24 Sarah d. of John & Ellen Avelin
Oct. 24 Charles s. of John & Mary Baxter
Oct. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Jane Hamman; born 28 Oct.
Oct. 28 Rob^{t} s. of Rob^{t} & Phebe Wright; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 31 Averina d. of John & Mary Medcalfe; born 18 Oct.
Nov. 7 Jane d. of John & Alice Dickenson; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 7 John s. of Richard & Eliza Cooke; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 7 Edw. s. of William & Fraunces Massey; born 4 Nov.
Nov. 12 Eliza d. of W^{m} & Jone Reeve; born 12 Nov.
Nov. 14 Mary d. of John Greene; born 14 Nov.
Nov. 17 William s. of John & Margarett Cooke; born 17 Nov.
Nov. 21 Rebecca d. of Tho. & Mary Finney; born 7 Nov.
Nov. 24 Mary d. of Tho. & Martha Watts; born 24 Nov.
Nov. 28 William s. of W^{m} & Anne Marckham; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 6 Abigail d. of Richard & Mary Joyner; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 6 Margarett d. of Phillip & Alice Mosse; born 6 Dec.
Dec. 6 Edw. s. of Edw. & Ann Sanders; born 5 Dec.
Dec. 7 Christopher s. of Henry & Jane Brookes; born 7 Dec.
Dec. 16 Ann d. of John & Ann Sumerfeild; born 10 Dec.
Dec. 19 Judeth d. of Robert Rayment
Dec. 25 John s. of John & Mary Reeve; born 25 Dec.
Dec. 26 George s. of George & Ann Bartlett; born 18 Dec.
Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Margarett Mason; born 21 Dec.
Dec. 29. Ann d. of John & Ann Parker; born 28 Dec.
Dec. 27* John s. of John & Sarah Driver; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 31 William s. of W^{m} & Lucey Moseley; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 2 Robert s. of Rob^{t} Ridge & Judeth his wife; born 2 Jan.
Jan. 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Susana Bankes; born 26 Dec.
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ann Davis; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 9 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell & Christian Carey; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 9 Abraham s. of John & Sara Tapp; born 7 Jan.
Jan. 16 John s. of Christopher & Ann Felmingham; born 8 Jan.
Jan. 16 Ann d. of Arthur & Ann Bunn; born 15 Jan.
Jan. 20 Frances d. of John & Sara Hodges; born 20 Jan.
Jan. 23 John s. of Robert & Jone Anderson; born 16 Jan.
Jan. 29 Phillis d. of Roger & Ann Cotes; born 15 Jan.
Jan. 30 William s. of John & Susan Bunn; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 3 Thomas s. of William & Sara Palmer; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 4 James s. of W^{m} & Jone Blisse; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 4 Thomas s. of W^{m} & Mary Littleton; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 6 Joseph s. of George & Sarah Walker; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 6 Ann d. of John & Jane Nichols; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Winn; born 24 Feb.
Feb. 25 Barbara d. of Tho. & Ann Hollis; born 25 Feb.
Feb. 27 John s. of John & Ann Newball; born 5 Feb.
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of W^{m} & Eliza Evans; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 4 Beniamyn s. of Richard & Joanna Cholmley; born 13 Feb.
Mar. 6 William s. of W^{m} & Hellen Crosse; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 6 Robert s. of Rob^{t} & Lucy Harwood; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 10 Robert s. of Edmund & Eliza Trimmer; born 2 Mar.
Mar. 10 Mary d. of John & Fraunces Busbee; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 13 Mary d. of John & Mary Balch; born 12 Mar.
Mar. 13 Edward s. of John & Sara Hall; born 2 Mar.

* So dated in original.

Mar. 13 Alice d. of John & — Nichols; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 14 Ann d. of Thomas & Hellen Crouch; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 14 Ann d. of Anthony & Ann Knight; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of Robert Wood, Esq^{r}, & Mary his wife
Mar. 20 Jane d. of John & Mary Grigory; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Edw. & Eliza Walden; born 9 Mar.
Mar. 24 Sarah d. of Richard & Elizabeth Laighton; born 22 Mar.

1659.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of W^{m} & Amey Rafes; born 14 Mar.
Mar. 25 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Cowicke; born 24 Mar.
Mar. 27 Eliza. d. of John & Eliza. Greenslate; born 27 Mar.
Mar. 27 Susanna d. of Nathaniell & Susanna Bourne; born 19 Mar.
Mar. 27 John s. of John & Eliza. Digbye; born 23 Mar.
Mar. 31 Savage s. of Richard & Jane Dowsen; born 18 Mar.
April 3 John s. of David & Jane Leigh; born 24 Mar.
April 3 Daniell s. of George & Mary Hall; born 28 Mar.
April 3 Hester d. of Peter & Katherine Leake; born 3 April
April 4 Samuell s. of John & Eliza. Parrett; born 4 April
April 4 Nathaniell s. of John & Fayth Fawne; born 4 April
April 7 Tho. s. of Rob^{t} & Mary Kirby; born 4 April
April 8 Eliza. d. of W^{m} & Eliza. Clarke; born 8 April
April 12 Henry s. of Hen. & Mary Poole; born 12 April
April 17 Will. s. of W^{m} & Eliza. Lyon; born 10 April
April 17 Henry s. of Hen. & Ann Ball; born 12 April
April 17 John s. of Rich. & Eliza. Smith; born 9 April
April 19 Tho. s. of Jonathan & Dorothy Haslewood; born 19 April
April 22 Eliza. d. of W^{m} & Mary Hancocke
April 23 Hester Bull a parish child
April 24 James s. of James & Margery Pharo; born 24 April
April 25 Beniamyn s. of John & Mary Hillyard; born 23 April
April 28 John s. of Rich. & Jane Hall; born 27 April
April 29 Mary d. of Simon & Sara Brassett; born 29 April
May 1 Abraham s. of Tho. & Joane Hoare; born 21 April
May 1 Fra. s. of John & Olive Whithead; born 19 April
May 1 James s. of Tho. & Martha Jones; born 29 April
May 8 George s. of Allex. & Mary Marsh; born 1 May
May 8 Bridgett d. of John & Ann Rose; born 26 April
May 12 Mary d. of Hugh & Eliza. Whitby; born 12 May
May 15 Beniamyn s. of W^{m} & Ann Brittridge; born 7 May
May 15 Henry s. of Hen. & Fraunces Flaggett; born 9 May
May 16 Daniell s. of Tho. & Fraunces Harvey; born 16 May
May 17 Mary d. of Tho. & Vrsulla Graystead; born 8 May
May 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Lacey; born 20 May
May 29 John s. of John & Mary Stedman; born 19 May
May 29 Frauncis s. of Tho. & Lucey Lee; born 25 May
May 30 Tho. s. of Tho. & Sara Haccleton; born 29 May
April 22* Aron, Hanah, & Sarah son & da^{s} of John & Eliza. Dubberley
June 3 W^{m} s. of Rich. & Eliza. Burnell; born 3 June
June 3 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Mary Vallentine; born 23 May
June 5 Sarah d. of John & Ann Hull; born 30 May
June 5 Dorothy d. of Roger & Ann Kirchivall; born 5 June
June 5 John s. of John & Fraunces Hudson; born 5 June
June 8 Jane d. of John & Amey Standley; born 30 May
June 12 Rob^{t} s. of Rob^{t} & Dorothy Browne; born 8 June

* So dated in original.

June 12 James s. of Rob^{t} & Jane Tyers; born 1 June
June 17 Beniamyn s. of Josiah & Ellinour Guest; born 17 June
June 17 Eliza. d. of W^{m} & Eliza. Harrington; born 17 June
June 19 Hanna d. of W^{m} & Ann Harris; born 8 June
June 26 Mary d. of John & Mary Langton; born 14 June
June 26 Grace d. of Richard Tasker; born 21 June
June 26 John s. of John & Joane Shore; born 23 June
June 26 W^{m} s. of James & Prudence Meeres; born 26 June
June 27 James Gardner a Parish child found in y^{e} garden alleyes
July 3 Frauncis s. of James & Ann Allom; born 25 June
July 3 Ralph s. of W^{m} & Rachell Dinn; born 26 June
July 3 Grace d. of George & Grace Clarke; born 28 June
July 3 John s. of Rich. & Dorothy Gutteridge; born 19 June
July 4 W^{m} s. of John & Winifride Lewes; born 4 July
July 6 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Mary Mayhue; born 5 July
July 8 Tho. s. of Tho. & Eliza. Howard; born 12 June
July 10 Eliza. d. of John & Hanna Roundtree; born 3 July
July 17 Daniell s. of W^{m} & Eliza. Lee; born 12 July
July 17 Tho. s. of John & Alice Pritchett; born 11 July
July 17 John s. of John & Margarett Applebee; born 15 July
July 19 Samuell s. of Samuell & Ann Jollins; born 19 July
July 20 Rich. s. of W^{m} & Ann Prestwood; born 20 July
July 24 Grace d. of W^{m} & Ellinour Denton; born 16 July
July 24 James s. of Rob^{t} & Margarett Coleman; born 15 July
July 24 Eliza. d. of W^{m} & Ellinour Ingle; born 13 July
July 31 Mary d. of John & Ann Rotheram; born 22 July
Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Rich. & Dennis Maddin; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 7 Martha d. of James & Ellen Willett; born 27 July
Aug. 7 James s. of Henry & Hellen Foord; born 30 July
Aug. 14 Rebecka d. of George & Dorothy Flye; born 7 Aug.
Aug. 14 Samuell s. of William Smith & Joane; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 18 Judeth d. of Henry Ellis; born 18 Aug.
Aug. 21 William s. of Issaack & Joane Corner
Aug. 21 Dorothy d. of John & Dorothy Carter; born 9 Aug.
Aug. 21 John s. of John & Mary Preston; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 21 John s. of Robert & Alice Fortune; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 21 Richard s. of James & Alice Grover; born 10 Aug.
Aug. 23 Mary d. of John & Mary Randall; born 20 Aug.
Aug 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Ellinour Hurlocke; born 28 Aug.
Aug. 28 Robert s. of Robert & Clement Hambleton; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 28 Thomazin d. of Thomas Follansby & Grissell; born 13 Aug.
Aug. 30 Thomas s. of John Butler & Amey vxor; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Samuell & Joane Edlyn; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 6 William s. of Thomas & Joane Spratling; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 11 Beniamyn s. of James Moore & Katherine; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 12 Sarah d. of Henry & Jane Rayleton; born 8 Sep.
Sep. 13 Mary d. of Allexander & Susan Cave; born 3 Sep.
Sep. 17 John s. of Goddard & Dorothy Nelthorpe; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 18 Jane d. of Hugh & Mary Fletcher; born 18 Sep.
Sep. 18 Henry s. of George Hopkins
Sep. 18 Alice d. of Thomas & Jane Watts; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 19 Elizabeth d. of Allen & Elizabeth Hodgkins; born 18 Sep.
Sep. 23 John s. of John & Christian Howard; born 23 Sep.
Sep. 23 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Sewell; born 23 Sep.
Sep. 25 William s. of Anthony Vyall & Alice; born 14 Sep.
Sep. 25 Mary d. of Martin Kifford & Susan vxor; born 25 Sep.
Sep. 26 John s. of William Hill & Mary vx.
Sep. 29 George s. of Rowland & Alice Alkington

Oct. 2 John s. of Edward & Mary Motley; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 2 John s. of Joseph & Hanna Yates; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 2 William & Henry sons of Frauncis & Ann Waldocke; born 2 Oct.
Oct. 3 Dennis d. of Luke & Joane Trusse; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 5 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Carlton; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 6 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Silliard; born 3 Oct.
Oct. 9 Mary d. of Roger Highway
Oct. 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gladman; born 9 Oct.
Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Idgrave; born 19 Sep.
Oct. 26 Mary d. of Joseph Ayloffe, Esq^{r}, & Fraunces vx.; born 25 Oct.
Oct. 30 Ann d. of John & Ann Roberts; born 26 Oct.
Oct. 30 Mary d. of Arthur & Ann Wheeler; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Richard & Alice Mitton; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 6 Walter s. of John & Elizabeth Caunt; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 6 Frauncis s. of Abraham & Susanna Ivory
Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Licoris; born 6 Nov.
Nov. 13 Sarah d. of Robert Godfrey & Mary vx.; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 13 James s. of George & Izabell Skippon; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 13 Robert s. of William & Mary Ashton; born 9 Nov.
. . . . . Martha d. of Jonathan & Fraunces Grastee; born 19 Nov.
Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of Tobias Kinge & Dorothy his wife; born 11 Nov.
Nov. 20 Sarah d. of Henry & Margarett Gibbs; born 12 Nov.
Nov. 20 — d. of Thomas Edwards
Nov. 20 John s. of John & Alice Walker; born 20 Nov.
Nov. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Herlackenden of Woodchurch, co. Kent, Esq^{r}; born 15 Nov.
Nov. 27 Edith d. of Clement & Alice Halsey
Nov. 27 William s. of Henry Kennett; born 13 Nov.
Nov. 27 Ann d. of Samuell & Susan Wright; born 21 Nov.
Nov. 28 Rebecka d. of Christopher & Ann Anderton; born 28 Nov.
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard Atkins, Esq.; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 1 Martha d. of William & Mary Malyn; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 4 Andrewe s. of John Cooke
Dec. 4 Richard s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cadicke
Dec. 8 Julius s. of Humphry & Joane Kirby; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 9 Ann d. of Thomas & Mabell Lawrence; born 4 Dec.
Dec. 11 Katharine d. of Richard & Elizabeth Saynt; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 13 Ann d. of Augustine Ellis & Sarah his wife; born 13 Dec.
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of John & Fraunces Fanshawe; born 17 Dec.
Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Jane Browne; born 24 Nov.
Dec. 27 Sampson s. of Anthony & Ann Mills; born 27 Dec.
Dec. 28 Fraunces d. of Thomas Julian & Fraunces; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 1 Nathaniell s. of William & Susan Ramm; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 1 Richard s. of Thomas & Susan Smith; born 19 Dec.
Jan. 1 William s. of Thomas & Mary Finney; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 8 Fraunces d. of Edward & Fraunces Vsher; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 9 John s. of Issaack & Mary Baxter
Jan. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Huckle; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 12 Edward s. of William Livesay, Esq^{r}, & Katherine; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 12 Thomas s. of William & Mary Ansell; born 8 Jan.
Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of Roger & Eliza' Finch; born 6 Jan.
Jan. 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Godfrey; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 15 Katherine d. of James & Emm Williamson; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 24 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Austin; born 11 Jan.
Jan. 26 Jacob s. of Issack Joyce & Sara vx.; born 26 Jan.
Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of John & Ellinour Avelyn; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rebecka Betham; born 1 Feb.
Feb. . . William s. of John & Ellinour Turner; born 3 Feb.

Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Luke & Joane Kettle; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 7 Katherine d. of John & Joane Greene; born 7 Feb.
Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Katherine Carter; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Ralph & Ann Ricketts; born 5 Feb.
Feb. . . Frauncis s. of Matthew & Judeth Hopkins; born 11 Feb.
Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Chapman & Izabell vx.; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 12 Elizabeth d. of Frauncis Hunt & Eliza' vx.; born 8 Feb.
Feb. 18 Michaell s. of Daniell Scott & Ann vx.; born 18 Feb.
Feb. 19 Mary d. of Dadford & Mary Willmott; born 15 Feb.
Feb. 19 Richard s. of John & Mary Clarke; born 1 Feb.
Feb. 22 George s. of Price Deverex, Esq^{r}, & Lettice vx.; born 22 Feb.
Feb. 25 Sarah d. of ——; born & bap. at D^{r} Samuell Grymes' house in the garden allies
Feb. 27 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Colman; born 27 Feb.
Feb. 29 John s. of James & Ruth Minsterley
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Martha Foster; born 13 Feb.
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Martha Jones; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 4 James s. of Richard Davis & Ann vx.; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 4 Martha d. of Baradine Baptista & Grace vx.
Mar. 4 John s. of Thomas & Dennis Timberley; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Stacey
Mar. 6 Mary d. of John Gudgin
Mar. 11 Fayth d. of William & Elizabeth Hart; born 3 Mar.
Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Allexander & Elizabeth Penford; born 1 Mar.
Mar. 11 Amy d. of George & Ann Bartlett; born 5 Mar.
Mar. 10 "George Savill, Esq^{r}, son & heire of S^{r} George Savill, Knight and Baronett, and the lady Dorothy Savill his wife; he was borne 12 at noone March the first and baptized the 10th of the same in the yeare of our lord god 1659"
Mar. 13 Peter s. of John Duckett & Sarah his wife; born 13 Mar.
Mar. 15 Joseph s. of John & Mary Baker; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 18 Katherine d. of John & Hellen Bigg; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 18 Mary d. of Richard & Lettice Butler; born 9 Mar.
Mar. 22 James s. of John & Mary Baxter; born 22 Mar.

1660.

Mar. 25 John s. of Jeffery Atkinson & Fraunces vx.
Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Lyon; born 24 Mar.
April 2 Elizabeth d. of George & Jane Marsoone; born 22 Mar.
April 4 Ellinour d. of Nathaniell Winter & Joane vx.
April 5 "Thomas the son of Thomas Coventrye, Esq^{r}, & Winifride his wife; he was borne March the 26, 1660, 9 at night, and baptized Aprill the 5^{t} next after"
April 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ann Wayne
April 9 Elizabeth d. of John Dowdell & Alice vx.; born 9 April
April 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Lewes, Esq^{r}, & Hannah vx.; born 4 April
April 18 Ann d. of John & Ellinour Culverus; born 17 April
April 27 Abraham s. of Thomas & Mary Smith; born 27 April
April 29 Jasper s. of Richard & Jane Haman; born 19 April
May 4 Joane d. of Thomas & Amy Wright; born 25 April
. . . . . Mary d. of Richard & Mary Joyner; born 29 Mar.
May 6 Alice d. of John Peare & Alice vx.; born 25 April
May 6 Sarah d. of John Bunn; born 3 May
May 9 Mary d. of James Anderson & Hulday his wife
May 13 Mary d. of Joseph & Hester Godfrey; born 28 April
May 13 John s. of John & Grace Graham; born 6 May

May 20 Katherine d. of Issaack & Emm Miller; born 9 May
May 20 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Bristowe
May .. Elizabeth d. of Giles & Elizabeth Pritchard; born 16 May
May 25 Millicent d. of Thomas Gibbs; born 23 May
May 28 Charles s. of William Davis & Phillipa his wife; born 26 May
May 27* Rebecka d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Marshall; born 24 May
June 3 Susanna d. of Robert Winscumbe & Elizabeth; born 8 May
June 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baker, Esq., & Margarett; born 23 May
June 8 Thomas s. of Richard Peere
June 10 Oliver s. of Nicholas Lummas & Dennis his wife
June 13 Thomas s. of Allexander & Ann Cowly
June 17 Samuell s. of William & Elizabeth Hud; born 8 June
June 17 John s. of Robert & Jane Dobson; born 8 June
June 17 Charles s. of Richard Gilbert *alias* Brach & Ann vx.
June 17 Matthewe s. of Robert & Mary Robinson
June 24 Samuell s. of Samuell & Judeth Porter
June 24 Will'm s. of Will'm & Jane Biddle
June 26 Will'm s. of Richard & Jane Browne
July 4 George s. of George & Mary Hall
July 8 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Gurden
July 8 Edward s. of Edw. Baily & Katherine Millard, a b.
July 8 Will'm s. of Robert & Mary Hawes
July 14 Charles s. of James Hopkins
July 14 John s. of Henery & Scellina Browne
July 19 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Blackall
July 19 Charles s. of John & Eliza. Edwards
July 22 Samuell s. of Rob^{t} & Ann Hogg
July 27 John s. of John Smith
July 29 Sarah d. of John & Alice Byfoote
July 31 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jone Foxe
July 31 Constance d. of Richard & Constance Love
Aug. 1 Will'm s. of Will'm & Mary English
Aug. 2 Charles s. of Anthony Mills
Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard West
Aug. 5 Charles s. of Richard Langcastell
Aug. 5 Alice d. of John & Hellen Risley
Aug. 12 Will'm s. of Will'm & Ann Harwood
Aug. 12 Anne d. of John & Dorothy Hancocke
Aug. 12 James s. of Tristram & Anne Hughes
Aug. 12 James s. of James & Alice Grover; born 4 Aug.
Aug. 15 Anne d. of John & Mary Reeve; born 15 Aug.
Aug. 19 Isabell d. of James & Mary Copland; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of Ambrose & Ellinour Venn
Aug. 19 George s. of John Hampton & Goodith vx.
Aug. 25 Ann d. of William Higham; born 11 Aug.
Aug. 25 Grace d. of William Higham; born 1 Nov. 1658
Aug. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Eldrington & Ann Jackson; born 16 Aug.
Aug. 27 John s. of Griffin Flower
Aug. 28 John s. of John & Hester Sprigg; born 28 Aug.
Aug. 29 Sarah d. of William & Ann Bedford
Sep. 2 Hanna d. of Josias & Sarah Dukes
Sep. 2 William s. of Henry & Ann Greene; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Ann Green; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 9 Ann d. of Edward & Elizabeth Loue
Sep. 9 John s. of John & Ann Wilkinson
Sep. 16 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Winter; born 5 Sep.

* So dated in original.

Sep. 17 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Longden ; born 17 Sep.
Sep. 23 Charles s. of John & Alice Dickenson ; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 30 Judith d. of Edward & Mary Lambe
Sep. 30 Hanna d. of William & Ann Colchester
Sep. 30 Sarah d. of Thomas & Martha Watts ; born 23 Sep.
Sep. 30 Grace d. of William & Rebecka Brassett
Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Tayler
Oct. 7 Mary d. of Jonathan & Mary Dike
Oct. 7 Martha d. of Samuell & Mary Merrihurst ; born 14 Sep.
Oct. 7 Alice d. of William & Sarah Wells
Oct. 8 Seenehouse s. of John & Elizabeth Roche
Oct. 10 Robert s. of William & Elizabeth Benson
Oct. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Joane Hoare ; born 5 Oct.
Oct. 14 John s. of Clement & Eliza Elwood
Oct. 21 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Poole ; born 13 Oct.
Oct. 28 Samuell s. of James Willett & Hellen vx.
Oct. 28 Sarah d. of John & Hellen Rawlins
Oct. 28 Ann d. of Richard & Katherine Padberry
Oct. 28 Bridgett d. of John & Elizabeth Greenslade
Nov. 3 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Brumfeild ; born 3 Nov.
Nov. 4 Oliver s. of John & Elizabeth Nichols ; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 4 John s. of Stephen & Eliza' Webb
Nov. 4 John s. of Abraham Ranger & Judith his wife
Nov. 4 Charles s. of Peter Conliffe & Izabell vx.
Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Marnam
Nov. 11 Charles s. of Walter & Ann Clunn
Nov. 11 Christopher s. of Christopher Dehema
Nov. 11 Alice d. of William & Elizabeth Northover
Nov. 14 Patience d. of Thomas & Jane Beech
Nov. 22 Henry s. of William & Ann Ward ; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 25 John s. of John Roundtree
Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Massy
Nov. 25 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Motley
Dec. 2 Susanna d. of Edward & Ann Palyn
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Fraunces Jones
Dec. 9 Allexander s. of Allex. Ridgway
Dec. 10 Sarah d. of Charles & Ann Gunter ; born 13 Nov.
Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of John & Eliza' Weathered
Dec. 16 Mary d. of William & Mary Valentine
Dec. 23 Charles s. of George & Hellen Bedford
Dec. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Burnell
Dec. 23 Grace d. of Nathaniell & Grace Browne
Dec. 27 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Meakins
Dec. 31 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Valentine
Jan. 6 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Analy
Jan. 7 John s. of John Dubberley
Jan. 13 John s. of Edward & Alice Pinkeman ; born 3 Jan.
Jan. 13 Fraunces d. of John & Mary Lacey
Jan. 18 Elizabeth & Stephen children of Nathaniell & Eliza' Jefferies
Jan. 20 John s. of Christopher & Jane Pettiver
Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Issaack & Sarah Baxter
Jan. 20 Bridgett d. of John Hipwell
Jan. 27 Daniell s. of Will'm & Elizabeth Bates
Jan. 27 John a child left in S^{t} John's lane
Jan. 27 Ann d. of Edward & Margery Jones ; born 27 Jan.
Jan. 27 Charles s. of Samuell & Elizabeth Knight ; born 16 Jan.
Jan. 28 "Charles the son of Robert Lord Bruce & the Lady Diana vx. was baptized the 28 of January 1660"

Feb. 3 Nicholas s. of Robert & Mary Scott; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 3 Ann d. of Edward & Margarett Locke; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Peter & Elizabeth Frisby
Feb. 3 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Topp
Feb. 3 Ann d. of John & Ann Reynoldes
Feb. 10 William s. of Thomas & Hannah Hale
Feb. 10 Susanna d. of Richard & Elizabeth Laighton
Feb. 10 Arthur s. of Edward Fuller & Alice his wife
Feb. 10 Alice d. of John Caunt & — his wife
Feb. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Robinson
Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Hemmings
Feb. 13 Rebecka d. of John & Ann Parker; born 5 Feb.
Feb. 15 Valentine s. of Thomas & Mary Meade; born 14 Feb.
Feb. 17 Rowland s. of Rowland & Ann Vickars; born 6 Feb.
Feb. 19 Martha d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Tooke; born 9 Feb.
Feb. 21 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth James
Feb. 24 John s. of John & Joane Shore; born 17 Feb.
Feb. 24 Samuell s. of John & Sarah Ripley
Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Matthewe & Sarah Rose
Mar. 2 John s. of John Newman & Elizabeth
Mar. 2 "Henry Savile the son of S^{r} George Savile, Knight and Baronett, and the Lady Dorothy vxor was borne the 20th of February 1660 betweene 3 & 4 of the clocke in the morning, and he was baptized the 2^{d} of March next ffollowing"
Mar. 3 John s. of Henry Jones & Alice his wife
Mar. 3 Henry s. of Thomas Lowry & Barbara his wife
Mar. 6 Mary d. of Richard & Jone Jones; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 8 Richard s. of Robert & Dorothy Browne
Mar. 10 Joane d. of Timothy & Susan Baker
Mar. 15 Fraunces d. of Samuell & Fraunces Tergoose; born 28 Dec.
Mar. 17 William s. of William & Joane Clarke; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 17 James s. of William & Rachell Dinn; born 10 Mar.
Mar. 17 Henry s. of Thomas & Mary Church
Mar. 17 Rachell d. of John Bellamy, lately dec^{d}, & Rose his wife
Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Amy Rafes; born 4 Mar.
Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of Augustine & Sarah Ellis
Mar. 24 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Rayment
Mar. 24 Thomas s. of John & Mary Baxter
Mar. 24 Rebecka a child found in S^{t} John's

1661.

Mar. 31 Thomas s. of Benedicke & Mary Hollan
Mar. 31 Judeth d. of Robert & Judeth Ridge
Mar. 31 George s. of George & Alice Burstall
Mar. 31 George s. of George & Grace Clarke
Mar. 31 David s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cooke
April 1 Susanna d. of Thomas & Margarett Sleepe
April 3 Mary d. of Henry & Margarett Ellis
April 5 Michaell s. of William & Margarett Butler
April 7 Mary d. of John & Alice Walker
April 7 George s. of Henry Horne & — his wife
April 11 Nehemiah s. of Edmund & Agnes Webb; born 11 April
April 14 William s. of William & Grissell Harvey
April 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Margarett Robinson
April 17 William s. of William & Mary Millin
April 21 William s. of Edward & Sarah Oliver
April 21 Henry s. of Frauncis Waldocke & Ann his wife

April 25 Jeptha & Jehue sons of Allexander & Ann Hodkinson
April 27 Jane d. of Frauncis Pitkin & Ann his wife
April 28 Jonas s. of Jonas Mayhue & Sarah vx.
April 28 John s. of John & Elizabeth Langford
April 25* Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Fenn
May 3 John s. of John & Ann Boordman
May 5 Hellinour d. of Thomas & Catherine Redman
May 12 Robert s. of Roger & Mary Sparrowe; born 2 May
May 15 Ann d. of Robert & Elizabeth Pickering; born 7 May
May 19 Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Alice Cooke; born 3 May
May 19 William s. of William & Katherine Watts
May 19 Humphry s. of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife
May 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Alice Pritchard; born 7 May
May 21 Amy d. of Robert & Ester Adams
May 22 John s. of Sebastian & Joane Filmore; born 22 May
May 26 Jane d. of John Wann & Tabitha his wife
May 26 John s. of William Massey & Joane his wife; born 15 May
May 26 John s. of William & Mary Mayhue; born 22 May
June 2 Elizabeth d. of Samuell & Elizabeth Fayrclough; born 28 May
June 2 Margarett d. of Nicholas & Mary Burt; born 22 May
June 5 William s. of Robert & Mary Ratcliffe; born 23 May
June 9 Charles s. of Richard & Elizabeth Gill
June 14 Abraham s. of Issaack & Katherine Wayte; born 14 June
June 17 Thomas s. of Richard & Margarett Hopkins
June 18 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Edwards
June 18 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Lawrence
June 22 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Lyon
June 23 Mary d. of John & Ann Summerfeild
June 23 Joane d. of John & Joane Greene
June 23 Henry a child left in S^{t} John's lane
June 23 Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Ann Mills
June 30 William s. of William & Alice Wilson; born 18 June
July 4 William s. of William & Elizabeth Harrington
July 7 Job s. of William Wright & Sarah his wife; born 27 June
July 7 Katherine d. of Henry & Fraunces Hayward
July 7 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Sarah Smith
July 14 Amy d. of Arthur Bunn, dec^{d}, & Ann his wife
July 14 Edmund s. of John Avelyn & Hellen vx; born 29 June
July 14 Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Clarke
July 14 Margarett d. of Symon & Sarah Brassett
July 15 "Charles the son of S^{r} Maurice Berkley, Knight and Baronett, and the Lady Ann vx. was borne the 4th of July 1661 and baptized the 15th of the same"
July 16 Charles s. of Robert & Margarett Warner
July 21 Ann d. of Edward & Elizabeth Tayler
July 21 Abraham s. of John Browne & Margarett his wife
July 23 Peter s. of Peter Keepe & Ellinour his wife; born 23 July
July 26 John s. of Richard & Ann Wayne
July 28 Simon s. of John & Mary Hird
July 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Houghton & Jane his wife
July 28 Susanna d. of Jeremiah Arnold & Eliza' his wife
July 30 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Carlton
Aug. 2 John s. of William & Grace Higham
Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Hugh & Elizabeth Whitbee
Aug. 4 Jane d. of Richard Baily & Jane his wife
Aug. 4 Edward s. of Edward Shierly & Margery vxor

* So dated in original.

Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Boone
Aug. 4 Fraunces d. of Edward Waldren & Elizabeth vx.
Aug. 6 James s. of Robert Heath & Jell his wife
Aug. 9 Sarah d. of John & Ann Hope
Aug. 9 Richard s. of John & Mary Randall; born 20 July
Aug. 10 Alice d. of Joseph & Ann Foster
Aug. 11 Susanna d. of Tobias & Dorothy King
Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of Edward Vsher & Fraunces vx.
Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of Henry Clerke & Dorothy vxor
Aug. 13 Henry s. of Goddard & Dorothy Nelthorpe vx.; born 30 July
Aug. 18 Ann d. of Nathaniell & Christian Carey; born 18 Aug.
Aug. 22 John s. of George & Anne Bartlett
Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Dutton
Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of Luke & Elizabeth Jones; born 15 Aug.
Aug. 27 William s. of Samuell Gibbs, gent.; born 27 Aug.
Aug. 29 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Marshall
Sep. 1 Anthony s. of Anthony & Mary Beard
Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Taverner
Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Adam & Jane Baker
Sep. 2 John s. of John & Ann Greensill; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 5 "Thomas the 2d son of Thomas Coventry, Esq., and Winifride vxor was borne the 24 of August about midnight and baptized the 5t of September next following 1661"
Sep. 6 William s. of John & Sarah Cowicke; born 2 Sep.
Sep. 8 John s. of George Morgan & Mary his wife
Sep. 8 Jane d. of John & Mary Pritchard
Sep. 8 Mary d. of John & Ann Eaton
Sep. 8 Tobias s. of Rhemegivs Hamblin & Abigaill his wife
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Hanna Carter
Sep. 15 William s. of John & Ann Roberts; born 7 Sep.
Sep. 15 Job s. of Christopher & Ann Felmingham
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Joane Coxe
Sep. 15 William s. of William & Elizabeth Kempe
Sep. 15 Henry s. of John & Ann Briggs
Sep. 22 John s. of John Bunn & Susanna vx.
Sep. 22 John s. of Robert Kirby & Mary vx.
Sep. 22 Frauncis s. of Edward Judd & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 22 William s. of William & Rebecka Burkett
Sep. 22 Charles s. of Elizabeth Wyatt, a B.
Sep. 22 Martha d. of Richard & Martha Winchester
Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Fraunces Julian
Sep. 22 Margarett d. of Robert & Alice Butterworth
Sep. 24 Eccho s. of Richard & Margery Nostran; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 1 Ann d. of Edward & Hellen Jones
Oct. 3 William s. of William & Mary Moulford
Oct. 6 Jane d. of Christopher & Ann Anderton
Oct. 6 Joseph s. of John Turner & Eliza' vx.
Oct. 6 Mary d. of Wingfeild Moult
Oct. 6 Katherine d. of Richard Lucas
Oct. 6 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Owen
Oct. 7 Ann d. of Richard Betenson of Wymbelton, co. Surrey, Esqr; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 1* Elizabeth d. of Christopher & Fraunces Dale
Oct. 11 Henry s. of Henry Foord & Hellen vx.
Oct. 11 Richard s. of Richard Willby & Katherine vx.
Oct. 13 Ann d. of John Newball & Ann vx.

* So dated in original.

Oct. 13 John s. of John & Ann Hull
Oct. 13 William s. of Ralph Rickett
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Eldrington *alias* Coxe
Oct. 16 George s. of Richard & Constant Love
Oct. 17 Mary d. of Edmund & Eliza' Trimmer
Oct. 20 James s. of James Meeres & Prudence vx.
Oct 20 Elizabeth d. of John Stedman & Mary vx.
Oct. 23 Alice d. of Griffin & Mary Flower
Oct. 24 Theobald s. of Thomas & Mary Delawood
Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Burnevile & Eliza' vx.
Oct. 27 Ann d. of William & Ann Atkinson
Oct. 31 Jane & Elizabeth da^{s} of William & Ann Foxley
Nov. 3 Freeman s. of Richard Smith & Eliza vx.
Nov. 3 Samuell s. of William Davis & Phillip vx.
Nov. 3 Alice d. of John & Christian Howard
Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Bunch
Nov. 3 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mabell Lawrence
Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of George Tompson & Dorothy vx.
Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of Humphry Walrond, gent., & Joane vx.
Nov. 7 Will'm s. of William & Mary Burrowes
Nov. 7 Mary d. of Richard & Dennis Madyn
Nov. 8 Mary d. of William Livesay, Esq^{r}, & Katherine vx.
Nov. 8 Richard s. of Richard & Hellen Sharpe
Nov. 10 Mary d. of Michaell & Alice Ogle
Nov. 10 Elizabeth d. of George & Sarah Heth
Nov. 14 Mercy d. of William & Ellinour Hurlocke
Nov. 18 Rebecka d. of Richard Haynes & Comfort vx.
Nov. 18 John s. of William & Bridgett Singleton
Nov. 24 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Storer
Nov. 24 Ann d. of John & Mary Langton
Nov. 24 Valentine s. of Thomas & Katherine Walton
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell & Eliza' Winch
Dec. 5 William s. of William & Sarah Wells
Dec. 6 John s. of Henry Rayleton & Jane vx.
Dec. 8 Bridgett d. of Robert Smurfoote
Dec. 8 Stephen s. of Giles Bellinger
Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. of Martin Kifford
Dec. 8 Jane d. of William & Jone Williams
Dec. 8 William s. of John Hampton & Goodeth vx.
Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Mary Stillman
Dec. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Barbara Wilkinson
Dec. 15 Sarah d. of William & Hellen Denton
Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Susan Brewer
Dec. 15 Angell d. of Walter Foord
Dec. 20 Susanna d. of George Jolly & Mary vx.
Dec. 22 William s. of John Skevington & Priscilla vx.
Dec. 22 William s. of Nicholas Lummas & Dennis vx.
Dec. 26 Judeth d. of Arthur Wheeler & Ann
Dec. 29 George s. of Thomas Lee & Luce vx.
Dec. 29 Rebecka d. of Roger Highway & Eliza'
Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Herlackenden of Woodchurch, co. Kent, Esq^{r}; born 17 Dec. & bap. Jan. 2, 1661.
Jan. 8 William s. of John Standley & Amy vx.
Jan. 9 Martha d. of Thomas & Sarah Huckle
Jan. 9 Edward s. of Peter Leake
Jan. 12 John s. of John & Dorothy Hancocke
Jan. 12 Fraunces d. of Thomas Edwards & Dennis vx.
Jan. 12 Mary d. of John Ascue & Fraunces vx.

Jan. 13 Hester d. of Henry & Ann Ball
Jan. 19 William s. of William Markham
Jan. 17* Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ann Cooper
Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Katherine Stout
Jan. 19 George s. of George Gardner & Mary vx.
Jan. 19 Sarah d. of Edward & Mary Mayhue
Feb. 9 Scillina d. of Henry & Scillina Browne
Feb. 9 John s. of John & Jane Mawe
Feb. 10 George s. of George Kenton, dec[d], & Katherine vx.
Feb. 14 George s. of Thomas Jenney & Margarett vx.; born 3 Feb.
Feb. 16 William s. of John & Elizabeth Heptingstall
Feb. 16 Ann d. of Tristram Hughes & Ann vx.
Feb. 16 John s. of Thomas Watts & Martha vx.
Feb. . . Sarah d. of John & Dorothy Smith; born 14 Feb.
Feb. 21 Fraunces d. of Joseph Ayloffe, Esq[r], & Fraunces vx.; born 4 Feb.
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Valentine
Feb. 27 Ann d. of John & Jane Barker
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Frauncis Hunt & Eliza' vx.
Mar. 4 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Stringer & Jane vx.
Mar. 4 Robert s. of John & Ann Colebourne
Mar. 6 John s. of John Nossell & Rose vx.
Mar. 7 Phebe d. of Henry & Margarett Gilbert
Mar. 9 John s. of John & Ann Preston
Mar. 9 Ann d. of William & Ann Harwood
Mar. 12 John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Standley
Mar. 14 Ciprian s. of Ciprian & Mary Ison
Mar. 16 John s. of John & Alice Young
Mar. 16 David s. of Richard & Betterice Butler
Mar. 16 Ann d. of John & Jane Sewell
Mar. 16 Fraunces d. of John & Fraunces Fanshawe
Mar. 23 Agnes d. of William & Elizabeth Northover
Mar. 23 Margarett d. of Thomas Gibbs

1662.

Mar. 25 Abigall d. of Jonas Wright & Katherine vx.
Mar. 30 John s. of John Busbee & Fraunces vx.
Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Mountague
Mar. 30 Ester d. of Allexander & Ester Johnson
April 1 Samuell s. of William & Eliza' Benson
April 2 John s. of John & Eliza' Madell
April 3 John s. of John & Jone Shore
April 6 Cornelius s. of Hugh & Jane Wyatt
April 6 William s. of Thomas & Hanna Hale
April 9 Winifride d. of Thomas & Jane Figg
April 13 Ann d. of John & Ann Swendalls
April 13 Henry s. of John & Rebecka Vost
April 13 John s. of Matthew & Sarah Rose
April 13 Benedict s. of Walter & Alice Colman
April 13 William s. of William & Mary Welch
April 20 Ann d. of William & Ann Little
April 20 John s. of John & Mary Lacy
April 21 Dorothy d. of Robert & Dorothy Browne
April 21 Peter s. of Peter Bedford & Deborah vx.
April 22 Robert s. of John Johnson & Lucy vxor
April 29 Deborah d. of Thomas & Joane Hoare

* So dated in original.

May 2 Arthur s. of Arthur Pegg & Fraunces vx.
May 4 Richard s. of John & Margarett Dodson
May 6 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Price
May 11 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Bull & Izabell his wife
May 18 Sarah d. of Henry & Cicely Boult
May 18 Allexander s. of John Kirke & Ann his wife
May 18 Jonas s. of Jonas Barber & Jane his wife
May 25 John s. of Richard & Mary Stavesaker
May 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Ellinour Lee
May 26 Joseph s. of Joseph Browne, gent., & Jane his wife; born 22 May
May 27 Elizabeth d. of Samuell & Mary Howe
May 29 George s. of Richard & Mary Lawrence
May 30 Mary d. of Edward Bullocke & Elizabeth vx.
June 1 Rice s. of George & Rachell Justice
June 1 Susanna d. of Abraham & Margarett Middleditch
June 3 Ann d. of Nathaniell & Ann Smith
June 3 Abigaill d. of Robert & Susan Cooper
June 8 John s. of William & Cicely Preston
June 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Evans
June 11 James s. of James Gould & Katherine vx.
June 13 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Greenslade
June 15 Richard s. of Richard Crayner & Jane vx.
June 19 "Henry the son of Robert Lord Bruce & the Lady Diana was baptized the 19th of June 1662"
June 22 Elizabeth d. of Samuell & Susan Wright
June 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margarett Mason
July 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth his wife
July 13 Bridgett d. of James & Mary Battersbee
July 13 Joseph s. of Issaac & Emm' Miller vx.
July 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Margarett Hartley vx.
July 19 Ann d. of Thomas Beethum & Rebecka vx.
July 20 Cicely d. of John Caunt & Elizabeth his wife
July 27 Richard s. of John Baxter & Mary his wife
July 27 Thomas s. of John Hipwell
Aug. 1 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Love
Aug. 3 Richard s. of Edward & Mary Lambe
Aug. 3 John s. of John & Mary Pitman
Aug. 3 Mary d. of William & Mary Malyn
Aug. 4 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Smith
Aug. 6 "Lady Katherine Howard the daughter of the Rt Honble Charles Howard, Earle of Carlisle, and Dame Ann his wife was borne the 29 of July 1662 & baptized the 6t of August 1662"
Aug. 10 William s. of John Hickes & Margarett vx.
Aug. 10 Millicent d. of Robert Ridge & Fraunces his wife
Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Harrison
Aug. 12 Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Stone
Aug. 17 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Colman
Aug. 18 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Hood
Aug. 22 Matthewe s. of Michaell & Katherine Farrington
Aug. 24 Margarett d. of Clement & Elizabeth Elwood
Aug. 24 Martha d. of Robert & Margarett Colman
Aug. 26 Fraunces d. of William & Joane Witherington
Aug. 28 Charles s. of William Trumpero & Susan vxor
Aug. 31 James s. of Edward & Ann Baall
Aug. 31 John s. of Godfrey Jacob & Katherine his wife
Sep. 2 William s. of Capt. Robert Winter & Anna his wife; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 5 Daniell s. of Robert & Lucy Harwood
Sep. 7 George s. of George Grange & Elizabeth vxor

Sep. 7 Thomas s. of Remegius Hamlyn & Abigall
Sep. 8 Ann d. of Arthur Oliffe & Elizabeth vx.
Sep. 9 Susanna d. of Robert & Elizabeth Benson
Sep. 11 Mary d. of Michaell & Mary Feather
Sep. 14 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Hawes
Sep. 14 Sarah d. of John Smith & Elizabeth vxor
Sep. 18 George s. of George & Grace Clarke
Sep. 24 William & Mary s. & d. of Thomas & Sarah Haccleton
Sep. 28 Edward s. of John & Alice Dickenson
Sep. 28 Ann d. of Richard & Fraunces Delahay
Sep. 28 Ann d. of Edward Stevenson & Katherine
Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of Henry Austin & Elizabeth vx.
Oct. 5 Rebecka d. of Oliver Corner & Ann vxor
Oct. 5 Abraham s. of Thomas Robinson & Jane vx.
Oct. 7 David s. of David Knight & Katherine
Oct. 12 John s. of John & Mary Est
Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of John Fulwood & Catharine
Oct. 12 John s. of Oswald Cragg & Libery his wife
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Jacob Joy & — his wife
Oct. 19 Sarah d. of Richard & Jane Hamant
Oct. 19 Robert s. of Edward & Dorothy Ansell
Oct. 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Susan Seale
Oct. 21 Hellen d. of Edward & Hellen Fawcett
Oct. 26 Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Gardner
Oct. 26 William s. of Abraham & Elizabeth Snowe
Oct. 31 Charles & Katherine s. & d. of Edward & Martha Jones
Oct. 30* Joseph s. of Joseph & Jane Smith
Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of John & Susan Bunn
Nov. 2 Jane d. of William Hill
Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard Saynt & Elizabeth
Nov. 5 Martha & Mary da^{s} of Thomas & Ruth Later
Nov. 9 Edward s. of Thomas & Jone Wall
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Jeremy & Elizabeth Tayler
Nov. 14 Edward s. of Edward & Margarett Enderbee
Nov. 16 Samuell s. of Samuell & Dorothy Selwood
Nov. 16 John s. of John & Ellen Turlington
Nov. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Beech
Nov. 23 Mary d. of John & Ellen Crawley
Nov. 23 Mary d. of John & Ann Johnson
Nov. 23 Beniamyn s. of Henry & Margarett Gibbs
Nov. 20* Jone d. of John & Esther Searles
Nov. 25 William s. of John & Alice Dowdall
Nov. 22* Margarett d. of William & Elizabeth Hurtley
Nov. 30 James s. of John Avelyn
Nov. 30 John s. of John & Elizabeth Fenn
Dec. 7 Catharine d. of Christopher & Jane Pettiver
Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Margarett Locke
Dec. 7 Judeth d. of Samuell & Judeth Porter
Dec. 9 Charles s. of Tobias & Dorothy King
Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of Godfrey & Bridgett Vale
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of John Bradwell
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Dadford & Mary Willmott
Dec. 14 Jane d. of Robert & Mary Gurden
Dec. 15 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Beckham
Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Adam & Ann Perrott
Dec. 17 John s. of John & Ann Perkins

* So dated in original.

Dec. 21 Izabell d. of Henry & Izabell Hales
Dec. 21 Martha d. of Marmaduke & Mary Yeeling
Dec. 25 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Winchcombe
Dec. 28 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Rayment
Dec. 28 Hanna d. of John & Hanna Roundtree
Dec. 28 Rosamond d. of Richard & Sarah Wilkinson
Jan. 2 John s. of Martyn & Fraunces Boyer
Jan. 9 Margarett d. of William Hulton, Esq., & Ann vx.
Jan. 9 Jane d. of Ambrose & Ellinour Venn
Jan. 11 Ellinour d. of Allexander Ridgway
Jan. 11 Elizabeth d. of John & Bennett Wilkinson
Jan. 11 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Charles
Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dennis Timberley
Jan. 23 Jane d. of M^{r} William Walter, Minister, & Jane vx.
Jan. 25 William s. of Richard & Ann Thomas
Jan. 25 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Davis
Jan. 25 Sarah d. of Henry & Sarah Clarke
Jan. 26 Robert s. of Robert Yoursbee & Catherine
Jan. 27 Mary d. of John & Fraunces Oakley
Feb. 1 John s. of Thomas & Susan Smith
Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Ann Hogg
Feb. 1 Ann d. of George & Ann Bartlett
Feb. 3 Katherine d. of Oswald & Grace Langley
Feb. 3 John s. of John & Mary Fendals
Feb. 5 "William the son of Thomas Coventry, Esq^{r}, & Winifride vxor; he was borne vpon Monday morning about 2 of the Clocke being the 19th of January 1662, and baptized the 5^{t} of February 1662 next following"
Feb. 6 James s. of Robert & Phebe Wright
Feb. 8 John s. of Allexander Penford & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 8 Catherine d. of Thomas Vipin & Rosamond
Feb. 8 William s. of Jonathan & Mary Dike
Feb. 8 Samuell s. of John & Jone Greene
Feb. 8 Sarah d. of John Hall & Sarah vx.
Feb. 10 John s. of James Boorman & Clemens his wife
Feb. 12 Richard s. of Samuell & Jone Page
Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Webb & Eliza' vx.
Feb. 17 Jone d. of Prudence Easticke, "a Bastard Child borne of her body, and one John Newman, a Citizen, being the reputed father".
Feb. 22 Nicholis & George sons of Robert & Mary Tayler
Feb. 24 Margarett d. of Edward & Jane Boote
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Henry Westouer & Jone vx.
Feb. 27 Grace d. of Allen & Elizabeth Hodgkins
Mar. 1 George s. of William & Sarah Wright
Mar. 1 George s. of John & Margarett Robinson
Mar. 1 Mary d. of William & Priscilla Ansell
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Ann Bristowe
Mar. 2 Mary d. of William & Sarah Butlyn
Mar. 3 Catherine d. of Thomas & Izabell Chapman
Mar. 8 John s. of William Dinn & Rachell his wife
Mar. 8 William s. of William & Jone Greene
Mar. 8 Cornelius s. of Cornelius & Ann Langford
Mar. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Lucretia Bateman
Mar. 14 Hellen d. of Stephen Locke & Anne his wife
Mar. 15 Edward s. of William & Ann Harwood
Mar. 15 John s. of Beniamyn & Elizabeth Hill
Mar. 15 Jone d. of William & Fraunces Young
Mar. 19 "Mary the daughter of S^{r} John Keeling & the lady Mary vx."

Mar. 22 Samuell s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Browne
Mar. 22 William s. of William & Sarah Dale
Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Clarke

1663.

Mar. 27 Augustine s. of Henry Foord, dec^{d}, & Ellen
Mar. 27 William s. of Thomas & Mary Baldwyne
Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of Timothy & Susan Baker
Mar. 29 Mary d. of John Hilliard
Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Longden
Mar. 29 Robert s. of Robert Beard
April 5 Robert s. of James & Ellinour Willett
April 5 James s. of Thomas & Ellinour Martin
April 5 Abraham s. of Abraham & Judeth Ranger
April 7 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Hamblyn
April 9 James s. of John & Elizabeth Harwood
April 9 Brooke s. of John & Alice Pritchard
April 9 William s. of Thomas & Margarett Clarke
April 12 Henry s. of George & Ann Smith
April 12 Ann d. of Richard & Susan Bedford
April 12 Nathaniell s. of William & Elizabeth Garbert
April 17 Mary d. of Frauncis & Mary Minshull
April 19 Ann d. of George & Sarah Heth
April 19 Mary d. of William & Ann Bedford
April 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Dugguls
April 26 Richard s. of William & Alice Wilson
April 26 Mary d. of Edward & Alice Pinkeman
April 26 Ann d. of William & Alice Baily
April 30 John s. of Goddard Nelthrope, gent., & Dorothy vxor
April 30 John s. of John Aldrige & Fraunces vx.
May 3 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Fletcher
May 3 Alice d. of Robert & Jane Storer
May 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gilboe
May 11 Allexander s. of Allexander & Jane Jones
May 13 Hester d. of John & Hester Sprigg
May 14 Richard s. of John & Jone Shore
May 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Alice Weilding
May 17 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Jenings
May 17 Mary d. of Henry & Margarett Ellis
May 17 Jane d. of Henry Hawkins & Mary
May 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Davis ; born 18 May
May 24 Richard s. of Richard & Jone Jones
May 24 John & Margarett s. & d. of Henry Greene
May 24 Edward s. of William & Margarett Burrowes
May 31 Charles s. of William & Ann Dunn
May 31 George s. of Robert & Mary Scott
May 31 Rowland s. of Rowland Alkington & Alice his wife
May 31 Margarett d. of John & Jane Mawe
May 31 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Palyn
May 31 James s. of Thomas & Martha Evans
June 1 " James the third son of the right Honourable George Lord Berkeley and Dame Elizabeth his wife "
June 3 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Goff
June 7 John s. of Daniell & Susan Madyn
June 7 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Stevens
June 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Hird
June 10 Allexander s. of Allexander & Ester Johnson

June 12 Rebecka d. of Thomas Herlackenden of Woodchurch, co. Kent, Esq^{r}, & Elizabeth his wife; born 9 June
June 12 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Baily
June 14 Thomas s. of John & Mary Boorne
June 14 Ann d. of Thomas & Barbara Lowry
June 14 John a child found in Bell ally in Turnmill street 3^{d} June
June 18 William s. of William & Ann Withycum
June 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Margarett Gibbs
June 21 Avys d. of John & Ann Reynolds
June 21 Ann d. of John & Ann Rotheram
June 24 Edward s. of Edward Bullocke, gent., & Elizabeth vxor
June 24 John s. of William Livesay, Esq., & Katherine vx.
June 26 John s. of Richard Abram & Elizabeth
June 28 Simon s. of John Wiseam & Hester his wife
June 28 Claudius s. of William & Mary Andrewes
June 28 Ann d. of Edmund & Izabell Turner
June 28 Mary d. of Marke Rowell & Grissell his wife
July 5 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Ann Crowe
July 5 John s. of Edward & Alice Fuller
July 5 Izabell d. of John & Mary Gunnell
July 5 Gabriell s. of William & Mary Valentine
July 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Dewhurro
July 12 Thomas s. of Harman & Izabell Rowe
July 13 Moses s. of Edward & Hellen Aysberry
July 19 John s. of John & Jone Watkins
July 19 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Dutton
July 19 Nathaniell s. of William & Mary Mayhue
July 19 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Mary Emms
July 23 "John the son of S^{r} Edward Cropley, Knight, and the Lady Martha his wife"; born 15 July
July 24 Samuell s. of Samuell Perkins & Elizabeth vxor
July 24 Augustine & Dorothy s. & d. of Augustine Ellis, lately dec^{d}, & Sarah vxor
July 26 Ephraim s. of Ephraim & Mary Bennett
July 26 Richard & Elizabeth s. & d. of Thomas & Mary Farr
July 26 Elizabeth d. of James Grover & Alice his wife
July 26 Bartholomewe s. of William & Elizabeth Benson
Aug. 2 James s. of George Bedford & Ellen
Aug. 2 Mary d. of Humphry & Ann Halfpeny
Aug. 2 Alice d. of Matthewe & Sarah Rose
Aug. 2 Mary d. of Edmund & Elizabeth Haigue
Aug. 2 Josias s. of Simon & Sarah Brassett
Aug. 3 William s. of Frauncis & Ann Waldocke
Aug. 5 William s. of William & Ann Simeons
Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Tapp
Aug. 9 Theophila d. of Thomas & Katherine Walton
Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Reade
Aug. 16 Ralph s. of Ralph & Mary Massey
Aug. 23 Marmaduke s. of George & Mary Hall
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Cooke
Aug. 23 Nicolas s. of Thomas & Katharin Perte
Aug. 23 William s. of William & Ann Little
Aug. 23 Sarah d. of John & Ann Hull
Aug. 30 John s. of Henry Hooke & Mary his wife
Sep. 6 Richard s. of Thomas & Katharin Parsons
Sep. 6 Giles s. of Allexander & Sarah Dixon
Sep. 6 James s. of Sebastian & Jone Filmore
Sep. 9 Joshua s. of John & Elizabeth Winter
Sep. 13 Ann d. of Allen & Margarett Manwaring

Sep. 13 Katherine d. of George & Dorothy Tompson
Sep. 13 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Blackall
Sep. 13 Andrewe s. of William & Vrsula Browne
Sep. 16 Thomas s. of William & Mary Bunch
Sep. 20 Mary d. of John & Ann Roberts
Sep. 20 Blaunch d. of John & Margery Tayler
Sep. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph Ayloffe, Esq^{r}, & Dame Fraunces vx.; born 10 Sep.
Sep. 27 James s. of Richard & Ann Feilding
Sep. 27 Margarett d. of Nicholas & Dennis Lummas
Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mabell Lawrence
Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Hemmings
Sep. 27 John s. of John & Elizabeth Saunderson
Oct. 4 Susanna d. of Andrewe & Jone Scofeild
Oct. 4 Mary d. of John & Mary Kennaly
Oct. 4 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Deane
Oct. 7 Stephen s. of Edward & Hellen Fawcett
Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Izabell Turner
Oct. 11 Peter s. of Peter Frisby, dec^{d}, & Elizabeth vxor
Oct. 11 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Lawrence
Oct. 11 William s. of William & Cicely Daniell
Oct. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Martha Carter
Oct. 14 Ann d. of Richard & Elizabeth Hall
Oct. 18 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Owyn
Oct. 19 Susanna d. of William Handcocke
Oct. 20 Abigaill d. of James & Frances Andrewes
Oct. 22 Mary d. of Griffin & Mary Flower
Oct. 23 Richard s. of Roger & Elizabeth Finch
Oct. 25 Ann d. of Nathaniell & Ann Smith
Nov. 1 Mary d. of William & Mary Ludlowe
Nov. 2 Penelope d. of John Johnson & Lucy
Nov. 8 Mary d. of John Crawley
Nov. 8 Edward s. of Baradine & Grace Baptista
Nov. 8 Avys d. of John & Martha Miles
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Wayne
Nov. 6* John s. of Edward & Sarah Turner
Nov. 10 Mary d. of Ralph & Elizabeth Kirby
Nov. 11 Mary d. of Edward & Sarah Harrison
Nov. 15 Mary d. of Richard Muston & Elizabeth
Nov. 15 Hester d. of Hugh Pearce & Sarah vx.
Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Prestwood & Susanna
Nov. 19 Fraunces d. of Christopher & Fraunces Dale
Nov. 21 Katherine d. of William & Ann Matthewe
Nov. 22 Dorothy d. of Christopher & Fraunces Smith
Nov. 23 Charles s. of George & Mary Boote
Nov. 25 Phillip s. of Bryan Levan & Ann his wife
Nov. 25 Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Langley
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Jane Hall
Nov. 29 Fraunces d. of William & Margarett Butler
Dec. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Bedson
Dec. 9 Mary d. of William & Mary Mulford
Dec. 16* Sarah d. of Clement Gregory & Ann
Dec. 13 Thomas s. of Edward Randall & Katherine
Dec. 13 Mary d. of William & Mary Groves
Dec. 17 Sarah d. of Edward & Dorothy Ansell
Dec. 18 Mary d. of George & Grace Clarke
Dec. 20 Fraunces d. of Farragus White & — his wife

* So dated in original.

Dec. 24 James s. of Henry & Mary Poole
Dec. 27 Jane d. of Thomas & Margarett Silke
Jan. 3 Henry s. of Randall & Elizabeth Tickle
Jan. 7 Sarah d. of John & Susan Bunn
Jan. 10 Charles s. of Abraham & Margery Browne
Jan. 10 Beniamyn s. of William & Ann Markham
Jan. 10 Rachell d. of John & Elizabeth Nicholls
Jan. 17 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Wood
Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Newball
Jan. 18 Humphry s. of Thomas & Hanna Haley
Jan. 21 Sarah d. of Nathaniell & Alice Stringer
Jan. 24 Andrewe s. of John & Mary Bennett
Jan. 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Evans
Jan. 24 Elizabeth & Jane da[s] of Robert & Julian Heth
Jan. 26 Ann d. of James & Hulday Anderson
Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Clarke
Jan. 31 William s. of William & Grace Harwood
Jan. 31 William s. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Winch
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Millin
Feb. 3 John s. of William & Fraunces Such
Feb. 4 John s. of John & Mary Parneby
Feb. 7 Thomas s. of James & Elizabeth Gould
Feb. 7 Joseph s. of Anthony Cooke & Alice vx.
Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of William & Jone Ambler
Feb. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Delawood
Feb. 20 William s. of William & Judeth Johnson
Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Fraunces Harvey
Feb. 21 Dorothy d. of John Stedman & Dennis his wife
Feb. 21 Alice d. of William & Jone Greene
Feb. 15 "Ann Charlette Bruce the daughter of the right Hon[ble] Robert Lord Bruce Earle of Elgin and the right Hon[ble] the Lady Diana Countesse of Elgin, lady Ann Charlette was baptized the 15 of February"
Feb. 21 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Grace Bland
Feb. 25 Matthias s. of Frauncis & Margarett Mitchell
Feb. 26 Richard s. of Robert & Judeth Ridge
Feb. 28 Jone d. of James & Mary Brooksbee
Feb. 28 Margarett d. of John & Hellen Rawlins
Mar. 1 John s. of Frauncis Bloomer, gent., & Ann vx.
Mar. 2 Beniamyn s. of John Terrill & Goodeth
Mar. 6 Ann d. of Thomas & Dorothy Hall
Mar. 6 Mary d. of Walter Lovell & Hanna
Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of John Young & Alice vx.
Mar. 7 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Greene
Mar. 11 Isaack s. of Henry & Susan Hermitage
Mar. 13 James s. of Henry Bunn & Alice vx.
Mar. 13 Rebecka d. of Henry Browne & Scellina vx.
Mar. 13 Edmund s. of William Gwyn & — his wife
Mar. 13 Hezekiah s. of William Harrison & Elizabeth
Mar. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Meacham
Mar. 15 Lewes s. of Richard Rowcastle & Catharine vx.
Mar. 15 Margarett d. of John & Ann Reynolds
Mar. 17 Fraunces d. of Robert & Mary Wright
Mar. 19 Henry s. of James & Mary Thorpe
Mar. 20 William s. of Walter Bedford & Mary
Mar. 20 Mary d. of Martyn Bowyer & Dorcas his wife
Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Pratt
Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Gregory & Izabell Pulver
Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Tayler

1664.

Mar. 27 Fraunces d. of Edward & Fraunces Vsher
Mar. 27 Bridgett d. of Peter & Sarah Varnam
Mar. 31 Abigaill d. of Thomas & Hanna Adams
April 3 Martha d. of Peter & Ellinour Keepe
April 10 Dennis d. of William & Rebecka Burkett
April 13 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Davenport
April 14 Harry s. of Henry & Mary Crosse
April 19 Thomas s. of John & Rebecka Crosse
April 21 Charles s. of Stephen Locke & Ann vx.
April 21 Sarah d. of Robert Toplady, gent., & Sarah his wife
April 24 Elizabeth d. of Frauncis Tirringham & Katherine vx.
April 24 Mary d. of Nathaniell & Grace Browne
April 24 Hannah d. of Peter Leake & Mary
May 1 Thomas s. of John & Joyce Wright
May 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Preston
May 1 Humphry s. of Humphry Feales & Jane vx.
May 1 Sarah d. of Edward Walden & Elizabeth
May 1 William s. of John & Margarett Hartley
May 1 William s. of Thomas & Margarett Reynolds
May 1 Mary d. of Robert Shacler & Clemens
May 2 Ann d. of George & Mary Averill
May 3 Sarah d. of Richard & Izabell Daft
May 4 Jane d. of Richard & Margarett Hopkins
May 6 Thomas s. of Michaell & Alice Ogle
May 8 George s. of Giles Bellinger
May 8 Dorothy d. of William Bell & Ann
May 8 William s. of Frauncis Pitkin & Ann vx.
May 8 James s. of John Nichols *alias* Smith & Elizabeth vxor
May 8 Robert s. of Robert Blemminy [*sic*] & Ellinour
May 15 George s. of William Northover & Elizabeth
May 15 Mary d. of Robert Adams & Ester
May 15 Zacheus s. of John Est & Mary
May 22 Richard s. of Richard Masters & Elizabeth
May 22 Richard s. of D[r] Richard Stone & Elizabeth vxor
May 22 Fraunces d. of Michaell Hall & Sibbill
May 22 William s. of George Fly & Dorothy vx.
May 22 Mary d. of John & Ann Swendalls
May 29 Mary d. of William & Jone Massey
May 29 William s. of Matthewe & Mary Payne
May 11* Edward s. of William & Susan Trampero
June 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Burnell
June 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Gazeley
June 6 John s. of John & Ann Austin
June 9 Margarett d. of Robert & Ann Havercampe
June 12 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Coape
June 12 Mary d. of Tristram Hughes & Ann
June 12 Frauncis s. of James & Margarett Wilson
June 12 Thomas s. of John & Hester Searle
June 16 Percivall s. of Stephen & Ann Arrowsmith
June 10* Dorothy d. of Goddard Nelthorope & Dorothy vxor
June 22* Jane & Martha da[s] of Thomas & Martha Lovezee
June 19 Edward s. of Edward & Katherine Stevens
June 19 Mary d. of Hugh Albin & Ruth his wife
June 19 Rebecka d. of Roger Chiswicke & Jane his wife

* So dated in original.

June 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Langford
June 21 Joseph s. of William & Mary Valentine
June 23 Daniell s. of Thomas & Margarett Wheldale
June 26 William s. of William & Mary Cawdle
June 26 Martha d. of Robert & Grace Fortune
June 27 Gilbert s. of Gilbert & Mary Edwards
July 1 Alice d. of Henry & Elizabeth Stevens
July 3 Thomas s. of Rowland Hughes & Rebecka
July 7 Hester d. of Ralph Ricketts & Ann his wife
July 10 George s. of George Skippon, dec^{d}, & Mary vx. living
July 10 John s. of Edmund Ship & Katherine
July 14 Mary d. of James & Clemens Boorman
July 15 Millicent d. of Thomas & Margarett Gibbs
July 17 William s. of Oliver Corner & Ann his wife
July 21 Robert s. of Richard Maddin & Dennis his wife
July 17* John s. of Lewes Lambart & Hellen, bapt. at home by M^{r} Pomfrett
July 24 Thomas s. of James & Jane Cooke, at church
July 24 Mary d. of Jeffery Atkinson & Fraunces his wife
July 24 Jane d. of William Baily & Alice, at church
July 24 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Garbert
July 31 William s. of Edward & Elizabeth Love, at church
July 31 Richard s. of John & Fraunces Fanshawe
July 31 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Watts, at church
July 31 Diana d. of Aaron & Alice Dyes, at church
June 28* Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Blake; born & bap. 28 June
Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margarett Sleepe
Aug. 5 James s. of Roger & Jone Williams, at church
Aug. 7 William s. of Thomas Quaint & Elizabeth; born 29 July
Aug. 7 Mary d. of Henry & Margarett Spicer
Aug. 7 Sarah d. of Samuell & Jone Page
Aug. 7 Jone d. of Randall & Elizabeth Lawson
Aug. 7 John s. of John & Hester Sprigg
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of William & Jane Carter
Aug. 10 Mary d. of John & Katherine Fulwood
Aug. 14 Henry s. of William & Mary Welsh, at church
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Allen & Elizabeth vx.
Aug. 16 Ann d. of John & Ann Glanfeild
Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Michaell & Izabell Tustin
Aug. 21 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Littlewood
Aug. 23 Jane d. of Joseph Browne, gent., & Jane vx.
Aug. 26 James s. of Robert & Elizabeth Foe
Aug. 28 William s. of John Reynolds & Ann
Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Hellen Denton
Aug. 28 Margarett d. of Thomas & Martha Evans
Aug. 31 Beniamyn s. of Robert & Ann Bristowe
Aug. 31 Ebennezer s. of Robert & Susan Cooper
Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Hall
Sep. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Jone Robinson
Sep. 9 Hellen d. of John & Hellen Bigg
Sep. 11 Richard s. of Edward & Elizabeth Tayler
Sep. 11 John s. of Thomas & Katherine Spite
Sep. 11 Christopher s. of James & Mary Battersbee
Sep. 11 Ann d. of Henry & Sarah Clarke
Sep. 18 Robert s. of Thomas & Jane Figg
Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of George & Susan Riley
Sep. 24 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Winshcombe

* So dated in original.

Sep. 25 Raphaell s. of Beniamyn & Ann Arrowsmith
Sep. 25 John s. of John Hedges & Grace
Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Jones; born 12 Sep.
Sep. 26 John s. of Sollomon & Mary Debooke
Oct. 2 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Saynt
Oct. 2 Andrewe s. of Andrewe & Joue Scofeild
Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Cutler
Oct. 3 Richard s. of Richard & Fraunces South
Oct. 6 George s. of Lawrence & Elizabeth Inchley
Oct. 9 George s. of John & Ann Anderson
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rebecka Bethum
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Gardner & Elizabeth vx.
Oct. 11 James s. of John & Katherine Baker
Oct. 12 Dennis d. of Thomas Edwards & Dennis vx.
Oct. 16 Richard s. of Thomas & Ann Miller
Oct. 16 Thomas s. of John Wisam & Ester
Oct. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Valentine
Oct. 16 William s. of Richard & Mary Browne
Oct. 20 Thomas s. of Edward Bullocke, gent., & Elizabeth vx.
Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Lawrence
Oct. 23 Fraunces d. of John & Fraunces Busbee
Oct. 23 Judeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Smith
Oct. 23 Judeth d. of Edward & Fraunces Rednap
Oct. 23 Alice d. of John & Ellen Avelyn
Oct. 23 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Cole
Oct. 24 Martha d. of William & Vrsula Browne
Oct. 30 John s. of William & Fraunces Westbrooke
Oct. 30 Robert s. of Robert Hayes, dec^{d}, & Mary his wife
Oct. 30 Stephen & John sons of Stephen & Margarett Bryton
Oct. 30 Frauncis s. of John & Mary Gunnell
Oct. 30 Joyce d. of William & Sarah Dale
Oct. 30 George s. of Joseph & Hannah Yates
Nov. 6 Robert s. of Owyn Madyn & Ann
Nov. 6 Margarett d. of Anthony & Mary Beard
Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Mitton
Nov. 8 Joseph & Jane s. & d. of Joseph & Jane Emmings
Nov. 12 Fraunces d. of Frauncis & Mary Wycliffe
Nov. 12 John s. of Tobias & Dorothy King
Nov. 13 Ann d. of Thomas Baker, Esq^{r}, & Margarett vxor
Nov. 13 Nicholas s. of William & Mary Gilbert
Nov. 13 Humphry s. of George & Sarah Heth
Nov. 13 Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Heptingstall
Nov. 15 Mary d. of S^{r} Richard Wiseman, Knight, & lady Elizabeth; born 9 Nov.
Nov. 20 Frauncis s. of John & Mary Baxter
Nov. 5* Penelope d. of Edward & Mary Matliffe
Nov. 18* Henry s. of John & Elizabeth Deane
Nov. 20 Judeth d. of John & Mary Grey
Nov. 20 Anna Maria d. of William & Ann Follansby
Nov. 24 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Browne
Nov. 27 Ingram s. of John & Ann Summerfeild
Nov. 27 William s. of Ralph & Sarah Trunkett
Nov. 27 Scillina d. of Edward & Elizabeth Dewhurrow
Nov. 27 William s. of John & Sarah Bailiffe
Nov. 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ayloffe, gent., & Susanna
Nov. 30 Joseph s. of William Bulstrode, gent., & Elizabeth
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of William & Susan Piggott

* So dated in original.

Dec. 1 Frauncis s. of Lawrence & Honnor Freston
Dec. 4 Charles s. of John & Ann Hayward
Jan. 24 "Henrietta the daughter of the right Hon^ble George the Lord Berkeley was baptized the 24 of January 1664" [see below]
Dec. 4 Joshua s. of John & Elizabeth Mogg
Dec. 4 William s. of Robert Butterworth
Dec. 11 William s. of William & Cicely Daniell
Dec. 11 Fraunces d. of William Children & Martha vx.
Dec. 11 John s. of John & Deborah Swetnam
Dec. 18 Peter s. of George & Ann Bartlett
Dec. 18 Timothy s. of Timothy & Susan Baker
Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Crosse
Dec. 18 Abraham s. of Henry & Margarett Gibbs
Dec. 18 Edward s. of Roger Highway
Dec. 18 Matthewe s. of Matthewe & Fraunces Potterton
Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry Hawkins
Dec. 29 "Gilbert the son of Thomas Coventry, Esq^r, and Winifride vx."; born Sat^y Dec. 10
Jan. 1 Dorothy d. of Marke & Ann Chaundler
Jan. 1 Ambrose s. of Ambrose & Ellinour Venn
Jan. 1 Robert s. of Walter Foorne
Jan. 1 William s. of William & Mary Andrewes
Jan. 1 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Bundy
Jan. 8 Ann d. of Samuell & Mary Bradbyn
Jan. 8 Ann d. of John & Ruth Sides
Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Samuell & Alice Ratcliffe
Jan. 8 Margarett d. of Thomas & Ann Collinson
Jan. 8 Issaack s. of Joseph & Mary Fletcher
Jan. 9 Nathanyell s. of John & Elizabeth Randall
Jan. 10 Abraham s. of Abraham & Margarett Middleditch
Jan. 14 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Hurtley
Jan. 15 Rebecka d. of Henry & Elizabeth Austin
Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Lucy Harwood
Jan. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cooke
Jan. 18 Katherine d. of D^r Richard Read, dec^d, & Elizabeth his widdow
Jan. 22 William s. of William & Jone Clarke
Jan. 22 Henry s. of Michaell & Mary Feather
Jan. 22 Jonadab s. of Thomas & Susanna Walker
Jan. 24 "Henrietta daughter of the right Hon^ble George Lord Berkeley was baptized the 24^th of January"
Jan. 29 Matthewe s. of William & Elizabeth Charles
Jan. 29 Mary d. of Arthur & Elizabeth Olive
Jan. 31 William s. of William & Jone Ambler
Feb. 4 Mary d. of William & Ann Withicum
Feb. 5 Thomas s. of John & Abigaill Sweeper
Feb. 5 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Hall
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Bridgett Robinson
Feb. 9 William s. of Joseph Ayloffe, Esq^r, & Fraunces vxor; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 10 James s. of Abraham Chambers, gent., & Barbara ux.
Feb. 12 John s. of Freeman & Elizabeth Ellis
Feb. 12 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Gould
Feb. 12 Leonard s. of Thomas & Margarett Watkins
Feb. 12 Richard s. of Edward & Margarett Locke
Feb. 12 Sarah d. of John Hicks
Feb. 12 Mary d. of Edward & Margarett Macham
Feb. 13 Robert s. of John & Hellen Turlington
Feb. 13 Dorothy d. of Aylott Sammes, gent., & Katherine vx.
Feb. 19 George s. of George & Jane Smith

Feb. 19 William s. of Abraham & Judeth Ranger
Feb. 19 William s. of William & Bridgett Singleton
Feb. 19 Thomas s. of Robert Vincent, bap. at church
Feb. 19 John s. of John & Mary Allaby, bap. at church
Feb. 19 Hannah d. of Ephraim & Mary Bennett, bap. at church
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of William Greene, bap. at church
Feb. 26 Mary d. of John & Ann Elmore, bap. at church
Mar. 3 Samuell s. of Samuell & Alice Merrihurst, bap. at home
Mar. 5 Richard s. of Robert & Mary Gurden, bap. at church
Mar. 5 Mary d. of Allen & Margarett Manwaring, bap. at church
Mar. 8 Grace d. of Richard & Sarah Wilkinson, bap. at home
Mar. 8 Sarah d. of Edward & Elizabeth Mountague
Mar. 12 Jane d. of John Mawe, bap. at church
Mar. 14 — d. of Stephen Silvister, bap. at home
Mar. 14 Morgin s. of Richard Rowcastle, bap. at home
Mar. 16 — d. of John Woode, bap. at home

1665.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Jones, bap. at church
Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Gilboe
April 2 John s. of John & Margrett Robinson
April 2 Richard s. of Charles & Ann Jones
April 9 John s. of Richard & Jone ——
April 9 John s. of Beniamyn & Mary Hide
April 11 Frauncis s. of William & Mary Warter
April 11 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Crosse
April 11 James s. of John Crosse & Rebecca
April 16 Samuell s. of Samuell & Jane ——
April 16 Izabell d. of Thomas & Jane Houlton
April 23 John s. of John Homes
April 30 Alice d. of Oswald Cragg
May 4 Robert s. of Robert Toplady, gent., & Sarah vxor
May 7 Elizabeth d. of Marke & Grizell Rowell
May 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Lee
May 7 James s. of John & Alice Dickenson
May 7 Mary d. of William & Fraunces Smith
May 14 Alice d. of John & Elizabeth Finn
May 14 Alice d. of Robert & Mary Kirby
May 14 Mary d. of John & Mary Bennett
May 14 John s. of John & Hannah Roundtree
May 15 Sarah d. of Simon & Judeth Brassett
May 16 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Raymond
May 21 Mary d. of Nathaniel Winch
May 23 John s. of Joseph Why
May 24 Mary d. of Frauncis & Katherine Poynes
May 30 John s. of Frauncis & Mary Flexmore
May 31 Richard a child found in Wood's Close
June 4 John s. of Richard & Alice Dunnell
June 4 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Scott
June 4 John s. of John & Hannah Carter
June 4 Susan d. of William & Mary Malyn
June 10 Dorothy d. of John & Ann Rawdrum
June 11 Henry s. of John & Mary Vyall
June 11 Ann d. of John Wibourne
June 14 Jane d. of Allexander & Elizabeth Penford
June 16 Ann d. of Edward & Jane Seamour
June 18 Elizabeth d. of Matthewe & Elizabeth Stevens

June 25 Margarett d. of John & Christian Greenaway
June 25 Ralph s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Bradley
June 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margarett Wheldale
June 29 Mary d. of James & Mary Fowler
May 12* John s. of John & Dorothy Bradwell
July 2 Izabell d. of Stephen & Izabell Bull
July 3 Richard s. of Richard & Susan Young
July 9 John s. of William & Prudence Christian
July 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Margarett Pincke
July 9 Grace d. of Barchum & Jone Stilmore
July 15 Jane d. of Thomas & Margrett Gibbs
July 16 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Holmes
July 19 Mary Jones a child found in S^{t} Joneses
July 23 Martha d. of Thomas Huming
July 24 Elizabeth d. of William & Hester Farmer
July 26 Mary d. of Jone Griffin
July 28 Margret d. of Heanory & Margret Ellis
July 2* John s. of Isack & Imblin Miller
Aug. 6 Mary & Martha Jones da^{s} of Edward & Martha Jones
Aug. 7 Mary & An da^{s} of Gregory & Izabella Palmer
Aug. 11 John s. of Richard Slater
Aug. 13 Mary d. of John & Ann Roberds
Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Chambers
Oct. 2 John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Everidg
Oct. .. Henory s. of William & Grace Vyn
Oct. 22 Ann d. of Cristofer & Ann Smith
Oct. 27 Edward s. of Edward & Ellin Fawcett
Oct. 29 Jane d. of Henory & Elizabeth Ratlif
Oct. 29 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Plimley
Nov. 26 John s. of William & Elizabeth Pollard
Dec. 10 Charles s. of Charles & Elizabeth Cope
Dec. 17 William s. of William & Ann Gaine
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Roberd & Judeth Ridge
Dec. 23 Roberd s. of Steeven & Ann Arrosmith
Dec. 31 Samuell s. of Oliver & Ann Corner
Jan. 16 Edward s. of John & Jane Tree
Jan. 21 Margret d. of Izabell Testin
Jan. 23 Edward s. of Joseph Poseton
Jan. 28 Sarah d. of Richard & Ann Deeue
Jan. 28 Mary d. of Henory Browne
Jan. 28 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Nickols
Jan. 28 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Clarke
Feb. 4 John s. of Joseph Alife, Esquire
Feb. 8 William s. of Elizabeth Hintchley
Feb. 11 Kathern d. of Roberd & Mary Right
Feb. 12 Susanah d. of Margret Smith
Feb. 15 Margret d. of Richard Pansim
Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Suzana Strator
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Blunt
Feb. 26 Ann d. of Mathew & Mary Pane
Feb. 27 Suzana d. of Margret Sleepe
Feb. 28 Margret d. of Richard & Annis Smith
Mar. 2 Ellinor d. of William & Suzana Rock
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Margret Jeffory
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Roze Vipin
Mar. 7 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Blunt [see also Feb. 26]

* So dated in original.

Mar. 11 Mary d. of Mathew & Sarah Roze
Mar. 18 Izack s. of John & Alice Young
Mar. 19 John s. of Roberd & Margret Coleman
Mar. 20 Cristopher s. of Elizabeth Cumpton

1666.

Mar. 25 William s. of John & Ester Wizam
April 1 Jane d. of William & Margret Bazeley
April 1 Margret d. of Anthony & Fraunces Hilton
April 2 Mary Hall
April 8 Saray d. of George & Grase Clarke
April 8 Jane d. of William & Margret Lasey
April 8 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Johnson
April 10 Zackary s. of William & Frances Westbrooke
April 12 Samuell s. of Samuell & Jone Ganes
April 22 Mary d. of John & Margret Johnson
April 22 Mary d. of Heanory Hawkins
April 22 Ritchard s. of Thomas & Ann Phillips
April 22 Mary d. of John Frances Heather
May 4 Suzanah d. of Ritchard & Suzanah Brooks
May 11 Thomas s. of Edward & Ellin Focett
May 13 John s. of John & Elizabeth Pitts
May 13 James s. of John Walker
May 13 George James a foundling
May 13 Prudens d. of William & Elizabeth Christian
May 14 "Alice Keeling daughter of S^{r} John Kelyng, Knight, Lord Cheif Justis of England and Madam Mary his wife"
June 10 Saray d. of Edward & Katharin Randall
June 10 James s. of Thomas & Jane Beech
June 11 James s. of Willia' Waker
June 11 John s. of Heanory & Mary Nickols
June 11 John s. of John & Mary Stedman
June 13 Katherne d. of John & Sarah Averit
June 15 John s. of Ritchard & Sarah Johnson
June 16 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth More
July 11 Ritchard s. of John & Hanah Rountere
July 11 Heanory s. of Thomas & Margret Gyles
July 11 Frances d. of M^{r} Alif's vnkle
July 12 Elizabeth d. of Ralph Lauinder
July 12 Margret d. of George & Ann Crossley
July 13 Ann d. of Thomas & Dorothy Spratling
July 15 John s. of John & Frances Ainge
July 16 Margarett d. of John & Mary Robinson
July 16 George s. of Willia' Rock
July 15* Ann d. of Heanory & Margret Ellis
July 18 Theophilus s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rouse
July 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Roberds
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Joseph & Hanah Yates
Aug. 10 Mary d. of Abraham & Mary Arrosem
Aug. 11 John s. of John & Sarah Horton
Aug. 16 Ann d. of Roberd & Elizabeth Storeor
Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of Abraham & Mary Arrosem
Aug. 28 Ann d. of John Griffin
Sep. 1 James s. of Thomas Woodell
Sep. 7 Elinor d. of Thomas & Margret Hunge

* So dated in original.

Sep. 9 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Owen
Sep. 11 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Herbert
Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of William Clarke
Sep. 16 Ann d. of John Ashburne
Sep. 16 John s. of William & Jone Withers
Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gant
Sep. 16 Ehud s. of George Heath
Sep. 16 Ritchard s. of Ritchard Saynt
Sep. 16 Mathew s. of Mathew Demay
Sep. 17 Lester s. of William & Hanah Tye
Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cant
Sep. 30 Margret d. of John Jeffory
Sep. 30 Francis s. of Thomas Horton
Sep. 30 Roberd s. of John Renols
Sep. 30 Edward s. of Roberd Gurdin
Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Byard
Oct. 1 John & Thomas sons of Jeffory Howard
Oct. 1 John s. of John Dawson
Oct. 1 Mary d. of Charles Woodbridg
Oct. 1 William s. of William Melmoth
Oct. 3 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Coverly
Oct. 4 James s. of Ritchard & Ann Field
Oct. 6 Edward s. of William & Elizabeth Woodall
Oct. 6 Suzanah d. of James & Elizabeth Harris
Oct. 7 Mary d. of John Hipwell
Oct. 7 Abraham & S— s. & d. of William & Frances Wooster
Oct. 8 William s. of Edward & Mary Holinsworth
Oct. 11 Jane d. of Samuell & Dorothy Sealwood
Oct. 14 Steven s. of Thomas Browne
Oct. 14 Cristopher s. of John Prestwood
Oct. 14 Catherine d. of Roberd Blunt
Oct. 21 Marie d. of George Coverdaile
Oct. 21 Suzanah d. of John Farnam
Oct. 21 Samuell & William sons of William Marwin
Oct. 28 John s. of Edward & Bridget Rawlins
Oct. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Powell
Oct. 28 Ann d. of William Parker
Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Franklin
Nov. 11 Marthay d. of Ritchard & Mary Willoby
Nov. 15 William s. of Thomas & Sisley Addams
Nov. 16 Thomas s. of Simon & Mary ——
Nov. 16 Anthony s. of Anthony & Parnell Hartley
Nov. 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Slate
Nov. 25 Artaxextes [*sic*] s. of William Gilbard
Nov. 25 Thomas s. of John Powell
Nov. 25 Mary d. of William Grunit
Nov. 25 Johanah d. of William Hapener
Nov. 25 Omphrey s. of Omphrey & Joane Neucom
Nov. 25 Johanah d. of Joseph & Alice Wells
Nov. 27 Beniamin s. of Linian [*sic*] & Elizabeth Walker
Nov. 27 John s. of John & Ann Witton
Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Brockley
Dec. 6 Mary d. of Roberd & Elizabeth Renols
Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Jesse Liddole
Dec. 9 Sarah d. of Charles Proudelove
Dec. 9 Heanory s. of Heanory & Elizabeth Steeuens
Dec. 9 William s. of William & Vrsaly Browne
Dec. 10 Mary d. of Stanfoll & Dorothy Woodell

Dec. 10 Thomas s. of John & Mary Gray
Dec. 11 John s. of John & Susan Thorneton
Dec. 16 Dorothy d. of John & Debborah Swetman
Dec. 16 William s. of William Jeaffory
Dec. 16 John s. of William Charleton
Dec. 16 Edmun s. of Edmun & Elizabeth King
Dec. 17 Rebeckah d. of Amberous & Ellin Ven
Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Valentine
Dec. 23 Fortunatus s. of Ann Wescock
Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of Hugh & Martha Pane
Dec. 23 Peeter s. of Peeter Keepe
Dec. 26 Heanory s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rise
Dec. 26 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Williams
Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Joseph Fleetwood
Dec. 30 Ritchard s. of Ritchard & Jone Hooton
Dec. 30 John s. of John & Katherne Howard
Jan. 1 Henory s. of Joseph & Alice Reggrinston
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Longley & Jane Curtis
Jan. 1 Ritchard s. of William & Mary Groves*
Jan. 1 Alice d. of Thomas & Ann Babron* [? see Jan. 10]
Jan. 1 John s. of Rice Kendiff*
Jan. 6 Beniamin s. of Tho. & Suzanah Rodgers*
Jan. 6 Roberd s. of John & Frances Clarke*
Jan. 6 Ann d. of Allexander Penford*
Jan. 7 Rowland s. of Rowland & Alice Alkinton*
Jan. 10 Mary d. of Yeusebius & Jone Kidder*
Jan. 10 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Porter*
Jan. 10 Susanna d. of John Longley & Jane his wife
Jan. 10 Richard s. of William & Mary Groves*
Jan. 10 Alsse d. of Thomas & Ane Bowin* [? see Jan. 1]
Jan. 10 John s. of Rise Kendricke*
Jan. 10 Beniamin s. of Thomas & Susana Rogers*
Jan. 13 Robert s. of John & Franses Clarke*
Jan. 13 Ane d. of Alexander Penford*
Jan. 13 Rouland s. of Rouland & Alsse Alkinton*
Jan. 14 Mary d. of Eusebyvs & Jone Kyder*
Jan. 14 Mary d. of Richard & Marye Porter*
Jan. 14 Susanna d. of Thomas & Jane Butler
Jan. 15 Ane d. of Willia' & Penelopey Nash
Jan. 15 Nicolas s. of Nicolas & Saray Southam
Jan. 15 Ellin d. of Richard & Saray Eaton [? Gaton or Outon]
Jan. 20 Elisebeth d. of Steeven & Susanna Barnam
Jan. 20 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Necocke
Jan. 27 Saray d. of Franses & Elisebeth Oates
Jan. 27 Wallter s. of Arthur & Elisebeth Oliver
Jan. 27 Elisebeth d. of Humfrey & Ane Knolt
Jan. 28 John s. of Beniamin Middowes
Jan. 29 Susanna d. to Roger & Martha Norton, Esquire
Feb. 1 Mary d. of John Howard
Feb. 3 Mary d. of Willia' Reves
Feb. 3 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Hickes
Feb. 5 Marye d. of John & Elisebeth Bentley
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of John & Saray Collines
Feb. 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Mawe
Feb. 8† Mary d. of Micaell & Alsse Ogle

* These christenings are duplicated in the original as here printed.
† So dated in original.

Feb. 8* Robert s. of Robert & Arabellay Hitchinges
Feb. 10 Robert s. of Samuell & Ane Starnell
Feb. 10 Elisebeth d. of Henrye & Alsse Bench
Feb. 10 Elisebeth d. of James & Franses Willis
Feb. 10 Mayry d. of Thomas & Jane Wattes
Feb. 19 Ane d. of John & Dorothy Leven
Feb. 24 Willia' s. of Henrye & Dorothy Greges
Feb. 24 Persefall s. of Willia' & Ane Persefall
Feb. 24 Richard s. of Abell & Susanna Caster [or Easter]
Feb. 24 Jane d. of Franses & Ane Oates
Feb. 24 Elisebeth d. of Cristopher & Mary Jester
Feb. 24 James s. of Thomas & Mary Hid
Mar. 3 Lawrence s. of Willia' & Issabell Goldsmith
Mar. 3 Mathias s. of Mathias & Elisebeth Terrye
Mar. 5 Anna d. of Richard & Anna Wickes
Mar. 6 Ellin d. of Steven Locke
Mar. 6 Elisebeth d. of Steven & Phillis Griffeth
Mar. 6 Richard s. of John Hull
Mar. 10 Elisebeth d. of Richard Burbridge
Mar. 10 Robert s. of John Tomberlin
Mar. 10 John s. of John & Susanna Clarke
Mar. 15 John s. of Thomas & Jane Theede
Mar. 17 John s. of Willia' & Eliner Smith
Mar. 20 Mathew s. of John Hedges
Mar. 24 Ane d. of John Deane

1667.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Bastiony & Jone Filmore
April 7 Micaell s. of John Boyeor
April 7 Willia' s. of Willia' Needler
April 7 Katharin d. of Thomas & Margery Hunt
April 7 Marye d. of Willia' Maxsum
April 7 Marye d. of John Faukner
April 7 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Jone Barnes
April 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Damaris Renoles
April 14 Joseph s. of Thomas & Ane Bent
April 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Grig
April 21 Elisebeth d. of Richard Masteres
April 21 Susanna d. of Richard Pore
April 21 Ane d. of George & Mary Grant
April 23 Mary d. of Robert Symkokes
April 23 Ane d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Greye
April 23 Mary d. of Robert & Ane Robertes
April 25 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Randall
April 26 Garrett s. of Henrye Fox
April 28 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Brookes
April 28 Hanna d. of Henrye & Elisebeth Thorpe
May 1 Saray d. of Alexsander & Elisebeth Cooper
May 5 Marke s. of John & Ane Greene
May 5 Steeven s. of Franses & Dennis Mittell
May 5 Susan'a d. of John & Ane Phillipes
May 5 Margaret d. of John Downes
May 5 Margaret d. of John & Ane Downes [*sic*]
May 5 Julyan d. of Francis & Ane Pittes
May 9 Mary d. of John & Martha Stevenson

* So dated in original.

May 9 John s. of Henry & Alsse Eltdey [or Estdey]
May 9 George s. of Thomas & Saray Bullman
May 17 Ane d. of John & Ane Hart
May 18 Dorothy d. of Willia' & Dorothy Morgin
May 18 Henry s. of Willia' & Martha Duke
May 23 Giles s. of Giles Champnis
May 26 John s. of Willia' & Saray Dale
May 26 Thomas s. of Willia' & Saray Caudall
June 2 Phebee d. of Willia' & Ane Wright
June 2 Margarett d. of Thomas & Ane Holmes
June 4 Mary d. of Zephania & Mary Smith
June 4 Isacke s. of John & Jane Tree
June 9 James s. of John & Ane Pittman
June 9 Margarett d. of Andrew & Jone Rallins
June 9 Isacke s. of Henry & Saray Dun; born 3 June
June 9 John s. of Thomas & Saray Parker
June 9 John s. of John & Elizabeth Davis
June 9 John s. of Nicolas & Dorothy Collins
June 14 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Margarett Perye
June 14 Cristopher s. of Cristopher & Elisebeth Walter
June 23 Richard s. of Richard —— & Elisebeth
June 23 Elisebeth d. of Lawrence & Saray Gracley
June 23 Mary d. of Thomas & Marye Mecham
June 30 Rebecca d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Brunce
June 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Beatrix Hughes
July 2 Richard s. of Richard & Ane Tomes
July 2 George s. of George & Grace Clarke
July 2 Bridgit d. of Thomas & Margarett ——
July 2 Ane d. of Richard & Dorothy Jukes
July 2 Willia' s. of Edward & Elisebeth Lea
July 2 Elisebeth d. of Micaell & Mary Knight
July 2 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Smith
July 2 Edward s. of Joseph & Joyce Web
July 2 Ane d. of Temothy & Dorothy Clint
July 10 Willia' s. of Edward & Elisebeth Eley
July 10 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Amey Right
July 10 Ane d. of Thomas & Mabel Laurence
July 10 Jane d. of James & Ruth Cramner [*sic*]
July 10 Jane d. of John & Ane Shelley
July 10 Jane d. of Cristopher & Elisebeth Allin
July 10 Thomas s. of Willia' Randall
July 21 Willia' s. of John Phenix, Esquire, & Madam Mary his wife
July 21 Susanna d. of George & Susanna Riley
July 21 Patience d. of Richard & Mary Hase
July 21 Margarett d. of Edward & Elizabeth Straton
July 28 Margarett d. of Dad Willmore
July 28 Mary d. of Steeven & Ane Bull
Aug. 3 Giles s. of Edmun & Ane Duncum
Aug. 4 James s. of James & Jane Massey
Aug. 5 John s. of Edward & Saray Allin
Aug. 5 Richard s. of Willia' Palmore
Aug. 11 Elliner d. of George & Ellin Baxster
Aug. 16 Elisebeth d. of Nicholas & Elisebeth Cat
Aug. 18 Robert s. of John Croxson
Aug. 18 Ane d. of Nicolas Simones
Aug. 18 John s. of Edward & Margarett Mecum
Aug. 25 Rebeckey d. of John & Rebeccay Crose his wife
Sep. 1 Beniamin s. of Willia' & Rachell Dyn

Sep. 1 Jasacke s. of Willia' & Agnis Blise
Sep. 1 James s. of Richard & Margarett Quintum
Sep. 1 Mary d. of Henry & Elisebeth Wiett
Sep. 1 Elisebeth d. of Cristopher & Frances Smith
Sep. 12 Ruth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cant
Sep. 15 John s. of Willia' & Rebecca Burkett
Sep. 15 James s. of Rafe & Elisebeth Bradley
Sep. 15 Mary d. of Robert & Bridgit Sparford
Sep. 22 Francis s. of Willia' & Jane Greene
Sep. 22 Elisebeth d. of Robert & [Nanncy ?] North
Sep. 22 Joseph s. of John & Mary East
Sep. 25 Anna d. of Richard & Ane Wickes
Sep. 29 Richard s. of Beniamin Towers
Sep. 29 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Ridge
Oct. 1 Philip s. of John & Ane Renales
Oct. 1 Willia' s. of Samuell & Frances Renoles
Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Marye Inde
Oct. 3 Jone d. of Willia' & Mary Telor
Oct. 3 Ane d. of John & Marye Reye
Oct. 3 Elisebeth d. of Anthony & Ane Leeth
Oct. 10 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Russell
Oct. 10 Gabrill s. of Andrew & Mary Thorne
Oct. 11 George s. of Dorothy Hull
Oct. 12 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Ann Barrell
Oct. 18 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ane Quin
Oct. 20 Henrye s. of Henry & Ane Holborne
Oct. 20 Margarett d. of John & Susanna Box
Oct. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Jone Bisshop
Oct. 28 Willia' s. of Willia' & Margarett Joyce
Nov. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Ane Brown
Nov. . . Elisebeth d. of Jobe & Katharin ——
Nov. 3 John s. of John & Mary Edwardes
Nov. 5 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Bellas
Nov. 5 Willia' s. of John & Rebecca West
Nov. 6 Elian [?] s. of Thomas & Hannah Adams
Nov. 6 Robert s. of Robert & Sissley Greene
Nov. 8 John s. of Thomas & Judey Franklin
Nov. 12 "Savill sone to Sir Nicolas Strode & Madam Katharn his wife"
Nov. 18 William s. of John & Margarett Stevens
Nov. 20 Saray d. of Mathew & Saray Rose
Nov. 24 Anna Marya d. of Humfrey & Elisebeth Clarke
Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Daniell & Mary Eiddes
Dec. 1 Fransis s. of John & Frances Hedder
Dec. 3 Ane d. of John & Ane Burges
Dec. 3 Elisebeth d. of Averye & Ane Goodites
Dec. 8 Mary d. of John —— & Elisebeth his wife
Dec. 8 Thomas s. of James & Elisebeth Harris
Dec. 15 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Woolfe
Dec. 15 Elisebeth d. of John & Marye Morton
Dec. 15 Lettis d. of John & Easter Wisum
Dec. 15 John s. of John & Elliner Cranley
Dec. 19 John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Androse
Dec. 20 Elisebeth d. of Barnett Whitt, a stationer, & Saray his wife
Dec. 21 Beniamin s. of Master John Sadler & Elisebeth his wife
Dec. 26 Willia' s. of Edward & Ellin Fawcett
Dec. 26 Mary d. of John Putnam
Dec. 26 John s. of James Kemp
Jan. 1 Robert s. of John & Joyce King

Jan. 1 Elisebeth d. of Nathaniell & Saray Pudsey
Jan. 1 Constantyne s. of Henrye & Sisley Floyd
Jan. 5 Henrye s. of Richard & Elisebeth Bankes
Jan. 5 Ane d. of George & Dorothy Mimes
Jan. 8 Richard & John sons of Willia' & Jone Powell
Jan. 8 James s. of James & Elisebeth Phinwood
Jan. 8 Ane d. of Richard & Ane Popler
Jan. 8 Marye d. of Henrye & Dorothy Gover
Jan. 8 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Marcum
Jan. 14 Jane d. of Willia' & Jane Telor
Jan. 16 Edward s. of George & Mary Kent
Jan. 16 Isacke s. of Robert & Judeth Ridge
Jan. 17 John s. of John & Martha Starr
Jan. 17 Josua s. of Mercke & Mathilldath Stayne
Jan. 18 Ane d. of Franses & Elisebeth Marvell
Jan. 19 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Duhurry
Jan. 19 John s. of John & Saray Belis
Jan. 19 Mary d. of Willia' & Bridgitt Singellton
Jan. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary ——
Jan. 23 William s. of Willia' & Catharin Asse
Jan. 23 Abigaill d. of James & Jone Bland
Jan. 26 Willia' s. of John & Saray Cliffe
Jan. 27 John s. of Thomas & Mary Tonsom
Jan. 28 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Cristian Willner
Jan. 28 John s. of Micaell & Susanna Abbott
Jan. 29 Saray d. of Edward & Saray Water
Jan. 29 Elisebeth d. of Henrye & Marye Lamcrose
Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Briant & Alsse Bentum
Feb. 1 John s. of Joseph & Mary Rauley
Feb. 4 George s. of Willia' & Mary Ralley
Feb. 6 Catharin d. of Willia' & Ane Willcockes
Feb. 6 Ane d. of Edward & Judith Davis
Feb. 10 Paull s. of Richard & Jone Hooton
Feb. 14 John s. of Robert & Elisebeth Sell
Feb. 14 Martha d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Northover
Feb. 14 Ane d. of James & Catharin Gold
Feb. 16 Robert s. of Robert & Ane Little
Feb. 16 Saray d. of Ralfe Trunkitt
Feb. 16 Saray d. of Abraham & Ane Rouse
Feb. 18 Ane d. of George & Margarett Perrye
Feb. 24 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ane Waker
Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Henrye & Hanna Waker
Feb. 26 Ane d. of Andrewe & Ane Smernedy
Mar. 1 John s. of Samuell & Saray Berye
Mar. 1 John & Thomas sons of John & Allice Yong
Mar. 1 Saray d. of John & Ane Deker
Mar. 1 Amey d. of Joseph & Marye Fletcher
Mar. 3 Esay & Jacob sons of John & Jone Hill
Mar. 3 Steven s. of Steven Locke & — his wife
Mar. 4 Lidia d. of John & Elisebeth Bentley
Mar. 7 Jane d. of Willia' & Jane Hillton
Mar. 7 Daniell s. of Willia' & Susanna Shereman
Mar. 10 Francis s. of John & Elisebeth Harvey
Mar. 11 Danyell s. of Danyell & Marye Tanturyan
Mar. 16 Cristian d. of Robert & Ane Wayne
Mar. 17 Barberay d. of Richard & Saray Gollden
Mar. 19 Mary d. of Master Reginall Foster & Marye his wife

1668.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Richard & Dorothy Phinney
Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Robinson
Mar. 28 Mary d. of Edward & Vrsilla Holford
Mar. 29 Catharin d. of Cristopher & Ane Baxster
April 1 Susanna d. of John Smith
April 1 Hanna d. of Thomas & Damaris Renoles
April 9 Thomas s. of John & Jane ——
April 9 Honor d. of Edward Huson
April 9 Josua s. of Josua & Margarett Lee
April 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Oliver
April 13 Thomas s. of John & Elisebeth Brandell
April 13 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Elisebeth Sadler
April 16 Saray d. of John & Jone Fauckner
April 19 Ane d. of Fransis & Dennis Nuttall
April 19 Beniamin s. of Willia' & Denis Tue
April 19 Willia' s. of Willia' & Marye Welch
April 28 Susanna d. of Thomas & Susan'a Armesbee
May 1 Richard s. of Richard & Ane Smith
May 1 Rachell d. of Willia' & Rebecca Hood
May 1 Charles s. of Griffin & Elisebeth Chip
May 2 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Smith
May 4 Jone d. of Richard & Ane Smith
May 5 Jane d. of Thomas & Saray Palmer
May 5 Willia' s. of Willia' & Dorothy Gimber
May 7 Dorothy d. of Antonye & Saray Hillton
May 7 Penelopey d. of Willia' & Ane Steyne
May 12 James s. of Edward & Elisebeth Loue
May 12 Mary d. of John & Ane Baggott
May 14 Allse d. of John & Ane Brinkley
May 14 Dorothy d. of John & Jone Douse
May 17 Henry s. of Henrye Broome
May 17 Margarett d. of Richard & Elisebeth Jones
May 21 Jonathan s. of Willia' & Allse Waker
May 21 Steven s. of Steven Demay
May 24 Mary d. of Robert & Elisebeth Storey
May 24 Lusey d. of William Sterman
May 27 Dorothy d. of Master Henrye Crosse & Mary his wife
May 29 Henrye s. of Thomas & Jone Philipes
May 30 Henry s. of Giles & Dorothy Hill
May 30 Mary d. of Oliver & Ane Corner
June 1 Susanna d. of John & Katharin Catch
June 3 Elisebeth d. of Micaell & Jone Pettye
June 3 Henrye s. of Nicolas ——
June 3 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ane Cemidge
June 4 John s. of Joseph & Mary Russell
June 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Sparkes
June 4 Mary d. of Franses & Ane Brisstoe
June 4 Willia' s. of Joseph & Susanna Hoydon
June 4 Robert s. of David & Jane Crussley
June 9 Richard s. of James & Dorothy March
June 12 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Elisebeth Straton
June 12 Elisebeth d. of Samuell & Alles Meryhurst
June 18 Martin s. of Martin & Ane Eton
June 21 Ane d. of Thomas Phillipes
June 21 Silyna d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Mason
June 24 Joseph s. of James & Elisebeth Crofftes

June 24 Robert s. of Robert & Saray Hamellton
June 28 Thomas s. of Edmund & Jone Methell
June 28 Willia' s. of John & Margarett Puttman
June 28 Mary d. of Mathew & Ane Heassley
June 30 Elisebeth d. of Charles & Frances Woodbridge
July 1 John s. of John Griffin
July 2 John s. of Willia' & Margarett Soft
July 4 Saray d. of John & Ane Rothrum
July 4 Marye d. of Jeffery Dunston
July 4 Alexander s. of Alexander & Elynor Newman
July 8 Ane d. of Willia' & Martha Stevenson
July 9 Thomas s. of Richard & Barbery Welles
July 11 John s. of Henry & Mary Ward
July 11 Paull s. of Paull & Elisebeth Cowley
July 12 Henry s. of Micaell Knight & Mary his wife
July 13 Dorothy d. of Obedya & Mary Pace
July 13 Abyathar s. of Thomas & Mary Barritt
July 14 Willia' s. of Willia' & Allse Hickes
July 14 Silvester s. of Oliver & Margarett his wife [*sic*]
July 14 Mary d. of Robert Perrye
July 14 An d. of David & ——
July 18 John s. of John & Mary Hamston
July 19 George s. of Thomas Ridge
July 19 Robert s. of Edward Horton
July 20 George s. of Robert Wright
July 20 James s. of John Peper
July 24 Elisebeth d. of Richard Viner
July 24 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Plattes
July 28 Robert s. of Henry Adams
July 28 Steven s. of Thomas Bruce
July 28 Willia' s. of Robert & Elisebeth Webster
Aug. 1 Pullford s. of John & Ane Nitton
Aug. 2 John s. of John & Margarett Boules
Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ane ——
Aug. 2 John s. of Gregory & Issabell Prussley
Aug. 3 Edward & Mary s. & d. of Samuell & Hanna Taylor
Aug. 3 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Percey
Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Edmund Packe
Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Varney
Aug. 9 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Marye Sadler
Aug. 9 Saray d. of Mathew Potterton
Aug. 9 Mary d. of Ralfe & Ane Kinsey
Aug. 23 Elisebeth d. of Daniell & Mary Penington, a marchant
Aug. 25 Elisebeth d. of Richard Austin
Aug. 28 Elsebeth d. of Anthony & Parnell Hatter
Aug. 28 John s. of John & Elisebeth Frame
Aug. 30 Robert s. of John & Bridgit Hipwell
Sep. 1 Nicolas s. of Nicolas & Saray his wife [*sic*]
Sep. 1 Robert s. of John & Jane Tree
Sep. 2 Elisebeth d. of Edmund & Saray Eastman
Sep. 2 Francis s. of John Phillipes
Sep. 2 Elisebeth d. of Patricke Odare
Sep. 2 Margarett d. of Peeter Bussell
Sep. 11 Mary d. of John Owin
Sep. 11 John s. of John & Marye Blacke
Sep. 11 Ane d. of John & Ane Warner
Sep. 11 Mary d. of Franses & Ane Pittkin
Sep. 18 Saray d. of Thomas & Jane Redman

Sep. 18 Saray d. of Franses & Saray Dover
Sep. 18 John s. of John & Jane Penames
Sep. 24 Martha d. of John Varney
Oct. 1 Robert s. of George & Mary Beason
Oct. 1 Prudence d. of Edward & Ane Fisher
Oct. 1 Humfrey s. of Humfrey & Jone Kerbee
Oct. 6 Ane d. of John & Ane Barnett
Oct. 6 John s. of John & Martha Gasskin
Oct. 14 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Fillpott
Oct. 14 Thomas s. of Cristofer & Allse Wittman
Oct. 18 Harman s. of Harman & Elisebeth Gossfeild
Oct. 24 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Elisebeth Thurme
Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Blunt
Oct. 28 James s. of Anthony & Saray Owin
Oct. 29 John s. of John & Issabell Carter
Nov. 1 John s. of John & Issabell Sleepe
Nov. 1 Ane d. to Thouswell & ——
Nov. 1 Mary d. of Beniamin Townesend
Nov. 1 Rebecca d. of Oliver & Mary Clarke
Nov. 5 Fransis s. of Thomas Metham
Nov. 5 John s. of John Rounton
Nov. 8 John s. of Jessey & Elisebeth Lydey
Nov. 8 Marye d. of Richard & Saray Jacson
Nov. 8 Prissillamedelona [*sic*] d. of Richard Wild
Nov. 8 John s. of Joseph & Mary Harden
Nov. 12 Robert s. of Willia' & Saray Dale
Nov. 12 Willia' s. of Willia' Hossley
Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Evins
Nov. 18 Bridgitt d. of Thomas Haley
Nov. 18 Elisebeth d. of John Nash
Nov. 20 John s. of John Hillyard
Nov. 23 Mary d. of Willia' Browne
Nov. 23 Saray d. of Edward & Ellin Pace
Nov. 27 Sary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Touse
Nov. 29 George s. of John & Elisebeth Glasboucke
Nov. 29 Charles s. of Thomas & Ane Kitchin
Nov. 29 Augustus s. of Richard & Ane Smith
Nov. 29 Walter s. of Thomas & Julyan [*sic*]
Dec. 1 Danyell s. of Mathew & Saray Rose
Dec. 1 Margarett d. of Richard Anster
Dec. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Margarett Wild
Dec. 6 Richard s. of Joseph & Mary Bradford
Dec. 6 Elysebeth d. of Richard Waryner
Dec. 6 Richard s. of Godard & Dorothy Nelthorpe
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ellin Ven
Dec. 10 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Liueden
Dec. 10 Ane d. of John East
Dec. 12 Catharin d. of Thomas Grege
Dec. 12 Elisebeth d. of Nicolas Vane
Dec. 12 Mary d. of Edward & Catharin Pye
Dec. 12 Susanna d. of Thomas & Elisebeth More
Dec. 14 John s. of Anthonye & Elisebeth Erring
Dec. 14 Susanna d. of Arthur & Margarett ——
Dec. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Saray Morton
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of John & Martha Bendish
Dec. 17 Jane d. of Willia' Caudell
Dec. 18 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Elisebeth Fosster
Dec. 22 Mary d. of John & Deboray Swettman

Dec. 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Rafe
Dec. 22 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Telor
Dec. 27 Elisebeth d. of John & Elysebeth Tyler
Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Judeth Gefford
Dec. 27 Margarett d. of John & Elisebeth Powell
Dec. 29 John s. of Edward & Hellin Faucett
Jan. 1 Judey d. of John & Mary Preston
Jan. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Turbett
Jan. 5 Robert s. of Willia' & Susanna Rocke
Jan. 5 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Ane Dacon
Jan. 5 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Homelee
Jan. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Saray Cole
Jan. 12 Ane d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Ellsson
Jan. 15 Cristopher s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Smith
Jan. 15 George s. of Samuell & Ane Smith
Jan. 15 Richard s. of Sanderson & Mary Ocley
Jan. 19 John s. of John & Mary Humberston
Jan. 19 Elisebeth d. of Simon & Letis Vrbin
Jan. 19 Willia' s. of John & Mary Shepard
Jan. 25 John s. of Thomas & Nehemia [*sic*] Wallter
Jan. 25 John s. of John & Elisebeth Cato
Jan. 27 Thomas & Mary s. & d. of Samuell & Elyner White
Jan. 29 James s. of Steven & Fillis Griffeth
Jan. 30 John s. of John & Elisebeth Ford
Jan. 30 John s. of John & Jane Kent
Feb. 1 John s. of John & Mary Perrin
Feb. 1 Saray d. of Thomas & Martha Picke
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Willia' Hull
Feb. 2 South d. of John & Mary ——
Feb. 2 Margarett d. of Richard & Mary Short
Feb. 11 Elisebeth d. of Roger Norton, Esq^{r}, & Martha his wife
Feb. 11 Mary d. of Robert & Ane Broune
Feb. 11 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Bunch
Feb. 12 John s. of John Bond & Prissilla his wife
Feb. 13 Willia' s. of William Crittinges
Feb. 13 Dorothy d. of Edward & Elyner Watkins
Feb. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Saray Becke
Feb. 17 Thomas s. of George & Susanna Sale
Feb. 18 Jerum s. of Willia' & Ane Dey
Feb. 18 Simondes s. of Simon & Mary Canon
Feb. 24 John s. of John & Hanna Smith
Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Valentine Anderson
Feb. 24 Mary d. of Daniell & Mary Tanturyar
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Willia' Tealor
Feb. 27 Richard s. of Willia' & Saray Blandey
Mar. 1 Willia' s. of Solomon & Elisebeth Ames
Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Turlington
Mar. 7 Mary d. of Robert & Mathew Heath
Mar. 7 David s. of David & Elisebeth Hatton
Mar. 7 Edward s. of John & Maudlin Battle
Mar. 8 Robert s. of John & Jane Bardell
Mar. 8 John s. of Willia' Stone
Mar. 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cant
Mar. 8 Rebecca d. of Robert & Mary Caudell
Mar. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Manley
Mar. 10 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Harrison
Mar. 10 Rebecca d. of Henry & Issabell Nelson
Mar. 10 James s. of Frances Mitchell

Mar. 16 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Scott
Mar. 16 Willia' & Edward sons of Willia' & Penellopey Nash
Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Scott
Mar. 22 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Perrye
Mar. 22 Elisebeth d. of Danyell & Mary Wardner
Mar. 24 Cesar s. of Edward & Ellin Perkin
Mar. 24 Daniell s. of David & Hanna Clarke

1669.

Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Henrye & Mary Haukins
Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Draper
Mar. 28 Theofilus s. of John & Allse Rubner
Mar. 28 Willia' s. of Willia' Lentall
Mar. 29 Deboray d. of Richard & Anna Weekes
Mar. 29 Margarett d. of John & Jane Okes
Mar. 30 John s. of Simon & Phillip Clarke
Mar. 30 Theofilus s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Welch
Mar. 30 Richard s. of John & Jone Hill
April 4 Thomas s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Slaughter
April 4 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Pallmer
April 4 Ellin d. of Peeter Keepe
April 6 Mary d. of Willia' & Allse Briges
April 6 Elisebeth d. of John & Marye Greye
April 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Marye Telor
April 12 Saray d. of Cristopher & Jone Barking
April 12 Ralfe s. of Ralfe & Susanna Waker
April 12 John s. of Robert & Margarett Perry
April 13 Marye d. of John & Elizebeth Baxstor
April 13 Jane d. of John & Mary Smith
April 15 Magdalen d. of Richard & Catharin Bincoe
April 15 Henry s. of John & Ellin Witing
April 22 Saray d. of Anthony & Saray Boulett
April 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Parkinson
April 22 Saray d. of John & Elisebeth Bentley
April 25 Thomas s. of William & Susanna Phelpes
April 25 John s. of Willia' & Abygall Walker
April 28 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Cockes
April 28 Edward s. of John & Wineford [*sic*]
April 29 Richard s. of Richard & Dorothy Briges
April 29 George s. of Thomas & Mary Renoles
April 30 Thomas s. of John Reave
April 30 Saray a foundling at Islington
May 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ellin Cropper
May 1 Ane d. of Willia' & Jane Becc [?]
May 5 Steven s. of John & Grace Hedges
May 5 Richard s. of Richard & Susanna Devenport
May 5 Robert s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Sibley
May 5 Edward s. of Edward & Jone Wattson
May 5 Catharin d. of Edward & Catharin Randell
May 5 Martha d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Northover
May 6 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Randell
May 6 Margarett d. of Franses Mitchell
May 12 Martha d. of Richard & Ellin Smith
May 12 Mary d. of Edward & Jane Lee
May 12 James s. of Willia' & Ane Beassley
May 16 John s. of Henrye & Silyna Broune
May 16 Thomas s. of John & Rebecca Crox

May 16 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Prist
May 20 Catharin d. of Willia' Randell
May 20 Phebey d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Beech
May 21 " Catharin doughter to Sir Nicolas Stroud & the ladye Catharin his wife"
May 21 Richard s. of Richard Masters
May 21 Willia' s. of Edward & Elisebeth Eley
May 23 Philip s. of Robert & Jane Cooke
May 23 Willia' s. of Franses & Elisebeth Oates
May 23 Phenis d. of Cristopher & Frances Dale
May 23 Franses d. of Arthur Lummacke & Frances his wife
May 24 Saray d. of John & Saray Starr
May 26 John s. of Richard & Edeth Harden
May 28 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Pinder
May 28 John s. of Alexander Shurgall & Han'a his wife
May 29 Saray d. of Richard & Mary Cave
May 29 Edward s. of Edward Steevens & Margarett his wife
May 29 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Mathewes & Ane his wife
May 29 John s. of Robert Ridge & Frances his wife
June 3 Richard s. of Richard & Catharin Vas
June 3 Henrye s. of John & Grace Dearing
June 3 Thomas s. of Edward Hollingsworth & Mary his wife
June 6 James s. of Franses Powell & Jone his wife
June 6 John s. of John Asstin & Ane his wife
June 6 Willia' s. of Thomas Massey & Prissilla his wife
June 6 Sibill & Elisebeth da^{s} of Martin & Ane Beard
June 7 Margarett d. of Franses Gregory
June 7 Judey d. of Mathew King & Elisebeth his wife
June 7 Richard s. of Richard Fretter
June 8 Edward s. of Edward Huson & Hester his wife
June 13 John s. of John & Elisebeth Pore
June 13 Richard s. of Henry Wildbore
June 13 Mary d. of Willia' Randall & Mary his wife
June 13 Honour d. of Pattnoe Thunder
June 13 Mary d. of Willia' Starman & Allise his wife
June 13 Willia' s. of Willia' & Agnis Blisse
June 13 Robert s. of John Woodstocke & Elisebeth his wife
June 18 Saray d. of Willia' Bull & Elisebeth his wife
June 18 Elisebeth d. of Robert Russell & Susanna his wife
June 20 Ane d. of Robert Kyle
June 20 " Fisser a foundling in S^{t} Jonses layne "
June 25 Annis d. of Henry & Mary Coleman
June 27 Sillvester s. of James & Elisebeth Harris
June 27 Thomas s. of John & Jane Harris
June 27 Mary d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Harris
June 27 Patience d. of Thomas & Jane Beech
June 27 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Saray Dun
July 1 Mary d. of Randell & Margarett Bunneon
July 4 Saray d. of Edmund & Saray Eastman
July 4 John s. of Audery & Elisebeth Saxson
July 5 Willia' s. of Willia' & Penellopey Web
July 5 Margarett d. of Edward & Ane Chadweeke
July 10 Dorothy d. of Richard & Margarett Colley
July 15 Mary d. of Richard Baker
July 15 Jane d. of Willia' Nicoles
July 15 Jane d. of Jeffery & Mary Nicoles
July 21 Jane d. of Willia' & Mary Welch
July 27 Rebecca d. of John & Mary Rauley
July 29 John s. of Thomas Maudlin

Aug. 1 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Elyner Gilbert
Aug. 1 John a foundling in the parish
Aug. 5 John s. of Willia' Aldey
Aug. 8 Ane d. of Peeter & Ane Cole
Aug. 8 Edward s. of Davis & Frances Decon
Aug. 9 John s. of John & Mary Markham
Aug. 15 Mary d. of John Sharp & Mary his wife
Aug. 15 Dorothy d. of Thomas & Honor Gill
Aug. 15 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Marchant
Aug. 15 John s. of Arthur & Tolytha [*sic*]
Aug. 15 Henry s. of Henry & Elisebeth Williames
Aug. 20 Andrew s. of Andrew & Mary Thorne
Aug. 20 Mary d. of David & Mary Howard
Aug. 20 Robert s. of Thomas & Hanna Blisse
Aug. 21 John s. of John & Margarett Mott
Aug. 22 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Elisebeth Whyett
Aug. 22 Mary d. of John & Mary Marchant
Aug. 22 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Cooke
Aug. 24 Andrew s. of Charles Northover
Aug. 29 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Raven
Aug. 29 Willia' s. of Thomas & Jane Rigbee
Sep. 1 Catharin d. of John & Susanna Best
Sep. 2 Frances & Ane da^{s} of Samuell & Mary Woodrife
Sep. 2 Martha d. of Winfeild & Martha Molt [or Mott]
Sep. 2 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Ane Fisher
Sep. 2 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Change
Sep. 2 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Penellopey Peare
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Willia' Gold
Sep. 8 Samuell s. of Simon Frith
Sep. 8 Willia' s. of Willia' & Susanna Brocwell
Sep. 12 Jessey s. of Orlandoe Liddall
Sep. 12 Edward s. of Edward & Allice Cibborne
Sep. 12 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Veare
Sep. 12 Robert s. of George & Ane Marchant
Sep. 19 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Elisebeth Thorpe
Sep. 19 Henrye s. of Richard Brinckley & Saray his wife
Sep. 19 Robert s. of John & Rossamond Con'ey
Sep. 26 John s. of John & Dorothy Griges
Sep. 26 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Garner
Sep. 26 John s. of John & Ane Sutton
Sep. 27 John s. of John Pittman
Sep. 27 Mary d. of Willia' & Marthay Stevenson
Sep. 27 Abraham s. of George Lander
Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elysebeth Hopkins
Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Nash
Oct. 1 Danyell s. of Crisstopher & Joan March
Oct. 1 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Herell
Oct. 1 Jane d. of George & Crisstian Weekes
Oct. 5 Jane d. of Richard & Meryan Silves
Oct. 10 Richard s. of Robert & Damas Baldwin
Oct. 10 Willia' s. of John & Rebecca Wisum
Oct. 10 John s. of John & Margarett Worthington
Oct. 11 Beniamin s. of John & Ane Hessell
Oct. 14 Mary d. of Robert Renolles
Oct. 14 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Atkinson
Oct. 18 Mary d. of Crisstopher & Mary Hurd
Oct. 18 Mary d. of Richard Strange
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Joseph Butter [or Butler]

Oct. 19 Robert s. of James & Elisebeth Newton
Oct. 19 Saray d. of John & Mary Phebey
Oct. 19 Jane d. of Micaell & Susanna Hall
Oct. 25 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Evines
Oct. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Denman
Oct. 26 Saray d. of Richard & Saray Gaton
Oct. 30 Percis d. of John & Joanna Walldron
Oct. 31 Mary d. of Alexander & Judeth Worsley
Nov. 1 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Ane Cimcockes
Nov. 4 Jane d. of Edward Elam
Nov. 4 Edward s. of John & Jane Douse
Nov. 6 Hesster d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Allin
Nov. 6 Robert s. of Robert & Saray Swanstone
Nov. 7 Lucretia d. of James & Alice Gover
Nov. 7 Elisebeth d. of Samuell & Saray Berrey
Nov. 10 Richard s. of Richard & Jone Hooton
Nov. 10 Ane d. of Willia' & Mary Fisher
Nov. 11 Thomas s. of John & Mary Mason
Nov. 11 John s. of Richard & Ane Adoxley
Nov. 12 John s. of Morgan Hyne
Nov. 12 George s. of John & Elisebeth Deane
Nov. 13 Mary d. of Franses & Elisebeth Marbell
Nov. 13 John s. of Richard & Jone Hatter
Nov. 18 John s. of John & Ane Smith
Nov. 20 Thomas s. of Andrew & Catharin Ireland
Nov. 20 Richard s. of John & Mary Hill
Nov. 23 Nathaniell s. of Edward & Dorothy Horton
Nov. 27 John s. of John & Frances Smart
Nov. 27 John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Bellas
Nov. 29 John s. of Thomas & Milisent Colesston
Nov. 29 Eliner d. of Willia' & Ane Willcockes
Dec. 1 John s. of John & Jane Abrell
Dec. 1 John s. of Edward & Ane Fisher
Dec. 1 Martha d. of John & Judey Hurst
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Willia' & Deboray Berrey
Dec. 1 John & Mary s. & d. of Edward Robinson
Dec. 8 Abraham s. of Josua —— *alyas* Breach
Dec. 8 Marye d. of Robert & Elisebeth Seale
Dec. 12 John s. of John & Elisebeth Claxson
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tomson
Dec. 12 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Jone Smith
Dec. 12 Dolothea [*sic*] d. of Richard & Dorothy Pheney
Dec. 12 Bridgitt d. of Cristopher Allin
Dec. 12 Mary d. of Robert & Ane Berrye
Dec. 12 Hanna d. of John & Hanna Rountree
Dec. 12 Martha d. of Willia' Williames
Dec. 12 Allice d. of Henrye Harris
Dec. 12 John & Allice s. & d. of Richard & Mary Ralfe
Dec. 12 Saray d. of Thomas Browne
Dec. 18 Elisebeth d. of Walter & Susanna Langley
Dec. 18 Ane d. of Water & Ane Parker
Dec. 20 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Davis
Dec. 24 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Hewett
Dec. 26 Samuell s. of Milles & Susanna Abbot
Jan. 1 Grace d. of Willia' & Sary Dale
Jan. 1 Henry s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Winchcome
Jan. 1 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Gray
Jan. 3 Grace d. of Humfrey & Jone Walldon [*sic*, but qy. Waldron]

Jan. 3 Ellin d. of Willia' & Grace Spillman
Jan. 3 Jane d. of John & Allice Sturton
Jan. 4 Robert s. of Richard & Debora Arasmith
Jan. 4 Cretia d. of Edward & Joyce Telor
Jan. 6 Margarett d. of Arthur & Elisebeth Olife
Jan. 6 Elisebeth d. of Isacke & Catharin Martin
Jan. 11 Joseph s. of Willia' & — Din
Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Willia' & Saray Decket
Jan. 16 Thomas s. of James & — Brookes
Jan. 18 Richard s. of Thomas & Catharin Cox
Jan. 23 Ane d. of Boman & Saray Townsend
Jan. 23 Ane d. of John & Jone Allison
Jan. 23 John s. of Willia' & Mary Halley
Jan. 26 John s. of John & Ane Astweeke
Jan. 30 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ane Russell
Jan. 30 Willia' s. of John & Ane Illson
Jan. 30 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Elisebeth Perrey
Jan. 30 Elisebeth d. of John & Abygall Sweepe
Jan. 30 Jobe s. of John Hooton
Jan. 30 Ralfe s. of Ralfe & Martha Howard
Feb. 2 "John sone to John Bendish, Essquire, & Madam Martha his wife"
Feb. 6 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Martha Paddenton
Feb. 6 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Cooke
Feb. 6 Ane d. of Edward & Elisse Streton
Feb. 6 Willia' s. of Thomas & Margarett Crossbee
Feb. 7 Ane d. of John & Dorothy Mue
Feb. 7 Edward s. of Thomas & Jone Robinson
Feb. 7 John s. of John & Margarett Steevens
Feb. 13 Willia' s. of John & Ane Gaton
Feb. 13 Susanna d. of John & Ellin Watkins
Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Bavisston
Feb. 14 John s. of Philip Ward
Feb. 14 Elline d. of Willia' Hull
Feb. 16 John s. of John & Prissilla Bond
Feb. 19 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Margarett Burboe
Feb. 20 Wallter s. of John & Elisebeth Sleepe
Feb. 20 Mary d. of John & Repentance Merr
Feb. 20 John s. of Joseph & Mary Fletcher
Feb. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Barnes & Martha his wife
Feb. 20 Mary d. of John & Margarett Butterye
Feb. 20 Mary d. of Danyell & Margarett Edee
Feb. 20 Saray d. of Richard & Saray Faucon
Feb. 22 Elisebeth d. of Doctor Manerring
Feb. 24 Willia' s. of Roger Norton, Esq^{r}, & Martha his wife
Feb. 25 Richard s. of Thomas & Saray Parker
Feb. 25 Joseph s. of Thomas & Mary Fossett
Mar. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Signett
Mar. 1 Willia' s. of Robert & Jane Aron
Mar. 1 Jone d. of Willia' & Ane Wood
Mar. 2 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Elishay
Mar. 6 Francis s. of James & Dorothy March
Mar. 6 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ane Ireland
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of James & Jane March
Mar. 6 Samuell s. of Richard & Barbera Weeler
Mar. 6 Richard s. of Henrye & Jane Rawlines
Mar. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Lee
Mar. 10 Nathaniell s. of Henry & Issabell Nellson
Mar. 10 Jone d. of Willia' & Mary Gerney

Mar. 13 Saray d. of George & Elisebeth Endersden
Mar. 13 Jane d. of Thomas & Elyner James
Mar. 13 Prudence d. of John & Elisebeth Robinson
Mar. 13 Saray d. of John & Saray Varney
Mar. 13 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Neomi Walter
Mar. 13 Saray d. of Robert & Mary Robertes
Mar. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Marye Telor
Mar. 19 Richard s. of Crales [*sic*] & Allice Proudlove
Mar. 20 John s. of Henrye & Ane Holborne
Mar. 20 Hanna d. of George & Grace Croft
Mar. 20 John s. of George & Mary Kent
Mar. 23 Susanna d. of James & Susanna Howe
Mar. 23 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Heptindale
Mar. 24 Edward s. of Willia' & Mary Lownes
Mar. 24 Saray d. of Richard & John [*sic*] Johnson

1670.

Mar. 28 Mary a Bastard child
Mar. 28 Ane d. of Edward & Katharin Blaggrave
Mar. 29 John s. of Lewis & Jone Prise
April 3 Robert s. of Robert & Elisebeth Storey
April 3 Martha d. of Willia' & Saray Gurden
April 3 Robert s. of John & Mary Tomberlin
April 3 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Bushker [?]
April 3 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Jone Clarke
April 10 Elisebeth d. of Daniell & Jone Fletcher
April 10 Saray d. of Thomas & Mary Barritt
April 10 Catharin d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Mason
April 11 Elisebeth d. of Joseph & Susanna Nicoles
April 11 Saray d. of Richard & Dorothy Jones
April 11 Saray d. of Thomas & Ane Brodson
April 11 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Elisebeth Mason
April 24 Thomas s. of Henry & Martha Butlin
April 24 Rachell d. of Thomas & Hanna Scott
April 24 Willia' s. of Thomas & Margarett Crossbee
April 26 George s. of George & Penellopey Saywell
May 1 Willia' s. of Thomas & Ellin Rogers
May 1 Thomas s. of Robert & Saray Willson
May 1 John s. of John & Elisebeth Arche
May 9 Elisebeth d. of Edmund & Jone Mether
May 12 Richard s. of Willia' & Jane Telor
May 13 Joseph s. of Robert & Margarett Perrey
May 15 Mary d. of John & Joyce King
May 15 Thomas s. of Willia' & Rebecca Berkett
May 16 Ane d. of Henry & Jane Wootton
May 18 Edward s. of Rowland & Allice Alkinton
May 20 Jane d. of John & Jane Kempe
May 22 Triamor s. of Triamor Baldwin & Elisebeth his wife
May 22 John s. of Willia' & Willobee Webster
May 22 Lidia & Mary da^{s} of Robert & Issabell Crouch
May 25 Robert s. of Robert & Ane Eades
May 29 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Turbett
May 29 Allice d. of John & Elisebeth Owin
May 29 Mary d. of Robert & Elisebeth Stevens
May 29 John s. of Richard & Ane Wane
June 5 Joseph s. of Matheu Potterton
June 5 Thomas s. of Griffin & Elisebeth Crip

June 5 Elinor d. of John & Judey Nash
June 6 John s. of Abraham & Ane Roules
June 6 Thomas s. of Willia' & Mary Garfeild
June 6 John s. of Robert & Mary Gurden
June 7 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Ane Panter
June 8 Susanna d. of Trusstrum & Ane Hues
June 9 Willia' s. of John & Jane Hartright
June 12 John s. of John & Catharin Kinston
June 12 Edward s. of John East
June 12 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Eley
June 12 Willia' s. of Henry & Mary Hollond
June 12 Saray d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Fox
June 19 Dennis Wright, about 13 years of age
June 19 John s. of John & Saray Griffis
June 19 John s. of John & Susanna Lucey
June 20 Thomas s. of Edward & Hellen Faucett, and 2 of the name
June 21 John s. of Willia' & Prissilla Browne
June 21 John s. of John & Elinor Whiting
June 29 Elisebeth d. of John & Bridgitt Boyes
July 2 Magdalen d. of John & Mary Haukes
July 2 John s. of John & Margarett Jerman
July 2 Henry s. of Micaell & Margarett Walter
July 3 Oliver s. of Martin & Tabytha Boyear
July 4 Peeter s. of John & Elisebeth Bently
July 5 Mary d. of Willia' & Susanna Dauson
July 6 Saray d. of John & Ane Baggett
July 6 Elisebeth d. of Crisstopher & Jone Hasewell
July 10 Edward s. of Mathew Rose
July 10 Joseph, a stranger, being about 3 years of age
July 10 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Smith
July 10 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Ane Salsbee
July 12 Fransis s. of John & Sibell ——
July 12 Ane d. of Willia' & Franses Smith
July 15 Willia' s. of Willia' & Hanna Read
July 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Wood
July 18 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Elisebeth Hurdman
July 24 James s. of James & Elisebeth Croft
July 24 Dorothy d. of John & Mary Woodward
July 24 John s. of Beniamin & Elisebeth Wale
July 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Grace Hudson
July 25 Willia' s. of Willia' Lamvell
Aug. 1 Mary d. of Jeffery & Mary Shemell
Aug. 1 Mathew s. of John & Susanna Bun
Aug. 1 Saray d. of Willia' & Saray Cenidge
Aug. 8 Jane d. of Willia' & Rebecca Hud
Aug. 8 Mary d. of Oliver & Mary Clarke
Aug. 8 Nicolas s. of Nicolas & Mary Millin
Aug. 9 John s. of John & Ellin Hering
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Roger & Marcey ——
Aug. 9 Grace d. of John Mathewes
Aug. 9 Francis s. of John Holmes
Aug. 11 Walter s. of John & Ane Simones
Aug. 14 Susanna d. of Edward Querne
Aug. 14 Elisebeth & Saray da^{s} of Thomas & Mary Mecham
Aug. 14 Jane d. of John & Jane Yemanes
Aug. 14 Willia' s. of Thomas & Mary Jaxson
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Hall
Aug. 15 Willia' s. of Willia' & Allice Cusley

Aug. 15 Mary d. of Micaell & Elisebeth Wittman
Aug. 16 James s. of James & Issabell Bumpus
Aug. 19 Ane d. of Charles & Franses Woodbridge
Aug. 21 Elisebeth d. of Fransis & Den'is Nuttall
Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elinor Morgan
Aug. 21 Elisebeth d. of Andrew Thorne & Mary his wife
Aug. 24 Saray d. of Edwarde & Elisebeth Weekes
Aug. 24 John & Elisebeth s. & d. of — Streete Ensine [*sic*]
Aug. 26 Isacke s. of Isacke & Catharin Martin
Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Franses White
Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Samuell & Ane Floyd
Aug. 28 Katharin d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Cockes
Aug. 28 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Allice Willkines
Aug. 28 Saray d. of Thomas & Mary Tilliard
Sep. 1 Elisebeth d. of Josua & Mary Champion
Sep. 1 Samuell s. of Thomas Bertlife
Sep. 3 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Vrsillay Hollford
Sep. 4 Saray d. of Robert Hambleton
Sep. 4 Easter d. of Richard & Margarett Colvert
Sep. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Bittle
Sep. 4 Allice d. of Steven Pratt
Sep. 4 Sufframarya [*sic*] d. of Thomas & Olve Leverin
Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Fransis & Ane Brooker
Sep. 4 Willia' s. of Robert & Elysebeth Pratt
Sep. 9 Franses d. of Richard Oxenberd
Sep. 11 John s. of John & Elisebeth Powell
Sep. 11 Edward s. of Robert & Jane Cooke
Sep. 11 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Jane Butler
Sep. 14 Jane d. of John & Saray Ayres
Sep. 15 Katharin d. of Willia' & Penellopey Web
Sep. 15 Samuell s. of Thomas & Jane Belcher
Sep. 15 — d. of Jervis Latham
Sep. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Trusse
Sep. 18 " Peeter Sling sone to Peeter Sling the next Nebor"
Sep. 24 Jane d. of John & Ane Sutton
Sep. 24 Joseph s. of Willia' & Agnis Blisse
Sep. 25 Henrye s. of Willia' & Margarett Crosse
Sep. 25 Silyna d. of Robert & Silyna Knight
Sep. 26 John s. of John & Saray Hutton [or Hulton]
Sep. 28 Willia' s. of Willia' & Martha Winchester
Sep. 28 Edward s. of Edward & Frances Woolley
Sep. 29 John s. of John & Ane Beasley
Sep. 29 John s. of Edward & Susanna Tassill
Oct. 2 Saray d. of Edward & Margarett Mechum
Oct. 2 Silyna d. of Samuell & Edeth Shepard
Oct. 9 Joseph s. of Thomas & Damaras Renoles
Oct. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Boyce
Oct. 10 John s. of John & Dorothy Southbee
Oct. 14 John s. of Thomas & Faith Franklin
Oct. 14 Mary d. of — Rogers, Docter of Phisicke, & Elisebeth his wife
Oct. 16 Richard s. of John & Jane Shepard
Oct. 16 Elinor d. of Martin & Mary Beard
Oct. 16 Ane d. of Richard & Jane Snell
Oct. 16 Thomas s. of John & Elisebeth Strong
Oct. 16 Ane d. of Joseph & Saray Collines
Oct. 23 Samuell s. of Samuell Berrey
Oct. 23 Saray d. of Willia' & Saray Turner
Oct. 23 John s. of Thomas & Martha North

Oct. 23 Hue s. of Fransis & Margarett Tomson
Oct. 25 John s. of Jobe & Catharin Lucas
Oct. 28 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Ford
Oct. 30 George s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Evines
Oct. 30 Elin d. of John & Elisebeth Morgan
Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Robert & Ane Browne
Nov. 1 Richard s. of John & Elisebeth Preist or Prist
Nov. 1 Fransis s. of John & Mary Dormay
Nov. 1 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Grace
Nov. 1 Beniamin s. of John & Mary Reeve
Nov. 8 Mary d. of Henrye & Ane Hurley
Nov. 13 Marye d. of Samuell & Mary Blacke
Nov. 13 Elisebeth d. of Davey & Elisebeth Hatton
Nov. 13 Thomas s. of Fransis & Jone Frisse
Nov. 13 Ane d. of Walter & Ane Holm
Nov. 15 Robert s. of Thomas & Saray Ridge
Nov. 18 Hanna d. of Macabin Dun
Nov. 20 Mary d. of Samuell & Ellin Wright
Nov. 20 John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Benboe
Nov. 21 Willia' s. of John & Mary Waker
Nov. 22 Hercepate [*sic*] s. of Charles & Mary Hinson
Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ane Randell
Nov. 27 John s. of Thomas & Saray Hancocke
Nov. 27 Mary d. of Henry & Dorothy Gregor
Nov. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Webster
Nov. 29 Faith d. of Richard & Jone Hooton
Nov. 29 Ane d. of Robert & Ane Terrill
Nov. 29 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Susanna Terrill
Nov. 30 Steven Frye a yong man about 21 yeares of age
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Willia' & Elyner Gaskin
Dec. 1 Robert s. of Henrye & Elestis [*sic*]
Dec. 1 Georg s. of Thomas & Lettis Olyver*
Dec. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Allice Shearman
Dec. 1 John s. of Henrye & Crisstian Wildbore
Dec. 5 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Charles
Dec. 5 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Bond
Dec. 5 Ane d. of Thomas & Sayray Bubman
Dec. 5 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Holmes
Dec. 5 John s. of John & Jane Ivorey
Dec. 5 Willia' s. of John & Mary Walker
Dec. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Browne
Dec. 9 Elynor d. of John & Phebey Maude
Dec. 9 Willia' s. of John & Marye Waker
Dec. 11 Hanna d. of John & Elisebeth Woodstocke
Dec. 11 Moses s. of Richard & Elisebeth Hare
Dec. 11 Henry s. of Henrye & Patience Auldridge
Dec. 11 Ane d. of Johnathan & Mary Hesselwood
Dec. 11 Ellin Jace d. of Henrye & Jace Moverey
Dec. 15 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane West
Dec. 18 Ane d. of Willia' & Bridgitt Hickes
Dec. 18 John s. of John & Jane Dacres
Dec. 20 Edward s. of Thomas Prise
Dec. 20 Ane d. of Willia' & Mary Harris
Dec. 25 Willia' s. of Willia' & Margarett Lacey
Dec. 26 Henry s. of Henry & Prissilla ——
Dec. 27 Sara d. of John & Sara Scott

* Obyver in paper Register.

Jan. 1 Franses d. of Henrye & Jone Cole
Jan. 1 George s. of Robert & Sisley Greene
Jan. 2 Willia' s. of John & Maudlin Battle
Jan. 4 Mary d. of Edward & Dorothy Swelch
Jan. 4 Fransis s. of Fransis & Margarett Morris
Jan. 4 Elisebeth d. of James & Jone Chamberlin
Jan. 5 George s. of Thomas & Susanna Armesley
Jan. 6 Thomas s. of John & Jone Bent
Jan. 6 Franses d. of Thomas & Franses Julyan
Jan. 6 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Elynor White
Jan. 6 Steven s. of Steven & Deboray Russell
Jan. 8 Mary d. of John & Ane Russell
Jan. 10 Peeter s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Langley
Jan. 10 Saray d. of John & Saray Scott
Jan. 14 Caleb s. of John Hesell
Jan. 14 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Ayres
Jan. 15 Mary d. of Willia' & Ane Cooke
Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Joseph & Elisebeth Price
Jan. 15 Mary d. of Jeremiah & Jone Snow
Jan. 15 George s. of Thomas Rouse
Jan. 16 Saray d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cant
Jan. 16 Tobyas s. of Richard Blandey
Jan. 22 Ralfe s. of Ralfe Web
Jan. 22 Willia' s. of John & Margarett Tam
Jan. 26 Henry s. of John & Susanna Best
Jan. 26 Jone d. of Jeremy & Margarett Cooper
Jan. 27 Richard s. of Richard & Ane Colethorpe
Jan. 27 Beniamin s. of Beniamin & Saray Townesend
Jan. 27 Judeth & Sibill da^{s} of George & Sibill Rumball
Jan. 27 Ane d. of Edward & Hester Howell
Jan. 27 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Margarett Miles
Jan. 27 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Stubes
Jan. 27 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Ane Arnold
Feb. 3 Margarett d. of Edward & Elisebeth Sadler
Feb. 3 Mary d. of Athicke & Ane Patricke
Feb. 5 Mary d. of Willia' & Saray Hodeskey
Feb. 5 Elisebeth d. of Fransis & Elisebeth Smith
Feb. 5 Mary d. of Joseph & Ane Bath
Feb. 5 Henrye s. of James & Ane Bell
Feb. 5 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ane Porter
Feb. 5 Jone d. of Peeter & Margarett Edmundes
Feb. 5 Samuell s. of Andrew & Ane Simones
Feb. 7 Mary d. of John & Mary Parker
Feb. 8 Margarett d. of John & Jane Vncle
Feb. 8 Richard s. of Robert & Elisebeth —— forth of Hartes ally
Feb. 12 Philip s. of Philip Argon
Feb. 12 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Allam
Feb. 12 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Franses Allin
Feb. 12 Saray d. of John & Saray Hutton
Feb. 12 Mary d. of John & Mary Parker
Feb. 17 Mary d. of Henry & Issabell Nellson
Feb. 21 Elisebeth a foundling in S^{t} Joneses Court
Feb. 21 Mary d. of Beniamin & Elisebeth Hickes
Feb. 26 Saray d. of Richard & Elisebeth Quintum
Feb. 26 Wate s. of Wate [*sic*] & Ann Lepoe
Feb. 28 Roger s. of Master Roger Norton, Esq., & Martha his wife
Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Richard & Penellopey Pere
Mar. 1 Ane d. of John & Elisebeth Woolley

Mar. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ane Eldred
Mar. 7 John s. of John & Phillis Griffeth
Mar. 9 Richard s. of John Bendish, Esq^{r}, & Madam Martha his wife
Mar. 9 Phillis d. of John & Saray Varney
Mar. 12 Beniamin s. of John & Rebecca Croose
Mar. 12 Robert s. of Willia' & Katharin Howell
Mar. 19 Fransis s. of Henry & Silyna Browne
Mar. 19 Richard s. of Henrye & Mary Rise
Mar. 19 George s. of George & Ane Booth
Mar. 19 Simon s. of Edward & Easter Robertes
Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Tassell
Mar. 22 Elisebeth d. of George & Martha Goough [or Goouge]
Mar. 22 Arthur s. of Philip & Deboray Molt

1671.

Mar. 26 Ane d. of Willia' & Mary Chires
Mar. 27 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Tyler
Mar. 27 Elisebeth d. of Paull & Elisebeth Cooley
Mar. 28 Robert s. of Master Bernard White & Sarah his wife
Mar. 28 Margarett d. of Thomas & Ane Cason
Mar. 29 Katharin d. of James & Elynor Gold
Mar. 31 Ane d. of John & Ane Barton, living in S^{t} Andrewes Holborne
April 2 Edward s. of Edward & Elisebeth Clusbee
April 2 Rebecca d. of Edward & Easter Witter
April 2 David a foundling in Clarkenwell Close
April 2 Margarett d. of Thomas & Margarett Sesston
April 8 Mary d. of Richard Battersbee
April 8 Francis s. of Francis & Ann Millward
April 14 Elisebeth d. of Samuell & Elisebeth Baker
April 15 Margarett d. of Richard & Margarett Watkines; born 16 March.
April 15 Margarett d. of Willia' & Martha Dolor
April 16 Thomas s. of Micaell & Susanna Hall
April 16 John s. of John & Susanna Bent, in Vine Street in Holborn parish
April 16 Rachell d. of Willia' & Margarett Milles [or Miles]
April 16 Mary d. of John & Jone Hart
April 16 Rowland s. of Henry Simson
April 16 Ane d. of John Shepard
April 16 Constantine d. [*sic*] of John & Ellin Hassted
April 23 Thomas s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Jones
April 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Carr
April 23 Jone d. of Willia' & Mary Pallmer
April 24 Samuell s. of Samuell & Ane Cliffeild
April 24 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Tealor
April 30 Frances d. of Crisstopher Smith
April 30 Robert s. of Randall & Margarett Bunney
April 30 Samuell s. of Joseph & Mary Regeson
May 1 Jane d. of Henry & Jane Nicoles
May 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Marye Hyde
May 7 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Wakley
May 7 Elisebeth d. of James & Elisebeth Newman
May 7 Willia' s. of James & Margerye Willson
May 7 John —— s. of Cristopher & Issabell ——
May 9 Rebecca d. of John & Rebecca Jesson
May 9 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Hall
May 10 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ane Smith
May 10 Beniamin s. of Samuell & Mary Tethoole
May 11 Ane d. of Edward & Elisebeth Streaton

May 11 Allice d. of Walter & Mary Bedford
May 11 Dorothye d. of Richard & Elisebeth Booth
May 11 Saray d. of John & Saraye Bayleyes
May 11 Willia' s. of Willia' & Prissilla Brookes
May 14 John s. of Willia' & Ane Cobley
May 14 Robert s. of Thomas & Frances Goddard
May 18 John s. of John & Mary May
May 23 Rebecca d. of Francis & Mary Simson
May 28 Susanna d. of Willia' & Susanna Rocke
May 28 Franses d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Bellas
May 28 Anthony s. of Roger & Frances Best
May 29 George s. of James & Elisebeth Harris
May 29 Ane Wood a foundling in Wood's close
May 30 George s. of John & Sary Garner
May 30 Charles s. of Edward & Mary Smith
May 31 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ane Flatt
May 31 Ane d. of John & Elizebeth Eldridge
May 31 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Humfrey
June 1 Elisebeth d. of Steven & Am'is Corlis
June 2 Jane d. of John & Elisebeth Watkines
June 4 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Elisebeth Harcott
June 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Noemy Walter
June 6 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Watson
June 8 Lucey d. of Francis & Ane Millward
June 8 John s. of John & Mary Thomas
June 10 Mary d. of John & Marye Perrin
June 11 John s. of Richard & Mary Porter
June 11 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Delikes
June 11 John s. of Thomas & Jane Billinger, in Holborne parish
June 13 Mary d. of John & Jane Scipworth
June 14 Edward Sleepe s. of Martha Sleepe a widdowe
June 14 Mary d. of Henry & Saray Dun
June 15 Willia' s. of George & Mary Jacson
June 20 Ane d. of Patricke & Ane Odeare
June 22 Charles s. of Richard & Amey Humfreyes
June 25 Thomas s. of Willia' & Grace Spillman
June 25 Lettis d. of Thomas & Saray Brunt
June 25 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Robinson
June 25 John s. of John & Mary Presston
July 1 Elisebeth d. of Hugh & Frances Floyd
July 2 Martha d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Bartrum
July 4 Charles s. of Charles & Elisebeth Prise
July 6 John s. of Willia' & Martha Stevenson
July 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cockes
July 9 John s. of John & Ellin Teader
July 9 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Marcum
July 9 Rebecca d. of Edward & Forrest Horton
July 9 John s. of Robert & Marye Gilbert
July 9 Elisebeth d. of Robert Cimcockes & Elisebeth his wife
July 10 Willia' s. of Willia' Wood
July 12 James s. of James Croft
July 16 Willia' s. of Willia' & Allise Willmott
July 16 Charles s. of Roger & Marcey Rigbee
July 16 Elisebeth d. of John & Marye Butterye
July 23 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Harris
July 23 Ane d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Harbert
July 26 John s. of John & Issabell Cambee
July 26 Jessper s. of Jessper & Mary Horseington

July 30 Susanna d. of Richard & Ane Parker
July 30 Sary d. of Thomas & Mary Mechum
July 30 Thomas s. of Nathanyell & Saray Presston
Aug. 1 Nicolas s. of Nicolas & Rebecca Pape
Aug. 3 Martha d. of John & Susanna Cosenes
Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Carter
Aug. 4 Saray d. of Robert & Margarett Millard
Aug. 8 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Hewett
Aug. 10 Fransis s. of Robert & Saray West
Aug. 10 John s. of Richard & Hester Bursett
Aug. 10 Catharin d. of Willia' & Penellope Webb
Aug. 13 Elisebeth & Mary twins to John & Ane Renoles
Aug. 13 Saray d. of Thomas & Saray Alleston
Aug. 14 Mary d. of Gabriell & Issabell Joy
Aug. 14 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Elisebeth Helder
Aug. 15 Elisebeth d. of George & Frisswood Seale
Aug. 15 Thomas s. of George & Dorothy Mimes
Aug. 15 Willia' s. of Edward & Elisebeth Sheard
Aug. 16 James s. of James & Ane Kirbee
Aug. 16 Charles s. of Thomas & Marye Noble
Aug. 20 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Hart
Aug. 20 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Susanna Clarence
Aug. 28 Ane d. of John & Mary Humberston
Aug. 30 Saray d. of Willia' & Mary Mulford
Sep. 3 Ane d. of John & Jane Tree
Sep. 3 Martha d. of John & Elisebeth Winfeild
Sep. 3 Jane d. of John & Jane Leich
Sep. 3 Richard s. of Willia' & Saray Franklin
Sep. 3 Willia' s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Senton
Sep. 4 Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Bankes
Sep. 4 James s. of Ralfe & Martha Harris
Sep. 7 George s. of George & Jane Bosstocke
Sep. 7 Thomas s. of John & Ellin Murrey
Sep. 7 Johu s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Williames
Sep. 7 Joyce d. of Edward & Joyce Telor
Sep. 10 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Rachell Marshall
Sep. 10 Elisebeth d. of Andrew & Mary Thorne
Sep. 11 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Elisebeth Ellerye
Sep. 14 Benony s. of — Hyn a framemaker
Sep. 17 John s. of Jacaryas & Franses Sanderson
Sep. 17 John s. of John & Saray Masston
Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Captaine Thomas Jones & Abygall his wife
Sep. 23 Rebecca d. of Willia' & Ane Commidge
Sep. 23 Mary d. of Edward & Penellopey Querrey
Sep. 27 John s. of John & Elisebeth Pragnell
Sep. 29 Thomas & Susanna s. & d. of Thomas Iverey
Oct. 1 Elisebeth d. of John & Catharin Kinsston
Oct. 1 Elisebeth d. of John & Ellin Gregorye
Oct. 1 Fransis s. of Roger & Phebe Cason
Oct. 2 John s. of George & Mary Crossley
Oct. 2 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Graye
Oct. 9 Saray d. of Richard & Ane Weekes
Oct. 9 James a foundling
Oct. 15 James s. of James & Ruth Cremore
Oct. 22* Willia' s. of John & Ann Hull
Oct. 15 Fransis s. of Edward & Mary Gold

* So dated in original.

Oct. 15 — d. of John & Elisebeth Platt
Oct. 17 Willia' s. of Lewis & Jone Prise
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Abraham & Susanna Bridges
Oct. 23 John s. of John & Jone Cardell
Oct. 25 Elisebeth d. of Charles Blagrave
Oct. 28 Elisebeth d. of John & Jane Iverey
Oct. 29 Willia' s. of Olyver & Marye Clarke
Oct. 29 Allice d. of Thomas & Ane Philipes
Oct. 29 Francis s. of John & Jane Short
Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ellin Bracley
Oct. 31 Joseph s. of Edward & Ellin Foccett
Nov. . . Barker s. of Henrye Farfax & Madam Ane his wife
Nov. 5 John s. of Oliver & Ane Corner
Nov. 5 Robert s. of John & Hanna Rountree
Nov. 5 John s. of Richard & Ane Fouler, living in S^{t} Andrew's parish
Nov. 5 Elisebeth d. of Daniell & Elisebeth Blanchfeild
Nov. 7 Beththale d. of Steven & Ane Locke
Nov. 10 John s. of John & Elisebeth Bentley
Nov. 11 Milles s. of Triamor & Elisebeth Balsom
Nov. 12 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Katharin Spicke
Nov. 12 Elisebeth d. of Joseph & Mary Fletcher
Nov. 12 Rebecca d. of Willia' & Rebecca Lane
Nov. 12 Mary d. of John & Jane Johnson
Nov. 19 Saray d. of Thomas & Jane James
Nov. 19 Richard d. [*sic*] of Richard & Saray Ellin
Nov. 21 Elisebeth d. of John & Phebey Mawe
Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & — Hosskines
Nov. 23 Marga [*sic*] d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Evines
Nov. 25 Jefferey s. of John & Elisebeth Glassbrook
Nov. 26 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Bredon
Nov. 26 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Ellthin
Nov. 26 Beniamin s. of Thomas & Damaras Renolles
Nov. 30 Martha d. of Simon & Mary Frith
Nov. 30 Richard s. of Richard & Ane Oneon
Dec. 3 Edward s. of Edward & — Pinkeman
Dec. 3 Constance d. of Thomas & Rebecca Terrey
Dec. 3 Jane d. of Lawrence Tomson
Dec. 4 Barberay d. of Thomas & Dorothy Bland
Dec. 10 Willia' Warner s. of Daniell & Mary Warnell [*sic*]
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Humfrey & Elisebeth Knolt
Dec. 10 Willia' s. of Ralfe & Mary Rogers
Dec. 17 Saray d. of Richard & Jone ——
Dec. 17 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Catharin Eson
Dec. 17 Robert s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Cooke
Dec. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Wildgoose
Dec. 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Toper
Dec. 25 Efracey d. of Richard & Deboray Arasmith
Dec. 26 Robert s. of Beniamine & Rebecca Cooke
Dec. 26 Grace d. of Richard & Ane Popler
Dec. 31 Mathias s. of Willia' & Hanna Rede
Jan. 7 Willia' s. of Robert & Elisebeth Storey
Jan. 7 Henry Tomson s. of Thomas & Mary Tonson [*sic*]
Jan. 7 Saray d. of Willia' & Saray Vane
Jan. 13 John s. of John & Martha Streete
Jan. 14 Phillip s. of Philip & Ane Fuller
Jan. 14 Edward s. of Mathew & Martha Duckett
Jan. 14 Willia' s. of Willia' & Jane May
Jan. 14 Margarett & Elisebeth da^{s} of Richard Jaques

Jan. 14 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Mary Edmonson
Jan. 14 Elisebeth d. of John & Prissilla Woodward
Jan. 16 Mary d. of Robert & Jane Tealor
Jan. 18 John s. of John & Ane Burges
Jan. 18 Phebey d. of Symon & Phebe Rawbone
Jan. 19 Mary d. of John & Jane Amones
Jan. 20 Richard s. of Willia' Richingson & Prissilla his wife
Jan. 20 Ane d. of Thomas & Ane Toper
Jan. 22 Elisebeth d. of Augustin & Elisebeth Walbanke
Jan. 22 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Mary Oswin
Jan. 22 Elisebeth d. of Jacob & Elisebeth Randall
Jan 25 Henry s. of Henry & Susanna Adames
Jan. 26 Luke s. of John & Ruth Overton
Jan. 26 Thomas s. of James Bentley
Jan. 26 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Prudence Anstey
Jan. 26 Saray d. of Peeter & Elisebeth Bushell
Jan. 26 John s. of John & Mary Hill
Jan. 28 Thomas s. of Edward & Ane Retlife
Jan. 30 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Heth
Feb. 1 Persevall s. of David & Elisebeth Hatton
Feb. 2 Willia' s. of John & Martha Knowe
Feb. 5 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Rebecca Greene
Feb. 11 James s. of Thomas & Mary Vigillin [or Viginlin]
Feb. 11 Saray d. of Willia' & Saray Harden
Feb. 11 Robert s. of Robert & Margarett Parrey
Feb. 15 John s. of Samuell Meryhurst & Allice his wife
Feb. 15 Ruth d. of John Wysam
Feb. 15 Saray d. of John & Saray Hutton
Feb. 15 Richard s. of Franses & Ane Lumley
Feb. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Marye Ridge
Feb. 18 Mary d. of Robert & Sylina Knight
Feb. 18 Martin s. of Richard & Sary Rogers
Feb. 18 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Bud
Feb. 20 John s. of John Osborne
Feb. 20 John s. of George Gunner
Feb. 23 Ane d. of Willia' & Allice Stermore
Feb. 25 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Pardon
Feb. 25 Ane d. of John Randall
Feb. 25 Sisley Rose d. to the widdowe Rose
Feb. 27 Elisebeth d. of Jeffery & Jone Wood
Feb. 27 Dorothy d. of Richard & Elisebeth Russell
Feb. 28 Beniamin s. of John & Repentance More
Mar. 1 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Margarett Stevens
Mar. 1 Mary d. of Charles & Hanna Cooke
Mar. 1 Henry s. of Henry & Crisstian Wildbore
Mar. 1 Saray d. of Richard & Edeth Poole
Mar. 6 Charles s. of Charles & Ane Pittman
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Harden
Mar. 8 Catharin d. of Richard & Mary Hewett
Mar. 8 Joseph s. of Joseph & Tabytha Fellon
Mar. 10 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Martha Carpenter
Mar. 10 John s. of John & Mary Crouder
Mar. 10 Mary d. of Abraham & Ane Rellett
Mar. 12 Elisebeth d. of Robert Bendyche of Barrington, co. Cambridge, now of this parish, Esquire, & Mararett [*sic*] his wife
Mar. 17 Mary d. of John & Mary Negus
Mar. 17 Jonathan s. of Audery [*sic*] & Mary Simson
Mar. 17 Thomas s. of John & Margarett Cowell

Mar. 17 Mary d. of Francis & Rebecca Leye
Mar. 17 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Truse
Mar. 17 Edward s. of Edward & Saray Wag
Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Peeter & Mary Skeane
Mar. 17 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Elisham
Mar. 17 Jonathan s. of Samuell & Saray Perrife
Mar. 24 Ane d. of James & Susanna Odar
Mar. 24 Franses d. of John & Ane Deale

1672.

Mar. 29 Rachell d. of John & Rachell Scott
Mar. 29 Margarett d. of Willia' & Martha Dolor
Mar. 29 John s. of John & Mary Ayres
Mar. 30 Margarett d. of Ralfe & Saray Signett
Mar. 30 John s. of John & Katharin Richingson
Mar. 30 Mary d. of Henrye & Allice Shell
Mar. 30 John s. of Cristopher & Margerye More
Mar. 30 Mary d. of Robert & Ellin Everingham
April 7 Dorothy d. of Willia' & Elynor Hiller
April 7 Mary Bunne d. of Katharin Bune
April 9 Hanna d. of John & Elisebeth Woodstocke
April 11 Mary d. of Peeter & Elisebeth Irish
April 14 Jeremia s. of John & Saray Ayres
April 15 Adam & Saray s. & d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Bruer
April 19 Saray d. of Nicolas & Ane Prittye
April 21 Willia' s. of Nicolas & Mary Bruer
April 23 Wandell s. of Willia' Winterborne; born 8 April
April 28 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Scott
April 28 Mary d. of Edward & Joyce Evines
April 28 Elisebeth d. of John & Marye Hickes
April 28 John s. of James & Mary Lewin
May 1 Ane d. of Richard & Mary Tealor
May 4 Nicolas s. of Thomas & Ane Bradson
May 5 Willia' s. of Willia' & Susanna Haley [or Halley]
May 5 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Silvester
May 5 John s. of Joseph Fryer
May 5 Thomas s. of Willia' & Ane Atkinson
May 5 Willia' s. of Ephraim & Margarett Botterell
May 5 John s. of Richard & Elisebeth Warberton
May 6 Mary d. of James & Katharin Gold
May 6 Mary d. of Arthur & Tobyas [*sic*] Evines
May 9 Dorothy d. of John & Mary Woodall
May 9 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Deighton
May 12 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Strong
May 12 Henry s. of John & Issabell Sleepe
May 13 George s. of Charles & Mary Hinson
May 13 Elisebeth d. of Franses & Margery Clarke
May 19 John s. of Thomas & Saray Smith
May 19 Jeremy s. of John & Jane Kent
May 19 Mary d. of Peeter & Elisebeth Marcey
May 19 Mary d. of John & Ane Kirton
May 22 Margarett d. of John Crosse a bruer
May 27 Margarett d. of William & Mary Browne
May 27 Elisebeth d. of Beniamin & Elisebeth Waker
May 29 Mary d. of Thomas & Saray Welles
May 30 John s. of Thomas & Jane Newe
May 30 Easster d. of Thomas & Amy Walter

May 30 Robert s. of James & Ane Foreshawe
June 1 Charles s. of John Bendish & Madam Martha his lady
June 12 Elisebeth d. of John & Hanna Payne
June 16 Willia' s. of Mathew & Saray Rose
June 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarye Brunt
June 17 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Martin
June 23 Thomas s. of Walter & Susanna Langley
June 23 Ane d. of John & Elisebeth Clarkeson
June 24 "Judith Stroud douchter to Sir Nicolas Stroud & Madam Catharin his Ladye"
June 24 Henry s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Hall
June 25 John s. of Joseph & Ane Bath
June 26 Mary d. of Joseph & Dorothy Martin
June 26 Jane d. of John & Elynor Slaughter
June 26 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Golden
June 27 Ane d. of John & Elisebeth Tyler
June 30 John s. of Henry & Mary Hollingshead
June 30 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Carr
June 30 Ane d. of James & Elynor Watkines
July 1 Jane d. of John & Jane Shepard
July 1 John s. of John & Saray Garner
July 10 Elisebeth d. of John & Grace Stevenes
July 14 Elisebeth d. of John & Susanna Pringer
July 14 John s. of Micaell & Susanna Hall
July 14 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Feild
July 20 John s. of Robert & Ane Stotebery
July 21 Mary d. of John & Jane Miller
July 22 James s. of Willia' & Ane Waker
July 22 Henry s. of Henry & Margarett Bisshop
July 25 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Webster
July 25 Elisebeth d. of John Astweeke
July 28 Fransis s. of Fransis & Margery ——
July 28 Silyna d. of Daniell & Edeth ——
July 28 Mary d. of James & Jane ——
July 29 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Mercey
July 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Rotherum
Aug. 3 Saray Hassell d. of John & Ane Hasell
Aug. 3 Phebe d. of Thomas & Mary Boyce
Aug. 4 James s. of Samuell & Mary Tomlinson
Aug. 4 John s. of Samuell & Elisebeth Wright
Aug. 5 Edmund s. of Robert & Ane Simcockes
Aug. 5 Mary d. of John & Katharin Jessper
Aug. 6 Edward s. of Edward & Katharin Randall
Aug. 6 Elisebeth d. of George & Jane Bosstocke
Aug. 11 John s. of John & Ane Cresan
Aug. 11 Martha d. of Joseph & Martha Ward
Aug. 11 Saray d. of Jonathan & Debora Beale
Aug. 11 James s. of John & Jane Ellyott
Aug. 11 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Margarett Miles
Aug. 11 Saray d. of Micaell & Susanna Greene
Aug. 18 Willia' s. of Willia' & Allice Cole
Aug. 18 Saray d. of Robert & Saray Hudson
Aug. 18 John s. of John & Mary East
Aug. 18 Sibill d. of Robert & Easster Witter
Aug. 19 Margarett d. of Franses & Saray Rodge
Aug. 20 Willia' s. of Willia' & Dorothy Hatchett [or Harden]
Aug. 20 Phenix d. of Willia' & Marye Bagott
Aug. 22 Mathew s. of Henrye & Marye ——

Aug. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Jones
Aug. 22 Jacob s. of Willia' & Annis Blisse
Aug. 24 Daniell s. of Edward & Mary Harbind
Aug. 28 Darcas d. of Richard & Mary Wallton
Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Edward & Judeth Davis
Sep. 1 Robert s. of John & Ane Sutton
Sep. 1 Elisebeth d. of John & Ane Barnett
Sep. 1 Allice d. of John & Jane Yemanes
Sep. 1 Elisebeth & Susanna da[s] of John & Margarett Buttery
Sep. 4 John s. of Thomas & Ane Scott
Sep. 4 John s. of Willia' & Mary Harris
Sep. 3* Catharin d. of Danyell & Jone Flether
Sep. 7 Ellin d. of John & Mary Ellot
Sep. 8 Jeremia s. of Jeremia & Jone Snowe
Sep. 8 Hanna d. of John & Saray Varney
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Henry & Ane Jegodna [*sic*]
Sep. 8 Philloday d. of John & Susanna Pratt
Sep. 8 George s. of John & Elisebeth Ford
Sep. 8 Edward s. of Willia' & Mary Bolt
Sep. 8 Francis s. of Edward & Elisebeth Robinson
Sep. 10 Thomas s. of Willia' & Martha Stevenson
Sep. 15 Josua s. of James & Dorothy March
Sep. 15 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Easster Burbery
Sep. 15 George s. of Hughe & Mary Bosswell
Sep. 15 John s. of John & Mary Thomas
Sep. 15 Margarett d. of Willia' & Ane Cem'idge
Sep. 15 Richard s. of Thomas & Honour Gill
Sep. 17 Ane d. to Master Franses Gibbones & Mistris Susanna his wife
Sep. 18 Jane d. of John & Elisebeth Smith
Sep. 22 John Monke s. of John Moncke
Sep. 22 Margarett d. of Morgan & Elynor Thomas
Sep. 22 Edward s. of John & Mary Shawe
Sep. 22 Martha d. of Charles Woodbridge
Sep. 22 Henrye s. of George & Mary Boyce
Sep. 22 Saray d. of Fransis & Mary Simson
Sep. 22 Beniamin s. of Edward & Elynor Fossett
Sep. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margarett Dicke
Sep. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Mary ——
Sep. 30 John s. of Edward & Susanna Tassell
Sep. 30 Judeth d. of Woolldridge & Abygall Ausstridge
Oct. 6 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Catharin Vnderwood
Oct. 6 Margarett d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Kent
Oct. 6 Robert s. of John & Elling Whiting
Oct. 7 Hue s. of John & Mary Remington
Oct. 8 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Bonner
Oct. 8 Henrye s. of Henry & Jone ——
Oct. 9 George s. of Thomas & Saray Grig
Oct. 13 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Margarett Mildway
Oct. 14 Steven s. of Steven & Phillis Griffin
Oct. 18 Allice d. of — Trevis at the Flying Horse
Oct. 20 Willia' & John sons of Willia' & Elisebeth Clarke
Oct. 20 Saray d. of Samuell & Allice Meryhurst
Oct. 22 Willia' s. of Willia' & Lydey Huckes
Oct. 27 John s. of Gregory & Ellin Stockes
Oct. 27 Allice d. of — Hoskines, apothycarye
Oct. 27 Ane d. of Richard & Mary Davison

* So dated in original.

Oct. 27 Mary d. of Edward & Allice Chillborne
Oct. 27 Jane d. of John & Jane Townesend
Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Peeter & Ane Booker
Oct 27 John s. of John & Jone Grimes
Oct. 27 John s. of Willia' & Debora Russell
Oct. 28 Hanna d. of Henry & Ane Harberd
Oct. 28 Willia' s. of Richard Hooton, living in Wood's Close
Oct. 28 Steven s. of Richard & Ane Ellvorton
Oct. 28 John s. of John & Elynor Hasell
Nov. 1 Elisebeth Selwood, being a Blacke
Nov. 3 Jone d. of Peeter & Marye Wattis
Nov. 3 Margarett d. of Edward & Elisebeth Ellders
Nov. 3 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Martha Winchesster
Nov. 3 Anthony s. of Symon & Mary Freeman
Nov. 6 Marke s. of Marke & Margarett Haley
Nov. 12 Micaell s. of Micaell & Mary Knight
Nov. 12 James s. of James & Margery Willson
Nov. 12 Jane d. of Francis & Margarett Withers
Nov. 14 Susanna d. of John & Mary Browne
Nov. 14 Willia' s. of Robert & Mary Browne
Nov. 14 John s. of Thomas & Ane Wooldridge
Nov. 14 John s. of John & Elynor Hasell
Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Richard & Elisebeth Crew
Nov. 21 Jane d. of Francis & Margarett Mitchell
Nov. 21 John s. of John & Mary Burbidge
Nov. 23 Elisebeth d. of Willia' Williames
Nov. 23 Mary d. of Moses & Jane Bangroth
Nov. 23 Willia' s. of Willia' & Rebecca Bisshop
Dec. 1 John s. of Roger & Margarett Moses
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Griffin & Elisebeth Cape
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Willia' & Saray Franklin
Dec. 8 Willia' s. of Samuell & Marye Berrye
Dec. 8 Jonathan s. of Ralfe & Saray Dunvabin
Dec. 8 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Burges
Dec. 10 John s. of John & Elinor Evenes
Dec. 10 John s. of Richard & Elisebeth Hare
Dec. 15 James s. of Edward & Forrest Horton
Dec. 15 Thomas s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Alley
Dec. 15 Elisebeth d. of Clarentine Clanidge [*sic*]
Dec. 15 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Welch
Dec. 15 Allice d. of Richard & Dorothy Munday
Dec. 15 Susanna d. of Thomas & Ellin Cosens
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ane Wag
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of John & Jone Aberell
Dec. 17 Joseph s. of Edmund & Ane Bucley
Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Henry & Abygall Hinn
Dec. 18 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Wright
Dec. 18 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Elisebeth Stevens
Dec. 18 Joseph Evenes s. of John Stevenes [*sic*]
Dec. 18 Charyty d. of Richard & Saray Johnson
Dec. 18 Susanna d. of John & Crisstian Browne
Dec. 18 John s. of Nathaniell & Saray Pressey
Dec. 23 Ane d. of John & Elisebeth Sadler
Dec. 26 Willia' s. of Henry Hipworth
Dec. 27 John s. of John & Hanna Shepard
Jan. 2 Rachell d. of Willia' & Mary Mulford
Jan. 2 Henry s. of Henry Broyle
Jan. 2 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Humble

Jan. 3 James s. of John & Elisebeth Bentley
Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Lewise & — Price
Jan. 5 John s. of Thomas & Hanna Hall
Jan. 5 John s. of John & Mary Edwardes
Jan. 5 Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Crisstor
Jan. 12 Rebecca d. of John & Mary Denton
Jan. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Jane Allsop
Jan. 12 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Rogers
Jan. 12 Joseph s. of Arthur & Elisebeth Oliffe
Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Parsones
Jan. 17 Saray d. of Edward & Catharin Bill
Jan. 17 Steeven s. of Willia' & Eve Mabson
Jan. 17 Robert s. of Henry & Elisebeth Hurman
Jan. 20 Mary d. of George & Anna Antrabus
Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Lucretia Harris
Jan. 21 Ane d. of Richard & Mary Cooper
Jan. 23 Winfeild s. of John & Margarett Molt
Jan. 24 John s. of Henrye Ball
Jan. 24 Jane d. of Gabrill & Isabella Joy
Jan. 24 John s. of John & Mary Raven
Jan. 26 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Bushbee
Jan. 27 Hanna d. of Jacob & Rebecca Antribus
Jan. 27 Ane d. of John & Mary Cue
Jan. 27 Paull & Willia' sons of John & Ane Carmer
Jan. 28 John s. of Fransis & Jane Frissell
Jan. 28 Robert s. of Robert & Saray West
Jan. 30 Edmund s. of John & Jane Leech
Jan. 30 Edward s. of Edward & Joyce Tealor
Feb. 1 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Rebecca Holmes
Feb. 1 Willia' s. of Thomas & Ane Elldridge
Feb. 1 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Elynor Gasskin
Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Willia' & Saray Dale
Feb. 5 John s. of John & Elynor Grimes
Feb. 5 John s. of Willia' & Grace Jermane
Feb. 6 Symon s. of John & Elisebeth Bosswell
Feb. 6 Beniamin s. of Beniamin & Mary Clemanes
Feb. 7 Robert s. of John & Jone Newman
Feb. 9 Mary d. of Robert & Saray Hambleton
Feb. 9 Saray d. of John & Saray Sidgeweeke
Feb. 13 Ane d. of Henrye & Issabell Nellson
Feb. 16 Elisebeth d. of Richard Haukines
Feb. 16 Margarett d. of Willia' & Mary Hudson
Feb. 16 Frances d. of Willia' & Ane Ireland
Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ane Mattison
Feb. 21 John s. of Hugh & Cercey Beard
Feb. 22 Charles s. of Charles & Hanna Blagrove
Feb. 27 Roger s. of Roger Norton, Esquire, & Mistris Martha his wife
Mar. 1 Ane d. of Henry & Elynor Reall
Mar. 1 Daniell s. of Daniell & Ruth Bisshope
Mar. 3 Saray d. of Oliver & Mary Clarke
Mar. 3 Mary d. of John & Catharin Walters
Mar. 9 John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Peake
Mar. 9 Mary d. of Willia' Reay
Mar. 9 Edward s. of John & Martha Gasskines
Mar. 9 Margarett d. of Willia' & Margarett Miles
Mar. 9 Allice d. of Thomas & Ellin Turner
Mar. 10 Robert s. of John & Debora Swettman
Mar. 11 Ane d. of Willia' & Mary Craver

Mar. 15 Willia' s. of Thomas & Grace Hudson
Mar. 15 Mary d. of Willia' Martin
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cox
Mar. 23 John s. of Willia' Stubes
Mar. 23 Ane d. of Richard & Ane Panter
Mar. 23 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Ossborne
Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Josias Best & Mary his wife
Mar. 23 James s. of Willia' & Mary Hull

1673.

Mar. 28 Susanna d. of Thomas & Susanna Fletcher
Mar. 28 Mary d. of John & Catharin Walters
Mar. 29 Margarett d. of Edward & Margarett Margetes
Mar. 29 Mary d. of Robert & Prudence Ansstye
Mar. 29 Samuell s. of Richard & Margarett Jaques
Mar. 29 Mary d. of Henry & Martha Rookesbee
April 1 Dany [? Danyell] s. of Danyell & Mary Bateman
April 6 Thomas s. of Edward Mecham
April 6 Francis s. of Crisstopher & Allice Wittman
April 6 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Loue
April 7 Ane d. of George & Martha Fothergalle
April 7 John s. of John & Lettis Hodge
April 10 James s. of Andrew & Ane Simondes
April 13 Mary d. of Crisstopher & Mary Smith
April 13 John s. of Richard & Margarett Puller
April 20 John s. of Richard & Dorothy Phinney
April 20 Edward s. of Edward & Elisebeth Doyeor
April 20 John s. of John & Susanna Best
April 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Lun
April 27 Richard s. of Willia' & Penellope Web
April 27 Thomas s. of Richard & Elisebeth Neves
April 27 Elisebeth d. of James & Mary Broxbee
April 27 Isacke s. of Willia' & Elisebeth White
April 27 Susanna d. of Richard & Margarett Quintum
April 30 Letitia s. [*sic*] of Charles Richingson
May 1 Theophilus Pallcey s. of Theophilus Palsey [*sic*]
May 1 Robert s. of Beniamin & Mary Hyde
May 5 Pate s. of Charles & Mary Hinson
May 5 Willia' s. of Abraham & Bridgitt Everett
May 5 Josua s. of Josua & Mary Casswen
May 5 Jane d. of Nathaniell & Mary Bitt
May 7 George s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Fenton
May 8 Ane d. of Thomas & Allice Bewley
May 12 Mary d. of Hercules & Mary Hale
May 18 Miles s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Northover
May 18 Phillip s. of Willia' & Mary Marcum
May 25 John Hinson s. of John & Jone Hunson [*sic*]
May 25 Silyna d. of John & Ellin Teder
June 1 George s. of Frauses & Mary Roe
June 1 Mary d. of Willia' & Rebecca Lane
June 2 Saray d. of John & Mary Browne
June 6 John s. of Robert & Agnis Ansell
June 6 Mary d. of John & Mary ——
June 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Taker
June 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Neomy Walter
June 19 Hanna d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Woolleston
June 20 Willia' s. of Richard & Ane Feilding

June 22 Jane d. of Mathew Rose
June 22 Saray d. of Richard & Saray Ellin
June 27 Mary d. of John & Allice Butler
June 27 Jane d. of John & Catharin Brittane
June 28 Ane d. of Willia' & Martha Carpenter
June 28 Saray d. of Nicolas & Saray Willson
June 29 Richard s. of Edward & Rebecca Dale
June 30 Ane d. of Peeter & Mary Davis
June 30 John s. of John & Jane Tree
June 30 Ane d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Allin
June 30 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Allen
July 1 Elisebeth d. of Roger & Elisebeth Rea
July 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Adcocke
July 7 John s. of John & Jane Martin
July 7 Beniamin s. of Thomas & Ane ——
July 10 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Saray Crosse
July 12 Robert s. of John & Easster Hed
July 13 Ane d. of James & Deboray Meares
July 15 Thomas s. of John & Mary Hall
July 18 " Martha doughter to Sir John Bendish & Maddam Martha his Lady "
July 20 Elisebeth d. of Miles & Elisebeth Smith
July 20 John s. of John & Jane Ivery
July 20 Joseph s. of Joseph & Martha Sangeres
July 20 Willia' s. of Edward & Saray Delkes
July 20 John s. of John & Ane Vere
July 22 George s. of Thomas Rotherum
July 26 Easster d. of John & Prissilla Woodward
July 28 John s. of Samuell & Prudence Newman
July 28 Judeth d. of John & Elisebeth Barnes
July 29 Dorothy d. of John & Elisebeth Glasbrooke

[*The third Register.*]

A Trew account of all the Crisstoninges in the parish of S^t^ James Clarkenwell be=ginning the first of August 1673 by mee

WILLIAM HORNEBUCKLE,

Parish Clerke & Regesster.

1673.

Aug. 1	Robert s. of Robert & Ane Franses
Aug. 1	Saray d. of Richard & Saray Holmes
Aug. 3	Thomas s. of Henrye & Ane Savidge
Aug. 3	William s. of William & Mary Langley
Aug. 3	Patience d. of Crisstopher & Elisebeth Millard
Aug. 6	Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Atkinson
Aug. 10	Willia' Walker s. of Milles & Margarett Waker [*sic*]
Aug. 10	Henry s. of Henry & Catharin Ireland
Aug. 10	Rebecca d. of Thomas Little
Aug. 10	Ane d. of Phillip & Ane Fuller
Aug. 11	Jessey s. of Jessey & Elizebeth Lydall
Aug. 11	Mary d. of Willia' & Susanna White
Aug. 16	Margarett d. of Thomas Veale, Esq^r^, & M^rs^ Ane his wife
Aug. 16	Saray d. of Willia' & Mary Gering
Aug. 20	"Arabella Cafendish doughter to the Erle of Ogle and Madam Francis his Lady was borne the 19 of August & baptised the 20 day of the same Month"
Aug. 21	"Rowland Ellis a basstard sone to Rowland Ellis and Mary Ellis his mother"
Aug. 24	Saray d. of Thomas & Elynor James
Aug. 24	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Tealor
Aug. 24	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Scott
Aug. 24	Julyeth d. of Thomas & Saray Brunt
Aug. 24	Willia' s. of Richard & Saray Regen
Aug. 25	Richard s. of Richard & Edeth Poole
Aug. 26	Susanna d. of John & Jane Harbert
Aug. 28	Thomas Dances s. of Thomas & Mary Danses [*sic*]
Aug. 29	Saray d. of Franses & Dorothy Flagnell
Aug. 31	Elisebeth d. of Edward & Penellopey Currey
Aug. 31	Ane d. of Charles & Catharin ——
Aug. 31	Mary d. of Richard & Elisebeth March
Sep. 3	Elisebeth d. of John & Saray Hutton
Sep. 12	Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Waker
Sep. 12	Elisebeth d. of Beniamin & Saray Townesend
Sep. 14	John s. of John & Jane Dickinson
Sep. 16	Willia' s. of Master Steven —— & Emma his wife

Sep. 18 Saray d. of Edward & Elynor Focett
Sep. 21 John s. of Joseph & Mary Fletcher
Sep. 21 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Scott
Sep. 21 Ellin d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Rogers
Sep. 21 John s. of John & Mary Grigson
Sep. 21 Mary d. of Henrye & Mary Smith
Sep. 24 John Patricke s. to Patricke Thunder
Sep. 28 Bridgett d. of Willia' & Bridgett Barnes
Sep. 28 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Hodson
Sep. 28 Willia' s. of Arthur & Elinor Cockes
Sep. 28 James s. of Thomas & Vrsilla Turner
Oct. 1 Willia' s. of Thomas & Ane Elleston
Oct. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Parker
Oct. 5 John s. of Richard & Jone Hooton
Oct. 5 Catharin d. of John & Ane Anderson
Oct. . . Thomas s. of Nicholas ——
Oct. 12 Elisebeth d. of Henrye & Mary Barrowe
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Francis & Rebecca Floyd
Oct. 12 Willia' s. of Willia' & Jane Ward
Oct. 16 Saray d. of Thomas & Margarett Leaton
Oct. 16 John s. of Roger & Marcey Rigbee
Oct. 19 John s. of Robert & Elisebeth Storey
Oct. 19 John s. of John & Elisebeth Holland
Oct. 19 Mary d. of Willia' & Margarett Brissto
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of John & Bridgett Bowse
Oct. 20 John s. of Charles Goodale & Elisebeth his wife
Oct. 25 Phillope d. of Nicolas & Phillope Vahan
Oct. 25 Valentine s. of Willia' & Jone Towenssend
Oct. 25 Mary d. of John & Saray Garner
Oct. 25 John s. of Philip & Mary Cocker
Oct. 30 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Saray Hodskin
Oct. 30 Richard s. of Richard & Hellyna Burch
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Allice Dacres
Nov. 1 Mary d. of John & Grace Stevenes
Nov. 3 John s. of John & Allice Furgason
Nov. 3 One Robert baptised at Misstris Harris' by Joyses Rentes
Nov. 9 Richard s. of M'mion & Hanna Lauson
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Jonathan & Jone Cooke
Nov. 9 Saray d. of John & Ane Kirton
Nov. 16 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Higgines
Nov. 21 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Jefferson
Nov. 21 Edward s. of Edward & Dorothy Swelch
Nov. 24 Thomas s. of John Gregory & Ellin his wife
Nov. 28 Richard s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Charles
Dec. 1 Ellin d. of John & Phebey Mawe
Dec. 1 Catharin d. of John & Susanna Kenis
Dec. 2 George s. of Thomas & Mary Tooke
Dec. 7 Steven s. of Samuell & Saray Browne
Dec. 7 Ane d. of John & Mary Gooddey
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Richard & Martha Winchesster
Dec. 7 Mary d. of Robert Gillet & Mary his wife
Dec. 7 Diana d. of Willia' Wilkinson & Marye his wife
Dec. 7 Sale s. of John Elldridge & Elisebeth his wife
Dec. 10 George s. of George & Elisebeth Yonge
Dec. 10 Mathew s. of Mathew Cooke & Elisebeth his wife
Dec. 14 Willia' s. of Thomas —— & Vrsilla his wife
Dec. 14 Jane d. of John & Jane Sutton
Dec. 14 Danyell s. of Symon & Mary Freeman

Dec. 14 Thomas s. of George & Frisswood Sealey
Dec. 20 Richard s. of Richard —— & Elisebeth his wife
Dec. 20 Jane d. of John Owen & Elisebeth his wife
Dec. 20 Saray d. of Willia' Barnes & Dorothy his wife
Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Ireland
Dec. 20 Mary d. of Richard —— & Ane his wife
Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Stanford Woodall & Dorrity his wife
Dec. 28 Ane d. of Richard Cloudes & Ane his wife
Dec. 28 Elisebeth d. of Thomas Brodson & Ane his wife
Jan. 1 Ane d. of Thomas & Ane Huginges
Jan. 1 Ann d. of Henry & Susanna Adames
Jan. 1 Saray d. of Robert & Sissley Greene
Jan. 1 John s. of Henry & Allice Bonner
Jan. 6 Phebey d. of Symon & Phebey Rawbone
Jan. 6 Saray d. of Wootton Assley
Jan. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' & Hanna Reade
Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rebecca Greene
Jan. 6 Susanna d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Ison
Jan. 18 Edmun s. of Winfeild & Elisebeth Molt
Jan. 18 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Susanna Fletcher
Jan. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Fletcher
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Peter & Elisebeth Wilkinson
Jan. 22 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elisebeth Eperson
Jan. 22 Martha d. of Daniell & Margarett Basker
Jan. 23 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Mary Parret
Jan. 23 Crisstopher s. of Francis & Phebey Cassen
Jan. 23 Mary Clerke d. of Willia' & Jone Clarke [*sic*]
Jan. 23 Elisebeth d. of Joseph & Margarett Selbee
Jan. 26 Robert s. of Robert & Ane Simcockes
Jan. 26 Perseverance d. of Jeffery & Jone Wise
Jan. 27 Mary d. of Willia' & Saray Dunt [? Hunt]
Jan. 27 John s. of Richard Fellowes
Jan. 27 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Druball
Jan. 27 Frances d. to Henry Farfax, Esquire, & Maddam Ane his ladye
Jan. 27 John s. of Brian & Elisebeth Willson
Feb. 1 Ane d. of Elisebeth Russell
Feb. 8 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Margarett Sexton
Feb. 8 Thomas s. of John & Elisebeth Haggett
Feb. 9 Elisebeth d. of Nathaniell & Susanna Simes
Feb. 9 Elisebeth d. of Micaell & Susanna Hall
Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Wood
Feb. 9 Saray d. of Thomas Casston
Feb. 12 John s. of Hubert Birt & Casia his wife
Feb. 15 Mary d. of Robert & Prissilla Knight
Feb. 17 David s. of Thomas & Allice Binkes
Feb. 22 John s. of Richard & Easster Burbey
Feb. 22 Martha d. of Richard & Dorothy Munday
Feb. 23 Elisebeth d. of Edward Fisher
Feb. 23 Elisebeth d. of Water & Merian Spillcey
Feb. 25 Edward s. of Thomas & Edward [*sic*] Eeedes
Feb. 25 Edward s. of Thomas & Ane Burdekin
Feb. 27 Issabell d. of Francis & Ane Lumley
Feb. 27 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Bridges
Feb. 27 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Wright
Mar. 1 Jonas s. of Jonas & Elisebeth Burridge
Mar. 1 Mary d. of John & Mary Southam
Mar. 1 Sissley d. of Thomas & Sisley Adames
Mar. 1 Elisebeth d. of James & Elisebeth Crossley

Mar. 1 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Bursell
Mar. 7 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Abisse
Mar. 7 James s. of James & Catharin Gold
Mar. 7 Saray d. of Samuell & Ane Burbolton
Mar. 12 John s. of John Brissco
Mar. 12 Richard s. of Richard & Rebecca Bishop
Mar. 13 Willia' & Saray s. & d. of John Lawrence
Mar. 13 Edward s. of Edward & Ellin Assbery
Mar. 13 Saray d. of Willia' & Ellen Pallmer
Mar. 20 Joseph s. of Richard & Ane Elverton
Mar. 20 Ellin d. of John & Frances Chereman
Mar. 20 Josua s. of Thomas Hore
Mar. 23 Richard s. of Richard Crowder
Mar. 23 Saray d. of John & Ellin Owen
Mar. 23 Margarett d. of John & Bridgett Saray
Mar. 23 John s. of Willia' & Ane Smith
Mar. 23 Willia' s. of John & Saray May

1674.

April 1 Mary d. of Joseph & Joyce Wood
April 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Huitt
April 3 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Mary Lee
April 5 Ane d. of Micaell Saward & Saray his wife
April 9 Thomas Kynt s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Kant [*sic*]
April 12 Isacke Laue s. of Isacke & Ruth Lawe [*sic*]
April 12 Jane d. of Willia' & Jane Jones
April 12 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Jane Owin
April 14 Mary d. of Isacke & Jone August
April 16 John s. of Thomas & Saray Coomes
April 16 Thomas s. of Elisebeth Browne a widow
April 19 Henry s. of Willia' & Martha Stevenes
April 22 John s. of John & Ane Kempton
April 22 Mary d. of Alexsander Browne
April 22 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Rogers
April 26 John s. of John & Abygall Wooldridge
April 26 Willia' s. of Joseph & Ane Bath
April 26 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Worgar
April 26 Allice d. of John & Ane Payne
April 27 John s. of Samuell & Elisebeth Smith
April 27 John s. of Charles & Elisebeth Price
April 28 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Elisebeth Stevenson
April 30 John s. of John & Ane Kenton
May 1 James s. of James & Susan'a Allen
May 1 Thomas s. of David & Elisebeth Singelton
May 4 Mary d. of John & Allice Jenkines
May 4 Susanna d. of John & Elisebeth Hitch
May 14 Thomas s. of James & Ruth Cremor
May 17 John s. of Thomas & Mary Tilliard
May 17 Willia' s. of Jacary & Franses Reson
May 18 Edward s. of John & Mary Dregus
May 22 Richard s. of Richard & Prissilla Williames
May 24* Henry s. of Henrye & Ane Goodman
May 22 Willia' s. of John Jeffery; born & bap. 22 May
May 26 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Mullford
May 27 John s. of Edward & Catharin Blaggrave

* So dated in original.

June 1 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Edwardes
June 2 Mary d. of Willia' & Margarett Miles
June 3 John s. of John & Mary Welles
June 4 John s. of Robert & Sary West
June 5 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Lewis
June 6 Elisebeth d. of Cutberd & Franses Cranley
June 6 Andrew s. of Thomas & Jone Twiney
June 8 Joseph s. of Willia' & Margarett Starling
June 13 "Robert sone to S^r^ John Bendish & Maddam his Lady"
June 13 Richard s. of Richard & Ane Panter
June 15 Saray d. of Willia' & Saray Dale
June 15 Willia' s. of George & Susannay Sidney
June 15 Willia' s. of John & Susanna Halinges
June 18 Ane d. of Francis & Ane Gill
June 18 Mary d. of George & Mary Kent
June 28 Mary d. of Martin & Mary Demelley
July 1 Thomas s. of Howard & Rose Hill
July 5 Mary d. of Edward & Jane Sparkes
July 10 Silyna d. of Henry & Silyna Gin
July 10 Mary d. of Samuell & Mary Barker
July 10 Saray d. of John & Saray Clearke
July 13 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Higway
July 13 George s. of George & Mary Jacson
July 14 Joseph s. of Willia' & Agnis Blisse
July 15 Vrsilla d. of Edward & Elisebeth Hankines
July 18 Ane d. of John & Ane Renoles
July 19 Mary d. of George & Margarett Crumpe
July 20 Elisebeth d. of Jeremy & Jone Snowe
July 20 Sary d. of John & Ane Tratt
July 26 Mary d. of Crisstopher & Dorothy Wittmore
July 26 Mary d. of John & Mary East
July 27 John s. of Jobe & Catharin Lewis
July 28 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Garsell
July 30 John s. of Crisstopher & Margerye More
Aug. 2 John Wisum s. of John & Easster Wisam [*sic*]
Aug. 2 Richard s. of Edward & Catharin Randall
Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Cue
Aug. 2 Margarett d. of Willia' & Rebecca Burkett
Aug. 2 Saray d. of the Widdowe Fretwell
Aug. 4 Mathew s. of Mathew Rose
Aug. 4 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Marwin
Aug. 9 Willia' s. of Willia' & Hanna Stubbines
Aug. 9 Mary d. of Edward & Elisebeth Heldor
Aug. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Saray Smith
Aug. 14 Joseph s. of Francis Morris & Margaret his wife
Aug. 16 Saray d. of John & Elisebeth Rowles
Aug. 16 Robert s. of Thomas & Martha Barnes
Aug. 18 Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Hawker
Aug. 18 Roger s. of Joseph & Susann Nicoleson
Aug. 19 Edward s. of John & Saray Drinkwater
Aug. 19 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Harden
Aug. 23 Rebecca d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Richbell
Aug. 24 Phillip s. of Thomas & Marthay Goodman
Aug. 26 Elisebeth d. of Fransis & Jane Macareth
Aug. 26 John s. of John & Dyanna Hopkines
Aug. 30 Willia' s. of John Smart
Aug. 30 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Blacke
Aug. 30 John s. of John Sleepe

Aug. 30 John s. of John & Elisebeth Blansford
Sep. 2 John s. of John & Elisebeth Smith
Sep. 5 Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Yorke
Sep. 5 Saray a child that was found in the Feildes
Sep. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Boyce
Sep. 12 John s. of John Morley
Sep. 16 Mary d. of Willia' & Agnis Turner
Sep. 16 Susanna d. of Robert & Prudence Anstey
Sep. 16 Sillina d. of John Hubbard
Sep. 18 Saray d. of Henry & Catharin Greene
Sep. 18 Saray d. of Oliver & Saray Fisser
Sep. 18 Elisebeth d. of Charles & Frances Snode
Sep. 27 Mathew s. of John & Susanna Derrey
Sep. 27 John s. of John & Mary Edwardes
Sep. 28 Henry s. of James Spillman, Esq^{r}, & Miss^{ts} Emma his wife
Sep. 28 "Edward sone of Masster Oulton, baptised the same day, hee being the Erle of Albery's butler"
Oct. 1 Ane d. of George & Saray Holmes
Oct. 11 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Archer
Oct. 11 Fransis s. of Fransis & Mary Battin
Oct. 13 Humfrey s. of Master Nathaniell Maddison & Misstris Ane Madyson his wife
Oct. 18 George s. of Crisstopher & Ane Allen
Oct. 18 Franses d. of Peeter & Ane ——
Oct. 20 Joseph s. of Willia' & Lydey Huckes
Oct. 25 Elisebeth d. of Crisstopher & Frances Smith
Oct. 25 Susanna d. of Samuell & Susanna Richardes
Oct. 25 Elisebeth d. of John & Jane Worth
Oct. 29 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Elisebeth Rouse
Oct. 29 Jane d. of George & Ane Bosstocke
Nov. 1 Richard s. of Willia' & Ane Sterman
Nov. 1 Catharin d. of Nathaniell & Eve Maddyson
Nov. 1 Mary d. of John & Catharin Purlin
Nov. 4 Ane d. of Thomas & Ane Balisster
Nov. 4 John s. of Edward & Elisebeth Dryer
Nov. 6 Richard s. of Richard & Ane Royell
Nov. 8 Hanna d. of John & Elisebeth Eson
Nov. 8 Bridgett d. of Robert & Bridgett Browne
Nov. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Presson
Nov. 9 John s. of John & Catharin Wilborne
Nov. 13 Isacke s. of Charles & Mary Hinseman
Nov. 15 Ane d. of John & Mary Cempe
Nov. 15 James s. of Henry & Mary Harris
Nov. 22 Ane d. of Robert & Agnis Ansell
Nov. 22 Ane d. of William & Mary Loe
Nov. 22 Margarett d. of George & Elisebeth Higgines
Nov. 22 Willia' s. of John & Mary Hill
Nov. 26 Issabella d. of John & Elisebeth Barnes
Nov. 26 Willia' s. of John & Jane Hale [repeated on Dec. 1 following]
Nov. 26 Robert s. of Emanuell & Mary Web
Nov. 26 Margarett d. of John & Mary Powell
Nov. 26 Ane d. of Micaell & Elisebeth Hitchcocke
Nov. 27 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Storey
Nov. 29 Mary d. of James & Elynor Dancey
Dec. 1 Willia' s. of John & Jane Hale
Dec. 1 John s. of Richard & Ane Bemon
Dec. 3 Saray d. of Thomas & Allice Scroope
Dec. 3 John & Henry sons of Thomas & Ane ——

Dec. 5 Rowland s. of Volentine & Mary Cleare
Dec. 5 Margarett d. of George & Martha Turvell
Dec. 7 Orlandoe s. of Orlandoe & Susanna Leadall
Dec. 7 John s. of John & Mary Hill
Dec. 11 Mary d. of Edward & Allice Chilborne
Dec. 11 Mary d. of David & Prissila Alexsander
Dec. 16 Dorcas d. of Richard & Hanna Weekes
Dec. 16 John s. of William & Ane Feild
Dec. 16 Amey d. of Thomas Buley
Dec. 23 James s. of John & Allice Furgason
Dec. 27 John s. of James & Saray Hodges
Dec. 27 Martha d. of Thomas & Ane Carpenter
Dec. 28 Edward s. of Edward & Ane Johnson
Jan. 1 Saray d. of Thomas & Hanna ——
Jan. 1 Joseph s. of Joseph & Jane Wattson
Jan. 17 Mary Phillipes d. of Philip & Elisebeth Wison [*sic*]
Jan. 17 Mary d. of Steven & Deboray Rosell
Jan. 18 Saray d. of Samuell & Allice Meryhurst
Jan. 18 Mary d. of Richard & Margarett Jaques
Jan. 20 Joanna d. of Richard & Elisebeth Hare
Jan. 24 Elisebeth d. of George & Friswed Sale
Jan. 24 Samuell s. of Samuell & Mary Revell
Jan. 24 Fransis s. of Richard & Ane Browne
Jan. 24 Easter s. of Richard & Easter Burberey
Jan. 26 Ane d. of Willia' & ——
Jan. 26 Ane d. of Edward & Elinor Fossett
Jan. 26 Ane d. of Thomas Noble
Jan. 26 Mary Clerke d. of Richard & Issabella Clearke [*sic*]
Jan. 27 Samuell s. of John & Rebecca Crosse
Jan. 28 John s. of James & Elisebeth Johnson
Jan. 28 Franses d. of Fransis & Margarett Randell
Jan. 30 Simon s. of John & Elinor Cooper
Jan. 31 Elisebeth d. of Nicolas Browne
Feb. 1 Dorothy d. of Robert & Ane Simcockes
Feb. . . Thomas s. of Thomas & — Allin
Feb. 7 John s. of Willia' & Ruth Day
Feb. 7 Elisebeth d. of John & Saray Willson
Feb. 7 Ane d. of Willia' & Frances Atkinson
Feb. 7 Henrye s. of Henry & Crisstian Wildbore
Feb. 7 Lewis s. of Lewis & Jone Prise
Feb. 8 James s. of Thomas & Easter Collines
Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Anthony & Margarett Bethell
Feb. 14 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Pane
Feb. 14 Margarett d. of Robert & Susanna Tod
Feb. 15 Agnis d. of Henry & Issabell Nelson
Feb. 18 Allice d. of Richard & Elisebeth March
Feb. 18 Saray d. of Richard & Martha Winchesster
Feb. 20 Jone d. of Anthony & Elisebeth Milles
Feb. 23 Joseph s. of John & Mary Reves
Feb. 23 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Grisseles
Feb. 28 Charles s. of Charles & Catharin Northover
Feb. 28 Mary d. of Henrye & Mary Patience
Feb. 28 Catharin d. of Thomas & Saray Hodskines
Feb. 28 John s. of Roger & Mary Hore
Mar. 2 Hanna d. of Ralfe & Saray Prist
Mar. 5 Allice d. of James & Elisebeth Crost
Mar. 7 Mathew s. of John & Catharin Kinsston
Mar. 7 John s. of John & Mary Shawe

Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ane Burdekin
Mar. 9 Mary d. of John & Mary Humberston
Mar. 10 Bernard s. of Bernard & Saray White
Mar. 11 Ane d. of John & Jane Yeamans
Mar. 11 Mary d. of Richard & Avis Maudlin
Mar. 13 Ane d. of John & Susanna Lone
Mar. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorcas Boulter
Mar. 14 Mary d. of John & Mary Ayres
Mar. 15 John s. of Anthony & Margarett Edmundes
Mar. 16 Willia' s. of James & Mary Richardson
Mar. 16 Mary d. of Willia' & Saray Holmes
Mar. 23 Crisstian d. of Willia' Steevenes
Mar. 23 John s. of Willia' & Jone Cole

1675.

Mar. 26 Mary d. of Crisstopher & Jone Hasell
Mar. 28 Mary d. of Thomas & Ane Eldridge
Mar. 28 Benjamin s. of John Dickinson
Mar. 28 Jane d. of Theophilus Pittes
Mar. 28 Edward s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Blunt
Mar. 29 John s. of Joseph & Mary Chartor
Mar. 29 Susanna d. of Robert & Margarett Millward
Mar. 31 Robert s. of John & Margarett Allen
Mar. 31 Rose d. of Willia' & Mary Bolt
April 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Warren
April 1 Susanna d. of Thomas & Saray Nix
April 4 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Jones
April 5 Ane d. of Richard & Mary Brumfeild
April 6 Elisebeth d. of John & Martha Gasskin
April 6 Elisebeth d. of John Renoles, in Swan Alley
April 10 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Rise
April 11 Mary d. of John & Margarett Molt
April 11 Weneferd d. of Henry & Frances Dickinson
April 14 John s. of John & Marye Newman
April 15 Ane d. of Thomas & Martha Langley
April 18 Jane d. of John & Jane Tomkines
April 18 Elisebeth d. of John & Jane Ivery
April 18 Franses d. of Henry & Ane Tomson
April 19 Samuell s. of Henry & Catharin Welch
April 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Scott
April 24 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Briges
April 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Ane Crab
May 1 Henry s. of Henrye & Ane Savidge
May 2 Samuell s. of Lawrence & Saray Salter
May 2 Elisebeth d. of Jeferey & Bridgett Tealor
May 5 John s. of Franses & Ane Lumley
May 5 Marmeduke s. of Marmeduke & Ane ——
May 5 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Clakston
May 10 John s. of John & Elisebeth King
May 10 Elisebeth d. of John Bentley
May 10 Richard s. of Willia' & Mary Howe
May 10 Robert s. of Giles Duffeild
May 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Edmunson
May 11 James s. of James & Mary Crossbee
May 11 "Misstris Mary Greay doughter to Ford Greay, Essquire, and Marye his Ladye"
May 16 Joseph s. of John & Mary Williames

May 18 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Rogeres
May 18 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Mary Quittin
May 20 Elisebeth d. of Robert & Saray Willson
May 23 Jonathan s. of Willia' & Jane Jones
May 23 Dorothy d. of John & Margarett Brookes
May 24 Charles s. of Simon & Susanna Freeman
May 25 John s. of John & Hanna Davis
May 25 Andrew s. of Henry & Elisebeth Harden
May 26 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Web
May 26 Simon s. of Simon & Mary Lucas
May 28 Bridgett d. of Robert & Elisebeth Nash
May 29 Elisebeth d. of George & Mary Jaxson
May 30 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Barnes
June 3 Richard s. of Griffin & Elisebeth Chip
June 3 Saray d. of Willia' & Mary Abbot
June 6 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Lewesley
June 6 Richard s. of Richard & Ane White
June 13 Mary d. of John & Barbery Allcocke
June 13 Robert s. of Robert & Elisebeth Spillman
June 14 Mary d. of Simon & Elisebeth Rawbone
June 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elynor Turnor
June 17 John s. of Robert & Elinor Powell
June 18 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Humfreyes
June 20 Ane d. of Edward & Ane Hunt
June 20 Elisebeth d. of John Tyder
June 20 Elisebeth d. of Isacke Miller
June 21 Henry s. of Henry & Jone Peeteres
June 21 Prissilla d. of Edward & Elisebeth Robinson
June 22 John s. of Willia' & Allice Cole
June 25 Philip s. of John & Bridgett Bouse
June 25 Willia' s. of Thomas & Mary Lee
June 25 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Mary Rigellman
June 28 Thomas s. of Willia' & Mary Hull
July 1 Nathaniell s. of Joseph & Vrdey Wright
July 11 Willia' s. of John Sutton
July 11 Mary d. of Willia' & Elinor Gilbert
July 13 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Hale
July 13 John Cheeseman s. of — & Franses Cheeseman
July 14 Gabriell s. of Richard & Nehemia [*sic*] Wood
July 14 Saray d. of Willia' & Saray Franklin
July 15 George s. of Thomas & Honor Gill
July 18 John s. of John & Margarett Streth
July 18 Margarett d. of Willia' & Mary Stubes
July 18 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Franses Gooddey
July 18 Ane d. of John & Jone Bruerton
July 18 Richard s. of Nathaniell & Saray Pressey
July 18 Gabriell s. of Gabryell & Issabella Joy
July 25 "Misstris Margarett Whatton doughter to Sir John Whatton and Maddam Margarett his Ladye"
July 25 Willia' s. of Thomas & Ane Miller
July 25 Thomas s. of Henry & Margarett Rookessbee
July 25 John s. of John & Jone Hudson
July 29 "John Norton sone of Roger Norton, Essquire, & Misstris Martha his wife"
July 29 George s. of Edward & Mary Coles
July 31 George s. of George & Mary Retch
Aug. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Little
Aug. 2 Josua s. of Phillip & Ane Fuller
Aug. 3 "John Bendish sone of Sir John Bendish & Maddam Martha his Lady"

Aug. 3 Jane d. of James & Dorothy March
Aug. 8 Martha d. of Willia' & — Person
Aug. 8 Mary d. of Henry & Susanna Browne
Aug. 8 Thomas s. of John & Mary Davell
Aug. 8 John s. of John & Rebecca Cockarell
Aug. 8 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Davis
Aug. 8 Grace d. of Henry & Margery Beckett
Aug. 8 Mary Wayker d. of John & Mary Waker [*sic*]
Aug. 12 Rebecca d. of Edward & Ane Lee
Aug. 15 Susanna d. of George & Ane Sowden
Aug. 15 James s. of Henrye & Marye Tucke
Aug. 15 David s. of John & Crisstian Broune
Aug. 15 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Rolles
Aug. 16 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Brade
Aug. 20 Willia' s. of Henry & Mary Nitheres
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Woolleston
Aug. 21 Robert s. of Joseph & Elisebeth Cockerley
Aug. 21 Joyce d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Thomas
Aug. 21 Jane d. of Robert & Margery Perrey
Aug. 21 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Richingson
Aug. 29 Samuell s. of Samuell & Prissilla Pigeon
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Jonathan & Debora Ball
Aug. 29 Willia' s. of John & Saray Massticke
Sep. 1 Ane d. of Crisstopher Banson
Sep. 1 John s. of John & Jane Townesend
Sep. 3 Henry s. of John & Jane Garrison
Sep. 3 Catharin d. of John & Ellen Leman
Sep. 9 John s. of John & Ane Maddyson
Sep. 12 Josias s. of Thomas & Rebecca Greene
Sep. 12 Jane d. of Willia' & Ane Nightingale
Sep. 15 Elisebeth d. of Edmund & Mary Deay
Sep. 16 Mary d. of Jonas & Elinor Welton
Sep. 16 Saray d. of Samuell Longbottom
Sep. 19 John s. of Willia' & Mary Maclin
Sep. 19 Rebecca d. of Richard & Deboray Arasmith
Sep. 26 Ralfe s. of Ralfe & Margarett Walker
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Willia' & Ane Allis
Sep. 28 Arabella d. of Franses Loyd
Sep. 28 Rebecca d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Hodchin
Sep. 29 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Wiggines
Sep. 29 John s. of Charles & Hanna Blaggrave
Oct. 3 Easster d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Cave
Oct. 5 Joseph s. of John —— & Frances his wife
Oct. 10 Jane d. of Willia' & Saray Dale
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Edward & Saray Watkines
Oct. 11 John s. of Franses & Joyce Keasle [" Chisley " erased]
Oct. 17 Margarett d. of Thomas & Susanna Cavdre
Oct. 24 Willia' s. of Willia' & Dorothy Peach
Oct. 24 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Horne
Oct. 24 John s. of Marke & Ane Chamberes
Oct. 26 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Sinkley
Oct. 26 Mary d. of Walter & Susanna Langley
Oct. 26 Joseph s. of Lewis & Franses White
Oct. 28 Franses d. of Samuell & Ane Purgell
Oct. 29 Elynor d. of Edward & Elinor Assbery
Oct. 29 Mary d. of John & Susanna Best
Oct. 29 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Rebecca Huges
Oct. 29 Robert s. of Robert & Saray West

Oct. 29 Jane d. of John & Mary Locke
Nov. 4 John s. of John & Elisebeth Person
Nov. 4 Edward s. of John & Elisebeth Carwin
Nov. 5 John s. of Michael & Susanna Cox
Nov. 10 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Dorothy Ward
Nov. 11 "Nithingham Goodalle sone to Charles Goodale, Docter of Phisicke, & Misstris Elisebeth his wife"
Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Nicolas & Elisebeth Bricnell
Nov. 13 Willia' s. of Richard & Hanna Wright
Nov. 13 Bartholemew s. of Thomas & Margarett Hopkines
Nov. 18 Nicolas s. of Robert Bard
Nov. 20 Willia' s. of John and Elisebeth Bosswell
Nov. 21 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Jone ——
Nov. 21 Crisstopher s. of Crisstopher & Margarett More
Nov. 28 Elisebeth d. of George Weekes at the Royall Oke
Nov. 29 Saray d. of Andrew and Elisebeth Thorne
Dec. 1 John s. of John & Elisebeth Gray
Dec. 1 Elisebeth d. of George Ward
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Edward & Ane Joyce
Dec. 2* Richard s. of Richard & Jane Cutcherd [or Cutchard]
Dec. 5 Adam Cunstable a foundling
Dec. 5 Fransis s. of Fransis & Jane Clarke
Dec. 6 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Wager
Dec. . . James s. of James Miers
Dec. 12 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Allin
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margarett Ridge
Dec. 18 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Semor
Dec. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Asher
Dec. 19 John s. of Thomas West
Dec. 20 Gartrude d. of Gerard & Theodotia Cator
Dec. 26 Mathew s. of Mary Northover, widdowe
Dec. 26 Ane d. of Thomas & Mary Parker
Dec. 27 Micaell s. of Nicolas & Mary Far
Dec. 29 John s. of George & Jane Bosster
Dec. 29 Mary d. of John & Bridgett Welles
Jan. 1 Ane d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cant
Jan. 2 John s. of Robert Callam
Jan. 2 Silvester s. of John & Elisebeth Bell
Jan. 3 Benjamin s. of Richard & Anna Weekes
Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Levis
Jan. 14 Richard s. of Franses & Elisebeth Clerke
Jan. 14 John s. of Richard & Mary Elverton
Jan. 14 Ralfe s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Northover
Jan. 15 Dorothy d. of Willia' & Jane Inglish
Jan. 16 Elinor d. of John & Mary Southam
Jan. 16 Easster d. of Henry & Susanna Adames
Jan. 16 Elisebeth d. of John & Ellinor Whitting
Jan. 17 Daniell s. of Willia' & Jone Perce
Jan. 21 Ane d. of Beniamin & Mary Hide
Jan. 21 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Jones
Jan. 22 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Tealor
Jan. 22 Otunias s. of James & Martha Roncey
Jan. 22 Steeven s. of James Temple, Essquire, & Elisebeth his Lady
Jan. 23 Thomas s. of Jacob & Saray Chip
Jan. 24 Martha d. of Robert & Martha Hall
Jan. 27 Ane d. of Thomas & Ellin Mahue

* So dated in original.

Jan. 30 John s. of Thomas & Mary Chad
Jan. 30 Rouland & Willia' sons of Rouland ——
Jan. 30 John s. of Francis & Ane Millward
Feb. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Allce Par
Feb. 5 Ane d. of Robert Totessturye [see also the following entry]
Feb. 5 Ane d. of Robert & Ane Stotesbury
Feb. 6 Ane d. of Francis & Ane Delabar
Feb. 6 Frances d. of John & Mary Roulesston
Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tillard
Feb. 10 Willia' s. of Jonathan & Jone Cooke
Feb. 13 Ane d. of Willia' & Mary Marcum
Feb. 13 Franses d. of Fransis & Jone Frissell
Feb. 14 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Cooke
Feb. 15 Franses d. of Henry & Sarah Pane
Feb. 18 Ane d. of John & Bridget Saray [or Sary]
Feb. 20 Willia' s. of Willia' & Amey Strange
Feb. 20 Thomas s. of Abraham & Ane Marshall
Feb. 21 Allice Wales d. of Robert & Willocke Walles [*sic*]
Feb. 22 Ane d. of John & Frances Scipworth
Feb. 23 Saray d. of Jessey & Elisebeth Lidall
Feb. 25 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Amey Browne
Feb. 28 Edward s. of John & Mary Sharpe
Feb. 28 Thomas s. of Willia' & Hanna Reade
Feb. 28 John s. of John & Elisebeth Golden
Feb. 28 Ane d. of John Baskarfeild
Feb. 28 Mary Tensey d. of Ralfe & Saray Tencey [*sic*]
Feb. 29 Rouland s. of John & Elinor Owen
Feb. 29 John s. of John & Issabell Lane
Feb. 25 Lucy Smith d. of Erasmus & Mary his wife; born 24 Feb. & bap. as the father said 25 Feb. at his own house [interlined]
Mar. 1 James s. of John & Deboray Swettman
Mar. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Rogeres
Mar. 7 John Okes s. of John & Mary Oakes [*sic*]
Mar. 8 Ane d. of John & Jone Greene
Mar. 9 — d. of Master James Spillman & Eme his wife
Mar. 11 John s. of Francis & Saray Pane
Mar. 11 Issabell d. of Robert & Issabell Cleare
Mar. 12 Richard Clowder s. of Richard & Ane Clouder [*sic*]
Mar. 12 Willia' s. of Micaell & Martha Hion
Mar. 12 John s. of Willia' & Saray Dunt
Mar. 12 Ane d. of Edward & Elisebeth Helder
Mar. 14 George s. of George & Ane Lacey
Mar. 14 Ane d. of John & Elisebeth Anch
Mar. 16 Gamaliell s. of Frith & Mary Simond
Mar. 19 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Savidge
Mar. 19 Margarett d. of Thomas & Saray Hodkinson
Mar. 19 Damaras d. of Thomas & Damaras Renoles
Mar. 20 John s. of Daniell & Ane Browne

1676.

Mar. 25 Willia' s. of Paull & Elisebeth Cooley
Mar. 26 John s. of John & Saray Rose
Mar. 26 Isacke s. of John & Jone August
Mar. 26 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Catharin Tusstin
April 4 John s. of Oliver & Mary Clerke
April 7 Edward s. of John & Ane Cocke
April 8 Allice & Elinor twins to Edward Dwier

April 8 Barbary d. of Mary Veare
April 9 Elynor d. of Elisebeth Turner
April 9 Henry s. of Thomas & Ane Carpenter
April 10 Elisebeth d. of Samuell Wright
April 10 Willia' s. of Willia' & Margarett Edge
April 11 Mary d. of Richard & Elisebeth Dew
April 11 Elisebeth d. of John & Saray Baley
April 14 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Fentor
April 14 Jane d. of John & Jone Bill
April 16 Mary d. of Daniell & Honor Evines
April 16 Mary d. of Roger & Marcy Rigbee
April 16 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Ellin Sarson
April 16 Mathew s. of Thomas & Mary Hore
April 23 Simon s. of Beniamin & Ane Townesend
April 23 Jane d. of Willia' & Susanna Rocke
April 23 Richard s. of John & Mary Ayres
April 23 Ane d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Sutton
April 23 Arthur s. of Arthur & Elisebeth Oliffe
April 25 Paull s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Sparkes
April 27 Richard s. of Thomas & Margery Bruer
April 27 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Saray Rogeres
April 27 Susanna d. of Willia' & Bridget Hickes
April 28 John s. of Robert & Mary Crouder
April 28 John s. of Robert & Elisebeth Foe
April 30 Josua s. of Willia' & Ellin Read
May 1 Rose d. of Mary Bolt, widdowe
May 3 John s. of John & Grace Rochester
May 4 Mary d. of Timothy & Mary Bayley
May 4 Daniell s. of John & Vrsilla Mane
May 4 John s. of Richard & Elisebeth Meade
May 4 Willia' s. of Cardinall & Margarett Millicent
May 6 Elisebeth Breay d. of Thomas & Catharin Bray [*sic*]
May 8 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Pen
May 9 Mary d. of Edward & Ellinor Fossett
May 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Bridget Fuller
May 9 Elisebeth d. of John & Franses Bell
May 9 Edward s. of John & Ane Cocke
May 16 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Rebecca Hodgson
May 16 Elisebeth d. of George & Mary Kent
May 23 John s. of John & Saray May
May 25 Richard s. of Charles & Elisebeth Johnson
May 28 David s. of David & Elisebeth Singelton
May 28 Mary d. of Saray Wittfeild
May 28 Silina d. of Richard & Easter Burbery
May 28 Saray d. of Samuell & Ane West
May 28 James s. of Valentine & Margarett Clerke
May 28 Rebecca d. of John & Elisebeth Tiler
May 29 Elisebeth d. of Bartholemew & Elisebeth Simes
May 30 Mary d. of Cristopher & Issabell March
May 31 Mary d. of John & Mary Sleepe
June 2 Elisebeth d. of John & Allice Nelmore
June 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Neale
June 4 Ane d. of Henry & Ane Goodman
June 4 Edward s. of Edward & Joyce Evines
June 7 John s. of Edward & Ane Johnson
June 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Saray Pickarin
June 17 Daniell s. of David Alexsander
June 17 Gabriell s. of Andrew Terrey

June 18 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Williames
June 18 Saray d. of John Crosse
June 18 Jane d. of Charles & Mary Creede
June 23 Saray d. of Joseph & Hurdey Wright
June 24 Ane d. of Richard & Elinor Credey
June 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Haley
June 25 Thomas s. of Joseph & Hurdey Wright
June 25 Thomas s. of Richard & Elisebeth Muston
June 25 Mary d. of Robert & Jane Arden
June 25 Thomas s. of Henry & Ane Witt
June 25 Robert s. of Robert & Ane Gregory
July 2 Robert s. of Robert & Margarett Hamor
July 2 Elisebeth d. of John & Grace Hedges
July 3 Robert s. of Everard & Dorothy Watson
July 4 Henry s. of Catia Bert a widdowe
July 9 Mary d. of Richard & Margaret Pullin
July 9 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Frith
July 12 Henry s. of Henry & Allice Bennitt
July 13 Robert s. of Robert & Ellin Powell
July 16 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Catharin Holland
July 23 John s. of George & Mary Jacson
July 23 Mary Cateworth d. of Joseph & Mary Chatworth [*sic*]
July 23 Martha & Mary children of Willia' & Jane Jones
July 26 Thomas s. of John & Grace Stevenes
July 26 John s. of John & Saray Coles
Aug. 2 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Leman
Aug. 3 Mary d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Hanes
Aug. 3 Daniell s. of John & Saray Mitchell
Aug. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ellin Pallmer
Aug. 8 John s. of John & Margery Roles
Aug. 10 Joseph s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cockes
Aug. 20 Saray d. of Willia' & Saray Downe
Aug. 20 Ane d. of John & Mary Steele
Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Joseph Bradford
Aug. 25 Jane d. of John & Jane Ives
Aug. 27 Samuell s. of Willia' Smith
Aug. 27 Willia' s. of Phillip & Ane Fuller
Aug. 27 Thomas s. of John & Mary Williames
Sep. 1 Richard s. of Joseph & Catharin Willson
Sep. 1 Joyce d. of Cristopher Wittnam
Sep. 1 Edmund s. of Edmund & Elisebeth Belson
Sep. 8 Hanna d. of Edward & Hanna Stockes
Sep. 8 Joseph s. of Willia' & Mary Jaxson
Sep. 10 Hanna d. of John & Elisebeth Bentley
Sep. 10 Elisebeth d. of Jobe & Catharin Lewis
Sep. 10 Catharin d. of John & Catharin Holmes
Sep. 11 Issabella d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Richingson
Sep. 11 Avis d. of Robert & Avis Hancocke
Sep. 17 Mary d. of Thomas Perkinson
Sep. 17 Jone d. of Henry Savidge
Sep. 17 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Woolleston
Sep. 17 Saray d. of Morgan & Elinor Thomas
Sep. 18 John s. of John & Elinor Dorman
Sep. 18 Denis s. of John & Elisebeth Brookes
Sep. 18 Judeth d. of Henrye & Catharin Welch
Sep. 20 Mary & Martha da^{s} of Henry Cowicke
Sep. 21 John s. of John & Elisebeth Norton
Sep. 21 Saray d. of Thomas & Saray Shepard

Sep. 24 John s. of Willia' & Ane Tomson
Sep. 26 Jane d. of James & Franses Leech
Sep. 26 Mary d. of John & Franses Cheeseman
Sep. 26 Josua s. of Thomas & Amey Crap
Oct. 1 Gabriell s. of Gabriell & Amey Thomas
Oct. 1 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Margarett Methum
Oct. 2 Martha d. of George & Martha Turvel
Oct. 2 Elisebeth d. of John & Barbery Allcocke
Oct. 4 Mary d. of Walter & Saray Runcey
Oct. 4 Rebecca d. of Francis & Margarett Morris
Oct. 8 Caleb s. of Caleb & Elisebeth Wesstricke
Oct. 8 John s. of Richard & Issbell Clerke
Oct. 9 Mary d. of John & Jone Hubbard
Oct. 9 Margarett d. of Henry & Mary Bisshop
Oct. 9 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell & Dorothy ——
Oct. 11 John s. of John & Ane Girton
Oct. 11 Elisebeth d. of George & Margarett Goodwin
Oct. 12 Frances d. of Francis & Mary Cooke
Oct. 12 Roger s. of Roger & Mary Casster
Oct. 13 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Turner
Oct. 13 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Elisebeth Bennitt
Oct. 20 Susanna d. of Richard & Susanna Stafford
Oct. 21 Martha d. of John & Martha Dunbabin
Oct. 21 Elisebeth d. of Roger & Phebey Allin
Oct. 22 Henry s. of John & Elisebeth Chamberes
Oct. 26 John s. of John & Elisebeth Simes
Oct. 26 Mary d. of Richard & Elisebeth Bardey
Oct. 29 George s. of Ralfe & Allice Brocley
Oct. 29 Richard s. of Henry & Saray Gesses
Oct. 30 John s. of John Bruerton
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Joy
Nov. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Welch
Nov. 1 Willia' Thorne s. of Willia' & Saray Torne [*sic*]
Nov. 6 Mathew s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Allen
Nov. 9 Philip s. of Thomas & Ane Moden
Nov. 9 Samuell s. of Richard & Hesster Barkley
Nov. 11 Beniamin s. of Charles & Hanna Blaggrave
Nov. 17 Jeffery s. of Jeffery & Saray Tealor
Nov. 17 Saray d. of James & Elisebeth Gold
Nov. 19 George s. of George & Mary Stratford
Nov. 19 George s. of Willia' & Allice Sterman
Nov. 19 Elizebeth d. of Francis & Mary Batter
Nov. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Dorothy Turrer
Nov. 26 Elisebeth d. of George & Ane Strilley
Nov. 28 Robert s. of John & Mary Hill
Nov. 28 Charles s. of John & Elizebeth Eldridge
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Skidmore
Dec. 4 Samuell s. of John & Tabytha Cleton
Dec. 9 Elinor d. of Thomas & Ane Bracey
Dec. 9 George s. of George & Elisebeth Rogeres
Dec. 9 Lucey d. of Willia' & Mary Osborne
Dec. 12 John s. of John & Jane Enesworth
Dec. 12 John s. of Henry & Franses Browne
Dec. 12 Allis d. of Richard & Mary Shorter
Dec. 13 Elzebeth d. of Joseph & Susanna Nicoleson
Dec. 15 Willia' March s. of Robert & Catharin Chelling [*sic*, but qy. if not March]
Dec. 16 Willia' s. of Willia' & Jane Chessling

Dec. 21 Isacke s. of Isacke & Elisebeth Miller
Dec. 22 Mathew s. of Mathew & Mary Smith
Dec. 22 Mary d. of Willia' & Margarett Starling
Dec. 22 Samuell s. of Samuell & Dreton Humfreyes
Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catharin Ball
Dec. 27 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Rebecca Hughes
Dec. 28 Ane d. of Winnifeild & Elisebeth Molt
Jan. 1 Willia' White s. of Willia' & Allis Marshall
Jan. 7 Elizebeth d. of Charles Coleman
Jan. 8 Isacke s. of Henry & Catharin Greene
Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Josua & Margarett Stobbard
Jan. 9 John s. of John & Mary Hill
Jan. 9 "Misstris Saray Bendish doughter to Sir John Bendish and Maddam Martha his Ladye"
Jan. 10 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Browne
Jan. 14 Mary d. of Willia' & Sary Harden
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Loue
Jan. 16 John s. of Joseph & Jane Watson
Jan. 20 James s. of Willia' & Mary Manard
Jan. 24 Robert s. of John & Mary Ivery
Jan. 26 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Wilkinson
Jan. 29 Lewis s. of Robert & Ane Browne
Jan. 29 Margarett d. of Thomas & Saray Grig
Jan. 29 "Thomas sone to Henry Farfaxe, Essquire, & Maddam his Lady"
Jan. 30 James s. of John & Margery Cowell
Jan. 31 John s. of Iotias & Martha Page
Feb. 1 Mary d. of Micaell & Margaret Waker
Feb. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Fordham
Feb. 4 James s. of James & Elizebeth Blinkinsopes
Feb. 6 Rose d. of John & Mary Edwardes
Feb. 6 Penellope d. of Willia' & Penellopey Webb
Feb. 7 Caleb s. of Robert & Prudence Ansstey
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Edward & Ane Hunt
Feb. 8 Ane d. of Thomas & Elinor Mewe
Feb. 11 Jeremia Griffin s. of Steven & Phillopey Griffon
Feb. 11 Dorothy d. of Henry & Dorothy Scrivenor
Feb. 12 Ruth d. of George & Ane Southen
Feb. 12 Beniamin s. of Paull & Saray Crosse
Feb. 20 John s. of John & Elizebeth Latham
Feb. 20 Elizebeth d. of Thomas & Allice Elmore
Feb. 22 John s. of John & Ane Lee
Feb. 25 Micaell s. of Richard Turner
Feb. 25 Elisebeth d. of Edmun & Ane Bucley
Feb. 26 John s. of John & Issabell Nelson
Feb. 26 Steven s. of John & Catharin Kinsston
Feb. 26 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Skot
Feb. 26 Francis s. of Francis & Elisebeth Sewell
Feb. 27 Willia' s. of Robert & Ane Gatforth
Feb. 28 John s. of John & Sisley Middleton
Mar. 4 John s. of John & Magdalen Lewis
Mar. 5 Hanna d. of Richard & Bridgett Busbee
Mar. 7 John s. of John & Elinor Russell
Mar. 7 Richard s. of Francis Frissell
Mar. 11 Beniamin s. of Roger & Hana Hall
Mar. 16 Mathue s. of Elias & Saray Orson
Mar. 20 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Margarett Barnard

1677.

Mar. 25 Phillip s. of Steven & Elisebeth Godfrey
Mar. 25 Saray d. of Gladman & Saray London
Mar. 27 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Chamberes
Mar. 27 Elizebeth d. of Willia' Platt
Mar. 27 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Shachfeild
Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Lydia Person
Mar. 30 Jane d. of George & Jane Wild
April 1 Jacob s. of James & Saray Pope
April 1 Willia' s. of Lewis & Mary Locke
April 1 Mary d. of John & Saray Hale
April 2 Ane d. of Edward & Ane Lee
April 10 Saray d. of Thomas & Ane Farnomy
April 15 Franses d. of Thomas & Rebecca Terrey
April 15 Saray d. of John & Saray Brian
April 16 Elizebeth d. of Steven & Deboray Russell
April 16 James s. of John & Mary Singon
April 19 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Burgis
April 19 Obedia s. of Thomas & Ane ——
April 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Suzana Thorne
April 21 John Blacke s. of Willia' & Lucey Blake [*sic*]
April 21 Saray d. of Thomas & Suzana Eccles
April 23 John s. of Robert & Saray Burton
April 26 Elizebeth d. of John & Elizebeth Bellas
May 9 Augustin s. of Thomas & Mary Allen
May 13 John s. of Rowland Bunnion
May 13 Joyce d. of Andrew & Elizebeth Thorne
May 16 Willia' s. of Willia' & Martha Carpenter
May 20 Richard s. of Richard Burbery
May 20 Arthur s. of Thomas & Mary Rodes
May 20 Willia' s. of Willia' & Lydia Cockes
May 21 Saray d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Bendrey
May 23 Edward s. of James & Ane Hiway
May 23 Margaret d. of Francis & Elizebeth Clerke
May 27 Thomas Tedar s. of John & Mary Tedor [*sic*]
May 27 Bartholemew s. of Bartholemew & Elisebeth Simes
June 3 Ane d. of John & Mary Sutton
June 3 Mary Mercer d. of Thomas & Ane Merser, from Phillipes' house y^{e} papist
June 10 Charles s. of Charles & Ane Roberdes
June 10 Mary d. of Willia' & Ane Hutchin
June 10 Edward s. of Edward & Elizebeth Mason
June 13 Willia' s. of John & Margarett Streth
June 17 Elizebeth d. of John & Elizebeth Barnes
June 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Banham
June 24 Frances d. of Edward & Allice Clisborne
June 24 Margarett Nibb d. of Thomas Nib
June 24 Mary d. of Richard & Saray Ellin
June 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Blunt
June 25 John s. of John & Elizebeth Wiggines
June 30 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Hotham
July 1 John s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Woolleston
July 1 Ane d. of Thomas & Mary Gladman
July 1 Jane d. of Mary Hollinghed, widdowe
July 2 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Rigbee
July 5 John s. of John & Margarett Stalley
July 10 Richard s. of John & Ane Clave
July 10 Henry s. of James & Elizebeth Croft

July 12 John s. of John & Jone Greenenocke
July 15 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Tholey
July 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Allice Bancroft
July 15 Mary d. of John & Abygall Tealor
July 18 John s. of John & Elizebeth Palmor
July 18 John s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Welton
July 19 Phillippie d. of Thomas & Margarett Vsher
July 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Fisher
July 19 Martha d. of John & Hanna Paine
July 20 John s. of Thomas & Ane Eldred
July 21 Susanna d. of Thomas & Ane Worsley
July 22 Onezipharus s. of John & Mary Metford
July 23 Suzanna d. of John & Jane Leech
July 24 John s. of John & Mary Smith
July 24 Ane d. of Richard & Hanna Wright
July 24 Ane d. of Thomas & Margarett Hopkines
July 25 Timothy s. of Timothy & Mary Bayley
July 25 Willia' s. of Robert & Margarett Simson
July 25 Judeth d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Cant
July 28 Mary d. of John & Catharin Boulton
July 29 Richard s. of Willia' & Sary Franklin
July 30 Robert s. of Robert & Jane Aron
July 18* Elizebeth Crose d. of Master John [Shall]†Crose & Mistris Elizebeth his wife
Aug. 1 Joseph s. of Richard & Prissilla Williames
Aug. 6 Robert s. of John & Susanna Best
Aug. 6 John s. of Richard & Mary Stanes
Aug. 6 George s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Allin
Aug. 9 Ane d. of Robert & Ane Bemont
Aug. 14 Richard s. of Richard & Dorothy Munday
Aug. 19 Ane d. of John & Ane Butler
Aug. 19 Mary d. of Henry & Silyna Gin
Aug. 19 Prudence d. of John & Elisebeth Brumhed
Aug. 19 Fransis s. of Anthony & Mary Presston
Aug. 21 James s. of James Veare
Aug. 21 Joseph s. of Abraham Molowne
Aug. 23 Judeth d. of John & Dyanay Hopkines
Aug. 24 Land [? Laud] s. of John & Elizebeth Colebron
Aug. 24 "Dorothy doughter to James Spillman, Essquire, & Maddam Nemes his Lady"
Aug. 28 Susan'a d. of Robert & Elizebeth Tomson
Aug. 30 Elizebeth d. of Richard & Mary Thorpe
Sep. 2 Saray d. of John & Elizebeth Chamberes
Sep. 2 Elizebeth d. of Samuell & Elizebeth Berry
Sep. 4 Elizebeth d. of John & Saray Robines
Sep. 4 Henry s. of Henry & Margery Becket
Sep. 5 Elizebeth d. of Richard & Mary Holland
Sep. 9 John s. of John & Mary Hanna
Sep. 11 "Roger sone to Erasmus Smith, Esquire, & Madam Mary Smith his Lady"
Sep. 16 Thomas s. of Robert & Saray Reman
Sep. 16 Elizebeth d. of Isacke & Elizebeth Avis
Sep. 16 John & Margarett s. & d. of John & Jane Gladman
Sep. 17 Rebecca d. of Francis & Mary Hancocke
Sep. 17 Ane d. of Gabriell & Margarett Furcum
Sep. 19 Cresswell s. of Isacke & Elizebeth Tealor

* So dated in original. † Interlined in original.

Sep. 19 Hugh s. of Richard & Mary Thorpe
Sep. 23 Daniell s. of Daniell & Honour Evines
Sep. 23 Willia' s. of Edward & Mary Ringsted
Sep. 23 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Ane Winter; born 7th
Sep. 25 Henry s. of Henry & Crisstian Sith . . . . [?]
Sep. 25 Allice d. of Willia' & Mary Hull
Sep. 25 John s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Waker
Sep. 25 Willia' s. of Willia' & Dorothy Peche
Oct. 3 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Allice Cob
Oct. 3 Saray d. of John & Saray Garnett
Oct. 7 Elizebeth d. of Anthony & Elizebeth Milles
Oct. 9 Robert s. of Edmund & Elizebeth Benson
Oct. 9 John s. of John & Ane Wittman
Oct. 10 John s. of Willia' & Margarett Greene
Oct. 10 Willia' s. of Willia' Nighttingale
Oct. 14 Ane d. of Thomas & Ane Woollinger
Oct. 14 Elizebeth d. of Joseph & Mary Catherridge
Oct. 15 John s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Gunell
Oct. 16 Ann d. of Laud & Ann Boyly
Oct. 16 John s. of Henry & Mary Hanes
Oct. 18 Thomas s. of James & Rebecca Mires
Oct. 20 Elizebeth d. of Robert & Mary Hale
Oct. 21 Ane d. of Willia' & Saray Downes
Oct. 21 Rebecca d. of Crisstopher & Margery More
Oct. 23 Robert s. of Robert & Prudence Ansstey
Oct. 28 John s. of Robert & Susanna Lawrence
Nov. 1 Trisstrum s. of John & Elizebeth Simes
Nov. 1 Wineferd d. of John & Elizebeth King
Nov. 2 Milicent d. of John & Elizebeth Boswell
Nov. 5 Susana d. of John & Ane Wollocson
Nov. 5 Mary d. of Oliver & Mary Clerke
Nov. 9 Joseph s. of John & Elizebeth Platt
Nov. 12 Edward s. of Peeter & Elizebeth Irerish
Nov. 16 Willia' s. of John & Jane Hudson
Nov. 16 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Morris
Nov. 17 Ane d. of John & Elizebeth James
Nov. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Sparkes
Nov. 18 Margarett d. of Thomas & Ane Nicoles
Nov. 18 George s. of Edward Dwier
Nov. 19 Olife d. of Willia' & Hanna Willford
Nov. 19 Mary d. of John & Franses Dell
Nov. 19 John s. of Henry Rookesbee
Nov. 25 John s. of John & Allice Cipus
Nov. 25 Allice d. of Gabriell & Amey Thomas
Nov. 26 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Davis
Nov. 27 Thomas s. of James & Mary Tilliard
Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rebecca Grecne
Dec. 2 Willia' s. of Robert & Elizebeth Cooley
Dec. 2 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Parsones
Dec. 4 Martha d. of Thomas & Saray Hotchkis
Dec. 4 James s. of John & Martha Gasskines
Dec. 5 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Steevenes
Dec. 5 Oliver s. of Edward & Anna More
Dec. 6 Andrew s. to Masster John Crosse & Misstris Rebecca his wife
Dec. 6 Mary d. of Mathew & Martha North
Dec. 6 Elizebeth d. of Robert & Margarett Milward
Dec. 6 Hanna d. of Water & Catharin Wale
Dec. 7 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Welch

Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Alexsander & Mary Penford
Dec. 7 Mary d. of Exram [*sic*, but qy. Ephraim] & Margarett Bothell
Dec. 7 Richard s. of Robert & Elizebeth Wale
Dec. 11 James s. of Samuell & Elizebeth Smith
Dec. 13 John s. of John & Elizebeth Griffin
Dec. 16 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Webster
Dec. 16 Rose d. of Thomas & Mary Parker
Dec. 16 Mary d. of John & Suzanna Sidney
Dec. 16 Crisstopher s. of Cristopher & Jone Haswell
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Willia' & Saray Adcocke
Dec. 23 Adam s. of Richard & Ellin Bland
Dec. 23 Elizebeth d. of John & Suzanna Corne
Dec. 23 Joseph s. of Roger & Marcye Rig
Dec. 24 Dorothy d. of Marke & Ane Chamberes
Dec. 24 Willia' s. of George & Ane Bosstocke
Jan. 2 Suzanna d. of Richard & Suzanna Simes
Jan. 2 Willia' Day s. of Willia' & Martha Deay [*sic*]
Jan. 6 John s. of Alexsander & Elizebeth Davis
Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ane White
Jan. 7 John s. of John & Ane Harwell
Jan. 7 Han'a d. of Thomas & Catharin Tindale
Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Willia' & Sary Adcocke
Jan. 8 Ane d. of John & Ane Beasley
Jan. 13 Jeremia s. of John & Elizebeth Claxston
Jan. 14 Ralfe s. of Ralfe & Elisebeth Simter
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Henry Jacketes
Jan. 14 John s. of John & Franses Grimes
Jan. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Issabella Crane
Jan. 19 John s. of Edward & Mary Godfrey
Jan. 19 John s. of Willia' & Agnis Turner
Jan. 19 Thomas s. of John & Jane Martin
Jan. 22 Suzanna d. of Lenard & Mary Van
Jan. 22 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Golston
Jan. 25 John s. of Willia' & Margarett Tomson
Jan. 28 Ede d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Warren
Jan. 28 Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Watson
Jan. 29 Benjamin s. of Thomas & Mary Hore
Jan. 29 Charles s. of Francis & Mary Battin
Feb. 3 James s. of Thomas & Rose Wooddes
Feb. 3 John s. of Ralfe Brockett
Feb. 5 Isacke s. of John & Jane Tree
Feb. 5 Saray d. of Charles & Dorothy Cartor
Feb. 6 Ane d. of John & Mary Fusstian
Feb. 6 Willia' s. of Anthony & Ane Weldon
Feb. 7 Hanna d. of Thomas & Martha Phillipes
Feb. 11 Harry s. of Henry & Rebecca Hamper
Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Richard & Maydlin Davis
Feb. 17 John s. of John & Ane Wright
Feb. 17 Robert s. of Willia' & Mary Howe
Feb. 21 Thomas s. of John & Saray Paulson
Feb. 21 John s. of Henry & Catharin Welch
Feb. 24 John Worgar s. of John & Elizebeth Worger [*sic*]
Feb. 25 James Hodson s. of James & Elizebeth Hodgson [*sic*]
Feb. 25 Edeth d. of Richard & Elizebeth Barber
Feb. 28 Francis s. of Willia' & Ellin Gaskin
Feb. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Hanna Cater
Mar. 1 Charles s. of John & Abigall Vestricher
Mar. 3 Ane d. of John & Ane Rewe

Mar. 4 Joseph & Mary s. & d. of William & Elizebeth Rogeres
Mar. 5 Solomon s. of Willia' & Tabytha Weeler
Mar. 9 John s. of John & Mary Devell
Mar. 10 Henry s. of Willia' & Suzanna Wright
Mar. 14 Elizebeth d. of Francis & Saray Pane
Mar. 14 Mary d. of James & Margery Willson
Mar. 19 Richard s. of Edward & Hellen Fawcett
Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Willia' & Dorothy Smith
Mar. 20 Mary d. of Simon & Mary Lucas
Mar. 20 Marg^{t} d. of James & Dorathy Marsh
Mar. 20 Richard s. of Edward & Elinor Focett
Mar. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Issabell Cooper
Mar. 21 Alexsander s. of Charles & Hanna Blagrave; born 6 Mar.
Mar. 21 James Gould s. of James & Elizebeth Gold [*sic*]
Mar. 21 Mary d. of John & Mary Lewis
Mar. 22 Willia' s. of Abraham & Ane Marshall
Mar. 24 Jole s. of Jole & Jane Cresswell
Mar. 24 Susanna d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Sutton

1678.

Mar. 25 Saray d. of Willia' & Margarett Williames
Mar. 28 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Saray Anvell
Mar. 30 Saray d. of Samuell & Mary Revell
April 1 Mary d. of Richard & Ane Panter
April 7 John s. of John & Mary Mathewes
April 9 Elizebeth d. of John & Elizebeth Holland
April 9 Anna d. of Henry & Anna Witt
April 14 John s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Trusse
April 14 Daniell s. of Daniell & Saray Hinton
April 14 John s. of John & Elinor Hancocke
April 16 Mary d. of Willia' & Tabytha Buckle
April 17 Ane d. of Thomas & Ane Court
April 18 Elias s. of Henry & Crisstia' Wildbore
April 21 Edward s. of Willia' & Mary Dale
April 21 Mary d. of John & Joanna Worrell
April 21 Catharin Enock d. of Edward & Han'a Enoc [*sic*]
April 29 Willia' Mathew s. of Willi'a & Mathew [*sic*] Decanim
April 29 Margarett d. of Edward & Elizebeth Robinson
May . . John s. of John & Lettis Warner
May 4 Judith d. of Robert & Elizebeth Rider
May 4 Suzanna d. of Peeter & Elizebeth Bushnell
May 12 Mary d. of Richard & Ane Clowdes
May 19 Beniamin s. of Willia' & Sibill Thorpe
May 19 Jane d. of John & Jone Archer
May 20 Edward s. of Edward & Allice Forman
May 21 Henry s. of Jonas & Elizebeth Burridge
May 24 Francis s. of Edward & Mary Hopton
May 26 Elizebeth Burges d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Burgis
May 26 John s. of Robert & Elizebeth Stileman
May 27 Willia' s. of Josua & Mary Campion
May 28 Saray d. of Nicolas & Mary Far
May 29 Elizebeth d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Tomson
June 4 Bartholemew Paddison s. of Bartho[le]mew & Elizebeth* Catharin, hee being a bastard

* In the original "Elizebeth" is interlined, Catharin intended probably to have been erased. See also June 5, where the entry occurs again.

June 5 Thomas s. of Robert & Suzanna Tod
June 5 Bartholemew Paddyson s. of John & Elizebeth Paddyson
June 6 Mary d. of Willia' & Jane Inglett
June 8 Dorothy Smith a foundling nursed by one Mistris Smith in Stone Alley
June 8 Mary d. of Richard & Catharin Tusstin
June 10 Francis s. of Thomas & Ane Carpenter
June 10 Willia' s. of Roger & Mary Cartor
June 12 Walter s. of John & Jane Iverey
June 13 Florendine d. of Bartholemew & Elizebeth Simes
June 13 Elinor a bastard child, bapt. at the halfe way house towardes Islington
June 14 John s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Little
June 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Ane Cooke
June 16 John s. of the Widdowe Scott
June 18 Catharin d. of Micaell & Jane Allison
June 23 Mary d. of Thomas & Saray ——
June 23 Margarett d. of John & Ane Daniell
June 23 John s. of John & Saray Brian
June 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Saray Pittman
June 30 George s. of Willia' & Allce Sterman
June 30 Allice d. of Thomas & Ane Terrey
June 30 Nicolas s. of John & Elizebeth Archer
June 30 Susan'a d. of Willia' & Ane Darvell
July 1 "Misst^{s} Mary Lucey doughter to Sir Kingsbee Lucy & Maddam Theophila his Ladye"
July 4 "Misst^{s} Mary Bartlett doughter to Sir Charles Bartlett & Madam Clulett his Lady"
July 8 Rose & Ane da^{s} of Richard & Jone Hooton [see also August 6]
July 8 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Yorke
July 9 Elizebeth d. of John & Margarett Molt
July 11 Augustus s. of Augustus & Elizebeth Walbanke
July 14 Dyna d. of John & — Cocke
July 15 Thomas Pigett s. of Thomas & Saray Piggot [*sic*]
July 18 Mary d. of John & Mary Hope
July 18 Allice d. of Jeremy & Allice Browne
July 21 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Democke
July 21 Mary d. of Richard & Elizebeth Nede
July 22 John s. of John & Mary Metford
July 22 Margarett d. of Thomas & Margarett Ridge
July 24 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizebeth Godwin
July 28 Jane d. of Samuell & Penellopey Pigeon
July 28 Willia' Palmore s. of Willia' & Catharin Pallmor [*sic*]
July 28 James s. of Thomas & Ann Bronson
July 30 Walter s. of Walter & Elizebeth Preston
July 30 Ann d. of Docter Rogeres, Docter of Phisicke, & Elizebeth his wife
Aug. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Elinor Welton
Aug. 6 Rose & Ane da^{s} of Richard & Jone Hooton
Aug. 6 Hanna d. of Thomas & Jone Hughes
Aug. 7 Elizebeth d. of Thomas Bulman
Aug. 7 Ane d. of Edward & Elizebeth Clare
Aug. 8 Morgan s. of Morgan & Elinor Thomas
Aug. 8 Martha d. of Humfrey & Elizebeth Salt
Aug. 9 Mabell d. of Robert & Saray Reman
Aug. 16 George s. of Samuell & Elizebeth Grimdale [or Grimsdale]
Aug. 17 Bridgett d. of Thomas & Bridget Rogeres
Aug. 19 Susanna d. of Thomas & Margarett Latham
Aug. 19 George s. of Martha Scelton, widdowe
Aug. 19 Ann d. of Robert & Martha Dawson
Aug. 23 Henry s. of Martha Shephard, widdowe

Aug. 29 Anne & Mary twins of John & Jone Newman
Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Willia' & Mary Lee
Sep. 1 Mary d. of Richard & Saray Johnson
Sep. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Elizebeth Penin
Sep. 2 Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Jone Cooke
Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Andrew & Mary Terrey
Sep. 5 Suzanna d. of John & Suzanna Swagson
Sep. 6 Josua s. of John & Elizebeth Gray
Sep. 8 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Stubes
Sep. 8 Elizebeth d. of Henry & Suzanna Adames
Sep. 8 Thomas s. of John & Ellin Whitting
Sep. 8 White s. of John & Issbell Butter
Sep. 9 Thomas Southan s. of John & Mary Southam [*sic*]
Sep. 9 Symon Boyes s. of Thomas & Mary Boyse
Sep. 13 Henry s. of John & Elizebeth Crosse
Sep. 13 Francis Mutt s. of Edward & Rosesemon [*sic*] Mute
Sep. 17 Henry Ninichin s. of Thomas & Allis Ninichin
Sep. 17 Henry s. of Henry & Suzan Hiptchditch
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Robert & Avis Hancocke
Sep. 23 John s. of Willia' & Margarett March
Sep. 24 John s. of Steeven & Phillis Griffin
Sep. 26 Willia' s. of Anthony & Winiferd Tealor
Sep. 26 James s. of James & Ane Highway
Sep. 26 Mary d. of James & Mary Ogelbee
Oct. 1 Mary d. of Francis & Margarett Morris
Oct. 2 Edward s. of Willia' & Elinor Dunt
Oct. 3 John s. of John & Mary Beddoe
Oct. 6 Rebecca d. of John & Elizebeth Bentley
Oct. 10 Charles s. of Charles & Elizebeth Johnson
Oct. 13 Henry Hubbard s. of John Hubard [*sic*]
Oct. 13 Viltin s. of Willia' Baccus
Oct. 20 Robert s. of Jonathan & Catharin Holmes
Oct. 20 Saray d. of Nicolas & Rebecca Pape
Oct. 22 Frances d. of Francis Eliker
Oct. 24 Elizebeth d. of John & Saray Downes
Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Richard & Issabell Clerke
Oct. 27 Catharin d. of Willia' & Catharin Holland
Oct. 29 Elizebeth d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Miller
Nov. 3 Ane d. of Edward & Jane Reade
Nov. 3 Elinor d. of Samuell & Ann Longbottom
Nov. 3 Mary d. of Richard & Saray Arthur
Nov. 7 Ann d. of Isacke & Cornelia Wanley
Nov. 8 Cordelia d. of Nicolas Wanley
Nov. 10 Elizebeth d. of Robert & Catharin Holloway
Nov. 12 Prudence d. of Robert & Ann Ansted
Nov. 12 Elizebeth d. of Richard & Anna Weekes
Nov. 12 John s. of John & Saray Cole
Nov. 20 Frances d. of Isacke & Elizebeth Tealor
Nov. 21 Willia' s. of Willia' & Jone Person
Nov. 27 Goodale s. of Richard & Ann Hoocum
Dec. 1 Joanna d. of Willia' & Saray Harden
Dec. 1 Hanna d. of Jonathan & Deboray Bale
Dec. 6 Charles s. of Willia' & Judeth Jeffereyes
Dec. 6 Daniell s. of John & Jone Bill
Dec. 4 Elizebeth d. of Oliver & Mary Clerke [so dated in orig.]
Dec. 6 Charles s. of Thomas & Elizebeth ——
Dec. 8 George s. of John & Ane Sutton
Dec. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Hanes

Dec. 9 Jone d. of John & Jane Nelson
Dec. 9 Martha d. of Thomas & Suzana Exces
Dec. 10 Paull s. of John & Suzanna Simson
Dec. 10 Franses d. of Francis & Mary Smith
Dec. 11 Jane d. of Willia' & Catharin Strechfeild
Dec. 11 Thomas s. of John & Mary Strong
Dec. 13 Caleb s. of Edward & Anna Bone
Dec. 13 Simon s. of Richard & Issabella Purdue
Dec. 14 Suzanna d. of Willia' Smith
Dec. 15 George s. of Willia' & Mary Palmore
Dec. 16 Humfry s. of Willia' & Margarett Starling
Dec. 16 Ane d. of John & Jane Handsworth
Dec. 18 Saray d. of Simon & Mary Frith
Dec. 18 Edward s. of Steven & Deboray Roswell
Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Jones.
Dec. 20 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Davis
Dec. 26 Samuell s. of John & Saray Garner
Dec. 30 Ane d. of John & Allis Veares
Jan. 1 Margarett d. of Jervis & Catharin Northover
Jan. 4 Willia' s. of Richard & Margarett Bale
Jan. 5 George s. of John & Rebecca Harford
Jan. 6 Ralfe s. of Ralfe & Saray Tarkin
Jan. 6 Willia' s. of Richard & Elizebeth Lacke
Jan. 6 Anthony & Thomas sons of Anthony & Ane Weldon
Jan. 9 Jane d. of Edward & Ann Lee
Jan. 10 Mary d. of Valentine & Mary Clerke
Jan. 10 John s. of Richard & Mary Howard
Jan. 12 Nicolas s. of Nicolas & Mary Archer
Jan. 12 James s. of James & Elizebeth Crawley
Jan. 14 Hester d. of Willia' & Ane Flyd
Jan. 14 Rebona d. of Richard & Rebona Hodson
Jan. 15 Margarett Lowe d. of Willia' & Mary Loue [*sic*]
Jan. 16 Ann d. of Thomas & Joanna Reade
Jan. 19 Joseph s. of Joseph & Martha Limney
Jan. 21 Amey d. of Samuell & Suzanna Richardes
Jan. 23 Veraorora [*sic*] d. of Thomas & Margarett Banister
Jan. 24 Elizebeth d. of Paull & Margarett Wright
Jan 24 Judeth d. of Beniamin & Saray Seale
Jan. 26 Margarett d. of Willia' & Jane White
Feb. 1 Charles s. of John & Mary Hopkines
Feb. 2 Margarett d. of Richard & Ann Robinson
Feb. 4 John s. of Henry Browne
Feb. 6 John s. of Edward & Elizebeth Eldor
Feb. 10 Saray d. of George & Ane Southorne
Feb. 11 Mary d. of Steven & Elizebeth Assbee
Feb. 11 Hanna d. of John & Ane Waneright
Feb. 12 Elizebeth d. of John & Ane Goodwin
Feb. 12 Enocke s. of John & Mary Edwardes
Feb. 16 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Hawkines
Feb. 16 Thomas s. of John & Catharin Cooper
Mar. 1 Jane d. of Thomas & Ane White
Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Audrian Belcher
Mar. 4 Andrew s. of John & Mary Middelton
Mar. 7 Willia' s. of John & Saray Willson
Mar. 11 Judeth d. of Edward & Jone Cole
Mar. 13 Saray d. of Willia' & Jane Ives
Mar. 15 Allice d. of Abraham Mason
Mar. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Easster Banbury

Mar. 16 Joseph s. of Thomas & Mary Chad
Mar. 17 Charles s. of Robert & Ane Pagett
Mar. 18 John s. of Willia' & Suzanna Browne
Mar. 18 Mary d. of John & Magdalen Lewis
Mar. 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Elinor Trusse
Mar. 22 Rachell d. of John & Rachell Stanton
Mar. 23 Elizebeth d. of Richard & Elizebeth Russell
Mar. 23 John s. of John & Elizebeth Scott
Mar. 24 George s. of Thomas & Mary Wright
Mar. 24 Mary d. of John & Elizebeth Mason
Mar. 24 James s. of James & Mary Hide

1679.

Mar. 26 John s. of John & Susanna Derrey
Mar. 26 Willia' s. of George & Mary Jaxson
Mar. 29 Samuell s. of Willia' & Saray March
Mar. 31 John s. of Hugh & Ane Howard
April 1 Elizebeth d. of Richard & Ane Mawle
April 1 Willia' s. of Aron & Mary Simson
April 4 James s. of Thomas & Saray Mines
April 6 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary White
April 6 Susanna d. of James & Mary Veares
April 6 George s. of Willia' & Elinor Reade
April 7 Elizebeth Fossett d. of Edward & Elinor Focett [*sic*]
April 7 Samuell s. of Samuell & Elizabeth Smith
April 10 Francis s. of Francis & Issabell Leake
April 10 Eprahim s. of Joseph & Cavet [*sic*] Blackidge
April 11 Thomas Smith s. of Thomas & Ane Popley [*sic*]
April 11 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Rogeres
April 13 Patience d. of John & Patience ——
April 13 Catharin d. of Willia' & Elinor Palmore
April 17 Elisebeth d. of Land & Ann Boyly
April 17 John s. of Thomas & Allice Buley
April 20 Robert s. of Daniell & Honor Evines
April 20 Trisstram s. of Henry & Ane Savidge
April 20 John s. of John & Sary Smartford
April 22 John s. of Willia' & Elinor Gilbert
April 23 Judey d. of Edward & Mary Godfrey
April 23 Mary d. of Joseph & Suzan Nicolson
April 25 Saray d. of Charles & Sibell Phettiplace
April 27 Willia' s. of Willia' & Suzanna Auskin [Rustin ?]
April 27 Ane d. of John & Catharin Wateror
April 28 Hamey d. of Godfrey & Elizebeth Stecvenes
April 28 Mary d. of Willia' Rothborne
April 29 Willia' s. of Henry & Allice Bonner
April 29 Ann d. of Henry & Margarett Bisshop
May 2 Saray d. of Jeffery & Saray Tealor
May 2 John s. of John & Franses Dell
May 8 John s. of Beniamin & Dorothy Browne
May 8 John s. of Richard & Elizebeth Malin
May 11 Samuell s. of John & Jane Smart
May 11 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Judeth Dale
May 11 Rebecca d. of Henry & Ane Mason
May 11 Barbery d. of Randell & Margarett Bumeon
May 13 Mary d. of John & Rebecca Denton
May 13 John s. of John & Catharin Lewis
May 15 Joseph s. of Thomas & — Hore

May 18 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Panter
May 18 Edward s. of James & Elizebeth Tringham
May 18 Willia' s. of Willia' & Jone Perce
May 20 Thomas s. of John & Saray Hutton
May 25 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Lowdon
May 25 Margarett d. of James & Dorothy March
May 26 Mary Allen d. of Willia' & Martha Aller [*sic*]
May 28 Ane London d. of Saray London, widdow
June 1 James Theracsom s. of James & Margarett Theraxsom [*sic*]
June 2 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary James
June 4 Thomas s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Stoulston
June 5 Grace d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Allen
June 5 Willia' s. of Richard & Elizebeth Hare
June 11 Am'e d. of John & Elizebeth Stanley
June 13 Jone d. of Steven & Ane Blanfeild
June 15 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Jane Sutton
June 15 Ane d. of Robert & Mary Larke
June 18 John s. of John & Mary Gilles
June 18 Saray d. of Willia' & Ane Hanley
June 19 Pentecost d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Williames
June 22 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Welch
June 25 Thomas Brian & Elizebeth Browne were maryed [interlined]
June 27 Marcey d. of Willia' & Mary Lowe
June 28 Ane d. of Henry & Catharin Ball
June 29 George s. of John & Crisstian Browne
June 30 Elizebeth Frayer d. of Willia' & Allice Fryer [*sic*]
July 1 Agnis d. of Lewis & Franses Callapin
July 2 Willia' s. of John & Rebecca Cockarell
July 2 James s. of Marke Parker
July 2 Rebecca Middelton d. of Henry & Sisley Midelton [*sic*]
July 4 John s. of John & Mary Studes
July 9 Avis d. of Edward & Saray Slay
July 13 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Dale
July 13 Martha d. of Willia' & Martha Sterman
July 19 "George the 5 sone of S[r] John Tomson & lady Franses his wife"; born 4 July
July 19 Joseph Greene s. of Joseph & Margery Greene, a bastard
July 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Suzanna Cawdrey
July 27 Henry s. of Henry & Jane Bend
July 27 Saray d. of Epraim & Margery Bothell
July 27 John & Henry sons of ——
July 28 Ane d. of Robert & Ane Hall
July 28 John s. of Thomas & Martha Garner
July 29 Thomas Hartwell and Elizebeth his wife baptized the 29 of July
July 29 Francis s. of Francis & Margarett Rogeres
July 30 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Hanshaw
Aug. 1 Jone d. of John & Catharin Stone
Aug. 1 Crisstopher s. of Crisstopher & Issabell Netch
Aug. 3 Judeth d. of John & Bridgett Davis
Aug. 3 John s. of John & Ane Wright
Aug. 5 Ane d. of Willia' & Ann Wilkinson
Aug. 5 Saray d. of Richard & Ellin ——
Aug. 7 Robert s. of Richard & Ane Bussbee
Aug. 7 Franses d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Woolleston
Aug. 10 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Hurst
Aug. 10 Issabella d. of Isaacke & Jone August
Aug. 12 Richard s. of Henry & Lucey Orliber
Aug. 12 Samuell s. of Samuell & Allice Meryhurst

Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Easter Burbury
Aug. 13 "Robert Bruce sone of Thomas Lord Bruce & Lady Elisebeth"; born 6 Aug.
Aug. 13 Steeven s. of Steeven & Elizebeth Pape
Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margarett Evinor
Aug. 18 Mary d. of Anthony & Anne Milles
Aug. 18 Catharin d. of Willia' & Anne Atkinson
Aug. 18 Anne Popelton d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Papelton [*sic*]
Aug. 21 John s. of Richard & Ruth Smith
Aug. 24 Salebankes s. of John & Elizebeth Edwardes
Aug. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Elizebeth Barnes
Aug. 25 Robert s. of Robert & Franses Hancocke
Aug. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Ireland
Aug. 26 Anne d. of Richard & Jone ——
Aug. 27 Charles s. of John & Catharin Kinston
Aug. 29 John s. of John & Elizebeth Shelley
Aug. 30 Elizebeth d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Cave
Aug. 30 Martha d. of Robert & Anne Goodwin
Sep. 2 Ralfe s. of Thomas & Saray Punt
Sep. 2 Margarett d. of Robert & Elizebeth Hinckley
Sep. 3 Edward Kingsston s. of Edward & Elinor Kinesston [*sic*]
Sep. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Lewis
Sep. 4 Adam s. of Willia' & Mary Smith
Sep. 4 Crisstopher s. of Henry & Elizebeth Covell
Sep. 5 John s. of John & Tamoson More
Sep. 5 Suzanna d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Gunell
Sep. 6 Mary d. of John & Issabella Bankes
Sep. 8 Bridget d. of Willia' & Mary Howell
Sep. 8 Edward s. of Gabriell & Issabella Joy
Sep. 12 John Streth s. of John & Margarett Sterth [*sic*]
Sep. 13 John Liveit s. of Joseph & Jone Livett [*sic*]
Sep. 15 Willia' s. of Henry & Ane Goodman
Sep. 16 John s. of Francis & Saray Frissell
Sep. 16 Judeth d. of John & Judeth Smart
Sep. 17 Cheverton s. of John Charlton, Esq^{r}, & Madam Ane his Lady
Sep. 17 Mary d. of James & Elizebeth Tealor
Sep. 19 Richard & Thomas sons of Willia' & Dorothy Smith
Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Anthony & Mary Trisston
Sep. 24 Saray d. of John & Elizebeth Denis
Sep. 24 Fath d. of John & Mary Ayres
Sep. 28 Rebecca d. of Edward & Elizebeth Bucley
Sep. 29 Mathew s. of Mathew & Edeth North
Oct. 1 David s. of Willia' & Jane Jones
Oct. 2 Helina d. of John & Deboray Goodman
Oct. 4 John s. of John & Mary Eckes
Oct. 5 Jone d. of Bartholemew & Elizebeth Simes
Oct. 5 John & Elizebeth twins to Beniamin & Mary Mason
Oct. 7 Nicolas s. of Nicolas & Mary Mines
Oct. 8 Ane d. of Edward & Joyce Telor
Oct. 9 Elizabeth d. of Rob^{t} & Anne Stostbury [Stotesbury? in another hand]
Oct. 12 Lewis s. of Henry & Mary Gamball
Oct. 12 Peeter & Elizebeth Boulton twins to Catharin Boulton
Oct. 19 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Saxbee
Oct. 19 Elizebeth d. of Thomas & Mary Oxford
Oct. 20 John s. of Thomas & Allice Elkines
Oct. 24 Saray d. of John & Mary Godfrey
Oct. 26 Jeromy s. of Willia' & Jane Darvell
Oct. 27 James s. of John & Mary Wiltred

Oct. 28 John s. of John & Ane Beasley
Oct. 29 John s. of John & Ane Trott
Oct. 30 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Vendrey
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Adam & Ane Henley
Nov. 2 Willia' Tealor s. of Willia' & Barberay Telor [*sic*]
Nov. 2 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Reves
Nov. 2 Tamazin Clarke d. of Willia' & Lucey Clerke [*sic*]
Nov. 2 John s. of John & Elizebeth Barnes
Nov. 2 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Macalin
Nov. 2 Ane d. of Edward & Ane Johnson
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of John & Ane Mattison
Nov. 5 Parthina d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Garnor
Nov. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ane Simes
Nov. 9 Willia' s. of Willia' & Margarett Mathewes
Nov. 11 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Saray Franklin
Nov. 13 Anna d. of Robert & Prudence Anstey
Nov. 15 Dorcas d. of Daniell & Dorcas Pen
Nov. 15 Elizebeth d. of John & Barbery Greene
Nov. 16 Honor d. of Henry & Catharin Greene
Nov. 19 Saray d. of Thomas & Saray ——
Nov. 19 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Riley
Nov. 19 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Webb
Nov. 18* Elizebeth d. of Andrew & Jane Rudkin
Nov. 30 Mary d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Thornton
Dec. 1 Elizebeth d. of George & Ane Beale
Dec. 7 Richard s. of Edward & Saray Cawlay
Dec. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Judeth Cooper
Dec. 8 Rebecca d. of Beniamin & Elizebeth Kud
Dec. 8 Willia' Cardynall s. of Milisent [*sic*] & Margarett Cardinall
Dec. 9 Suzanna d. of Anthony & Elizebeth Milles
Dec. 11 Richard s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Maring
Dec. 12 Daniell s. of Edward & Elizebeth Driver
Dec. 13 Cornelius s. of Willia' & Allice Bone
Dec. 17 Henry s. of Robert & Elizebeth Mane
Dec. 18 John s. of Willia' & Margarett Miles
Dec. 19 Arthur s. of Roger & Mary Cartor
Dec. 19 Willia' s. of Joseph & Ane Chartridge
Dec. 19 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Mary Higes
Dec. 30 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Damarras Renolles
Dec. 30 Catharin d. of Ralfe & Allice Brockett
Dec. 30 Margarett d. of Willia' & Allice Bullocke
Dec. 31 Ane d. of Willia' & Ane Ford
Jan. 2 Joanna d. of John & Susan'a Simson
Jan. 2 Silynay d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Cant
Jan. 11 Ane d. of John & Elizebeth Simes
Jan. 17 Ane d. of Samuell & Saray Smith
Jan. 18 Joseph s. of Issack & Elizebeth Miller
Jan. 19 Willia' s. of Robert & Suzanna Todd
Jan. 19 Elisebeth d. of John & Elinor Rawlines
Jan. 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Hill
Jan. 20 Richard s. of Steeven & Phillis Griffin
Jan. 22 Daniell s. of Daniell & Mary Simcockes
Jan. 22 Elizebeth d. of Edmun & Elizebeth Belson
Jan. 25 Margarett d. of Henry & Margarett Rookesbee
Jan. 25 John s. of Edward & Hanna Enocke
Jan. 25 Pediana d. of Richard & Issabell Purdue

* So dated in original.

Feb. 2 Micaell an Orphant & a foundling
Feb. 2 An'e d. of Richard & Margarett Jaxson
Feb. 2 Elizebeth d. of John & Elizebeth Shore
Feb. 5 Ane d. of James & Elisebeth Pope
Feb. 5 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Bosswell
Feb. 7 Jane d. of John & Jane Hensworth
Feb. 7 Willia' s. of John & Allice Goulden
Feb. 16 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Lyde
Feb. 26 Saray d. of Willia' & Penellopey Bell
Feb. 26 Mary Greene a foundling
Feb. 18* George s. of Mast[r] George Megott & Mist[s] Mary his wife ; born 10 Feb.
Feb. 29 Samuell s. of Robert & Elizebeth ——
Feb. 29 Malachi s. of Thomas Greene [see also March 1]
Feb. 29 Simon s. of John & Elizebeth Phillpot [see also March 3]
Feb. 29 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cooper
Feb. 29 John s. of John & Ann Baskervile
Mar. 1 Joseph s. of Misst[s] Hanna Tealor
Mar. 1 Malichy s. of Thomas Greene, baptised in Blacke friers
Mar. 3 Simon s. of John Philpot
Mar. 4 Elinor d. of John & Elisebeth Lee
Mar. 7 John s. of Thomas & Rebecca Hughes
Mar. 7 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Rebecca Savidge
Mar. 10 Mary d. of John & Jane Martin
Mar. 15 Ane d. of Ralfe & Margarett Hewes
Mar. 21 Robert s. of Robert & Elinor Powell
Mar. 21 Mary d. of Henry & Ane Barnard
Mar. 24 Edward s. of Edward & Jane Reade

1680.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Batten
Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Franses Raven
Mar. 26 Bridgett d. of Willia' & Saray Carpenter
Mar. 28 Jane d. of Thomas & Rose Wooddey
Mar. 29 Robert s. of Henry & Mary Holland
Mar. 29 Henry s. of Henry & Ane Baull
Mar. 30 George s. of George & Martha Dickinson
Mar. 31 Thomas s. of Jonathan & Jone Cooke
Mar. 31 Franses d. of Willia' & Saray Dowres
April 1 Charles s. of Charles & Dorothy Carter
April 3 Cristopher Income s. of Bartholemew & Elisebeth Incum [*sic*]
April 3 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Garfeild
April 8 Edward s. of Edward & Dorothy Peache
April 10 Thomas s. of John & Elinor Woolleston
April 11 Crisstopher s. of Peeter & Elisebeth Cossbec
April 11 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Mary Beasley
April 15 Martha d. of John & Elisebeth Hawkines
April 15 John Jones a foundling in S[t] Joneses lane
April 18 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Holmes
April 22 Franses d. of Francis & Saray Pane
April 25 George s. of Jescey & Elizebeth Lydall
April 29 John s. of John & Issabell Sinckley
April 29 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Hull
April 30 Elizebeth d. of Thomas & Mary Tilliard
May 1 Henry s. of Henry & Elizebeth Craft
May 1 Mary d. of Francis & Jane Macareth

* So dated in original.

May 1 Rose d. of James & Ane Highway
May 5 John s. of Richard & Dorothy Munday
May 5 George s. of George Brian
May 7 George s. of Thomas & Mary Hanseley
May 8 Edward s. of John & Sophia Willobee
May 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Woodardes
May 10 Mary d. of Edward & Elisebeth Mason
May 10 John Pittman s. of Thomas & Saray Pitt [*sic*]
May 12 Beniamin Gould s. of James Gold [*sic*]
May 20 Saray d. of Richard & Mary Hoocum
May 21 Willia' s. of Willia' & Rebecca Pullen
May 18* Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Miles
May 25 Saray d. of John & Saray Williames
May 25 Thomas s. of Willia' & Bower Saxbee
May 28 Francis s. of Willia' & Joanna Granball
May 29 Robert s. of John & Joanna Worrell
May 29 Hanna d. of Joseph & Hanna Cartor
May 30 Robert s. of Robert & Elisebeth Simson
May 31 Saray d. of John & Elisebeth Pickett
June 1 Allice d. of Willia' & Ann Plowman
June 2 Elizebeth d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Platt
June 4 Saray d. of Edward & Allice Chillbore
June 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catharin Cartor
June 10 Daniell s. of Daniell & Jane Tylor
June 10 Jone d. of Robert & Saray Britton
June 13 John s. of Andrew & Mary Terrey
June 13 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Lambe
June 14 John s. of John & Mary Martin
June 18 Elinor d. of John & Mary Strong
June 20 John s. of John & Jane Nelson
June 23 Margarett d. of Willia' & Agnis Turner
June 24 Willia' Allen s. of Willia' & Elizebeth Chittwell [*sic*]
June 28 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Ridge
July 1 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Hale
July 3 Hanna d. of Joseph & Suzanna Parker
July 8 Mary d. of Gillbert & Elisebeth Cole
July 13 Elisebeth d. of Robert Lees
July 14 Saray d. of John & Saray Paulson
July 15 Willia' s. of Thomas & — Arnold
July 17 Judey d. of Willia' & Ann French
July 18 Mary d. of Joseph & Jone Woodesston
July 18 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Dobson
July 18 Martha d. of Samuell & Ann Longbottom
July 19 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Nison
July 19 Margarett d. of Henry & Patience Hipditch
July 20 Margarett d. of John & Ann Glave
July 22 Mary d. of James & Elisebeth Barratt
July 25 Elisebeth d. of Richard Burbridge
July 25 Catharin d. of Richard Tusstin
July 25 Saray d. of Randale & Hesstor Stepdale
July 25 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Ann Hoton
July 25 Ann d. of James & Mary Veare
July 25 Mathew s. of Willia' & Mary Nighttingale
July 28 Mary d. of John & Jane Tomkines
July 30 Willia' s. of Richard & Issabella Hopkines
Aug. 1 Elizebeth d. of John & Mary Remington

* So dated in original.

Aug. 2 Mary d. of Walter & Mary Spelches
Aug. 5 Martha d. of Nathaniell & Martha Evines
Aug. 9 Judeth d. of James & Elisebeth Bush
Aug. 10 Edward s. of Willia' & Mary Loue
Aug. 12 Ann d. of Richard & Anne Yeates
Aug. 12 Robert s. of Nathaniell & Saray Prossey
Aug. 13 Jane d. of John & Mary Redman
Aug. 16 Anne d. of Jonas & Margery Willson
Aug. 16 Hezekya s. of Samuell & Mary Pritchard
Aug. 21* John s. of John & Catharin Howard
Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Edward & Allice Martin
Aug. 17 Saray Gallapin d. of Lewis & Franses Gallopin [*sic*]
Aug. 18 James s. of Robert & Mary Abbott
Aug. 18 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Greene
Aug. 22 Jane d. of Joseph & Jone Archer
Aug. 22 An'e d. of Willia' & Anne Locke
Aug. 22 Mary Douden d. of James & Margarett Dowden [*sic*]
Aug. 22 Willia' s. of John & Rachell Stanton
Aug. 22 Margarett d. of Willia' & Margarett Simson
Aug. 22 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Ford
Aug. 22 Anne d. of Simon & An'e Lucas
Aug. 29 Zaceus s. of Edward & Anne Lee
Aug. 30 Dorothy Shilttelworth d. of Peeter & Catharin Shithelworth [*sic*]
Aug. 31 Mary d. of Henry & Frances Jacket
Aug. 31 John s. of Peeter & Elisebeth Cox
Sep. 1 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Lee
Sep. 5 Grace d. of Thomas & Mary Denis
Sep. 10 Thomas s. of Docter George Rogers & Maddam Elisebeth his Lady
Sep. 11 Robert s. of Robert & Saray Willson
Sep. 12 Mary d. of Samuell & Margarett Musgrove
Sep. 12 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Elizebeth Jones
Sep. 12 Zacarias s. of Zacarias & Elisebeth Sanderson
Sep. 19 Robert s. of Henry & Silyna Ginn
Sep. 23 Mary d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Simes
Sep. 24 Mary d. of Willia' & Margarett Rose
Sep. 26 Willia' s. of John & Ann Wright
Sep. 26 Elisebeth d. of John & Allice Harris
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Mercer
Sep. 26 John s. of Thomas & Ane Wildman
Sep. 28 Mary & Franses twins to Robert & Mary Saxbee
Sep. 28 James s. of Thomas & Mary Browne
Sep. 28 Willia' Stocke s. of Elisebeth Stocke, widdowe
Oct. 2 Charles s. of Richard & Mary Humfreyes
Oct. 3 Joseph s. of John & Jone Hudson
Oct. 3 Catharin d. of John & Saray Garnor
Oct. 3 John s. of John & Saray Winemille
Oct. 4 Elinor d. of Thomas & Elinor Welton
Oct. 5 John s. of John & Elinor Owen
Oct. 5 Elisebeth d. of Daniell & Catharin Evines
Oct. 13 Saray d. of Thomas & Margarett Laton
Oct. 13 Willia' s. of Edward & Elisebeth Shenton
Oct. 14 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Thorpe
Oct. 14 Steven s. of Willia' & Mary Pallmer
Oct. 24 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Crowder
Oct. 24 George s. of George & Elisebeth Willett
Oct. 24 Richard s. of Willia' Thomas

* So dated in original.

Oct. 26 Easster d. of Henry & Joyce Parr
Oct. 27 John s. of John & Issabella Sleepe
Nov. 1 Adam s. of Adam & Hanna Henley
Nov. 4 Ann d. of Willia' & — Luck
Nov. 4 Robert s. of Robert & Sabina Lewis
Nov. 7 John s. of Thomas & Ann Barnard
Nov. 7 George s. of Richard & Ann Clowdes
Nov. 8 Judey d. of Willia' & Saray Harden
Nov. 8 Richard s. of Richard & Issabella Clerke
Nov. 9 John s. of Thomas & Hanna Sothell
Nov. 11 Mary d. of Richard & Elisebeth Hare
Nov. 11 John s. of Richard & Ann Panter
Nov. 11 Hanna d. of Land & Ann Boyly
Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Miller
Nov. 15 Willia' s. of Willia' & — Atkinson
Nov. 16 Mary d. of Willia' & Elizebeth Shelley
Nov. 16 Hanna Sanderes d. of Joseph & Elisebeth Staples [*sic*]
Nov. 17 Mary d. of John & Hanna Poynt
Nov. 21 Ann Hubbeard d. of John & Jone Hubbert [*sic*]
Nov. 21 Elisebeth d. of Steven & Elisebeth Page
Nov. 21 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Hopkines
Nov. 27 Mary d. of Willia' & Catharin Stortin
Nov. 28 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Jane Sutton
Nov. 28 Ann d. of Nicolas & Mary Prist
Dec. 5 George s. of George & Allice Ford
Dec. 5 Robert s. of John & Mary Hanna
Dec. 5 Elisebeth Pane d. of John & Elisebeth Payne [*sic*]
Dec. 6 John s. of John & Abygall Battison
Dec. 6 Elisebeth d. of Ezekyell & Mary Geninges
Dec. 10 Samuell s. of Crisstopher & Margery More
Dec. 13 Beniamin s. of Humfrey & Ann Morris
Dec. 15 Elisebeth & Ann twins to Thomas & Deboray Pen
Dec. 15 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Smith
Dec. 16 Symon s. of Willia' & Elinor Reayd
Dec. 17 John s. of Thomas & Mary Freestone
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Blunt
Dec. 29 Hanna d. of Thomas & Elinor Spencer
Dec. 29 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Huges
Dec. 29 Daniell s. of Richard & Elisebeth Meayd
Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Gouldsmith
Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Willia' & Ann Simes
Jan. 3 Mary d. of John & Saray Ashley
Jan. 5 George s. of George & Elinor Merideth
Jan. 7 John s. of John & Elisebeth Dench
Jan. 7 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Hochin
Jan. 9 Joseph s. of Robert & Avis Vsher
Jan. 12 Edward s. of Edward & Suzan Parker
Jan. 14 James s. of John & Ann Cocke
Jan. 14 Jasacke s. of Richard & Elisebeth Russell
Jan. 16 Ann d. of Andrew & Martha ——
Jan. 20 Clement s. of Richard & Saray Tappin
Jan. 23 John s. of Thomas & Mary Garrett
Jan. 24 John s. of Erasmus Smith, Esquire, & — his Lady
Jan. 27 Rebecca d. of Abraham & Mary White
Jan. 30 John s. of Willia' & Catharin Pallmer
Jan. 30 John s. of Willia' & Catharin Stichfeld
Feb. 3 Crisstian d. of Henry & Elisebeth Covell
Feb. 3 Willia' s. of Thomas & Grace Rape

Feb. 5 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Eldrid
Feb. 5 Elisebeth d. of John & Saray Willson
Feb. 7 John s. of Morgan & Elisebeth Morris
Feb. 7 Franses d. of Thomas & Margarett Banister
Feb. 9 Robert s. of Robert & Elisebeth Breatch
Feb. 10 Jane d. of Beniamin & Saray Townesend
Feb. 10 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Goodalle
Feb. 18 Edward s. of Edward & Ellin Change
Feb. 18 Mary d. of John & Mary Southam
Feb. 24 Andrew s. of Mast[r] Nicolas Wanley & Dorothy his wife
Feb. 24 Ambrose s. of Richard & Mary Howard
Feb. 27 John s. of John & Mary Stevenes
Feb. 27 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Stubes
Feb. 27 Elisebeth d. of Abraham & Anne Mason
Feb. 27 Berkley s. of John & Martha Ford
. . . . . John s. of John & Ann Baskervile
Mar. 6 Richard s. of Alexsander & Elisebeth Davis
Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Smith
Mar. 6 Charles s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Rogeres
Mar. 6 Catharin d. of Thomas & Margery Norman
Mar. 11 Robert & Elisebeth twins to Robert & Suzan East
Mar. 11 John s. of John & Rachell ——
Mar. 13 Denis d. of Joseph & Dorothy Heath
Mar. 13 John s. of David & Jone Viall
Mar. 13 Joseph s. of Francis & Ann Tunley
Mar. 13 James s. of James & Mary Ogelsbee
Mar. 14 Saray d. of Richard & Ann Johnson
Mar. 14 Charles s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Millington
. . . . . Eliazer s. of Aron & Mary Simson
Mar. 17 Richard s. of Thomas & Catharin Truse
Mar. 17 Henry s. of Edward & Mercye Galston [or Galton]
Mar. 19* Edward & John twins of Ralfe Ryer
Mar. 18 Samuell s. of Anthony & Saray Harris
Mar. 18 Henry s. of Henry & Margarett Lucas
Mar. 24 Saray d. of Thomas & Rebecca Roberdes
Mar. 24 Willia' s. of Willia' & — Dunt

1681.

Mar. 27 John & Willia' sons of John & Mary Ryer
Mar. 27 Millicent d. of John & Ann Kerton
Mar. 27 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Maule
Mar. 30 Elisebeth & Saray twins to Joseph & Elisebeth Pratt
April 3 Saray d. of Francis & Margarett Morris
April 3 John s. of James & Margarett Bavesston
April 3 Robert s. of Willia' & Allice Powell
April 3 Easter d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Marshall
April 6 Joseph s. of John & Mary Wildman
April 7 Willia' s. of Richard & Ellinor Tealor
April 7 Thomas s. of Willia' & Catharin Holland
April 10 Beniamin s. of Beniamin & Dorothy Browne
April 11 Robert s. of Henry & Ann Baule
April 11 Mary d. of Willia' & Margarett Elliott
April 12 Mary d. of Nicolas & Mary Far
April 16 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ann Bushey

* So dated in original.

April 16 Jane d. of Edward & Jane Reade
April 16 Daniell s. of Richard & Elisebeth Miles
April 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann White
April 18 Martha d. of — & Ann Mitchell
April 18 Mary d. of Willia' & Eme Tevell
April 18 Arthur s. of Arthur & Ane Winmille
April 22 Burrott s. of Burrott & Ann Warren
April 22 George s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Richarson
April 24 Elisebeth d. of George & Lucey Clifford
April 24 Grace Soder d. of Ann Sowdon [*sic*], widdow
April 25 Martha d. of Willia' & Ann Darnell
April 28 John s. of Francis & Franses Edey
April 28 Elisebeth d. of John & Frances Gidinges
April 29 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Cave
April 29 Mathew s. of Mathew & Mary Sanderes
April 29 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Rushin
May 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Honor Gill
May 3 Saray d. of John & Saray Graves
May 3 Jane d. of Richard & Jane Hooton
May 8 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Ruth Smith
May 8 Margarett d. of Henry & Crisstian Wildbore
May 11 Mary d. of Steven & Elisebeth Godfrey
May 14 Richard s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Price
May 18 Martha d. of Edward & Elinor Focett
May 20 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Howe
May 20 John s. of Micaell & Saray Cleare
May 22 Jane d. of Joseph & Catharin Dancey
May 22 John s. of Robert & Rachell Anterbus
May 22 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Burton
May 23 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Elisebeth Stone
May 24 Oliver s. of Oliver & Elisebeth Smith
May 25 Willia' s. of Thomas & Lidia Person
May 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Hill
May 28 Joseph s. of John & Jone Smith
June 4 Betterice Cozines d. of John & Mary Cosenes
June 5 Willia' s. of Francis & Jane Macareth
June 5 Samuell s. of Samuell & Ann Longbottom
June 5 Jane d. of John & Jane Anderson
June 8 Ann d. of John & Margarett Stanley
June 8 Ann d. of Thomas & Jone Hughes
June 8 Ann d. of Robert & Elisebeth Blinkhorne
June 12 John s. of John & Ann Beasley
June 12 Henry s. of Henry & Elisebeth Newton
June 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary White
June 12 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Boyce
June 12 Thomas s. of Edmund & Elisebeth Belson
June 13 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Rebecca Hodson
June 14 Jane d. of Willia' & Ann Walker
June 19 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Burkley
June 19 George Frissell s. of Francis & Ann Frisell [*sic*]
June 19 Rebecca d. of Steeven & Rebecca Randall
June 22 John s. of John & Ellin Campion
June 26 Martha d. of John & Ane Hartwell
June 26 Mary d. of Philemon & Elisebeth Freshwater
June 26 Grace d. of Thomas & Suzanna Cartor
July 1 Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Barnes
July 3 James s. of James & — Denis
July 3 Mary d. of Willia' & Allice Bullocke

July 5 Penellopey d. of Thomas & Penellopey Parsones
July 10 Willia' s. of Willia' & Suzanna Steevenson
July 13 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Robinson
July 14 Elisebeth d. of Francis & Ellin Smith
July 14 Saray d. of Daniell & Saray Hinton
July 14 Edward s. of Edward & Jone Reginson
July 17 Francis s. of Willia' & Suzan Browne
July 21 Mary d. of Henry & Franses Browne
July 21 Henry s. of Henry & Margarett Roberdes
July 21 Elizebeth d. of John & Ann Floyd
July 23 Martha d. of John & Debora Beale
July 26 Ann d. of John & Saray Harden
July 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Franses Woodard
July 30 Edward s. of Isacke & Elisebeth Tealor
Aug. 6 John a pore child was found in Woodes Close
Aug. 7 John s. of Willia' & Penellopey Wood
Aug. 7 Ann d. of Bartholemew & Elisebeth Simes
Aug. 7 Arthur s. of John & Mary Ayres
Aug. 8 Joseph s. of Joseph & Martha Reaves
Aug. 18 Jane d. of Robert & Allice Sparkes
Aug. 18 Henry s. of Henry & Margery Bisshop
Aug. 18 John s. of John & Saray Rose
Aug. 20 John Benett s. of George & Mary Bennett [*sic*]
Aug. 20 James Sarze s. of Willia' & Sarze Bowers [*sic*]
Aug. 21 John s. of John & Avis Frankes
Aug. 21 Elisebeth d. of Timothy & Elisebeth Phebridge
Aug. 22 John s. of John & Elisebeth Curteous
Aug. 22 Ann d. of Joseph & Elisebeth Jones
Aug. 22 Thomas s. of George & Jane Brian
Aug. 23 Elisebeth d. of Orlandoe & Jane Lidall
Aug. 26 Abell d. [*sic*] of Edward & Anne Boneman
Aug. 28 Anne d. of Paull Hooton
Aug. 28 Allice d. of Willia' & Mary Tomson
Sep. 1 Elisebeth d. of John & Mary Hickes
Sep. 4 John s. of Richard & Amey Hood
Sep. 4 Anne d. of John & Mary Hodson
Sep. 4 Elisebeth Asshbee d. of Steeven & Anne Assbee [*sic*]
Sep. 4 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Hawkines
Sep. 4 John s. of John & Mary Howlett
Sep. 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Williames
Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Withers
Sep. 11 Millicent d. of Roger & Hanna Hall
Sep. 15 George s. of George & Mary Boneman
Sep. 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Had
Sep. 18 Martha Raven d. of Thomas & Ann Blanchfeild [*sic*]
Sep. 20 Phillip s. of Edward & Vrsilla Shelley
Sep. 29 Ann Ray d. of Cornelius & Anne Reay [*sic*]
Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth With
Oct. 3 Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Ball
Oct. 4 Geore [*sic*] Allin s. of James & Elisebeth Allen
Oct. 4 John s. of Richard & Mary Mekines
Oct. 9 Mary d. of Gilbert & Elisebeth Cole
Oct. 9 Anne d. of Penellopey & Willia' Stapelton
Oct. 9 George s. of Thomas & Mary Goodman
Oct. 11 Daniell s. of Daniell & Elisebeth Allden
Oct. 12 Saray d. of John & Jone Littleton
Oct 15 Henry s. of Richard & Hesster Hill
Oct. 15 Mary d. of Willia' & Franses Tomson

Oct. 20 Edward s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Prosper
Oct. 25 Mary d. of Richard & Margery Jaxson
Oct. 28 John s. of Ralfe & Margery Hodges
Oct. 30 Bridgett d. of Richard & Elisebeth Hunt
Nov. 3 Ann d. of Willia' & Ann Chanler
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Edward & Ann Hunt
Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Josua & Ann More
Nov. 7 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ann Baker
Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Charles & Catharin Northover
Nov. 8 Ann d. of John & Saray Cole
Nov. 10 Saray d. of Anthony & Saray Wesston
Nov. 13 Ann d. of Adam & Hanna Henley
Nov. 13 Ann d. of Willia' & Ann Parson
Nov. 14 Dorothy d. of Andrew & Easster King
Nov. 16 Margarett d. of Willia' Nighttingale [see also Dec. 1]
Nov. 18 John s. of John & Catharin Palmore [see also Dec. 6]
Nov. 18 Joseph s. of James & Sary Bassett [see also Dec. 9]
Nov. 20 Saray d. of John & Jane Ives [see also Dec. 14]
Nov. 25 Martha & Mary twins to John French
Nov. 28 — s. of John & Ann Bordwin [or Bordevin]
Nov. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Goldsmith
Nov. 30 John s. of Jonathan & Mary Cooke
Dec. 1 Margarett d. of Willia' Nighttingale
Dec. 6 John s. of John & Catharin Palmor
Dec. 9 Joseph s. of James & Saray Basset
Dec. 14 Saray d. of John & Jane Ives
Dec. 18 Ruth d. of Willia' & Ann Atkinson
Dec. 18 Richard & Robert twins to Richard & Elisebeth Foxley
Dec. 18 Elizebeth d. of John & Mary Lacke
Dec. 18 Judeth d. of Francis & Edeth Wiseman
Dec. 18 Mary d. of John & Mary Gladman
Dec. 19 John s. of John & Elisebeth Remant
Dec. 19 Mary d. of Jonathan & Saray Trast
Dec. 30 Isacke & Jacob twins to Henry & Lydia King
Jan. 1 John s. of Willia' & Ann Ceelin
Jan. 3 Saray d. of Mathew & Elisebeth Cooke
Jan. 4 Sebasstian s. of John & Jane Browne
Jan. 8 John s. of Anthony & Mary Wayes
Jan. 12 Peeter s. of Francis & Hanna Deane
Jan. 12 Issabella d. of Richard & Issabella Hopkines
Jan. 16 John s. of Willia' & Mary Roward
Jan. 20 Micaell s. of Willia' & Honour Gillberd
Jan. 23 Charles s. of James & Ann Ford
Jan. 23 Mary d. of John & Elisebeth Archer
Jan. 25 John s. of Christopher & Elisebeth Roundtree
Jan. 26 Charles s. of Docter Charles Ballett & Elisebeth his wife
Jan. 26 Mary d. of Ralfe & Mary Hall
Jan. 27 Robert s. of Robert & Catharin Hatley
Jan. 29 Willia' s. of Willia' & Saray Riley
Jan. 29 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Yong
Jan. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Bendrey
Jan. 30 Ann d. of Daniell & Jane Tiler
Jan. 30 Mary d. of Edward & Elisebeth Pitt
Feb. 3 George s. of George & Jane Sones
Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Flower
Feb. 11 Ann d. of David & Jane Burchingshaw
Feb. 12 Jane d. of Andrew & Jane Cimton
Feb. 12 Elisebeth d. of Hugh & Ann Howard

Feb. 14 "Phillip Worton sone to Thomas Worton, Esquire, & Misstris Elisebeth his Lady"
Feb. 16 Hezekia s. of Mast[r] Hezekia King & Elisebeth his wife
Feb. 19 Mary Pyatt d. of Henry & Mary Piatt [*sic*]
Feb. 24 Henry Whitting s. of John & Elisebeth Whiting [*sic*]
Feb. 24 Margarett d. of Willia' & Margarett Reay
Feb. 24 Ann d. of Robert & Ann More
Feb. 24 Mathew & Hester twins to John & Ann Glave
Feb. 24 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Ann Eldred
Feb. 26 Martha d. of Willia' & Saray James
Feb. 26 Walter s. of Walter & Mary Clerke
Feb. 28 John & Hesster twins to Francis & Mary Baptin
Mar. 3 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Lee
Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Steven & Martha Burch
Mar. 12 Mary d. of Steven & Phillis Griffeth
Mar. 19 John s. of John & Catharin Kingston
Mar. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Hancocke
Mar. 19 Ann d. of John & Ann Bowy
Mar. 20 Mary d. of John & Ann Jenner
Mar. 20 Augustin s. of John & Jane Morris
Mar. 21 Robert s. of Master Robert Knapp & Ann his wife
Mar. 21 Rebecca Mele d. of Thomas & Rebecca Neale [*sic*]
Mar. 24 Saray d. of John & Elisebeth Simson

1682.

Mar. 26 Catharin d. of Samuell & Mary Draton
Mar. 29 Easster d. of Bencamin [*sic*] & Saray Townesend
Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Randell Stavenger
April 1 Mary d. of Peeter & Saray Telor
April 1 Samuell s. of Samuell & Saray Case
April 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Skip
April 3 Joseph s. of Joseph & Hanna Cartor
April 6 Nicolas s. of Lenord & Jusstina Blanchfeild
April 6 Francis & Willia' sons of Samuell & — Longbottam
April 8 Ann d. of David & Elisebeth Griffin
April 8 Thomas Jones a foundling
April 9 John s. of John & Saray Garner
April 12 Richard s. of Thomas & Saray Adcocke
April 17 John s. of John & Deboray Goodman
April 18 Elinor d. of George & Allice Ford
April 18 Mary d. of Daniell & Elisebeth Smith
April 20 Lumax s. of Richard & Dorothy Wanley
April 20 Edmund s. of Edmund & Mary Willson
April 21 Mary d. of Erasmus Smith, Esquire, & Mary his Lady
April 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Catharin Vserwood
April 22 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Allice Perkinson
April 23 Suzanna d. of Thomas & Mary Tilliard
April 23 Thomas s. of John & Mary Warnor
April 23 Edward s. of Edward & Sary Sadler
April 24 Ann d. of Edward & Ellin Remington
April 24 Saray d. of John & Issabella Lane
April 26 Ann d. of James & Dorothy March
April 29 Elisebeth d. of Martin & Ellin Ores
April 30 Henry s. of Henry & Franses Jackett
April 30 Mary d. of Mathew & Mary Sanderes
May 1 Mary d. of George & Mary Best
May 3 Deboray d. of John & Debory Swetman

May 2* "Denis sone of John Rolles, Essquire, & ladye Crisstian his wife;" born April 24
May 4 Elisebeth d. of Daniell & Elisebeth Birch
May 6 John s. of John & Ann Thomas
May 6 Mary Bartlett d. of Elisebeth Bartlett, widdowe
May 7 Charles s. of Richard & Ann Panter
May 7 John s. of Saloman & Elinor Price
May 7 Elisebeth d. of John & Suzan Derrey
May 7 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Hutching
May 7 Thomas Payne s. of Thomas & Mary Pane [*sic*]
May 14 Willia' s. of Willia' & Allice Marshall
May 14 Ruth d. of Richard & Ruth Smith
May 14 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Margarett Wale
May 16 John s. of John & Allice Eton
May 17 Willia' Floxsan s. of Willia' & Ann Floxsun [*sic*]
May 17 Joanna d. of Richard & Elisebeth Hare
May 20 John Tanton s. of Charles & Elisebeth Tarton [*sic*]
May 23 Joseph s. of Beniamin & Mary Hide
May 23 Edward s. of Charles & Mary Daniell
May 23 Samuell s. of Warter & Mary Spelworth
May 26 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ann Bushey
May 28 Franses d. of Francis & Martha Walton
May 29 Robert s. of John & David [*sic*] Ordey
May 29 Richard Girton s. of John & Jemony Gerton [*sic*]
May 29 Willia' s. of Hugh & Elisebeth Newton
May 29 Ann d. of Crisstopher & Mary Rudman
May 30 John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Dobson
June 2 Catharin d. of Edward & Ann Abin
June 2 Elisebeth d. of John & Issabella Sanckey
June 2 Saray d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Nicoles
June 2 Margarett d. of James & Ann Dowden
June 4 Edward s. of Edward & Jane Read
June 5 Ellin d. of Edward & Ellin Focett
June 6 John s. of John & Elisebeth Hostwell
June 8 Jane d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Anson
June 8 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Mary Godfrey
June 8 Jemina d. of Willia' & Jemina Howard
June 9 Saray d. of Ralfe & Mary Kinston
June 11 Elisebeth d. of James & Mary Veares
June 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Perkines
June 11 Jane d. of Edmund & Ann Hodges
June 11 Joseph s. of Joseph & Margery Feild
June 11 Jurden s. of Edward & Jone Cole
June 11 Martha a foundling in S^{t} Joneses Court
June 11 Martha d. of Onesepharous & Joyce Ostweeke
June 12 Henry s. of Thomas & Mary Ogle
June 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Stevenson
June 14 Beniamin s. of Beniamin & Elisebeth Hickes
June 14 "Charles Bruce sone to Thomas Lord Bruce and Lady Elisebeth his wife;" born 29 May
June 18 Tabytha d. of John & Ann Sutton
June 20 Willia' s. of Charles Bowles, Esq^{r}, & Miss^{ts} Ann his wife
June 22 Willia' s. of John & Jane Sclate
June 25 Theophilus s. of Theophilus & Ann Pittes
June 25 Willia' s. of Henry & Saray Wesston
June 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Harriman

* So dated in original.

June 27 Robert s. of Robert & Rose Broune
June 28 Elisebeth d. of Caleb & Elisebeth Barton
July 2 Barbery d. of Willia' & Bridgett Thomas
July 2 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Webb
July 6 Solomon s. of John & Elisebeth Simes
July 6 John s. of Willia' & Saray Turner
July 6 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Martha Mitchell
July 9 Saray d. of John & Ann Battison
July 9 Suzanna d. of Robert & Suzanna Tod
July 9 Mathew s. of Willia' & Margarett Miles
July 14 John s. of John & Martha Farr
July 6 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Dowdell [date altered from 14 to 6]
July 16 Saray d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Jones
July 16 Mary d. of Andrew & Mary Terrey
July 16 Mary d. of John & Mary May
July 16 Thomas s. of John & Ann Johnson
July 18 John d. [*sic*] of Fardinando & Ann Vandesmee
July 22 Hester d. of — & Hester Randolfe
July 23 Willia' Banard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Bannard [*sic*]
July 23 Saray d. of Daniell & Ann Browne
July 23 Margarett d. of John & Maudlin Williames
July 27 John s. of John & Ann Payne
July 27 Mary d. of John & Mary Feild
July 28 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Watkines
July 28 Elisebeth d. of Griffin & Elisebeth Chipp
July 30 Mary d. of Timothy & Elisebeth Bird
Aug. 2 Ann d. of Francis & Franses Edey
Aug. 2 Saint John s. of S^{t} John & Elisebeth Lee
Aug. 3 John s. of John & Martha Ford
Aug. 3 Willia' s. of George & Margarett Sandes
Aug. 6 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Fustian
Aug. 7 Beniamin s. of Adam & Suzanna Toby
Aug. 10 Willia' s. of Willia' & Dorcas Penn
Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Green
Aug. 11 John s. of Henry & Ann Greene
Aug. 13 John s. of Richard & Ann Russell
Aug. 13 George s. of Francis & Margarett Morris
Aug. 14 Saray d. of Willia' & Joanna Garnell
Aug. 20 Willia' s. of Daniell & Honour Evines
Aug. 20 Issabella Telor d. of Richard & Ellin Tealor [*sic*]
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Benjamin & Franses Avis
Aug. 20 Dorothy d. of Christopher & Dorothy Hanch
Aug. 24 Thomas s. of John & Elisebeth Bosswell
Aug. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Hobson
Aug. 24 Hesster d. of John & Ellin Rawlinges
Aug. 24 Mary d. of Willia' & Judeth Cole
Aug. 27 Saray d. of Henrye & Margarett Else
Aug. 27 Richard s. of Willia' & Prissilla Brooke
Aug. 28 Robert s. of Edward & Elisebeth Mason
Aug. 29 John s. of John & Mary Strong
Sep. 1 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Welch
Sep. 1 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Terrey
Sep. 4 Dorothy d. of Willia' & Catharin Holland
Sep. 5 Thomas s. of John & Rachell Stanton
Sep. 5 Judeth d. of Thomas & Mary Towson
Sep. 5 Judeth Waker d. of Joseph & Jane Walker [*sic*]
Sep. 5 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Fauckner
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Martha Mitton

Sep. 10 John s. of John & Mary Hanna
Sep. 10 Willia' & John twins to Willia' & Elisebeth Collinges
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margarett Laton
Sep. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & — Burnett
Sep. 16 Ann d. of Ezekiell & Mary Greene
Sep. 17 Josua s. of John & Suzan Randall
Sep. 17 Elisebeth & Catharin twins to Willia' & — Webster
Sep. 17 Ann d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Platt
Sep. 18 Elisebeth d. of George & Martha Dickines
Sep. 21 Beniamin Streton s. of Francis & Elisebeth Streator [*sic*]
Sep. 21 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Evines
Sep. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Outridge
Sep. 22 "Constance Smith doughter to Thomas Smith, Esquire, and Maddam Constance his Lady, was borne the 22 of September & baptised the same day about 7 at night"
Sep. 24 Margarett d. of John & Elisebeth Barnes
Sep. 24 Elisebeth d. of Charles & Elisebeth Richarson
Sep. 24 Grace d. of Thomas & Margarett Ridge
Sep. 24 Saray Ogelbee d. of James & Mary Ogelsbee [*sic*]
Sep. 25 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Saray Flower
Oct. 2 Margarett d. of John & Jane Tomkines
Oct. 3 Micaell s. of Barnor & Ransford Barnore [*sic*]
Oct. 8 John s. of Richard & Mary Holmes
Oct. 10 Judeth d. of Henry & Ann Baull
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Burges
Oct. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hughes
Oct. 12 Margarett d. of Thomas & Margarett Bulman
Oct. 12 Elisebeth d. of Isacke & Elisebeth Tealor
Oct. 16 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Godwin
Oct. 17 John s. of Charles & Ellin Outler
Oct. 17 Mary d. of John & Ann Hensworth
Oct. 18 James s. of John & Ann Maddison
Oct. 18 Silina d. of Isacke & Elisebeth Miller
Oct. 24 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Susanna Strete
Oct. 26 Ann d. of Willia' Mullington
Oct. 28 Mathew s. of Willia' & Elinor Woolrich
Nov. 2 James s. of Daniell & Elisebeth Stringer
Nov. 5 Martha d. of John & Grace Turner
Nov. 5 Ann d. of Charles & Ann Butterley
Nov. 6 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Evines
Nov. 6 Saray d. of Richard & Hesster Hill
Nov. 6 Willia' s. of Willia' & Bridgett Deale
Nov. 12 Elisebeth Handes d. of John & Mary Hanes [*sic*]
Nov. 12 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Smith
Nov. 13 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Ann Wright
Nov. 13 Dorothy d. of Nicolas & Elisebeth Moreland
Nov. 13 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Banham
Nov. 19 Willia' s. of John & Ann Harwell
Nov. 19 Margarett d. of Joseph & Ann Fenton
Nov. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Boulton
Nov. 20 Steeven s. of Steven & Elisebeth Page
Nov. 20 Bridgett Hacey d. of Lenord & Mary Lacey [*sic*]
Nov. 21 Elisebeth d. of John & Ann Millward
Nov. 23 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Jeffereyes
Nov. 24 Ann d. of Joseph & Catharin Dance
Nov. 25 Catharin doughter to Sir John Tomson & the Lady Frances his wife [interlined, see also Dec. 25]
Nov. 27 Elinor d. of John & Mary Wesstre [?]

Nov. 29 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Welman
Nov. 30 John s. of Francis & Jane March
Nov. 30 Daniell s. of Daniell & Mary Warner
Nov. 31* Henry s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Leay
Dec. 1 Martha d. of James & Ann Waman
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Willia' & Ann Dry
Dec. 7 Daniell s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Morgan
Dec. 8 Samuell s. of Samuell & Saray Car
Dec. 9 John s. of John & Mary Garnor
Dec. 11 Elisebeth d. of Daniell & Elisebeth Birch
Dec. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Pane
Dec. 16 Joanna d. of Richard & Elisebeth Hare
Dec. 16 John s. of John & Elisebeth Hartwell
Dec. 22 Elisebeth Veare d. of James & Mary Vere [*sic*]
Dec. 25 "Catherina the doughter to Sir John Tomson and the Lady Franses his wife was baptised the 25 day of Desember being Crisstmas day 1682"
Dec. 27 Mathew s. of Willia' & Margarett Milles
Dec. 28 Willia' s. of Richard & Elisebeth Banard
Dec. 29 Willia' s. of Daniell & Jone Evines
Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Hobson
Jan. 3 Mary d. of Abell & Elisebeth Barton
Jan. 3 Willia' s. of Willia' & Ann Hughes
Jan. 4 Bussbee s. of Giles & Mary Win
Jan. 7 Mary d. of John & Saray Russell
Jan. 7 John s. of John & Ann Wright
Jan. 12 Ann d. of Crisstopher & Allice Rose
Jan. 14 Daniell s. of Thomas & Mary Milles
Jan. 14 Ledia d. of Lenord & Ann Presston
Jan. 18 Edward s. of Edward & Joyce Prist
Jan. 21 Anna d. of Crisstopher & Sary Smith
Jan. 22 Mary d. of Saray Pane, widdowe
Jan. 22 Willia' s. of Willia' & Issabell ——
Jan 25 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Focett
Jan. 26 Mary d. of Edward & Elisebeth Hanskin
Jan. 26 Saray d. of Joseph & Mary Walker
Jan. 27 Catharin d. of George & Elisebeth Boneman
Jan. 28 John s. of John & Margarett Snipe
Jan. 28 Alexsander s. of Edward & Phillis ——
Jan. 28 Ann d. of Henry & Elisebeth Oliver
Jan. 28 Catharin d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Harden
Jan. 28 Willia' s. of Anthony & Elisebeth Milles
Jan. 29 Paull s. of Simon & Ann Lucas
Jan. 29 Scarbourrough s. of Joseph & Dorothy Heath
Jan. 30 Phillip s. of John & Elisebeth Flower
Jan. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Cooper
Jan. 30 Charles s. of Bartholemew & Elisebeth Simes
Jan. 30 Henry s. of Henry & Margarett Lucas
Feb. 3 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Gasford
Feb. 3 Saray d. of Francis & Mary Smith
Feb. 3 Jobe s. of John & Saray Hutton
Feb. 4 Charaty d. of Henry & Elisebeth Covell
Feb. 6 Richard s. of John & Issabella Sleepe
Feb. 8 Richard s. of John & Ann Bayley
Feb. 8 George s. of Willia' & Ann Sterman
Feb. 12 John s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Welcum

* So dated in original.

Feb. 13 Elisebeth d. of John & Elizebeth Boulton
Feb. 15 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ellin Gates
Feb. 16 Philip s. of Phillip & Catharin Shorter
Feb. 20 John s. of John & Jane Leeson
Feb. 20 James s. of James & Margarett Rookesbey
Feb. 25 Joseph s. of Alexsander & Elinor More
Mar. 1 Mary d. of Andrew & Judeth Jones
Mar. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Polson
Mar. 2 Mary d. of George & Elinor Meriday
Mar. 3 Ann d. of Henry & Silina Gin
Mar. 4 Edmund s. of Richard & Martha Mekines
Mar. 4 Martha d. of Thomas & Mary Denis
Mar. 7 Mary d. of John & Mary Selbee
Mar. 7 Elishaw s. of Edward & Elisebeth Loe
Mar. 9 John s. of Richard & Dorothy Jones
Mar. 9 Willia' s. of Willia' & Emm Aswell [?]
Mar. 11 Ann d. of John & Saray Asstey
Mar. 11 Suzanna d. of Richard & Issabella Purdue
Mar. 11 Elisebeth d. of Joseph & Jone Archer
Mar. 14 Edward s. of Thomas & Thomazin Smith
Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Laurence
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Willia' & Mary James
Mar. 18 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Cash
Mar. 18 James s. of Willia' & Sary Ryley
Mar. 18 John s. of Willia' & Saray Franklin
Mar. 19 Allice d. of Richard & Issbell Clerke
Mar. 19 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Warren
Mar. 19 "Henry sone to George Lucey, Esquire, & Ann his Lady"
Mar. 20 Saray d. of John & Sary Driver
Mar. 20 Joseph s. of John & Elisebeth Scott
Mar. 23 Elisebeth d. of Henry & Mary Brydey
Mar. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Growes

1683.

Mar. 25 Willia' s. of John & Elinor Pallmor
Mar. 25 John s. of Richard & Ann Goldsmith
Mar. 25 Anna Maria d. of Francis & Constance Gray
Mar. 27 Ann d. of Ralfe & Elisebeth Lett
Mar. 27 Joseph & Mary twins to Richard & Ann Barnes
Mar. 28 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Morris
Mar. 28 Henry s. of Thomas & Suzanna Rider
Mar. 29 Saray d. of Francis & Saray Rag
Mar. 29 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elisebeth Rider
Mar. 31 Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Bayley
April 1 Mary d. of Aron & Margarett Simes
April 2 Mary d. of John & Martha Rantree
April 3 Ann d. of John & Ann Thomas
April 3 Mary d. of Richard & Jone ——
April 4 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Saray Thorne
April 8 Willia' s. of Willia' & Barbery Culnorth
April 8 Samuell s. of Samuell & Saray Cocke
April 8 Frances d. of Francis & Ane Backus
April 9 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Watmor
April 9 John s. of Theophilus & Elisebeth Davis
April 10 Willia' s. of Samuell & Elisebeth Benbridge
April 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Suzanna Harris
April 12 David s. of David & Mary Degrave [or Degrade]

April 12 Willia' s. of Andrew & Jane Kimton
April 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Joyner
April 15 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Wesston
April 15 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Knight
April 17 Han'a d. of John & Saray Benton
April 22 Willia' s. of Thomas & Mary Garnett
April 22 Edward s. of John & Mary Thomas
April 23 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Reve
April 23 Willmore s. of Willia' & Ann Macling
April 24 John s. of Willia' & Ann Garner
April 24 Mary d. of Benjamin & Jane Cowell
April 28 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Clerke
April 29 Willia' s. of Willia' & Allice Hudson
April 29 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Bowles
May 2 John s. of Thomas & Mary White
May 3 Joseph s. of — & Mary Godfrey
May 3 Willia' s. of Richard & Elisebeth Unwin
May 3 Catharin d. of Richard & Saray Cooper
May 6 John s. of John & Mary Sidgweeke
May 6 Steven s. of John & Ann Godfrey
May 6 Margarett d. of Valentine & Saray Wright
May 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Franses Neale
May 8 Willia' s. of Richard & Mary Yeo
May 8 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Brittane
May 10 Elisebeth d. of Richard & Ann Davis
May 10 Joyce d. of Edward & Suzanna Sillcocke
May 10 Thomas s. of Richard & Issabella Hopkines
May 13 Henry s. of Willia' Stevenson
May 13 Willia' s. of Thomas & Jone Bas
May 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Terrill
May 16 Elisebeth d. of Willia' & Mary Milles
May 16 Allice d. of Houmfrey & Ann ——
May 16 Jane d. of Richard & Bridgett Thomas
May 16 Mary d. of Willia' & Mary Freeman
May 19 Andrea d. of Willia' & Saray Bowers
May 19 Saray d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Shelley
May 20 Ann d. of Richard & Margarett Pullen
May 20 Adam s. of Adam & Ann Burridge
May 21 John s. of John & Jane Greas
May 21 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Smith
May 25 Jane d. of Willmore & Catharin Palmore
May 27 Jane d. of Martin & Jane Wright
May 28 Mary d. of John & Mary Crisstian
May 28 Mary d. of Vincent & Ann Johnson
May 30 Edward s. of Thomas & Ann Stevenson
June 1 John s. of Willia' & Mary Jones
June 2 George s. of George & Elisebeth Townesend
June 3 John s. of John & Saray Townesend
June 3 Mary d. of James & Suzanna Andrewes
June 3 Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Russell
June 6 James s. of James & Em'e Spillman, Gentle.
June 6 Steeven s. of John & Suzanna Nicoles
June 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Franses Platt
June 9 Mary d. of Thomas & — Russell
June 12 Willia' s. of Robert & Mary Grimes
June 13 Elisebeth d. of John & Saray Harden
June 13 Elisebeth d. of Cornelius & Ann Reay
June 15 Suzana d. of John & Margarett Tealor

June 15 Suzana d. of Willia' & Ann Bussbee
June 17 Jane d. of Thomas & Grace Roper
June 19 Elisebeth d. of James & Ann Ford
June 19 Elisebeth d. of Abraham & Ann Mason
June 20 Daniell s. of Willia' & Ann George
June 20 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Yong
June 22 Mary d. of Hugh & Ann Howard
June 22 Ruth d. of Richard & Ann Morley
June 22 John s. of John & Mary Wood
June 26 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Blackwell
June 27 Mary d. of Willia' & Suzanna ——
June .. Ann d. of John & Dorothy Dixson
July 8 Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Dobes
July 8 John s. of Willia' & Mary Hill
July 8 Mary d. of Robert & Saray Reman
July 8 John s. of Henry & Franses Jackett
July 8 John s. of Theophilus & Ann Pittes
July 10 Ann d. of Thomas & Saray Crauley
July 11 Elisebeth d. of Joseph & Elisebeth Jones
July 14 John s. of Henry & Hanna Devenshire
July 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Pane
July 15 Elisebeth d. of Andrew & Saray Chapman
July 15 Thomas s. of John & Saray Brian
July 16 Cornelius s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Weller
July 16 Willia' & Elisebeth twins of John & — Herring
July 19 Ann d. of Thomas & Lettis Everton
July 22 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth ——
July 22 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Johnson
July 23 Elizebeth d. of Robert & Ann Knapp
July 29 Willia' s. of George & Ann Veare
July 29 John s. of James Veare
July 30 Richard & Robert sons of Robert & Ann Swan
July 31 John s. of John & Ann King
Aug. 1 Willia' s. of Richard & Ann Panter
Aug. 5 John s. of Andrew & Margarett Smith
Aug. 5 Elisebeth d. of Steeven & Ann Blanfeild
Aug. 5 Samuell s. of James & Mary Dracott
Aug. 6 Jarrett s. of Arthur & Ann Williames
Aug. 8 John s. of Thomas & — Hand
Aug. 8 Margarett d. of Henry & Martha Savidg
Aug. 10 Saray d. of Willia' & Ann Chandler
Aug. 12 Dorothy d. of John & Ann Tealor
Aug. 12 Andrew s. of Andrew & Mary Terrey
Aug. 12 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Hobes
Aug. 14 Saray d. of Willia' & Ann Rowland
Aug. 16 Ann d. of Willia' & Vrsilla Biles
Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elinor Spencer
Aug. 17 George s. of George & Mary Bennit
Aug. 17 Richard s. of Carnall Browne & Mary his wife
Aug. 18 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Mary Wattson
Aug. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Elisebeth Miles
Aug. 20 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elinor Read
Aug. 20 Rachell d. of George & Issabell ——
Aug. 20 Saray d. of Thomas & Saray Bosswell
Aug. 22 Willia' s. of Willia' & Elisebeth Nathan
Aug. 22 John Deserty s. of Deserty & Elisebeth his wife [*sic*]
Aug. 23 Beniamin s. of Beniamin & Mary Smith
Aug. 23 Elisebeth d. of Lanclett & Issabella Borton

Aug. 23 Jane d. of Willia' & Elisebeth Richardson
Sep. 1 Ann d. of Thomas & Suzanna Vnderhill
Sep. 3 Peeter s. of Peeter & Elisebeth Eleswood
Sep. 3 Charles s. of Charles & Ann Greene
Sep. 5 Mary d. of John & Ann Matson
Sep. 8 Ann d. of Peeter & Philliday Knight
Sep. 9 George s. of John & Mary Wesstrey
Sep. 9 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Hoocum
Sep. 10 John s. of John & Franses Leake
Sep. 16 Issabella d. of Roger & Marcey Rigbee
Sep. 16 Robert s. of Robert & Sara Wilson [interlined]
Sep. 19 Margarett d. of Steven & Elisebeth Assbee
Sep. 21 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Jone Watson
Sep. 22 George s. of George & Mary Langley
Sep. 22 Suzanna d. of Samuell & Elisebeth Borne
Sep. 23 Ann d. of John & Saray Garner
Sep. 24 Ann d. of Henry & Ann Hodgees
Sep. 24 Samuell s. of Robert & Catharin Haley
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Edward & Ellin Remington
Sep. 27 Edward s. of John & Suzan Carpenter
Sep. 27 Ann d. of Daniell & Issabella Browne
Sep. 28 Robert s. of James & Elisebeth Blinksop
Sep. 30 Willia' s. of Willia' & Lucretia Willcockes
Oct. 7 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elisebeth Jones
Oct. 11 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Crowder
Oct. 12 Charles s. of Thomas & Rice Houmfreys
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of Richard & Catharin Stevenes
Oct. 13 Thomas s. of John & Saray Graves
Oct. 13 Elisebeth d. of John & Elisebeth Lewis
Oct. 13 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Susan Perkinson
Oct. 16 John s. of John & Grace Parsones
Oct. 16 Samuell s. of Peeter & Franses Deane
Oct. 16 Willia' s. of John & Elisebeth Hensman
Oct. 21 Robert s. of Richard & Susan Flower
Oct. 21 Barbara d. of Ezekiel & Mary Grimes
Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Baynard
Oct. 28 John s. of Gervas & Johana Trueman
Oct. 28 William s. of William & Barbara Barnes
Oct. 28 William s. of William & Mary Welch
Oct. 30 Henry s. of Edmund & Mary Wilson
Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Day
Nov. 4 Phillip s. of Richard & Mary Yorke
Nov. 4 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Hitchcock
Nov. 5 Tho. s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Broadhurst
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Jane Hayns
Nov. 9 John s. of Hugh & Mary Fenn
Nov. 11 Dorothy d. of Samuel & Ann Hodge
Nov. 12 Robert s. of Jonathan & Sara Trot
Nov. 12 William s. of Edward & Ann Lee
Nov. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Martha Mallibarr
Nov. 18 William s. of John & Mary Ayers, bap. at home
Nov. 18 Joyce d. of John & Elizabeth Ware
Nov. 18 William s. of William & Jane Sutton
Nov. 18 Rachell d. of Richard Noell & Margarett
Nov. 18 Martha d. of Jonathan & Deborah Bates
Nov. 20 William s. of William & Jane Hughs
Nov. 21 Sara d. of William & Anne Robenson
Nov. 21 Jane d. of Richard & Mary Fellowes

Nov. 24 Sara d. of Samuel & Sara Collins
Nov. 27 John s. of John & Magdalen Lewis
Nov. 27 Mary d. of John & Mary Sturges
Nov. 28 Henry s. of John & Anne Paine
Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. of Mr John Wilcocks & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 2 Jeremiah s. of Joseph & Elizabeth House
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Herrick
Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Jeffry & Anne Hunter
Dec. 4 John s. of Robert & Judith Reynolds
Dec. 9 Anne d. of Tho. & Elizabeth Nash
Dec. 10 Anne d. of Peter & Elizabeth Cockes
Dec. 11 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Edlington
Dec. 12 Mary d. of Samuel & Anne Herrick
Dec. 16 Jane d. of Wm & Jane Perce
Dec. 18 Rachel d. of Richard & Mary Nevill
Dec. 18 Mary d. of Benjamin & Dorothy Ame
Dec. 19 Anne d. of John & Mary Brown
Dec. 19 Frances d. of Wm & Martha Carpenter, bap. at home
Jan. 8 Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Pitts, bap. at home
Jan. 9 Alice d. of Richard & Jane Holmes, bap. at home
Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Ellin Taylor
Jan. 10 John s. of John & Alice Warner, bap. at home
Jan. 11 Frances d. of Edward & Frances Parker
Jan. 12 Jane a foundling
Jan. 14 Daniel s. of Daniel & Honor Evans
Jan. 14 John s. of Christopher & Mary March
Jan. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Fustian
Jan. 7* Anne d. of Erasmus & Mary Smith
Jan. 14 Rose d. of William & Rose Petty
Jan. 18 John s. of Isaac & Avis Ball
Jan. 18 Lucretia d. of James & Jane Batty
Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Golden
Jan. 22 John s. of John & Mary Boy
Jan. 26 Anne d. of John & Mary Yeales
Jan. 28 Cathrine d. of John & Mary Grove, bap. at home
Jan. 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Sutton, bap. at home
Jan. 29 Mary d. of Arthur & Grace Bray, bap. at home
Feb. 6 John s. of John & — Pattison
Feb. 7 James a foundling taken up in St John's Lane
Feb. 8 John s. of John Coales, bap at home
Feb. 8 Hannah d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Miller, bap. at home
Feb. 10 John s. of Robert & Mary Abbot, bap. at home
Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Cathrine Vsherwood
Feb. 17 Rebeccah d. of John & Ann Baskervile, bap. at home
Feb. 17 George s. of George & Frances Ward, bap. at home
Feb. 17 Sara d. of John & Elizabeth Lane, bap. at home
Feb. 17 Mary d. of Edward & Jane Read, bap. at home
Feb. 18 Savill a foundling taken up near Mutton Lane End
Feb. 20 John s. of John & Barbara Gristone, bap. at home
Feb. 20 Edward s. of Edward & Jane Prince, bap. at home
Feb. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Ruth Smith, bap. at home
Feb. 24 Mary d. of James & Mary Ware, bap. at home
Feb. 24 Anthony s. of Samuell & Mary New, bap. at home
Feb. 24 Abell s. of Thomas & Mary Peirce, bap. at home
Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Mellowes, bap. at home
Feb. 24 Em'ett d. of Henry & Mary Gambell, bap. at home

* So dated in original.

Feb. 24 Joseph s. of George & — Best, bap. at home
Feb. 24 — of W^m & — Trolley, bap. at home
Mar. 2 Margaret d. of Anthony & Mary Ball
Mar. 2 Anne a foundling
Mar. 2 Mary d. of John & Jone Castle, bap. at home
Mar. 2 W^m s. of W^m & Mary Wright, bap. at home
Mar. 4 Frances d. of Henry & Elizabeth Covell, bap. at home
Mar. 9 John s. of Robert & Mary Saxbey
Mar. 9 Isaac s. of Abraham & Mary White
Mar. 9 John s. of John & Susanna Harley, bap. at home
Mar. 11 John s. of Edward & Mary Smith, bap. at home
Mar. 13 John s. of John & Jane Johnson, bap. at home
Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of George & Anne Fets
Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Jane Sharp
Mar. 16 John s. of Richard & Mary Meakins, bap. at home
Mar. 16 Hannah d. of William & Mary Hother, bap. at home
Mar. 16 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Smith, bap. at home
Mar. 20 Rebecca d. of John & Jane Tree, bap. at home
Mar. 22 Sara d. of Thomas & Sara Lucus, bap. at home
Mar. 22 Ruth d. of Orlando & Jane Lyddall, bap. at home
Mar. 23 Elizabeth d. of George & Anne Serres, bap. at home
Mar. 23 Mary d. of Charles & Ann Daniel, bap. at home
Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Rose, bap. at home
Mar. 23 Henry s. of Christopher & Dorothy Whitmore, bap. at home

1684.

Mar. 27 Sara d. of Ralph & Anne Reers
Mar. 28 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Lynnell
Mar. 30 John s. of Symon & Anne Rice
Mar. 30 Hester d. of Richard & Anne Falconer
Mar. 30 Mathew s. of Mathew and Easter Rose
April 1 Barbara d. of Michell & Barbara Carver
April 1 Robert s. of Henry & Ellinor Avery
April 1 Mary d. of John & Anne Cheeseman
April 1 John s. of John & Anne Palmer
April 1 Hannah d. of John & Mary Hudson
April 1 Robert s. of Anthony & Mary Miller
April 1 Daniell s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tyndall
April 1 Anne d. of Francis & Anne Edy
April 10 John s. of John & Jone Worrell
April 10 William s. of William & Susanna Callender
April 13 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Susanna Doller
April 13 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Webb
April 13 Robert s. of William & Sara Parrum
April 13 John s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Paige
April 13 Thomas s. of Jonathan & Jone Cook
April 13 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Exhill
April 13 John s. of John & Cathrin Raven
April 14 John s. of John & Anne Broome
April 14 Joseph s. of Henry & Margaret Bishop
April 15 Fuller s. of Charles Bowles, Esq^r, & Madam Martha his Lady
April 16 Christo^r s. of George & Ellinor Merryday
April 18 Mary d. of John & Sara Hin
April 24 Avelin d. of Francis & Anne Millward
April 25 Margaret Holden a foundling
April 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Sclator
April 27 Mary d. of Joshua & Susanna Kampion

April 27 William s. of Steven & Elizabeth Daniel
April 29 Cornelius s. of William & Elinor Holmes
April 29 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Smith
May 1 John Jones a foundling in S[t] John's Court
May 4 Charles s. of John & Alice Haynes
May 4 Martin s. of John & Ellinor Symons
May 4 John s. of John & Anne Mantle
May 4 John s. of George & Margaret Saunders
May 4 Mary d. of William & Anne Adkinson
May 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Glave
May 8 Samuel s. of Samuel & Anne Longbotham
May 8 Joseph s. of Joseph & Jane Williams
May 11 Anne d. of Jeremiah & Anne Wilkins
May 13 Elie s. of Robert & Anne Ball
May 13 Walter s. of Walter & Frances Deeplow
May 13 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Pratt
May 14 William s. of William & Elizabeth Blunt
May 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Clark
May 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Cox
May 20 John s. of John & Mary Hooper
May 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Alice Cole
May 25 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Tuck
May 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Rowland
May 25 Robert s. of Edward & Elizabeth Masson
May 25 James s. of James & Anne Grey
May 25 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Alder
May 26 Jane d. of John & Ellen Seaton
May 26 William s. of William & Ellenor Woolltritch
May 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Green
May 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bendry
June 1 Joseph s. of Richard & Bridget Thomas
June 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sara Gooding
June 4 James s. of Robert & Mary Grimes
June 4 William s. of Thomas Lyster, Esq[r], and Madam Jenney his Lady
June 6 John s. of John & Bridget Davis
June 6 William s. of William Ridgway & Cathrin his wife
June 6 Mary d. of Richard & Sara Cooper
June 8 Constance d. of John & Elizabeth Linsey
June 10 Francis s. of John & Faith Morris
June 15 Thomas s. of John & Sara Nevill
June 15 Charles s. of John & Anne Cox
June 15 William s. of Robert & Anne Owen
June 17 Hannah d. of Daniell & Margaret Jones
June 22 Margaret d. of John & Martha Stapper
June 24 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Hannah Brandon
June 26 Benjamin s. of Theophilus & Anne Pitts
June 27 Edmund s. of Edmund & Cathrin Groves
June 29 Anne d. of John & Mary Southam
June 29 Thomas s. of George Bonnyman & Sara his wife
July 2 Thomas s. of Charles & — Welch
July 2 Thomas s. of John & Anne Wright
July 3 Mathew s. of Mathew & Jone Hopkins
July 6 John s. of Henry & Mary Piatt
July 6 Robert s. of Robert & Alice Paige
July 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davis
July 7 John s. of John & Mary Weston
July 7 Charles s. of William & Elizabeth Greene
July 9 Mary d. of John & Anne Pollar

July 9 Rebeccah d. of Henry & Mary Barnard
July 10 Mary d. of Sara Ashcroft, widow
July 13 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Dowdell
July 13 Richard s. of John & Anne Hartwell
July 14 Anne d. of William & Anne Stapleton
July 14 John s. of Robert & Dorcas Peigeon
July 20 Grace d. of Thomas & Sara Boswell
July 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Sikes
July 28 Mary d. of Phillip & Anne Palmer
July 28 Joseph s. of William & Margaret Taylor
July 28 Richard s. of Thomas & Cathrin Truss
July 28 Ratchel d. of William & Elizabeth Pyne
July 28 Henry & Elizabeth twins of Henry & Elizabeth Bayley
July 31 Elin d. of Tobias & Elizabeth Deacon
Aug. 3 Jane d. of W^m^ & Mary Roberts
Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Applbey
Aug. 3 Anne d. of John & Sara Hilton
Aug. 3 John s. of John & Ann Standfield
Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Ann Garford
Aug. 10 Silvanus d. [*sic*] of William & Sara Keemp
Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Boswell
Aug. 10 Jone d. of Richard & Rebeccah Hobson
Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Dennis Norberry, paup^r^
Aug. 15 North s. of Isaac & Elizabeth Taylor
Aug. 17 Henry s. of John & Mary Young
Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Jane Gowin
Aug. 17 Philladelpha s. [*sic*] of Charles & Elizabeth Napper
Aug. 17 Benjamin s. of William & Mary Powell
Aug. 20 Sara d. of Robert & Cathrin Richards
Aug. 22 Nathaniell s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Weller
Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Ann Johnson
Aug. 24 Ann d. of Oliver & Mary Clark
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of John & Edith Wheeller
Aug. 31 William s. of Henry & Frances Jacket
Aug. 31 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Mary Bowles
Sep. 2 John s. of Andrew & Anne Jones
Sep. 4 Henry s. of Benjamin & Amy Carpenter
Sep. 4 Mary a bastard child of Robert Knight & Mary Cross
Sep. 10 Anne d. of John & Anne Hicks
Sep. 10 Mary d. of Charles & Dorothy Halsteed
Sep. 11 Mary d. of John & Mary Goff
Sep. 13 Sara d. of Robert & Sara Mills
Sep. 14 James s. of John & Anne Beasley
Sep. 14 Margaret d. of Alexander & Jane Barlow
Sep. 14 Samuel s. of Samuel & Jone Sknow [*sic*]
Sep. 21 James s. of William & Mary Fawcet
Sep. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary White
Sep. 24 Mary d. of William & Anne French
Sep. 24 Sara d. of William & Sara Cook
Sep. 26 Susanna d. of John & Jane Smith
Sep. 28 William s. of Thomas & Frances Woodward
Sep. 29 James s. of John & Jane Morris
Oct. 5 Joshua s. of William & Rachell Tucker
Oct. 5 Sara d. of Richard & Mary How
Oct. 9 Lucy d. of M^r^ James Spelman & M^rs^ Mary his wife
Oct. 9 Susanna d. of Richard & Anne Fryer, in New prison
Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Glover
Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Barnel

Oct. 16 Anne d. of Mr Robert Knap & Mrs Anne his wife
Oct. 16 Rebeccah d. of James & Mary Hayly
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of James & Susanna Andrews
Oct. 22 Jane d. of Joseph & Margar't Hanks
Oct. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anna Seller
Oct. 22 John s. of John & Alice Marshall
Oct. 26 Susanna d. of John & Susanna Blundun
Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Oyle
Oct. 30 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Ewe
Nov. 2 Robert s. of John & Anne Baker
Nov. 2 William s. of John & Margaret Brampton
Nov. 2 Avis d. of Benjamin & Avis Franke
Nov. 2 Jane d. of John & Margaret Moon
Nov. 2 Humphry s. of Robert & Mary Cook
Nov. 2 John s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Milles
Nov. 2 Richard s. of Richard & Judith Cock
Nov. 3 Sara d. of Daniel & Dorcas Penn
Nov. 4 John s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Moor
Nov. 5 Mary d. of John & Jone Gill
Nov. 8 Susanna d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Green
Nov. 8 William s. of John & Elizabeth Morris
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Sybell Geeron
Nov. 9 Benjamin s. of William & Elizabeth Shelly
Nov. 9 Mary d. of William & Anne Coleman
Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Redling
Nov. 14 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Easson
Nov. 16 Sara & Mary twins of Charles & Elizabeth Richardson
Nov. 16 Anne d. of Charles & Mary Banford
Nov. 16 Anne d. of Francis & Jane Owin
Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of Martin & Cathrine Sheerwood
Nov. 20 Peeter s. of George & Jane Sounds
Nov. 20 Mary d. of William & Mary Mills
Nov. 23 Joseph s. of Andrew & Jane Keempson
Nov. 23 Anne d. of Edward & Elizabeth Corking
Nov. 23 James s. of Thomas & Anne Wildman
Nov. 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Mills
Nov. 25 Charles s. of William & Dorothy Smith
Nov. 26 Henry s. of Christopher & Mary Brooks
Nov. 30 George s. of John & Christian Givan, a bastard
Dec. 1 Henry s. of Thomas & Mary Ogle
Dec. 4 Anne d. of John & Jane Watson
Dec. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Pockin
Dec. 7 Mary d. of Phillip & Mary Suffield
Dec. 12 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Porter
Dec. 13 George s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Reed
Dec. 14 John s. of Humphry & Anne Drake
Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Anne Brown
Dec. 14 Susan d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Maynard
Dec. 19 Robert s. of Abraham & Anne Masson
Dec. 19 Eliza. d. of William & Elizabeth Fuller
Dec. 22 Anne d. of John & Anne Paine
Dec. 22 Henry s. of Nathaniel & Margaret Bingfield
Dec. 26 John s. of John & Jone Hereing
Dec. 26 Anne d. of Richard & Susan Flower
Dec. 28 Anne d. of William & Mary Hand
Dec. 28 Anne d. of William & Anne George
Dec. 28 Anne d. of John & Anne Marshall
Dec. 28 Mary d. of Thymothy & Mary Aldridge

Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Bridget Adams
Jan. 2 Mary d. of Richard & Anne Maule
Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of Hugh & — Newton
Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of John & Ellen Blackey
Jan. 4 Mary d. of Barnard & Anne Pattison
Jan. 4 Hannah d. of William & Anne Theebridge
Jan. 4 David s. of John & Jane Anderson
Jan. 6 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Shittle
Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Godfry
Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Susanna Poole
Jan. 8 John s. of John & Anne Coster
Jan. 11 Richard s. of John & Mary Fustian
Jan. 11 Mary d. of William & Bridget Day
Jan. 11 Robert s. of Robert & Cathrin Richardson
Jan. 11 Thomas s. of Edward & Jane Reed
Jan. 15 Elinor d. of James & Elizabeth Nevill
Jan. 15 Isabella d. of Samuel & Sara Drayton
Jan. 16 Jarvis s. of Jarvis & Joanna Trueman
Jan. 18 Mary d. of James & Mary Ems
Jan. 18 Jane d. of Bedomin & Hannah Hopper
Jan. 19 Henry s. of John & Elizabeth Remmington
Jan. 19 Anne d. of Aron & — Symson
Jan. 23 George s. of Edward & Elizabeth Aspinall
Jan. 23 Zachriah & Mary twins of Zach. & Elizabeth Holmes
Jan. 23 William s. of Edward & Joyce Pitt
Jan. 27 Mary d. of M^{r} Thomas Newland & M^{rs} Mary his wife
Jan. 28 Thymothy s. of Thymothy & Mary Sorrell
Jan. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Mackrith
Feb. 1 Ellis s. of Richard & Mary Evans
Feb. 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Squier
Feb. 3 Mary d. of William & Mary Coller
Feb. 8 Joseph s. of Joseph & Jone Archer
Feb. 8 Susanna d. of Richard & Anne Williams
Feb. 8 Anne d. of Richard & Mary Holmes
Feb. 8 Benjamin s. of John & Mary Coar
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Nelson
Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Coats
Feb. 10 Robert s. of Francis & Frances Edy
Feb. 15 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Ball
Feb. 15 Jane d. of Thomas & Anne Stevenson
Feb. 15 Jane d. of John & Isabella Standly
Feb. 20 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Poppleton
Feb. 20 Alice d. of Thomas & Mary Parker
Feb. 20 Rose d. of William & Rose Petty
Feb. 22 James s. of Samuel & Mary Hurst
Feb. 22 John s. of William & Elizabeth Baynum
Feb. 22 Haswel & Charles twins of — & Cathrin Morley
Feb. 25 George s. of — & Elizabeth Owin
Feb. 25 Rebecca d. of James & Mary Craddock
Feb. 27 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan & Sara Trott
Feb. 27 William s. of John & Martha Brown
Feb. 28 Christopher s. of John & Anne Wright
Feb. 28 Anne d. of William & Alice Hudson
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Bartram
Mar. 1 John s. of John & Mary Thompson
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of John & Frances Drayding
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bulman
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Harman

Mar. 3 Mary d. of James & — Holden
Mar. 4 "Alexander Lindoe a Jew converted Baptiz. the Earle of Aylsbury & the Earle of Berkley being his Godfathers"
Mar. 4 Sara d. of Solomon & Ellinor Price
Mar. 6 Robert s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bridgman
Mar. 10 John s. of John & Anne Godfry
Mar. 13 Mary d. of William & Cathrin Holland
Mar. 13 Nathaniel s. of John & Elizabeth Syms
Mar. 15 Andrew s. of Diana Pope, widow
Mar. 15 Joseph s. of Thomas & Mary Goodwin
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of John & Susan Terry
Mar. 15 Stephen s. of John & Isabella Sleepe
Mar. 15 Sara d. of William & Penelope Webb
Mar. 15 John s. of John & Susanna Sheepard
Mar. 15 Anne d. of Richard & Elizabeth Haire
Mar. 17 Anne d. of Andrew & Mary Terry
Mar. 22 Lorina d. of Francis & Lorina Edwards
Mar. 22 Charles s. of William & Elizabeth Brittaine
Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Blunt

1685.

Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Adam & Hannah Hendley
Mar. 26 Susan d. of Richard & Elizabeth Baynard
Mar. 26 Thomas s. of William & — Saxcey
Mar. 29 John s. of John & Anne Battison
Mar. 29 Mary d. of Thomas & Grace Roper
Mar. 30 Edmund s. of Richard & Mary Loveday
Mar. 30 William s. of Peter & Thomasin Batts
April 2 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Frisbey
April 2 William s. of Hamblet Toone & Elizabeth his wife
April 5 Elizabeth d. of John Evans & Vrsula his wife
April 5 Robert s. of Robert Saxbey & Mary his wife
April 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Mytchel & Amy his wife
April 5 Elizabeth d. of John Hinchman & Elizabeth his wife
April 5 Alice d. of Stephen Ashbee & Elizabeth his wife
April 7 Richard s. of Richard Stapples & Elizabeth his wife
April 7 Thomas s. of Henry Covel & Elizabeth his wife
April 8 Judith d. of John Russell & Mary his wife
April 8 Elizabeth d. of Hamblet Toone & Elizabeth his wife
April 8 Elizabeth d. of John Cock & Ann his wife
April 8 Richard s. of Henry Jordan & Mary his wife
April 8 John s. of Edward Ablin & Cathrin his wife
April 8 William s. of Samuel Wildman & Elizabeth his wife
April 15 Margaret d. of William Price & Jone his wife
April 15 Elizabeth d. of John Girton & Jone his wife
April 15 John s. of John Currington & Alice his wife
April 19 John s. of John Shoar & Elizabeth his wife
April 19 John s. of William Rowland & Mary his wife
April 19 Elizabeth d. of Richard Stevenson & Mary his wife
April 19 Anne d. of John Thompson & Jane his wife
April 19 Edward s. of John Brabant & Mary his wife
April 20 Easter d. of John Hootton & Mary his wife
April 23 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Morland & Jone his wife
April 23 Robert s. of Robert Hatley & Cathrin his wife
April 24 Mary d. of James Crumpton & Margaret his wife
April 24 Samuel s. of Samuel Bedford & Mary his wife
April 24 Ralph s. of Ralph Brocket & Alice his wife
May 4 Samuel s. of John & Mary Hudson

May 5 Mary d. of William & Mary Finn
May 5 Sara d. of William Franklin & Sara his wife
May 7 Nathan s. of Thomas & Deborah Varney
May 8 Mary d. of John Ballard & Susan his wife
May 8 Margaret d. of Robert Masson & Mary his wife
May 14 Mary d. of Orlando Lyddall & Jane his wife
May 14 Mary d. of Joyce Astwick
May 20 Richard s. of Richard Cock & Anna his wife
May 22 John s. of John Hitchcock & Deborah his wife
May 22 Elizabeth d. of John Hughs & Mary his wife
May 24 Joseph s. of Richard Jordan & Vrsula his wife
May 24 Mary d. of Andrew Stapeley & Mary his wife
May 25 James s. of John Pratt & Mary his wife
May 26 Mary d. of Daniel & Anne Boyston
May 30 James s. of Valentin & Sara Wright
May 30 Sara d. of John & Elizabeth Barnes
May 31 Jonathan s. of Thomas & Vrsula Palfryman
June 3 James s. of Isaac & Elizabeth Miller
June 6 Mary d. of Aron & Lucreatia Ashberry
June 6 John s. of John & Anne Low
June 9 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Sara Franklin
June 10 Isabella d. of Thomas & Mary Boyce
June 12 Robert & Anne twins of Robert & Anne Exall
June 12 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burdgis
June 14 Bartholomew s. of Edward & Anne Hull
June 15 Anne d. of M^{r} Richard Hayley & M^{rs} Mary his wife was born on Munday 15 June 1685 half an hour after four o'clock in the morning & was bapt. six o'clock the same day
June 19 Cornelius s. of Cornelius & Anne Ray
June 21 William s. of John & Anne Slate
June 31* John s. of Nicholas & Jane Sharpe
June 31* John s. of John & Sara Paulson
June 31* Ellenor d. of William & Anne Atkinson
July 2 Sara d. of John & Magdalen Lewis
July 2 Anne d. of William & Anne Darling
July 2 Joseph s. of Joseph & — Dancie
July 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hill
July 5 Elizabeth d. of James & Sara Overing
July 5 John s. of William & Mary Fullar
July 6 John s. of John & Martha Whiteing
July 9 Richard s. of John & Easter Gifford
July 10 Mary d. of William & Mary Bourn
July 12 Theophilus s. of Theophilus & Margaret Pitts
July 12 James s. of James & Sara Barnes
July 13 William s. of Edward & Mary Beale
July 16 Henry s. of Henry & Cathrin Hodges
July 17 Mary d. of Phillip & Anne King
July 17 Elizabeth d. of Matthew & Ellinor Rust
July 17 William s. of Richard & Mary Palmer
July 19 Abraham s. of Francis & Anne Milward
July 19 Anne d. of William & Anne ——
July 19 Richard s. of Matthew & Jone Hopkins
May 24 "Memorandum That Mary daughter of M^{r} John Wilcocks & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 24th day of May 1685"
July 26 John s. of Richard & Anne Clouds
July 28 Sara d. of Thomas & Sara Lees
July 29 Anne d. of Stephen & Anne Pope

* So dated in original.

July 29 Thymothy s. of Thymothy & Easter Hardy
July 29 James s. of Joseph & Mary Terry
July 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tyson
July 31 Hugh s. of Hugh & Anne Howard
Aug. 2 William s. of Thomas & Mary Maule
Aug. 2 Sara d. of William & Mary Welch
Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of Ellin Emerson, widow
Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth White
Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Edmund & Elizabeth Howard
Aug. 9 Edward s. of Henry & Patience Bagthew
Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Margaret Thorne
Aug. 12 Anne d. of Thomas & Rachell Rosser
Aug. 15 Jone d. of Leonard & Mary Hackshaw
Aug. 15 Silas s. of Silas & Ruth Dellafield
Aug. 16 Edward & Sara twins to John & Sara Eldridge
Aug. 16 Matthew Gunnel s. of John & Elizabeth Gayle
Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Turner
Aug. 16 William s. of William & Susanna Stevens
Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Love
Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Patience Wellen [see also Sep. 13]
Aug. 20 John s. of John & Frances Belson
Aug. 20 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Archer
Aug. 21 Sara d. of Thomas & Margaret Rich
Aug. 21 John s. of John & Hannah Parker
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Roger & Elizabeth Wells
Aug. 27 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Wilson
Aug. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha Marshall
Aug. 30 Richard s. of Richard & Bridget Thomas
Aug. 30 "Kathrine Sidney daughter of the Lord Lisle and Dame Elizabeth his wife, borne y^e 21^th^ of August and Baptized the 30^th^ of the same"
Aug. 31 William s. of Robert & Sara Robenson
Sep. 1 Mary d. of James & Mary Vere
Sep. 2 Charles s. of John & Deborah Godman
Sep. 3 John s. of Daniel & Honnor Evans
Sep. 4 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Bunford
Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Shibalow
Sep. 6 William s. of Wilmoor & Cathrin Palmer
Sep. 6 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Singleton
Sep. 6 Richard s. of Richard & Damrose Bowin
Sep. 7 Benjamin s. of John & Anne Birch
Sep. 8 John s. of Peter & Ellinor Barlow
Sep. 10 Cathrin d. of George & Elizabeth Mott
Sep. 10 Jacob s. of Jacob & — Howard
Sep. 13 James s. of Henry & Frances Jacket
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Patience Weller: "twise set down"
Sep. 13 Sara d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Goodwin
Sep. 14 Richard & Sara s. & d. of John & Elizabeth Fisher
Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Taylor
Sep. 16 Margaret d. of Robert & Margaret Neves
Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Jone Kenaday
Sep. 17 Arrabella d. of Randolph & Arrabella Morton
Sep. 17 William s. of John & Elizabeth Flower
Sep. 20 William s. of William & Anne Grymes
Sep. 20 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Keempton
Sep. 20 Mary d. of Hugh & Mary Fenn
Sep. 20 Ellin d. of Peter & Ellin Buckmore
Sep. 20 John s. of Lidrush & Anne Denham
Sep. 20 William s. of Thomas & Jone Flower

Sep. 20 Sara d. of David & Sara Lloyd
Sep. 25 Henry s. of Henry & Margaret Rookesbey
Sep. 25 William s. of Andrew & Sara Chapman
Sep. 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Alice Greene
Sep. 29 William s. of William & Anne Huger
Oct. 5 Sara d. of Edward & Sara Harrison
Oct. 8 William s. of William & Mary Hill
Oct. 9 George s. of Charles & Jane Welch
Oct. 12 William s. of John & Elizabeth Golding
Oct. 12 Sara d. of John & Sara Bryan
Oct. 12 Sara d. of Thomas & Anne Outridge
Oct. 21 Enoch s. of George & Mary Bennet
Oct. 21 Anne d. of Samuel & Anne Longbotham
Oct. 25 Edmund s. of Edmund & Mary Smith
Oct. 25 William base son of William & Martha Barker
Oct. 25 Robert s. of George & Mary Dickenson
Nov. 4 Mary d. of Joseph & Bethia Singlton
Nov. 4 Susanna d. of Henry & Joyce Barrington
Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Ayers
Nov. 8 Mary d. of William & Margaret Wayne
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Lovejoy
Nov. 10 John s. of John & Jane Chipp
Nov. 10 Rebeccah d. of George & Sara Best
Nov. 15 Rebeccah d. of Richard & Arrabella Miles
Nov. 16 Isabella d. of George & Anne Pitman
Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Gudgeon
Nov. 22 John s. of John & Mary Wilson
Nov. 25 John s. of Thomas & Mary Heath
Nov. 26 Anne d. of John & Dorothy Crawford
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Coleman
Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Pullen
Nov. 30 Andrew s. of Abell & Mary Weeks
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sara Boswel
Nov. 30 William s. of William & Mary Roberts
Dec. 9 John s. of Thomas & Mary Vicars
Dec. 9 Hannah d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Jones
Dec. 13 William s. of William & Cathrin Barker
Dec. 17 Anne d. of John & Anne Draper
Dec. 17 Robert s. of Robert & Anne Swan
Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Judith Arnold
Dec. 20 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Bell
Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Horne
Dec. 20 James s. of Thymothy & Mary Fowler
Dec. 23 William s. of William & Sara Ryley
Dec. 26 William s. of Francis & Anne Stevens
Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of William & Cathrin Tilton
Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of James & Susanna Answorth
Jan. 2 Ellinor d. of Samuel & Mary Clark
Jan. 6 Samuel s. of Samuel & Clement Satertwhit
Jan. 6 Sara d. of John & Martha Gascoyne
Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sara Penn
Jan. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Lupton
Jan. 6 Samuel s. of George & Deborah Thomas
Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Carter
Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Huson
Jan. 16 Cathrin d. of William & Mary Sheepherd
Jan. 17 Sara d. of Samuel & Joan'a Hurst
Jan. 19 James s. of M^{r} James Reynolds & Bridget his wife

Jan. 20 William s. of John & Alice Ragg
Jan. 23 William s. of John & Alice Eaton
Jan. 23 Margaret d. of John & Mary Brad
Jan. 24 Nicholas s. of John & Anne Young
Jan. 27 Anne d. of Elixander & Ruth Smith
Jan. 27 James s. of Nicholas & Dorothy Wanley [entry repeated Feb. 7]
Jan. 29 James s. of Christopher & Elizabeth Ardon
Feb. 3 Mary d. of William & Frances Barlow
Feb. 3 Phenix s. of William & Lucreatia Wilcocks
Feb. 7 Sara d. of John & Margaret Eglinton
Feb. 9 William s. of William & Elizabeth Symms
Feb. 9 William s. of John & Mary Hopkins
Feb. 14 John s. of John & Mary Scord, bap. at home
Feb. 14 Anne d. of Charles & Hannah Bran, bap. at home
Feb. 17 Guy s. of William & Elizabeth Pym, bap. at home
Feb. 17 Daniel & Sara twins to Solomon & Anne Price, bap. at home
Feb. 18 John s. of John & Mary Terrill, bap. at home
Feb. 18 John s. of William & Rose Pettey, bap. at home
Feb. 21 Dorothy d. of John & Elizabeth Bernil, bap. at home
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Newland, bap. at home
Feb. 28 Thomas s. of William & Mary Burges, bap. at home
Mar. 2 Mary d. of John & Jane Ive
Mar. 2 Edward & Mary twins of Daniel & Anne Sharp
Mar. 4 John s. of John & Margaret Terrel
Mar. 9 John s. of M^{r} William Fleetwood & M^{rs} Sara his wife
Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Grimes
Mar. 14 William s. of Humphry & Anne Jackson
Mar. 14 Francis s. of John & Sara Gardiner
Mar. 14 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Miller
Mar. 14 Anne d. of John & Seth Morris
Mar. 15 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Low
Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of William & Margaret Miles
Mar. 18 Henry s. of Edward & Joanna Cole
Mar. 23 John s. of John & Martha Baker

1686.

Mar. 26 Joseph & Benjamin twins to Richard & Mary Annerley
Mar. 28 Jane d. of Samuel & Anne Jackson
Mar. 29 Richard s. of John & Alice Morgan
Mar. 30 Robert s. of Abraham & Mary Waine
Mar. 20 Charles s. of M^{r} Rowland Carleton and Mary his wife, born at Ailesbury house 14th Mar. 1685–6 & bap. 20th of the same month
April 2 Susanna d. of Thomas & Martha Miller
April 2 Francis s. of Henry & Elizabeth Parr
April 5 John s. of John & Margaret Gwelch
April 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Williams
April 8 John s. of John & Cathrin Owen
April 8 Ellin d. of Thomas & Margaret Chamberlaine
April 10 Steven s. of William & Sara Swabey
April 10 Mary d. of William & Bridget Woolldridge
April 12 Sara d. of John & Anne Pickham [Pickering in the margin]
April 12 John s. of William & Margaret Taylor
April 19 Symon s. of Richard & Isabell Pardue
April 24 Walter s. of William & Anne Parker
April 26 Jacob s. of Abraham & Mary White
April 27 Elisha s. of John & Jane Anderson
May 2 James s. of Phillip & Judith Brown

May 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox
May 4 Humphry s. of Humphry & Anne Maule
May 5 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Lea
May 5 Mary d. of Edward & Anne Reyley
May 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Chandler
May 7 Mary d. of William & Cathrine Stevenson
May 12 Mary d. of Edward & Anne Holder
May 16 Mary d. of John & Dorothy White
May 16 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Paige
May 25 W^m^ s. of W^m^ & Margaret Dugney
May 27 Mary d. of Benjamin & Mary Smith
May 30 Samuel s. of Samuel & Anne Allworth
June 3 Sara d. of Thomas & Mary Thompson
June 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Alice Slate
June 3 Jane d. of Henry & Mary Nelson
June 4 John s. of John & Anne Wright
June 6 Aron s. of Aron & Mary Smith
June 6 John s. of John & Jane Hemsworth
June 7 Nicholas s. of Robert & Alice Paige
June 10 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Hookum
June 10 John s. of John & Millicent Page
June 11 W^m^ s. of Henry & Anne Covell
June 12 Margaret d. of John & Elizabeth Moore
June 12 Bernard s. of John & Dorothy Dixson
June 15 Thomas s. of John & Jane Slate
June 15 Anne d. of George & Anne Fisher
June 15 John s. of Rowland & Ellin Nichols
June 16 James s. of Robert & Cathrin Richards
June 17 Mary d. of Steven & Elizabeth Ashbeey
June 17 John s. of John & Anne Thomas
June 17 Hanna d. of Joseph & Anne Radman
June 20 Thomas s. of Abraham & Jane Lyddall
June 20 Mary d. of William & Pricella Brooks
June 20 Jane d. of Richard & Elizabeth Mead
June 22 Anne d. of Richard & Elizabeth Barnard
June 22 Elizabeth d. of John & Sara Graves
June 22 Jane d. of Christopher & Anne Alson
June 27 John s. of D^r^ George Rogers, Gent., & M^rs^ Elizabeth his wife
June 28 Walter & Ruth twins of John & Elizabeth Dench
June 30 Jane d. of James & Ellin Newton
July 1 William s. of John & Mary Edwards
July 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Johnson
July 4 James s. of Thomas & Anne Weldon
July 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Jane Reed
July 7 Cathrin d. of William & Cathrin Webster
July 7 Mary d. of Thomas Griffin & Anne his wife
July 11 John s. of Robert Hall & Anne his wife
July 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bradmore
July 23 William s. of John & Hannah More
July 25 Samuel s. of Samuel & Sara Drayton
July 25 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Ashton
July 26 Sara d. of John & Susan Ballard
July 27 Frances d. of M^r^ John Cross & Dorothy his wife
July 29 Joseph s. of M^r^ John Frederick & Martha his wife
July 30 Anne d. of William & Elizabeth Plat
Aug. 2 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Mildred
Aug. 2 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Grove
Aug. 3 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Cam

Aug. 8 Henry s. of Henry Dowdall & Mary his wife
Aug. 8 Mary d. of Nathaniel Evans
Aug. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Tompkins
Aug. 8 John s. of John & Anne Hicks
Aug. 10 John s. of Henry & Cathrine Grove
Aug. 10 John s. of John & Ellinor Ewers
Aug. 10 John s. of Henry & Margaret Aystie
Aug. 12 George s. of Francis & Sara Burchup
Aug. 15 William s. of William & Johana Davey
Aug. 15 Matthew s. of Matthew & Jone Hopkins
Aug. 15 Thos s. of Thomas & Anne Nashelden
Aug. 15 Deborah d. of William & Abygall Devard
Aug. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sara Stockden
Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Coes
Aug. 17 Judith d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Godfry
Aug. 17 Jone d. of John & Jane Blunden
Aug. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Stacy
Aug. 18 Alice d. of John & Hannah Maos [*sic*]
Aug. 18 Zachariah s. of Zachariah & Sara Johnson
Aug. 18 Elinour d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Moore
Aug. 30 Hannah d. of David & Hannah Alexander
Aug. 31 Edward s. of Edward & Susan Young
Sep. 1 John s. of Thomas & Mary Gilbert
Sep. 1 John s. of John & Sara Whiteacre
Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Pokins
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Margaret Baker
Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Favill
Sep. 5 Obediah s. of John & Mary Peirce
Sep. 5 Job s. of Henry & Mary Holland
Sep. 5 Rebecca d. of Richard & Margaret Nevell
Sep. 5 Anne d. of Hugh & Anne Howard
Sep. 6 Cathrine d. of William & Alice Bullock
Sep. 7 John s. of John & Mary Hughes
Sep. 10 Mary d. of Richard Hayley, Esqr, & Mrs Mary his wife, born in the par. of St James, Clerkenwell, on Thursday morning 9th Septr & bapt. on Fryday the 10th of Sept. about 6 o'clock in the evening, by Dr Sclater, minister
Sep. 11 William s. of Nicholas & Jane Sharpe
Sep. 13 John s. of Humphry & Mary Terry
Sep. 13 Aron s. of David & Cathrin Jones
Sep. 13 William a foundling
Sep. 14 Peter s. of John & Phillis Philmes
Sep. 19 Hellen d. of Thomas & Mary Kennel
Sep. 19 Robert s. of Hamblet & Elizabeth Toone
Sep. 19 William s. of Thomas & Diana Linton
Sep. 19 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Ball
Sep. 20 John s. of John & Elizabeth Morris
Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Robert & Mary Saxbey
Sep. 26 William s. of William & Elizabeth Shelley
Sep. 26 Henry s. of Thomas & Dorothy Cooper
Sep. 27 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Foreman
Sep. 29 William s. of Thomas & Alice Berry
Oct. 3 Mary d. of William & Jane Sutton
Oct. 3 Mary-Martha d. of Henry & Frances Jacket
Oct. 3 Elinor d. of Charles & Anne Nevill
Oct. 5 Mary d. of John & Mary Scripture
Oct. 6 John s. of Joseph & Dorothy Heath
Oct. 10 John s. of John & Isabell Kaddy

Oct. 10 John s. of Hugh & Margaret Pughs
Oct. 11 John s. of John & Mary Bartram
Oct. 12 John s. of John & Anne Pratt
Oct. 16 Philodelphia d. of Lawrence & Mary Furlong
Oct. 17 Mary d. of William & Ellinor Reed
Oct. 17 Mary d. of William & Dorothy Groocock
Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Paige
Oct. 17 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Roberts
Oct. 17 Sara d. of James & Jane Craddocke
Oct. 17 Charles s. of Isaac & Elizabeth Taylor
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Wakefeild
Oct. 19 Elizabeth Jones a foundling in S^{t} John's Court
Oct. 20 Anne d. of George & Elizabeth Jones
Oct. 21 Sarah d. of Margaret Tuly
Oct. 22 John s. of Robert & Anne Axell
Oct. 24 Alice d. of Thomas & Mary Mills
Oct. 31 Margaret d. of Joseph & Marg^{t} Thornell
Oct. 31 Alice d. of William & Mary Jones
Nov. 2 Ester d. of Thomas & Sara Blunt
Nov. 2 Charles s. of John & Anne Fabess
Nov. 3 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Smith
Nov. 5 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary Godfry
Nov. 5 Rebecca d. of Henry Harrope & Rebecca his wife
Nov. 7 Sarah d. of John & Martha Watlington
Nov. 7 Mary d. of Silas & Ruth Dellefeild
Nov. 8 William s. of Robert & Elizabeth Jones
Nov. 6 " Frances Sidney daughter of the Lord Lisle and Dame Elizabeth his wife was borne the 26th of Oct. and christned y^{e} 6th of Nov. 1686 "
Nov. 9 Margart [*sic*] d. of Thomas & Kathrin Turner
Nov. 9 John s. of Christopher & Dorothy Whitemore
Nov. 14 Humphry s. of Humphry & Anne Morris
Nov. 15 Mary Jones a foundling
Nov. 21 Sillina d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Miller
Nov. 21 John s. of William & Anne Graham
Nov. 21 John s. of Simon & Anne Towe
Nov. 21 John s. of John & Susan Barwell
Nov. 21 William s. of Phillip & Anne Palmer
Nov. 22 Mary d. of John & Mary Steere
Nov. 23 Ruth d. of Giles & Elizabeth Gill
Nov. 24 George s. of Jonathan & Mary Taylor
Nov. 28 Samuel s. of Samuel & Kathrin Amty
Dec. 1 Martha d. of John & Elizabeth Rose
Dec. 2 John s. of Walter & Sara Bigford
Dec. 5 Hannah d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Mills
Dec. 19 Richard s. of Thomas & Frances Bunford
Dec. 19 John s. of John & Anne Harris
Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bayley
Dec. 19 Joseph s. of Richard & Elizabeth Moore
Dec. 19 Jane d. of Samuel & Alice Hile
Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wildman
Dec. 25 William s. of Samuel & Susanna Braine
Dec. 25 Alexander s. of John & Mary Tyes
Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Robert & Kathrin Richardson
Jan. 2 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Wilkinson
Jan. 2 Sarah d. of Ralph & Alice Brockett
Jan. 2 Sarah d. of Joseph & Rebeccah Hitchcock
Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Bridget Holder
Jan. 5 Stephen s. of John & Alice Taylor

Jan. 6 John s. of Aron & Lucye Rasbury
Jan. 7 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Stevenson
Jan. 13 Robert s. of John & Mary Clarke
Jan. 13 Christian d. of John & Christian Dodd
Jan. 14 Frances d. of Robert & Martha Ryley
Jan. 14 Edward s. of Ephraim & Mary Frith
Jan. 16 John s. of Robert & Anne Garford
Jan. 16 William s. of Edward & Elizabeth Howard
Jan. 20 John s. of Edmond & Pricella Norwood
Jan. 21 Sara d. of William & Mary Rowland
Jan. 23 Anne d. of Herman & Elizabeth Lewbeck
Jan. 23 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Cooper
Jan. 23 William s. of William & Anne Drackley
Jan. 23 Oliver s. of Samuel & Mary Smith
Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Betts
Jan. 24 Cathrin & Gertrud twins to John & Mary Roberts
Jan. 25 John s. of William & Anne Coleman
Jan. 27 John s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Moorland
Jan. 27 Margaret d. of Symon & Anne Wissum
Jan. 27 Sara d. of Richard & Elizabeth Foord
Jan. 27 William s. of John & Sara Godman
Jan. 27 John s. of John & Alice Gray
Jan. 29 Richard s. of John & Mary Hill
Feb. 2 John s. of John & — Eaton
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Edward & Alice Cooper
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Jackson
Feb. 4 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Battle
Feb. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Hollifield
Feb. 10 Rachell d. of Henry & Sarah Antribus
Feb. 10 Mary d. of Robert & Frances Belson
Feb. 10 Henry s. of George & Sarah Greay
Feb. 13 William s. of William & Elizabeth Remington
Feb. 13 Anne d. of James & Sarah Blagoon
Feb. 13 Avis a foundling
Feb. 13 John s. of George & Sara Dixson
Feb. 14 John s. of Thomas & Anne Cary
Feb. 16 Frances d. of Ralph & Martha Hall
Feb. 16 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Fletcher
Feb. 20 Mary d. of William & Alice Fletcher
Feb. 21 James s. of James & Rebeccah Harding
Feb. 21 Sara d. of Jonathan & Sarah Trott
Feb. 23 John s. of John & Elizabeth Feild
Feb. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Cotton
Feb. 26 John s. of John & Mary Roberts
Feb. 26 James s. of James & Hannah Grandey
Feb. 27 Ratchel d. of Richard & Damarus Benson
Mar. 6 Henry s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Maynard
Mar. 6 Mary d. of Kendall & Anne Martin
Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Charles & Deborah Boulton
Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Wallis
Mar. 6 Ruth d. of John & Martha Stapper
Mar. 6 Anne d. of Thomas & Hester Robenson
Mar. 7 Grace d. of Edward & Pricilla Glover
Mar. 10 Alice d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Talbot
Mar. 10 Sarah d. of William & Hester Britton
Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hilton
Mar. 13 Eliza. d. of Edward & Eliza. Colebridge
Mar. 13 Sarah d. of John & Mary West

Mar. 14 John s. of John & Anne Young
Mar. 14 Elinor d. of John & Joane Herne
Mar. 16 John s. of William & Mary Coles
Mar. 16 John s. of John & Cathrine Keeble
Mar. 22 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Norton
Mar. 24 George s. of Richard & Mary Haulton

1687.

Mar. 25 Martha d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Doncey [?]
Mar. 27 James s. of Joseph & Anne Thomas
Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Cheap
April 1 Anne d. of Francis & Anne Milward
April 3 Elizabeth d. of Samuel & Joane Hurst
April 3 John s. of Phillip & Anne Gigg
April 5 Mary d. of Case & Judith Shewell [?]
April 5 Peter s. of Daniel & Anne Browne
April 9 Henry s. of William & Elinour Letterman
April 10 Susan d. of Richard & Susan Flower
April 11 Henry s. of Thomas & Rachel Rosser
April 13 Lawrence s. of John & Elizabeth Batty
April 13 Mary d. of Giles & Mary Wood
April 17 Henry s. of William & Elinour Banfield
April 18 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Whittle
April 21 Thomas s. of Nathaniel & Sara Franklin
April 24 Mary d. of Joseph & Joane Archer
April 24 Anne d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
April 24 James s. of John & Anne Keen
April 24 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Finn
April 24 Susan d. of John & Susan Sheepard
April 24 Elinor d. of Richard & Mary Wilson
April 28 Richard s. of William & Mary Fawcet
May 1 Henry s. of William & Mary Webb
May 1 John s. of John & Grace Staires
May 1 Ellinor d. of John & Jane Morris
May 2 James s. of Joshua & Mary Depane
May 2 Francis s. of Richard & Ann Fratken
May 4 John s. of John & Susanna Fathers
May 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Goodman
May 4 Entry Butler a foundling
May 8 Charles s. of Charles & Patience Wellen
May 9 John s. of David & Ann Howell
May 9 John s. of William & Sara Cooke
May 11 John s. of William & Ann Auldridge
May 11 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Oliver
May 16 John s. of John & Kathrine Snow
May 16 Margaret d. of John & Jane Johnson
May 22 Mary d. of John & Martha Cooke
May 22 Elizabeth d. of Morris & Elizabeth Key
May 22 Robert s. of Sidrach & Anne Denham
May 23 Arthur s. of Arthur & Martha Bee
May 26 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Shittle
May 26 Sara d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Boxford
May 28 Francis s. of Henry & Lydia Cornish
May 29 Susan d. of John & Sarah Chadway
June 10 William s. of Thomas & Mary Vicars
June 12 James s. of James & Anne Greene
June 12 Samuel s. of William & Sarah Gray

June 12 Ellen d. of Edward & Anne Lea
June 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tilcock
June 14 Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Stephens
June 17 Peter s. of Peter & Susan Ganing
June 19 William s. of William & Elizabeth Mordan
June 19 William s. of William & Elizabeth Nichols
June 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Palmer
June 19 Thomas s. of Jervace & Joanna Tree
June 19 James s. of James & Margaret Allen
June 19 Adam s. of Adam & Bethia Turnbull
June 20 William s. of James & Anne Ford
June 22 Mary d. of Francis & Sarah Eustace
June 26 Sarah d. of Thomas & Margery Austin
June 26 John s. of Thomas & Anne Mayhew
July 3 Henry s. of Robert & Mary Grimes
July 5 John s. of William & Elizabeth Penton
July 5 Stephen s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Ashbey
July 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Susanna Stephenson
July 10 William s. of William & Sara Francklin
July 13 Daniel s. of John & Elizabeth Morris
July 17 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Hurst
July 17 Hester d. of Edward & Margaret ——
July 17 Martha d. of Thomas & Sarah Beston
July 17 Elizabeth & Rebecca twins of W^{m} & Anne Nightingale
July 17 Sarah d. of Charles & Dorothy Halsteed
July 22 Hugh s. of Hugh & Mary Finch
July 22 Henry s. of John & Jane Slate
July 26 George s. of George & Mary West
July 31 William s. of William & Mary Lutford
July 31 Abel s. of Abel & Elizabeth Squire
July 31 William s. of William & Elizabeth Hengreene
July 31 Richard s. of William & Anne Thomas
July 31 Robert s. of Joseph & Martha Ely
July 31 Sara d. of Richard & Mary Howes
July 31 Sara d. of Richard & Elizabeth Harl
Aug. 2 Amy d. of Thomas & Amy Mychell
Aug. 4 James s. of James & Elizabeth Harrison
Aug. 9 William s. of John & Anne With
Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith, Esq^{r}, & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 14 Ellen d. of John & Anne Draper
Aug. 16 Samuel s. of Robert & Mary Page
Aug. 21 Francis s. of Daniel & Mary Batten
Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hayley, Esq., & M^{rs} Mary his wife, born Thursday Aug. 25, half an hour before noon, & bapt. Saturday foll^{g} by Tho. Barker, Curate
Aug. 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Ayers
Aug. 28 Edward s. of Richard & Kathrine Tustian
Aug. 28 Anne d. of John & Anne Wright
Sep. 4 William s. of Zacharias & Elizabeth Holmes
Sep. 4 Anne d. of Thomas & Martha Milner
Sep. 5 George s. of Stephen & Jane Alleyne
Sep. 8 Henry s. of Henry & Sara Witt
Sep. 8 Mary d. of John & Martha Bird
Sep. 8 Joseph s. of John & Anne Wilson
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sleath
Sep. 8 John s. of Roger & Anne Thompson
Sep. 9 Anne & Margaret twins of John & Mary Hughs
Sep. 11 William s. of William & Joane Pearts

Sep. 11 Sarah d. of John & Anne Payne
Sep. 11 Sarah d. of Richard & Anne Mott
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Anne Saunders
Sep. 13 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Burnham
Sep. 19 John s. of John & Frances Hopkins
Sep. 19 Thomas s. of Joseph & Anne Foreman
Sep. 29 John s. of John & Anne Sumer
Sep. 29 Cathrin d. of Thomas & Cathrin Harris
Sep. 30 Charles s. of M^{r} Charles & M^{rs} Anne Bowles
Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Roundtree
Oct. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Vinsel
Oct. 5 Cathrin d. of William & Mary Midleton
Oct. 8 John s. of John & Lidia Ridgeway
Oct. 9 Mary d. of William & Mary Hockley
Oct. 9 Martha d. of John & Mary Hudson
Oct. 9 Jane d. of John & Mary Applebey
Oct. 9 Matthew s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Merry
Oct. 9 John s. of George & Mary Broxham
Oct. 10 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Pyott
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Berry
Oct. 13 Isaac s. of John & Frances Cheeseman
Oct. 16 Robert s. of Henry & Anne Ball
Oct. 16 John s. of John & Elizabeth Dillingham
Oct. 16 James s. of John & Vrsula Duncomb
Oct. 16 Mary d. of Humphry & Sara Howard
Oct. 16 William s. of William & Elizabeth Vsher
Oct. 16 Marten s. of Marten & Kathrin Sherwood
Oct. 16 Roger s. of Edward & Mary Beale
Oct. 16 Sara d. of John & Elizabeth Barnes
Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edmunds
Oct. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Colecraft
Oct. 20 John s. of John & Isabell Sankey
Oct. 21 W^{m} s. of John & Martha Turner
Oct. 23 Mathew s. of Thomas & Frances Woodward
Oct. 23 James s. of Charles & Sarah Bonyman
Oct. 23 John s. of Thomas & Jane Fletcher
Oct. 23 Robert s. of Phillip & Alice Bickley
Oct. 26 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Pridmore
Oct. 26 John s. of Lancelot & Isabell Barton
Oct. 28 Mary d. of Henry & Ann Greaton
Oct. 30 John s. of William & Ann Atkinson
Oct. 30 Grace d. of John & Susanna Harley
Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Edmund & Mary Wilson
Nov. 6 Mary d. of John & Ann Pratt
Nov. 6 Jonathan s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bendreey
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Valintine & Sarah Wright
Nov. 7 Mary d. of John & Margaret Watson
Nov. 13 William s. of William & Arabella Whesdon
Nov. 13 William s. of Abraham & Ann Mason
Nov. 13 Mary d. of Richard & Ann Bell
Nov. 17 Joseph & Benjamin twins of Phillip & Mary Suffeild
Nov. 20 Abraham s. of Robert & Elizabeth Goodwin
Nov. 20 Gregory s. of John & Margaret Taylor
Nov. 20 Edward s. of John & Joanna Girton
Nov. 20 Thomas s. of Andrew & Judith Jones
Nov. 22 Henry s. of Richard & Elizabeth Biner
Nov. 22 Susanna d. of Joseph & Ann Shorter
Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Covell

Nov. 25 William s. of Ralph Brocket & Alice his wife
Nov. 27 Hanna d. of Henry & Hanna Littleboye
Nov. 27 John s. of John & Rebeccah Edwards
Nov. 27 Joseph s. of Richard & Sara Harrod
Nov. 30 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel & Mary Godfry
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Millar
Nov. 30 William s. of Edward & Elizabeth Masson
Nov. 30 Peter s. of Daniel & Ann Brown
Dec. 6 Henry s. of George & Elinor Butler
Dec. 7 Joseph, Patience, & Phebee [child^{a}] of Henry & Phebee Wrighton
Dec. 9 William s. of Edward & Elizabeth Moses
Dec. 9 Peter s. of Daniell & Ann Brown
Dec. 11 Phillip s. of George & Mary Edwards
Dec. 11 Daniel s. of Daniel & Joane Kennadah
Dec. 11 John s. of John & Mary Core
Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of Abraham & Ann Pickard
Dec. 11 Thomas s. of William & Susan Palmer
Dec. 14 John s. of John & Philippa Thompson
Dec. 14 Joseph s. of John & Mary Peirce
Dec. 16 Kathrine d. of Charles & Margaret Manwaring
Dec. 18 William s. of George & Ann Ewers
Dec. 18 Susanna d. of Anthony & Margaret Mills
Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Stockton
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Miles
Dec. 23 Mary d. of Peter & Mary Brickmires
Dec. 25 Rebeccah d. of Henry & Elizabeth Fisher
Jan. 3 Peter s. of Thomas & Alice Rogers
Jan. 3 William s. of Orlando & Jane Lyddall
Jan. 6 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Leighs
Jan. 8 Hannah d. of Jonathan & Alice Mosse
Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Boyes
Jan. 8 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Carter
Jan. 8 William s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Staples
Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris
Jan. 12 Charles s. of Charles & Hannah Brandon
Jan. 12 John Champernoon a foundling
Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Clement & Jane Sattarthwaite
Jan. 14 Martha & Mary da^{s} of Richard & Mary Anstey
Jan. 15 Ann d. of Maurice & Alice Ainsworth
Jan. 15 Mary d. of Owen & Ellinor Thomas
Jan. 16 Henry s. of John & Dammoris Clarke
Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Baynham
Jan. 16 Abell s. of John & Mary Bartram
Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Jones
Jan. 19 Edward s. of Thomas & Ann Varney
Jan. 20 Mary d. of John & Ann Edes
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Tunke
Jan. 23 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burges
Jan. 23 John s. of Thymothy & Hester Harding
Jan. 23 John s. of John & Jane Tompkins
Jan. 24 "Charles Sydney son of Robert Lord Lisle & Madam Elizabeth his wife"
Jan. 29 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Golden
Jan. 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Hawkesworth
Jan. 31 John s. of John & Mary Sherwick
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Geale
Feb. 5 Francis s. of Francis & Ann Stephens
Feb. 5 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Pokins

Feb. 6 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Terrill
Feb. 7 William s. of William & Sarah Battin
Feb. 8 John s. of Thomas & Jane Watersfeild
Feb. 8 Francis s. of John & Mary Hill
Feb. 11 William & John sons of John & Ann Prowlar
Feb. 12 Bernard s. of Edward & Frances Richardson
Feb. 12 Mary d. of George & Mary Turner
Feb. 12 Edward s. of Walter & Joanna Clarkson
Feb. 19 Ann d. of Jasper & Ann Godbey
Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Grace Whitacre
Feb. 19 Rebeccah d. of Henry & Sarah Elmes
Feb. 20 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Hughs
Feb. 20 Peter s. of Robert & Elizabeth Spratling
Feb. 21 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Edey
Feb. 21 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Aeres
Feb. 23 Ann d. of John & Mary Tayes
Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Burges
Feb. 26 John s. of John & Sarah Wilson
Feb. 29 John s. of John & Mary Gipsie
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Wilson
Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bull
Mar. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Sparks
Mar. 5 William s. of William & Mary Winsor
Mar. 6 Mary d. of Thomas & Dorothy Squire
Mar. 7 Judith d. of William & Mary Roberts
Mar. 7 Deborah d. of Robert & Avis Vsher
Mar. 11 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Cook
Mar. 11 Mary d. of Phillipe & Kathrin Stoughton
Mar. 11 Susanna d. of Richard & Mary Smith
Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Edmond & Jane Hardress
Mar. 15 Hannah d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Miller
Mar. 18 Benjamin s. of Henry & Frances Jacket
Mar. 18 Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Carry
Mar. 18 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Riley
Mar. 18 Richard s. of Richard & Ruth Smith
Mar. 18 John s. of John & Mary Hopkins
Mar. 20 Edward s. of William & Elizabeth Cooper
Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of Aron & Lucy Rasbury

1688.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Dennis & Mary Witton
Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph & Margaret Thornell
Mar. 25 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Herricke
Mar. 25 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Harryman
April 4 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Moreland
April 4 Margaret d. of Charles & Ann Daniell
April 6 Ellin d. of William & Sarah Roe
April 6 Richard s. of Richard & Sarah Wilkinson
April 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Rood
April 8 John s. of John & Susan Briggs
April 10 James s. of James & Evi'll [*sic*]
April 10 Jane d. of Samuell & Susanna Jackson
April 14 Mary d. of Thymothy & Mary Sorrell
April 15 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Parr
April 15 Jane d. of John & Ann Thomas
April 15 George s. of Henry & Sara Wesdon
April 18 John s. of Walter & Hannah Boyce

April 18 Henry s. of John & Isabella Sleepe
April 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Wildman
April 20 David s. of William & Abigall Edwards
April 20 Mary d. of Nathaniell & Mary Minor
April 22 Sususan [*sic*] d. of John & Susan Sanes
April 23 William & Mary twins to William & Mary Cooper
April 23 Cathrin d. of William & Alice Horton
April 23 Sara d. of Adam & Hannah Hendley
April 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Alcock
April 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spencer
April 26 John s. of Joseph & Dorothy Wakeford
April 26 Dina d. of John & Ann Beezly
April 26 Ellin d. of Daniel & Hannah Topfeild
April 27 George s. of John & Hannah Wharton
April 29 Charles s. of John & Ann Young
April 29 Mary d. of Micheal & Margaret Bayley
April 29 John s. of Francis & Sarah Pullen
April 30 Samuel s. of William & Ann Stuckley
May 1 William s. of Robert & Hannah Hall
May 4 William s. of John & Eliza. Flower
May 6 George s. of William & Sarah Spilman
May 7 Richard & William sons of Richard & Ann Falconer
May 13 Elizabeth d. of William & Lucretia Wilcocks
May 17 John s. of Harry & Kathrin Crose
May 20 John s. of Thomas & Alice Flack
May 20 Elizab. d. of Griffith & Ann Thomas
May 22 Susan d. of John & Ann Powel
May 22 William s. of William & Mary Bourne
May 25 Ann d. of Edward & Ann Lander
May 25 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Grace
May 29 Martha d. of Richard & Mary Palmer
June 1 Margaret d. of John & Mary Preist
June 1 Mary d. of Augustin & Dorothy Grissox
June 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Pullen
June 3 Cathrin d. of Micheal & Cathrin Barr
June 5 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Binnington
June 5 William s. of Charles & Lucy Chadweeke
June 8 Thomas s. of Oliver & Mary Platt
June 8 Jone d. of James & Susan Dowty
June 10 Itias s. of John & Mary Giles
June 10 Sarah d. of Henry & Mary Nelson
June 12 Nathaniel s. of Edward & Jane Reed
June 12 Sarah d. of John & — Eaton
June 16 John s. of William & Elizabeth Platt
June 22 Hamblet s. of Hamblet Toone & Elizabeth his wife
June 22 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Trynn [or Trynor]
June 26 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Nellson
June 26 Sarah d. of James & Sarah Blacdon
June 28 Mary d. of Symon & Ann Toe
June 28 James s. of James & Mary Scott
June 28 Thomas s. of John & Jane Ives
June 28 Mary d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Godfry
June 29 Mary d. of John & Ann Barker
June 29 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Pecke
June 29 Ann d. of Jonathan & Susan Cooke
June 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary White
July 1 William s. of William & Ann Mitchell
July 1 Jane d. of William & Ann Parker

July 1 Benjamin s. of Robert & Elizabeth Stileman
July 3 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Miller
July 3 Elizabeth d. of Zachia & Margaret Round
July 5 Horatio s. of Daniel & Ann Tindall
July 8 William s. of George & Jane Stone
July 8 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Moore & Elizabeth his wife
July 9 Mary d. of John & Mary Sexton
July 15 James s. of Charles & Tomasin Raines
July 15 Mary d. of Benjamin & Mary Wates
July 16 John s. of Matthew & Jone Hopkins
July 17 William s. of Francis & Joane Owen
July 19 John s. of Thymothy & Mary Aldridge
July 19 James s. of Edward & Susan Benson
July 22 Moses & Aron twins of Thomas & Elizabeth Wolfe
July 22 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Hare
July 22 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Boswell
July 22 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Tuly
July 22 Sarah d. of Garret & Sarah Geoghegan
July 23 William s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Aldin
July 26 John s. of Charles & Ellin Woodly
July 29 Bridget d. of James & Mary Craddock
July 29 Abigall d. of William & Ann Casktorne
Aug. 2 William s. of John & Elizabeth Mellers
Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Shittle
Aug. 3 Dennis d. of George & Dennis Chock
Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Antony [*sic*] Palmer
Aug. 5 Mary d. of John & Bridget Vsherwood
Aug. 5 John s. of Thomas & Mary Kennel
Aug. 5 Matthew s. of John & Ann Keen
Aug. 5 Joseph s. of Randall & Arabella Morton
Aug. 9 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Postell
Aug. 9 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Gray [see also Sep. 9]
Aug. 9 Richard s. of John & Martha Cooper [see also Sep. 9]
Aug. 10 Thomas s. of Jeremiah & Ann Savage
Aug. 12 John s. of John & Martha Cooke
Aug. 16 Robert s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Mills
Aug. 18 Mary d. of Gabriel & Kathrine Greene
Aug. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Wainewright
Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Foord
Aug. 20 Martha d. of George & Martha Medcalfe
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Spragg
Aug. 21 Judeth d. of John & Jane Webster
Aug. 26 Richard s. of John & Susan Sheepard
Aug. 26 Sarah d. of Richard & Elizabeth Jordan
Aug. 26 Cisly d. of John & Sara Webb
Aug. 29 Mary d. of Anthony & Margaret Baret
Aug. 31 Christian d. of John & Elizabeth Deacon
Sep. 2 John s. of John & Martha Carter
Sep. 2 Michael s. of Thomas & Rebecca Tompson
Sep. 3 Richard s. of William & Rose Petty
Sep. 6 Elizab. & Jane twins of William & Elizab. Vsher
Sep. 6 Isaac s. of Isaac & Mary Adams
Sep. 8 James s. of James & Frances Hill
Sep. 9 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Gray
Sep. 9 Richard s. of John & Martha Cooper
Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susanna Hering
Sep. 13 Mary d. of Benjamin & Elizab. Beandrell
Sep. 16 Richard s. of William & Mary Beck

Sep. 16 Susanna d. of John & Ann Draper
Sep. 16 William s. of Thomas & Dorothy Church
Sep. 20 Mary d. of John & Eliza. Aslom
Sep. 23 John s. of John & Grace Stanhill
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sleath
Sep. 23 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Gryms
Sep. 23 Sara d. of William & Jone Peirce
Sep. 25 Dorothy d. of Christopher & Isabella Lancaster
Sep. 26 Jeremiah s. of Joseph & Kathrin Dancie
Sep. 27 William s. of Anthony & Ann Barnsby
Sep. 27 Ann d. of Francis & Ann Mitraid
Sep. 28 Ann d. of John & Ann Coster
Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of John & Susan Simpson
Sep. 30 Ann d. of William & Frances Barlow
Oct. 2 Mary d. of Samuel & Joane Hurst
Oct. 4 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Page
Oct. 4 Mary d. of M^{r} William Fleetwood & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
Oct. 5 Ann d. of John & Dorothy Smith
Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Phillip & Ann Palmer
Oct. 7 William s. of William & Kathrin Webster
Oct. 7 Samuel s. of John & Jane Sleath
Oct. 9 Anthony s. of William & Mary Mills
Oct. 9 Mary d. of William & Mary Bond
Oct. 10 William s. of William & Elizabeth Smith
Oct. 13 William s. of John & Margaret Quelch
Oct. 14 Hester d. of Thomas & Elinor Harris
Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Deborah Veram
Oct 14 Ann d. of Thomas & Alice Sapp
Oct. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Brunt
Oct. 16 Nicholas s. of John & Joane Herring
Oct. 17 Francis s. of Symon & Ann Lucas
Oct. 21 George s. of George & Elizabeth Willet
Oct. 23 Mary d. of Alexander & Kathrin Anderson
Oct. 25 Ann d. of George & Ann Pinnerith
Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Harman & Elizabeth Lewbecke
Oct. 25 William s. of William & Kathrin Jones
Oct. 25 Elizabeth & Sara da^{s} of William & Mary Cooper
Oct. 25 John s. of John & Mary Selby
Oct. 28 Kathrin d. of John & Christiane Moate
Oct. 28 Charles s. of Edward & Ann Rogers
Oct. 30 Margaret d. of John & Margaret Dawes
Nov. 1 Richard s. of Francis & Anne Rogers
Nov. 1 George s. of John & Honor Berry
Nov. 1 James s. of John & Mary Moore
Nov. 1 Samuel s. of Lawrence & Mary Hancock
Nov. 2 Andrew s. of Robert & Mary Crowder
Nov. 4 W^{m} s. of Thomas & Sarah Penn
Nov. 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Joane Place
Nov. 4 Margaret d. of Edward & Kathrin Groves
Nov. 4 Kathrin d. of Thymothy & Mary Fowler
Nov. 4 John s. of John & Alice Cunmington
Nov. 6 Mary d. of W^{m} & Elinor Leatherman
Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Mary Smith
Nov. 8 Sarah d. of Stephen & Dorothy Bagot
Nov. 8 Hugh s. of Hugh & Mary Fenn
Nov. 8 Hannah d. of Edward & Hannah Roberts
Nov. 10 Mary d. of Anthony & Rachel Wood
Nov. 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brooks

Nov. 12 Mary d. of Edmund & Elizabeth Howard
Nov. 12 Benjamin s. of Henry & Hannah Littleboy
Nov. 12 Celina d. of John & Jane Watson
Nov. 14 Mary d. of John & Mary Hughs
Nov. 15 Mary d. of Humphry & Mary Walsh
Nov. 18 Grace d. of Thomas & Margaret Shackly
Nov. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph & Magdalen Cox
Nov. 24 Deborah d. of Robert & Elinor Foe
Nov. 25 Giles s. of John & Susan Barrell
Nov. 25 Mary d. of Edward & Margaret Morris
Nov. 27 Susanna d. of Richard & Mary Houghton
Nov. 27 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Waptes [*sic*]
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Morley
Nov. 30 Alice d. of Laurence & Susan Tayler
Dec. 2 Elizab. d. of Stanhope & Ann Harper
Dec. 2 William s. of Charles & Dorothy Halsteed
Dec. 3 Margaret d. of William & Hannah Young
Dec. 5 Sarah d. of Richard & Gacy [*sic*] Rowley
Dec. 9 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Cooke
Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Antony & Frances Wade
Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Tamans Clarke
Dec. 9 Kathrin d. of Thomas & Kathrin Coxen
Dec. 9 Thomas s. of John & Mary Barker
Dec. 9 John s. of Jacob & Ann Webb
Dec. 9 George s. of William & Bridget Corden
Dec. 9 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Dickenson
Dec. 13 Hannah d. of Edward & Hannah Wilson
Dec. 13 John s. of John & Anne Paine
Dec. 15 Joseph s. of John & Ann Wright
Dec. 17 Mary d. of Joshua & Ann Butler
Dec. 18 Ann d. of John & Ann Petty
Dec. 23 Rebecca d. of Joseph & Anna Redman
Dec. 23 John s. of John & Mary Dean
Dec. 25 Alice d. of William & Alice Green
Dec. 25 Mary d. of Edward & Mary Favel
Dec. 25 Kathrin d. of Thomas & Dorothy Cooper
Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Prisque
Dec. 28 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Colebatch
Dec. 29 John s. of John & Mary Pinson
Dec. 30 Jane d. of George & Mary Freshwater
Dec. 30 Mary d. of John & Jane Hemsworth
Dec. 30 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Dorcas Billing
Dec. 31 William s. of Richard & Mary Emerton
Jan. 1 Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Walter
Jan. 6 Rachel d. of Zachariah & Elizabeth Holmes
Jan. 9 Mary d. of John & Mary Dillingham
Jan. 13 Mary d. of John & Mary Fountaine
Jan. 13 William s. of Henry & Phebe Righton
Jan. 14 William s. of Percivil & Ann Sumerfeild
Jan. 17 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Willcocks
Jan. 17 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Alden
Jan. 18 Margarett d. of William & Mary Bowler
Jan. 18 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Gilbert
Jan. 19 Peter s. of Thomas & Mary Bramhall
Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Howard
Jan. 20 William s. of Robert & Sarah Wilson
Jan. 20 Martha d. of Samuel & Alice Salsbury
Jan. 24 Michael s. of Benjamin & Abigail Rice

Jan. 24 John s. of John & Sarah Webb
Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Maynard
Jan. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph & Lucretia Pinckney
Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Stacy
Jan. 27 John s. of John & Elizabeth King
Jan. 27 James s. of John & Ann Ladd
Jan. 27 William s. of Richard & Susan Flower
Jan. 29 Robert s. of Robert & Avis Vsher
Jan. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith, Esq^{r}, & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Berry
Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Margaret Hodson
Feb. 3 Mary d. of John & Judith Miller
Feb. 3 Jane d. of Samuel & Anne Whittock
Feb. 6 Mary d. of Charles & Hanna Hudson
Feb. 6 Cathrin d. of Silas & Ruth Delafeild
Feb. 9 Samuel s. of Richard & Elizabeth Baynard
Feb. 10 Jehosophat s. of Henry & Elizabeth Covell
Feb. 10 Paul s. of John & Elizabeth Warden
Feb. 12 Mary d. of Abram & Ann Shols
Feb. 12 Robert s. of Nicholas & Ann Sutton
Feb. 14 Arabella d. of William & Margaret Stevens
Feb. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Cisley Fairecloth
Feb. 17 John s. of Thomas & Margery Astin
Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Fisher
Feb. 17 John s. of Edward & Ann Johnson
Feb. 17 William s. of Thomas & Ann Pokins
Feb. 17 Mary d. of Walter & Joanna Clackston
Feb. 18 William s. of Richard & Martha Layland
Feb. 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Dorothy Midwinter
Feb. 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Vester
Feb. 24 Algar s. of Beaumont & Sarah Pestell
Feb. 24 Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Benington
Mar. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Mills
Mar. 1 John s. of John & Tomazin Holdman
Mar. 3 Ann d. of Rob^{t} & Ann Saunders
Mar. 9 Tho. s. of Edward & Ann Swane
Mar. 10 Kath. d. of Aurthur & Mary Bray
Mar. 10 Samuell s. of Edward & Elizabeth Sadler; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 12 Jenifer — of John & Ann Peeres
Mar. 12 Christian d. of Geo. & Mary Best
Mar. 12 William s. of William & Susan Allen
Mar. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Frances Sparks

1689.

Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Andrew & Mary Terry
Mar. 26 Ann d. of Richard & Bridget Muckhell
Mar. 26 Christopher s. of Nicholas & Elizab. Murland
Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizab. Clark
Mar. 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Fustian
April 3 Abell s. of Edward & Mary Weeks
April 3 Ann d. of Edward & Mary Smith
April 5 Jane d. of Thomas & Frances Neale
April 9 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Pownel
April 12 Hester d. of Henry & Margaret Anderson
April 15 Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Elizabeth Page
April 15 John s. of Thomas & Elizab. Smith
April 17 Ruth d. of William & Mary Rothwell

April 20 Mary d. of Adam & Jane Mitchel
April 20 Margry d. of Thomas & Martha Fletcher
April 25 Eliz. d. of William & Mary Lutford
April 27 John s. of William & Mary Todd
April 29 Edmund s. of Edmund & Mary Wilson
May 5 William s. of Joseph & Margaret Thornwel
May 7 Anthony s. of Anthony & Elizab. Harris
May 9 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Short, Esq^{r}, & Hannah his wife
May 9 Richard s. of Richard & Martha Mallabarr
May 12 Adam s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Catt
May 12 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Brady
May 15 Elizab. d. of Vmphry & Ann Drake
May 15 Elizab. d. of Thomas & Elizab. Frith
May 18 W^{m} s. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Butt
May 18 Mary d. of Dennis & Jane Lett
May 22 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Maule
May 22 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Syms
May 26 Sus'ana d. of Thomas & Elizab. Gothran
May 26 Mary d. of John & Jemay Wood
May 29 Jacob s. of Samuel & Mercy Clifford
June 2 Bathurst s. of John & Frances Bathurst
June 2 John s. of John & Sarah Wilkinson
June 2 Samuell s. of Randall & Ann Anchus
June 5 Elizab. d. of W^{m} & Jane Craford
June 5 John s. of John & Alice Hull
June 8 George s. of Andrew & Ruth Kempton
June 8 John s. of John & Elizabeth Bone
June 10 Thomas s. of Jonathan & — Hauks
June 14 Micheal s. of Micheal & Cathrin Barr
June 14 Ann d. of Tho. & Jone Sadler
June 16 Eliz. d. of Ambrass & Ann ——
June 20 Jone d. of John & Sarah Pursell
June 25 Thomas s. of Joseph & Rachel Shepard ; born July 11
June 25 John s. of John & Hannah Kempton
June 29 Eliz. d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Merry
July 2 Rebeccah d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Faulconer
July 4 Daniel s. of Daniel & Honor Evans
July 6 Sara d. of William & Elizab. Brooks
July 6 Cathrin d. of Solomon & Cathrin Locker
July 9 Sara d. of George & Susan Cams
July 9 Sarah d. of William & Constant Lee
July 11 Judith d. of Experience & Judith Stockdon
July 11 Mary d. of Richard & Susan Penn
July 11 John s. of John & Elizabeth Blass
July 15 William s. of Nathaniel Wilson
July 20 Susan d. of Hamblet & Elizabeth Toone
July 20 William s. of Peter & Sarah Leech
July 23 John s. of John & Sarah Worrel
July 26 William s. of George & Jane Soanes
July 26 Nathan s. of Nathan & Mary Browne
July 29 Mary d. of William & Mary Ridgaway
July 30 Peter s. of Peter & Mary Brickmires
Aug. 26 Ann d. of John & Ann Kemp
Sep. 4 William s. of William & Elizabeth Moore
Sep. 8 Sarah d. of Henry & Sarah Elmes
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Ann Thomas
Sep. 10 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Clement

Sep. 10 John s. of John & Jane Robison
Sep. 10 William s. of John & Ellinor Wells
Sep. 12 Susanna d. of Simon & Bridget Howswell
Sep. 12 Sarah d. of William & Marg^{t} Dormer
Sep. 14 Rebeckah d. of John & Mary Smith
Sep. 14 Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Woodhouse
Sep. 16 George s. of George & Mary Jones
Sep. 16 Matthew s. of Matthew & Ann Baley
Sep. 20 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Toone
Sep. 20 Judith d. of William & Judith Martine
Sep. 24 Mary d. of Stephen & Jone Elline
Sep. 24 Andrew s. of Andrew & Judith Jones
Sep. 24 Mary d. of John Tamazine Roberts
Sep. 26 Thomizen d. of William & Eliza. Fenton
Sep. 26 John s. of Charles & Patience Wellen
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Hunt
Sep. 26 Deborah d. of Thomas & Susanna Greene
Sep. 26 Edward s. of Samuell & Elizabeth Bond
Oct. 9 Mary d. of William & Mary Maddison
Oct. 10 William s. of William Fleetwood, Esq^{r}, & Sarah his Lady
Oct. 12 Frances d. of William & Eliz^{a} Reynolds
Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Wildgoose
Oct. 12 Hannah d. of James & Ann Haley
Oct. 13 Ann d. of William & Mary Pindor
Oct. 13 William s. of Henry & Dorothy Jude
Oct. 14 Katharine d. of Edward & Ann Hobbs
Oct. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Clarke
Oct. 11* Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Forster
Oct. 11* Jane d. of Thomas & Ann Fustian
Oct. 14 William s. of Simon & Ann Jones
Oct. 14 John s. of John & Mary Farr
Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Gray
Oct. 26 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Hemmings
Oct. 26 Joseph s. of William & Mary Rowland
Oct. 26 John s. of John & Ann Willson
Oct. 28 Mary d. of William & Mary Quinton
Nov. 6 John s. of Robert & Alice Page
Nov. 10 Richard s. of Andrew & Ann Hobbs
Nov. 10 William s. of William & Alice Sargeant
Nov. 11 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Pulline
Nov. 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Hatton
Nov. 12 John s. of Richard & Mary Steevens
Nov. 13 Arrabella d. of Thomas & Ann Herbert
Nov. 14 John s. of Richard & Ann Wood
Nov. 17 Christopher s. of Christopher & Mary Thiell; born Nov. 11
Nov. 17 Ann d. of Henry & Mary Dowdell
Nov. 20 James s. of William & Martha Welch
Nov. 24 Honor son [*sic*] of Henry & Mary Pitt
Nov. 25 Anna d. of James & Mary Dickinson
Nov. 26 Walter s. of Martha [*sic*] & Sara Bigford
Nov. 28 Margaret d. of John & Ann Benson
Nov. 28 Sarah d. of William & Hannah Wells
Nov. 29 William s. of Charles & Dorothy Allsteed
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gold
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Jackson [see also Dec. 6]
Dec. 1 Margaret d. of Charles & Ellinor Woodley [see also Dec. 6]

* So dated in original.

Dec. 1 Thomas & John sons of Samuell & Katharine Purvey
Dec. 5 George s. of Sollomon & Sarah Baker
Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Martha Jackson*
Dec. 6 Margaret d. of Charles & Hellen Woodley*
Dec. 29 Elizabeth d. of Henry Parr & Elizabeth his wife*
Dec. 29 Mary d. of Robert Haughton & Mary his wife*
Dec. 7 Thomas & John twins of Samuel & Mary Spicer*
Dec. 10 Mary d. of John Pen & Mary his wife*
Dec. 10 W^m^ s. of Richard Ward & Elizabeth his wife*
Dec. 10 Anne d. of Richard Golding & Johanna his wife*
Dec. 10 Jane d. of Anthony Mills & Margaret his wife*
Dec. 16 Anne d. of W^m^ Kealy & Sarah his wife*
Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Flower & Ann his wife*
Dec. 20 Cutbert s. of Cutbert Plover & Mary his wife*
Dec. 27 John s. of Robert Page & Mary his wife*
Dec. 28 Mary d. of Thomas Pullen & Dothrothy [*sic*] his wife*
Dec. 28 Anne d. of John Turner & Anne his wife*
Dec. 30 Mary d. of W^m^ Mease & Mary his wife*
Dec. 30 Frances d. of W^m^ Hobbs & Elizabeth his wife*
Dec. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Wildgoos & Anne his wife*
Dec. 8 John s. of John & Mary Morgan*
Dec. 5 Thomas & John twins of Samuel & Martha Pulver
Dec. 7 Henry s. of John & Martha Staper
Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Stubbs
Dec. 14 Cuthbert s. of Cuthbert & Mary Bliss
Dec. 14 John s. of John & Mary Pen [see Dec. 10 above]
Dec. 16 Robert s. of Samuel & Ann Weeks
Dec. 20 John s. of Cuthbert & Mary Place
Dec. 20 Mary d. of Thomas & Dorothy Care
Dec. 22 Thomas s. of Manassey & Margaret Henton
Dec. 22 Ellianor d. of Thomas & Frances Mills
Dec. 26 William s. of Francis & Sarah Humfreys [see also Dec. 29]
Dec. 26 Mary d. of John & Mary Granger
Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Silk
Dec. 29 William s. of Francis & Sarah Humfreys
Dec. 29 Mary d. of John & Sarah Hicks
Dec. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Tenill [qy. Terrill]
Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & — Taminson
Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Peter & Mary Delth
Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Martha Farbete
Jan. 5 Mary d. of Benjamin & Ann Fuller
Jan. 5 Rebecca d. of Peter & Margaret Croudex [qy. Crouder]
Jan. 5 Elianor d. of Richard & Elizabeth Corke
Jan. 5 Miriam d. of John & Susanna Lancaster
Jan. 5 Francis s. of Timothy & Mary Stepton
Jan. 5 John s. of John & Mary Milton
Jan. 5 William s. of William & Mary Ile
Jan. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Green
Jan. 12 William s. of William & Frances Kind
Jan 12 Ann d. of Anthony & Rebecca Best
Jan. 12 George s. of George & Ann Scurrah
Jan. 12 Edward s. of William & Margaret Davis
Jan. 12 Thomas s. of Daniel & Sarah Almond
Jan. 12 Frances d. of Henry & Frances Jacket
Jan. 12 Sarah d. of William & Ann Wilkinson
Jan. 12 Thomas s. of James & Sarah Blagden

* These entries are all in another hand, and are chronologically arranged as in the original.

Jan. 13 Prudence d. of Francis & Elizabeth Woodyard
Jan. 19 William & Mary twins of Thomas & Dorothy Squire
Jan. 19 Ann d. of Edward & Elizabeth Colebige
Jan. 19 Edward s. of William & Elizabeth Strey
Jan. 19 Joseph s. of Lancelot & Isabel Barton
Jan. 19 Matthew s. of Matthew & Hester Rose
Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Isabel Chapell
Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of Theophilus & Elizabeth Hart
Jan. 22 Simon s. of James & Elizabeth Dover
Jan. 23 William s. of John & Mary Day
Jan. 23 Thomas s. of Zachariah & Elizabeth Holms
Jan. 26 Charles-William s. of Thomas & Ann Standish
Jan. 26 Cutler s. of John & Elizabeth Tyther
Jan. 28 William s. of George & Alice Ford
Jan. 30 Martha d. of John & Margaret Dawes
Jan. 31 Mary d. of John & Mary Horton
Feb. 2 Henry s. of John & Katherine Rowell
Feb. 2 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Asshen
Feb. 4 Mary & Elizabeth da^{s} of Nickolas & Frances Davey
Feb. 9 Sarah d. of William & Mary Smith
Feb. 9 John s. of John & Grace Gray
Feb. 11 Henry s. of Robert & Mary Grimes
Feb. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Bridgett Holder
Feb. 14 Margaret d. of Rowland & Eleanor Nichols
Feb. 16 Grace d. of Ephraim & Grace Bothel
Feb. 16 James s. of John & Elizabeth Golding
Feb. 16 Ann d. of John & Ester Oakeley
Feb. 18 William s. of Adam & Hanah Henly
Feb. 21 John s. of John & Mary Bradley
Feb. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Miles
Feb. 23 Vallentine s. of Richard & Mary Saltus
Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. of Mathew & Ann King
Feb. 23 John s. of John & Ann Draper
Feb. 23 Mary d. of Edward & Ann Hayns
Feb. 23 Thomas s. of Gabriell & Margarett Vircome
Feb. 24 George s. of John & Jane Slate
Feb. 25 William s. of William & Hannah Moulsir
Feb. 27 Vallentine s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Alden
Mar. 1 Margaret d. of John & Mary Hill
Mar. 2 Humphrey s. of Israel Read
Mar. 2 Mary d. of Francis & Jone Owen
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Botsford
Mar. 4 Ann d. of Anthony & Ann Barnsbee
Mar. 4 John s. of Gervise & Joanna Truman
Mar. 5 John s. of William & Mary Cartleeh [*sic*]
Mar. 5 Ann d. of Henry & Phebe Wryton
Mar. 9 Ann d. of Edward & Frances Richardson
Mar. 9 Susana d. of Edward & Ann Lee
Mar. 10 Mary d. of John & Katherine Dennis
Mar. 10 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Breach
Mar. 11 Edward s. of Thomas & Frances Sparke
Mar. 12 James s. of James & July Major
Mar. 12 Jane d. of John & Anne Wright
Mar. 14 Abraham s. of Richard & Mary Clarke
Mar. 14 John s. of Steven & Dorothy Bagott
Mar. 14 Francis s. of John & Anne Payne
Mar. 14 Hanah d. of Edward & Hanah Thomson
Mar. 14 Sarah d. of Joseph & Katherine Dancy

Mar. 16 Mary d. of William & Mary Cooper
Mar. 16 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Grace
Mar. 16 Martha d. of Timothy & Mary Aldridg
Mar. 21 William s. of William & Hester Hovgh
Mar. 21 Richard s. of Richard & Anne Lankeshire
Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Christopher & Mary Stackhous
Mar. 23 Susana d. of Thomas & Mary Acres
Mar. 23 Anne d. of Nathaniel & Sarah Francklin
Mar. 24 Phillip s. of John & Hanah Jonson

1690.

Mar. 25 Joseph s. of Joseph & Jane Eld
Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Hubetell
Mar. 30 Auther s. of John & Margaret Lewin
Mar. 30 Thomas s. of John Eeads
Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Simon & Anne Wiseum
Mar. 30 John s. of John Chadwell
Mar. 30 Anne d. of John & Mary Moore
Mar. 30 Richard s. of Joseph & Mary Thornill
Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Franklin
April 6 Mary d. of Gabriell & Sarah Trott
April 10 William s. of Henry & Mary Streame
April 13 Jane d. of Abraham & Anne Mason
April 13 John s. of Marmaduke & Elizabeth Buck
April 13 John s. of John & Dorothy Cross
April 14 Joseph s. of Elizabeth Hare
April 14 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Hews
April 16 Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Shotwell
April 18 Frances d. of William & Frances Pople
April 19 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Lee
April 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Bever
April 20 Eastor d. of Nathaniel & Mary Minor
April 20 Susan d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bull
April 27 Susanna d. of Thomas & Alice Flacke
April 27 Edward s. of John & Jane Tomkins
April 27 Charles s. of William & Avery Cooke
April 28 Richard s. of Richard & Isbell Burton, in New prison
May 3 Sarah d. of Richard & Isabella Perdue
May 8 Beniamen s. of Richard & Mary Emerton, at home
May 9 Steven s. of Steven & Elizabeth Godfrey
May 11 Thomas s. of John & Mary Stearman
May 11 John s. of Richard & Damarass Boine
May 11 William s. of Thomas & Eastor Phillips
May 12 George s. of Joseph & Anna Radman
May 13 Anne d. of William & Sarah Spencer
May 15 Dennis s. of Dennis & Mary Wetton
May 15 Mary d. of John & Joyce Groome
May 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pryce
May 16 "Faith, Hope, & Charity daughters of Thomas and Rachell Ross, 4 at one Birth & one dyed before babtism"
May 17 Mary d. of Benjamen & Mary Turner
May 18 Susanna d. of Edward & Anne Swaine
May 20 John s. of George & Katherine Hemins
May 25 William s. of John & Alice Groves
May 25 Luke s. of Thomas & Katherine Truss
May 25 Anne d. of Richard & Ruth Smith
May 25 Mary d. of Jesper & Anne Godby

May 25 Katherine d. of Thomas & Mary Allcock
May 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Lingly
May 26 Jonathan s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bendree
May 26 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Potter
June 1 Richard s. of John & Anne Head
June 1 Thomas s. of John & Jone Hering
June 2 William s. of William & Susan'a Pallmer
June 3 Thomas s. of Zackeryah & Margarett Round
June 3 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Shittle
June 5 Ann d. of William & Sarah Poole
June 6 Catherine d. of Will. Cooke & Sarah his wife
June 7 John s. of John & Isabella Sankey
June 8 John s. of John & Elizabeth Rodes
June 8 Thomas s. of Jerviss & Elizabeth Ross
June 10 Jane d. of George & Mary Hodges-
June 15 John s. of Joseph & Sarah Wadsworth
June 16 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Thomms
June 20 Jane d. of William & Ann Capell
June 22 James & Alice s. & d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Gauery
June 22 Alexander s. of Thomas & Martha Millner
June 22 Elizabeth d. of Uriah & Ann Rasbery
June 25 Katherine d. of Martin & Katherine Sherwood
June 28 George s. of Joseph Shorte, Esq^{r}, & Hanah his wife
June 29 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Rothwell
June 29 John s. of Charles & Phebe Richards
June 29 Diana d. of Will. & Sarah Tooley
June 30 Mary d. of Charles & Mary Jones
July 6 Steven s. of Steven & Elizabeth Page
July 7 Sarah d. of Stanhope & Ann Harper
July 7 Gabriel s. of Thomas & Katherine Hariss
July 7 Cutbert s. of Joseph & Martha Asque
July 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Colcraft
July 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Coster
July 9 Mary d. of John & Ann Munday
July 13 William s. of William & Vrsella Mills
July 13 Edward s. of Richard & Elizabeth Baynard
July 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Beale
July 13 Margarett d. of Henry & Mary Holland
July 13 Samuell s. of Samuell & Joanna Hurst
July 13 William s. of John & Mary Hews
July 16 Richard s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Jones
July 16 John s. of John & Mary Apleby
July 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Turner
July 20 Ann d. of William & Margarett Taylor
July 20 John s. of George & Ann Jackson
July 22 John s. of John & Martha Turner
July 22 Anthony s. of Elizabeth Hariss
July 22 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Hanah Hartwell
July 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margarett Howard
July 27 William s. of William & Ann Parker
July 27 Mary & Eastor da^{s} of John & Susanna Fathers
July 27 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Lock
July 28 Thomas s. of Ann With
July 31 John s. of Jerimiah & Mary Kent
Aug. 1 Christopher s. of Robert & Mary Warrin
Aug. 3 Susanna d. of Nickholas & Jane Sharpe
Aug. 3 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Allen
Aug. 5 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Willson

Aug. 6 Margaret d. of Edward & Margarett Hickman
Aug. 7 Henry s. of William & Margarett Stephens
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Cisely Faircloth
Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Aron & Luce Rasberie
Aug. 10 Ann d. of John & Damarass Clerk
Aug. 10 John s. of John & Elizabeth Stiles
Aug. 10 William s. of John & Elizabeth Herne
Aug. 10 John s. of Nathan & Elizabeth Corbett
Aug. 12 Ann d. of John & Ann Price
Aug. 12 John s. of John & Lydia Ridgway
Aug. 13 Mary d. of Francis & Ann Rogers
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Fisher
Aug. 17 Richard s. of John & Ann Winge
Aug. 17 William s. of George & Mary Edwards
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Attkins
Aug. 20 Ann d. of William & Jane Edwards
Aug. 21 Mary d. of John & Alice Eaton
Aug. 22 Isabella d. of Thomas & Isabella Kemp
Aug. 23 James s. of Thomas & Rebeckah Terry
Aug. 23 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Priske
Aug. 25 Katherine d. of William & Katherine Denham
Aug. 25 James s. of Joshua & Ann Butler
Aug. 25 Thomas s. of William & Ann Coleman
Aug. 26 Richard s. of Robert & Elizabeth Thomson
Aug. 26 Katherine d. of John & Francis Cheesman
Aug. 29 James s. of Jerviss & Jane Merchant
Aug. 30 Grace d. of Richard & Grace Goodman
Aug. 30 Laurence s. of John & Elizabeth Remington
Aug. 30 Juxon s. of Maurice Kay, Esq^{r}, & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 2 Ann d. of Richard & Margarett Noell
Sep. 7 Jordan s. of William & Sarah Spillman
Sep. 7 John s. of Joseph & Ann Hale
Sep. 7 Dorothy d. of Thomas & Dorothy Midwinter
Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of George & Katherine Priest
Sep. 9 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Harding
Sep. 11 Richard s. of Henry & Sarah Dolben
Sep. 14 Milesly s. of William & Ann Sly
Sep. 14 Samuell s. of Laurence & Mary Hancocke
Sep. 15 Frances d. of Phillip & Mary Thomson
Sep. 17 John s. of Simeon & Susan Dalamar
Sep. 19 Mary d. of William & Mary Meares
Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Plaine
Sep. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Katherine Foxen
Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Page
Sep. 21 William s. of John & Mary Hodson
Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Newbah
Sep. 23 Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Skipwith
Sep. 23 Nathaniel s. of Gilbert & Elizabeth Hymen
Sep. 23 William s. of William & Katherine Millage
Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Hugh & Mary Fen
Sep. 28 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Wildman
Sep. 28 Mary d. of Samuell & Bridgett Foxgill
Sep. 30 Ann d. of John & Martha Cooper
Oct. 3 John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Sadler, born same day
Oct. 5 John s. of William & Mary Henson
Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brookes
Oct. 5 William s. of Jonathan & Jone Cooke
Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Frances Browne

Oct. 9 John s. of Daniel & Joue Keneday
Oct. 10 William s. of Lettiss Biggs
Oct. 12 William s. of Thomas & Alice Wright
Oct. 12 David s. of David & Ann Walliss
Oct. 12 William s. of William & Elianor Leatherman
Oct. 15 Thomas s. of John & Ann Palmer
Oct. 15 William s. of Richard Hewen
Oct. 15 Alice d. of John & Elizabeth Moriss
Oct. 19 John s. of Thomas & Ann Page
Oct. 19 Rebeckah d. of John & Sarah Warrin
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Rowland & Mary Hariss
Oct. 19 Maximillian s. of Maximillian & Margarett Cole
Oct. 19 Peter s. of Richard & Elizabeth Hunt
Oct. 21 William s. of David Howell
Oct. 21 Frances d. of Thomas & Ann Willson
Oct. 21 Rhoda d. of John & Mary Panter
Oct. 26 Margarett d. of Edward & Susanna Benson
Oct. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margery Austine
Oct. 26 John s. of John & Sarah Almand
Oct. 26 Margery d. of George & Mary Best
Oct. 26 Edward s. of Edward & Ann Lander
Oct. 26 James s. of Isack Taylor & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 27 Beatrix d. of Joseph & Sarah Ridges
Oct. 28 Ann d. of John & Benet Culpin
Oct. 29 Daniel s. of Daniel & Susanna Eyere
Oct. 30 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Gale
Oct. 30 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Peare
Nov. 2 William s. of William & Elizabeth Hoyle
Nov. 2 Mary d. of John & Mary Bishop
Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Katherine Williams
Nov. 6 Judith d. of John & Judith Miller
Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Fareby
Nov. 9 John s. of Peter & Mary Brickmire
Nov. 9 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Sanders
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Silas & Ruth Delafeild
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Barthollomew & Elizabet Mumbey
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Staples
Nov. 12 Margarett d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Younge
Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Perkins
Nov. 13 Mary d. of James & Jane Smith
Nov. 16 Richard s. of Richard & Susanna Wisdom
Nov. 16 Alexander s. of Alexander & Hanah Champernoun
Nov. 17 Joseph s. of Randolph & Margarett Ankers
Nov. 18 Margarett d. of Edward & Martha Searson
Nov. 19 John s. of John & Sarah Orton
Nov. 21 Katherine d. of Griffith & Ann Thomas
Nov. 23 Mary d. of Richard & Hannah Reeve
Nov. 23 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Bevill
Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susan Collinwood
Nov. 23 Mary d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Moore
Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Joseph & Mary Carter
Nov. 24 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Robson
Nov. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Wellin
Nov. 30 Christopher s. of Mary Bramall
Nov. 30 John s. of Samuell & Rebeckah Lukass
Nov. 30 William a foundling, sirnamed Bridle by the Churchwarden
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Powell
Nov. 30 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Daviss

Dec. 4 John s. of William Seely & Sarah his wife
Dec. 7 Ralph s. of Ralph & Ann Wallker
Dec. 7 Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Brereton
Dec. 7 William s. of Samuel & Ann Whittock
Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Lee
Dec. 10 John s. of Robert & Mary Speak
Dec. 16 John s. of John & Damaras Bowliss
Dec. 18 William s. of William & Katherine Webster
Dec. 19 John s. of John & Ann Wingfield
Dec. 21 Ann d. of John & Ann Sellby
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hill
Dec. 21 John s. of Robert & Sarah Warriner
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Miles
Dec. 23 Richard s. of John & Sarah Whittaker
Dec. 26 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Gullever
Dec. 28 John s. of John & Mary Wookey
Dec. 28 William s. of William & Ann Graves
Dec. 28 John s. of Daniell & Elizabeth Williams
Dec. 28 Ambrose s. of Charles & Ann Dickson
Dec. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Adams
Dec. 30 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Barnes
Jan. 1 Joseph s. of Daniell & Ann Medbury
Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Solomon & Sarah Baker
Jan. 2 Joseph s. of Robert & Mary Crowder
Jan. 4 Mary d. of John & Jane Gladman
Jan. 4 Mary d. of Michael & Katherine Barr
Jan. 5 William s. of Edward & Katherine Jerviss
Jan. 6 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Nichols
Jan. 7 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Downes
Jan. 8 Mary d. of Edward & Ann Johnson
Jan. 11 Richard s. of James & Sarah Battle
Jan. 14 William s. of James & Ellen Newton
Jan. 14 John s. of John & Ann Hooper
Jan. 15 John s. of John & Elizabeth Howard
Jan. 18 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Perrey
Jan. 18 Eliz. d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Mason
Jan. 18 Hanah d. of Thomas & Jane Martin
Jan. 18 Hanah d. of Obediah & Margery Anthony
Jan. 20 John s. of John & Dianah Smith
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Maynerd
Jan. 22 Hamlett s. of Hamlett & Elizabeth Toone
Jan. 25 John s. of William & Elizabeth Hariss
Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Frances Neale
Jan. 27 Jane d. of Joseph & Susanna Fountaine
Jan. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Wattson & Jone his wife
Jan. 29 Ann d. of William Stephens & Ann his wife
Jan. 30 Sarah d. of William Killpin & Margarett his wife
Jan. 30 Thomas s. of William Reade & Jane his wife
Feb. 4 "Hary son of the Lord Lisle and Dame Elizabeth his wife," bapt. 4 Feb.
Feb. 1 Robert s. of John Warden & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 1 William s. of Richard Tindall & Ann his wife
Feb. 1 Thomas s. of John Wells & Ellinor his wife
Feb. 7 Gerrard s. of Thomas Stockton & Sarah his wife
Feb. 8 William s. of Henry Ball & Ann his wife
Feb. 8 Ann d. of Zackeriah Holms & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Pigott & Jane his wife
Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hickes & Mary his wife
Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Roberts & Hanah his wife

Feb. 11 John s. of John Stanesby & Frances his wife
Feb. 11 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Hyott, being 2 or 3 years old
Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Ann Stockdall
Feb. 12 Martha d. of John Watson & Margarett his wife
Feb. 13 Ann d. of William Drackely & Ann his wife
Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Sadler & Jone his wife
Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of William Burgis & Mary his wife
Feb. 15 Ann d. of Richard Whitehead & Mary his wife
Feb. 15 Thomas s. of William Windsor & Mary his wife
Feb. 15 Richard s. of Thomas Jackson & Mary his wife
Feb. 16 George & Ann, foundlings on Clerkenwell Green
Feb. 16 William s. of William Bone & Mary his wife
Feb. 18 Benjamin s. of Nathan Tillson & Phebe his wife
Feb. 18 Thomas s. of Richard Litherer & Mary his wife
Feb. 19 John s. of Henry Griffen & Jane his wife
Feb. 22 Charles s. of William Peirce & Jone his wife
Feb. 25 Hanah d. of Percy Wheeler & Hanah his wife
Feb. 29 William s. of William Lamb, gent., & Mary his wife; born 19
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of John Fountaine & Mary his wife
Mar. 1 Sarah d. of Benjamen Bearkes & Mary his wife
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of Christopher Thiell & Mary his wife
Mar. 8 Martha d. of Richard Mallaber & Martha his wife
Mar. 9 Abigail d. of Richard Saunders & Damaras his wife
Mar. 10 (William-Dellawood) s. of Thomas Elliss & Ann his wife
Mar. 10 Ann d. of Edward Read & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 11 Sarah d. of Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 11 Ray s. of John Day & Mary his wife
Mar. 15 Mary d. of John Phebe & Ann his wife
Mar. 15 William s. of Thomas Clugh & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 15 Henry & Charles sons of Henry Greaton & Ann his wife
Mar. 16 John s. of John Cullington & Allice his wife
Mar. 16 John s. of Henry March & Mary his wife
Mar. 16 William s. of James Battle & Sarah his wife
Mar. 22 Robert s. of Joseph Thornell & Margarett his wife
Mar. 22 Ann d. of William Barlow & Frances his wife
Mar. 22 Edward s. of Soloman Locker & Deborah his wife
Mar. 22 Sarah d. of Edmund Willson & Mary his wife

1691.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of John Woodhouse & Elizabeth his wife
April 1 Thomas s. of John Poole & Ann his wife
April 2 John s. of Humphrey Hadley & Mary his wife
April 2 Sarah d. of Daniell Alden & Elizabeth his wife
April 2 Gabriell s. of William Cooper & Mary his wife
April 5 Edward s. of John Howell & Katherine his wife
April 5 Mary d. of Thomas Meeson & Elizabeth his wife
April 5 Elizabeth d. of William Gimbar & Elizabeth his wife
April 5 Thomas s. of John Barwell & Susanna his wife
April 5 Rebecca d. of John Wood & Elizabeth his wife
April 5 Richard s. of Richard Rowley & Tace his wife
April 11 Reese s. of Abraham Thomson & Susan his wife
April 11 Nathaniel s. of Jonathan Billin & Dorcas
April 12 Susanna d. of David Fleming & Jane his wife
April 12 Joseph s. of Joseph Falkener & Mary his wife
April 12 Phillmaria d. of John Webb & Sarah his wife
April 13 Edward s. of Henry Richards & Ann his wife; born 31 Mar.
April 20 William s. of John Dean & Mary his wife

April 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Whiskin & Ann his wife
April 21 Richard s. of Richard Emmett & Bridget his wife
April 23 Thomas s. of William Cooper & Mary his wife
April 26 Dorothy d. of Joseph Heath & Dorothy his wife
April 30 Susanna d. of Robert Cooke & Mary his wife
April 30 Edward s. of Edward Fry & Mary his wife
May 3 Sarah d. of Benjamen Gayller & Ann his wife
May 3 William s. of Jonathan Otley & Rebecca his wife
May 10 Elizabeth & Katherine da^{s} of Anthony Best & Rebecca his wife
May 10 Mary d. of William Ludford & Mary his wife
May 10 Mary d. of William Mathews & Elizabeth his wife
May 11 John s. of John Guyes & Alice his wife
May 14 Thomas s. of Nicholas Gundrey & Mary his wife
May 17 William s. of William Brooke & Elizabeth his wife
May 17 Robert s. of Robert Fowler & Mary his wife
May 17 Ann d. of Joshua Campion & Mary his wife
May 17 John s. of Mathew Jones & Elizabeth his wife
May 18 Mary d. of John Farmor a souldier
May 20 John s. of Richard Acres & Jane his wife
May 20 Ann d. of Sarah Goodman
May 24 James s. of John Bartram & Mary his wife
June 4 Catherine d. of Will. Cook & Sarah his wife
June 4 John s. of Richard Wilkison & Sarah his wife
June 7 Thomas s. of Samuell Pursell & Katherine his wife
June 8 Whitmay s. of Robert Foe & Ellen his wife
June 11 Katherine d. of Henry Baker & Margarett his wife
June 12 Stephen s. of Henry Lewis & Sarah his wife
June 13 Mary d. of John Ladd & Ann his wife
June 14 James s. of James Nevill & Elizabeth his wife
June 14 Richard s. of Richard Palmer & Mary his wife
June 14 Elizabeth d. of John Paine & Ann his wife
June 14 John s. of Daniell Webb & Margery his wife
June 14 James s. of James Overing & Sarah his wife
June 14 Susan'a d. of Henry Jackets & Frances his wife
June 14 Mary d. of Luke Katherines & Hanah his wife
June 15 John s. of John Attkins & Elizabeth his wife
June 15 Joseph s. of John Smith & Elizabeth his wife
June 16 William s. of Roger Sandy & Frances his wife, at church
June 21 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Willson & Ann his wife, at church
June 21 John s. of George Freshwater & Mary his wife, at home
June 24 Thomas s. of Richard Maull & Susan his wife
June 27 James s. of James Oswine & Sarah his wife
June 28 Daniell s. of Daniell Watkinss & Mary his wife
June 28 Mary d. of Robert Grimes & Mary his wife
July 1 Edward s. of William Coton & Elizabeth his wife
July 3 Elizabeth d. of Charles Goodeare & Sarah his wife
July 5 Henry s. of Michaell Thomson & Rebecca his wife
July 5 John s. of William Powell & Martha his wife
July 5 Peeter s. of Peeter Leech & Sarah his wife
July 5 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Hile & Alice his wife
July 5 Francis s. of Robert Blemany & Ann his wife
July 9 Mary d. of William Adams & Margarett his wife
July 12 William s. of Richard Hardeman & Millecent his wife
July 12 Ralph s. of John Wright & Ann his wife
July 12 William s. of Edward & Sarah Hipkinss
July 16 William s. of John Tuller & Mary his wife
July 18 Phane d. of Robert & Margarett Wooton
July 19 Richard s. of Thomas Watman & Mary his wife

July 19 Edward & Ann s. & d. of John Rusell & Mary his wife
July 21 Joseph s. of Joseph Smallbones & Ann his wife
July 23 William s. of William Watson & Elizabeth his wife
July 23 Henry s. of Henry Smith & Ann his wife
July 26 Susana d. of Crisostom Arleington & Susan'a his wife
July 26 Mary d. of Thomas Hariman & Ann his wife
July 26 John s. of Nathaniell Minor & Mary his wife
July 26 John s. of John Jenkins & Elizabeth his wife
July 26 Mary d. of Robert Goodwine & Elizabeth his wife
July 26 Frances d. of Phillip Storton & Katherine his wife
July 27 William s. of Joseph & Rachell Shepard; born 1 July
July 29 Mary d. of Thomas Gregory & Elizabeth his wife
July 29 Elizabeth d. of John Parrott & Penelope his wife
July 30 "Alicia the daughter of M^r George Smith and Dorothy his wife was borne on Saturday the 18^th day of July 1691 and was baptized the 30^th of the same month by the Right Rev'er^d father in God Edward Lord Bishop of Gloucester"
July 31 Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Hide
Aug. 2 James s. of John Sleath & Jane his wife
Aug. 2 William s. of William Killbery & Sarah his wife
Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Faircloth & Ceisely his wife
Aug. 9 Ann d. of Joseph Crockford & Dorcass his wife
Aug. 10 Sarah d. of John Dowess & Sarah his wife
Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Eliz. Riddle a basterd child laid to Tho. Francklin of Criplegate p^sh
Aug. 14 Ann d. of John Hill & Mary his wife
Aug. 14 Robert s. of John Wallpoole & Sarah his wife
Aug. 15 Samuell s. of Thomas Hariss & Katherine his wife
Aug. 15 Robert s. of Margaret Thacker & Rob^t Randall
Aug. 16 Ann d. of John Brian & Sarah his wife
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Aron Simpson & Mary his wife
Aug. 16 Mary d. of Richard King & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 19 Henry s. of Henry Righton & Phebe his wife
Aug. 23 George s. of George Clist a Granadear
Aug. 23 Mary d. of John Glance & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 26 Mary d. of Henry Asshur & Margarett his wife
Aug. 28 Joseph s. of John Moss & Prissilla his wife
Aug. 30 Mary d. of Adam Henly & Hanah his wife
Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Todd & Sarah his wife
Sep. 1 Dodgin s. of Joseph Duncalfe & Sarah his wife*
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Foreman & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 3 Samuell s. of Samuell Cooke & Judith his wife
Sep. 6 Andrew s. of Andrew Kempton & Jane his wife
Sep. 6 Thomas s. of Joseph Alderman & Mary his wife
Sep. 6 Mary d. of Richard Harness & Mary his wife
Sep. 8 Mary d. of William Shepard & Alice his wife
Sep. 13 William s. of Thomas Mayhew & Ann his wife
Sep. 16 William s. of John Woodward & Katherine his wife
Sep. 20 John s. of Richard Groues & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 21 William s. of Hugh Robinson & Susanna his wife
Sep. 27 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Hunt
Sep. 27 Robert s. of Robert Hewes & Ann his wife
Sep. 28 Walter s. of Thomas Sleath & Martha his wife
Oct. 4 John s. of George Griffis & Elianor his wife
Oct. 4 Thomas s. of William Pallmer & Susan his wife
Oct. 10 Margery d. of Henry Pyott & Mary his wife

* In the margin the word "Dead" is written.

Oct. 13 Will. s. of Will. Steed & Rebeckah his wife
Oct. 13 Charles s. of Francis Humphreys & Sarah his wife
Oct. 18 Joseph s. of Edward Swaine & Ann his wife
Oct. 18 Edward s. of Edward Moriss & Margarett his wife
Oct. 25 Henry s. of Thomas Willson & Mary his wife
Oct. 25 Sarah d. of Benjamen Smith & Mary his wife
Oct. 25 George s. of Richard Greenwood & Isbell his wife
Oct. 25 Ann d. of Edward Pickard & Ann his wife
Oct. 25 John s. of George Dawes & Mary his wife
Oct. 29 William s. of Thomas Chapman & Mary his wife
Oct. 29 Theodotia d. of Simeon Betts & Alice his wife
Oct. 30 Dorothy d. of Will. Edwards & Dorothy
Nov. 1 John s. of Andre van de Woostine & Margarett his wife
Nov. 1 Will. s. of William George & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 1 Ann d. of Will. Page & Sarah his wife ; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 8 Will. s. of William Sale & Mary his wife
Nov. 8 Ann d. of Francis Rudgate & Mary his wife
Nov. 8 Ann d. of William Bourn & Mary his wife
Nov. 8 Mary d. of Stanhope Harper & Ann his wife
Nov. 8 Mary d. of George & Alice Ford
Nov. 15 Robert s. of Robert Wright & Mary his wife
Nov. 15 Samuell s. of Richard & Mary Emerton
Nov. 15 Susanna d. of John Hill & Alice his wife
Nov. 15 Thomas s. of John Staples & Martha his wife
Nov. 16 John s. of John Lanciere & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 17 William s. of Dennis Wetton & Mary his wife
Nov. 18 Eriah s. of Maria Kendall a basterd child laid to Eriah Eger
Nov. 18 Richard s. of Richard Iveans & Hester his wife
Nov. 22 William s. of John Moriss & Hanah his wife
Nov. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Gillis & Mary his wife
Nov. 27 John s. of John Smith & Ann his wife
Nov. 29 Alice d. of John Robinson & Mary his wife
Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. of John Turner & Ann his wife
Nov. 29 Robert s. of Samuell Mosson & Sarah his wife
Dec. 2 Robert s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah his wife
Dec. 3 Daniell s. of John Crauford & Dorothy his wife
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hariss & Mary his wife
Dec. 6 Mary d. of Samuell Laurence & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 6 Richard s. of Richard Smith & Mary his wife
Dec. 6 John s. of John Jerviss & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Mumford & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 6 Katherine d. of Joseph Daunsey & Catherine his wife
Dec. 6 Robert s. of Robert Randall & Ann his wife
Dec. 6 Hester d. of Edward Elliott & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 6 Ann d. of Will. Meares & Mary his wife
Dec. 8 Mary d. of Thomas Stacy & Alice his wife
Dec. 9 John s. of John Maystetter & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 9 Mercy d. of Samuel Clifford & Mercy his wife; born 31 Oct.
Dec. 11 Frances d. of Nicholas Moreland & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 13 Sarah d. of Rice Parry & Mary his wife
Dec. 13 Mary d. of William Robinson & Mary his wife
Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Edward Hickman & Margarett his wife
Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of William Edwards & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 20 John s. of John Panter & Mary his wife
Dec. 20 John s. of John Blundall & Susanna his wife
Dec. 20 John s. of William Draper & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Bull & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 27 Ann d. of John Batcheler & Jane his wife

Jan. 1 Daniell s. of William Allen & Susanna his wife
Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. of Mr Isaac Taylor & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 3 John s. of Francis Perry & Elianor his wife
Jan. 3 Mary d. of Charles Wellin & Patience his wife
Jan. 3 Thomas s. of Richard Hodgson & Margarett his wife
Jan. 3 Anna d. of Hugh Howard & Joanna his wife
Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Blowes & Ann his wife
Jan. 8 Anna d. of William Owen & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 11 Mary d. of Edward Wooton & Mary his wife
Jan. 10* Jane d. of Robert Saunders & Ann his wife
Jan. 13 Mary d. of Edward King & Mary his wife
Jan. 14 Sarah d. of Edward Sadler & Elizabeth his wife; born 10 Jan.
Jan. 15 Mary d. of John Turner & Martha his wife
Jan. 17 Hanah d. of Thomas Terrill & Ann his wife
Jan. 17 James s. of John Gray & Grace his wife
Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of John Laverance & Sarah his wife
Jan. 21 William s. of George Jackson & Ann his wife
Jan 24 Elizabeth d. of John Draper & Ann his wife
Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Cary & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 24 William s. of William Kind & Frances his wife
Jan. 24 Mary d. of John Carter & Martha his wife
Jan. 24 John s. of William Thomson & Susanna his wife
Jan. 24 John s. of Elizabeth Daviss, widdow
Jan. 27 Andrew s. of Lancelott Barton & Isabel his wife
Jan. 31 Mary d. of John Winge & Ann his wife
Jan. 31 James s. of Charles Halsted & Dorothy his wife
Feb. 2 Richard s. of Richard Sutton & Mary his wife
Feb. 4 Peter s. of John Bust & Ellen his wife
Feb. 7 Frances d. of Henry Parr & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 7 Ann d. of John Leech & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Simon Foxgill & Bridgett his wife
Feb. 7 Ann d. of John Shore & Christian his wife
Feb. 8 Susanna d. of Daniell Goldsmith & Mary his wife
Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of William Read & Jane his wife
Feb. 10 John s. of Henry Wall & Katherine his wife
Feb. 14 Thomas s. of John Moore & Mary his wife
Feb. 14 Daniell s. of Alice Moss
Feb. 14 Hanah d. of John Payne & Mary his wife
Feb. 19 Margarett d. of George Hunter & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 21 John s. of Richard Stephenson & Mary his wife
Feb. 21 Hanah d. of Joseph Gullever & Mary his wife
Feb. 21 Margarett d. of John Barrett & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 26 Lettice d. of Bryan Levins & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 28 Benjamen s. of Richard Herbert & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 28 John s. of Thomas Jackson & Martha his wife
Feb. 29 William s. of Henry Simpson & Martha his wife
Mar. 1 Matthias s. of Daniell Smith & Ann his wife
Mar. 2 Martha d. of Richard Holmes & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 4 Mary d. of Robert Warrin & Mary his wife
Mar. 6 Jane d. of Nicholas Sharp & Jane his wife
Mar. 9 Mary d. of Zackeriah Round & Margarett his wife
Mar. 11 William s. of William Ayleward & Mary his wife
Mar. 13 Martha d. of Thomas Church & Dorothy his wife
Mar. 13 John s. of John Shingleton & Dianah his wife
Mar. 13 Ann d. of Cutbert Gibson & Milcah his wife
Mar. 13 William s. of William Gimber & Elizabeth his wife

* So dated in original.

Mar. 16 Benjamen s. of Thomas Goode & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 17 Christopher s. of Mr Edmund Harison & Mary his wife
Mar. 20 Nicholas s. of William Foster & Ann his wife
Mar. 20 Ann d. of John Spruce & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 20 Susan d. of Zachary Holmes & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 21 Sarah d. of Joseph Ridges & Sarah his wife

1692.

Mar. 27 Thomas s. of John Palmer & Ann his wife
Mar. 27 Thomas s. of George Hayes & Mary his wife
Mar. 27 Alexander s. of Alexr Osborne & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Richard Lankeshiere & Ann his wife
Mar. 29 Mary d. of John Clarke & Damarus his wife
Mar. 30 Marke s. of Robert Noble & Sarah his wife
Mar. 31 Joseph s. of Joseph Short, Esqr, & Hanah his wife
April 3 Edmund s. of Edmund Smith & Mary his wife
April 8 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Petty
April 12 Phillip s. of Phillip Billingsly & Mary his wife
April 17 Mary d. of Benjamen Turner & Mary his wife
April 17 Mary d. of William Marden & Mary his wife
April 17 John s. of George Saunders & Margarett his wife
April 17 Sarah d. of John Beeton & Bridgett his wife
April 20 Aviss d. of Thomas Catt & Elizabeth his wife
April 21 Nathaniell s. of Thomas Sparckes & Frances his wife
April 21 George s. of Adrian Barry & Mary his wife
April 24 Elianor d. of Anthony Best & Rebeckah his wife
April 24 William s. of Richard Thebridge & Elizabeth his wife
April 24 Ann d. of Richard Ross & Elianor his wife
April 24 Hester d. of Thomas Phillips & Hester his wife
April 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith & Mary his wife
April 29 Sarah d. of Robert Hattersley & Mary his wife
May 1 William s. of William Robinson & Sarah his wife
May 1 Ann d. of William Robson & Mary his wife
May 1 Sarah d. of Dannitt Allmond & Sarah his wife
May 1 Mary d. of John Floyd & Mary his wife
May 1 Solloman s. of Soloman Baker & Sarah his wife
May 5 James s. of John Smith & Diana his wife
May 6 Mary d. of Thomas Sapp & Alice his wife
May 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hewes & Mary his wife
May 8 Daniell s. of Daniell Williams & Grace his wife
May 12 Francis s. of Robert Page & Allice his wife
May 15 Mary d. of William Claridge & Ellen his wife
May 15 Sarah d. of John Miller & Juda' his wife
May 16 Richard s. of Phillip Suffell & Mary his wife
May 17 Mary d. of John Priske & Elizabeth his wife
May 18 Robert s. of Samuell Iveans & Margarett his wife
May 18 Henry s. of William Baynam & Elizabeth his wife
May 19 Edmund s. of Edmund Howard & Elizabeth his wife
May 22 William s. of Thomas Page & Ann his wife
May 22 William s. of Mary Elliott
May 22 Mary d. of Joseph Holding & Jane his wife
May 22 John s. of John Skipwith & Elizabeth his wife
May 22 Thomas s. of Francis Eustes & Sarah his wife
May 24 Elizabeth d. of William Fuller & Ann his wife
May 26 Jane d. of Martin Sherwood & Katherine his wife
May 29 John s. of William Wontrop & Mary his wife
May 30 Millecent d. of Anthony Milles & Margarett his wife

June 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Habetell & Mary his wife
June 3 Thomas s. of Daniell Webb & Margery his wife
June 5 George s. of Walter Boyce & Hannah his wife
June 5 John s. of Stephen Godfrey & Elizabeth his wife
June 5 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Amflitt & Eliz. his wife
June 5 Thomas s. of Barthollomew Mumbee & Elizabeth his wife
June 5 Mary d. of Luke Jones & Elizabeth his wife
June 7 James s. of Thomas Wellin & Mary his wife
June 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Foxen & Katherine
June 12 Martha d. of John Kaine & Ann his wife
June 14 Sarah d. of Sarah Dues & John Saunders, basterd child
June 14 Sarah d. of John Flower & Elizabeth his wife
June 16 Thomas s. of John Chadwell & Sarah his wife
June 17 William s. of John Worley & Christian his wife
June 17 Phillip s. of Richard Michell, Gent., & Mary his wife
June 18 Edmund s. of Randall Ankers & Margarett his wife
June 19 Richard s. of Edward Jerviss & Sarah his wife
June 19 Hanah d. of James Lewin & Hanah his wife
June 21 John s. of Thomas Green & Mary his wife
June 21 Mary d. of Henry Duffell & Elizabeth his wife
June 22 Martha d. of Thomas North & Martha his wife
June 23 Mary d. of Will. Williams & Mary his wife
June 26 Henry s. of John Hensworth & Jane his wife
June 26 Isabell d. of Thomas Tuncks & Mary his wife
June 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Marshall & Elizabeth his wife
July 3 Edward s. of William Ludford & Mary his wife
July 3 William s. of William Goodrick & Ann his wife
July 3 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Penn & Susan'a his wife
July 4 Mary d. of Richard Lance & Mary his wife
July 5 Samuell s. of Jerviss Truman & Joanna his wife
July 6 Ann d. of Thomas Elliss & Ann his wife
July 9 Hester d. of Richard Bell & Ann his wife
July 10 William s. of Thomas Heyrick & Mary his wife
July 10 Mary d. of William Smith & Sarah his wife
July 11 John s. of William Quint & Mary his wife
July 13 Elizabeth d. of George Hodges & Mary his wife
July 14 Ann d. of Francis Herring & Elizabeth his wife
July 15 Ann d. of Thomas Reeves & Ann his wife
July 16 John s. of Thomas Squire & Dorothy his wife
July 24 Ann d. of Ann Groves, widow
July 24 John s. of Arthur Bray & Margarett his wife
July 24 John s. of John Mash & Mary his wife
July 24 Mary d. of Thomas Austin & Margery his wife
July 24 Robert s. of William Sutton & Jane his wife
July 27 George & Richard sons of Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth his wife
July 28 John s. of Edward & Anne Browne
July 28 Mary d. of Anthony Langford & Susan his wife
July 31 Thomas s. of Richard Willson & Mary his wife
July 31 Henry s. of Henry Nicholls & Mary his wife
July 31 Mary d. of Thomas Whiskin & Anne his wife
Aug. 1 William s. of John Cooke & Martha his wife
Aug. 2 William s. of Robert Savage & Frances his wife
Aug. 2 Mary d. of William Fawsett & Mary his wife
Aug. 7 Edward s. of John Morgan & Mary his wife
Aug. 7 John s. of Thomas Perkins & Hanah his wife
Aug. 7 Edward s. of Richard Peirce & Susan his wife
Aug. 7 Anne d. of John Poole & Anne his wife
Aug. 7 Alice d. of Thomas & Sarah Stockton his wife

Aug. 14 John s. of John Munday & Anne his wife
Aug. 15* Lawrence s. of Richard & Jane Acres his wife
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Warrine & Sarah his wife
Aug. 14 John s. of Silas Delafield & Ruth his wife
Aug. 18 Abraham s. of Abraham Thomson & Susan'a his wife
Aug. 20 Thomas s. of James Wooll & Anne his wife
Aug. 21 Thomas s. of Henry Pace & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of William Watson & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 25 Mary d. of Daniell Nevill & Kinborow his wife
Aug. 26 Judith d. of John Slate & Jane his wife
Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Shotwell & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 31 William s. of Robert Barber & Anne his wife
Sep. 1 Henry s. of Michael Barr & Katherine his wife
Sep. 1 Susana d. of Anthony Flack & Ellen his wife
Sep. 4 Mary d. of Thomas Ayres & Mary his wife
Sep. 4 Mary d. of William Stephens & Ann his wife
Sep. 4 Walter s. of Walter Willmott & Mary his wife
Sep. 5 Judith Bridle a foundling at the King's Head near Bridewell
Sep. 6. Richard s. of Francis Bateman & Ann his wife
Sep. 6 Lucy d. of Aron Rasbury & Lucy his wife
Sep. 7 George s. of George Dawes & Mary his wife
Sep. 8 Rebeckah d. of John Simonds & Rebe'kah his wife
Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry Downer & Elizab. his wife
Sep. 11 Mary d. of Samuell Hurst & Dorothy his wife
Sep. 11 John s. of Thomas Boswell & Sarah his wife
Sep. 11 John s. of Edward Richardson & Frances his wife
Sep. 10* Frances d. of M^{r} John Phillips & Mary his wife
Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Francis Raybee & Martha his wife
Sep. 14 Mary d. of Thomas Gillbert & Mary his wife
Sep. 14 Mary d. of Thomas Morriss & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 14 John s. of Nathan Tillson & Phebe his wife
Sep. 16 Allice & Ann da^{s} of Will. Twell & Emm his wife
Sep. 16 John s. of John Wright & Anne his wife
Sep. 18 John s. of David Voss & Anne his wife
Sep. 18 Joseph s. of Thomas Hunt & Sarah his wife
Sep. 18 John & Jane s. & d. of Samuell Scott & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 20 Alice d. of James Holt & Sarah his wife
Sep. 20 John s. of James Moore & Mary his wife
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Cuthbert Fleming & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 24 Mary d. of Thomas Oswine & Sarah his wife
Sep. 25 Sarah d. of Will^{m} Hicks & Mary his wife
Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Will. Leatherman & Elianor his wife
Sep. 25 Sarah d. of John Rowell & Katherine his wife
Sep. 25 Grace d. of Daniell Medbury & Anne his wife
Sep. 25 Martha d. of Will. Millage & Katherine his wife
Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 28 Elianor d. of James Newton & Ellen his wife
Sep. 29 Mary d. of John Day & Mary his wife
Oct. 1 William s. of Will^{m} Breach & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 2 Francis s. of John Robinson & Lucy his wife
Oct. 2 Susan'a d. of William Hariss & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. of Rich^{d} Tindall & Ann his wife
Oct. 3 Sarah Field a foundling
Oct. 4 Mary d. of William Downing & Katherine his wife
Oct. 4 Mary d. of John Pheasant & Ann his wife
Oct. 9 Arabella d. of George Scurra & Ann his wife

* So dated in original.

Oct. 9 George s. of George & Dorothy Villers*
Oct. 10 Constantia d. of Joseph Duncalfe & Sarah his wife
Oct. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cornish & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 11 Margarett d. of James Miller & Mary his wife
Oct. 13 Ann d. of Joseph Fawsett & Rebeckah his wife
Oct. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Flack & Alice his wife
Oct. 16 John s. of John Hariss & Constance his wife
Oct. 16 John s. of Thomas Violett & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 16 Ellen d. of Will. Cooper & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 16 John s. of Henry Ball & Anne his wife
Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of James Blagden & Sarah his wife
Oct. 23 Solomy d. of James Barrow & Anne his wife
Oct. 23 Joseph s. of Edward Coggill & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 23 Simon s. of Simon Lucas & Ann his wife
Oct. 24 Mary d. of John Smith & Frances his wife
Oct. 25 Mercy d. of John Hudson & Phebe his wife
Oct. 26 Pearcy s. of John Hide & Anne his wife
Oct. 27 Richard s. of Richard Williams & Katherine his wife
Oct. 27 John s. of Thomas Browne & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Pitts & Anne his wife
Oct. 30 Ebenezer dau. [*sic*] of William Cooper & Mary his wife
Oct. 30 Edmund s. of Nicholas Horton & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of John Payne & Anne his wife
Oct. 30 Markham s. of Richard Mallabar & Martha his wife
Oct. 30 Mary d. of Henry Dukes & Hester his wife
Nov. 1 John s. of John Dowse & Sarah his wife
Nov. 1 Hugh s. of Hugh Fenn & Mary his wife
Nov. 3 Joseph s. of Daniell Keneday & Jone his wife
Nov. 6 John s. of John Bishop & Mary his wife
Nov. 8 John s. of James Griffith & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 13 John s. of Robert Beven & Mary his wife
Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Taylor & Margarett his wife
Nov. 13 Thomas s. of George Best & Mary his wife
Nov. 13 George s. of Richard Flower & Susan'a his wife
Nov. 17 Anne d. of Lawrence Pomert & Katherine his wife
Nov. 17 William s. of Anthony Danter & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Birk & Mary his wife
Nov. 20 Mary d. of John Brewerton
Nov. 20 William s. of John Barrow & Mary his wife
Nov. 21 William s. of Nathaniell Hartley & Mary his wife
Nov. 24 Judith d. of Elizabeth Mathews
Dec. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sergeant & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 1 John s. of John Hill & Mary his wife
Dec. 1 Daniell s. of Thomas Hewlett & Anne his wife
Dec. 2 Sarah d. of William Tooley & Sarah his wife
Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Robert Atyou & Mary his wife
Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Bomfield Morriss & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 4 Richard s. of George Freshwater & Mary his wife
Dec. 6 John s. of John Hartwell & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 6 Abraham & Sarah s. & d. of John Dawes & Margrett his wife
Dec. 8 Mary d. of Christopher Mason & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 11 Edward s. of Edward Baker & Hester his wife
Dec. 11 Charles s. of Henry Pyott & Mary his wife
Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Theoffilus Jones & Jane his wife
Dec. 12 Sarah d. of John Geall & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 13 Thomas s. of Anthony Hacker & Hanah his wife

* In the margin the word "Dead" is written.

Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Hollingsworth & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 18 Samuell s. of Maximillian Cole & Margarett his wife
Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Glanister & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 20 John s. of John Poole, gent., & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 20 William s. of John Willson & Mary his wife
Dec. 23 Mary d. of Thomas Gillis & Mary his wife
Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Christopher Willson & Anne his wife
Dec. 25 Mary d. of Robert Wheeler & Anne his wife
Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of Edward Sawyer & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hill & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Francis Humphreys & Elizabeth his wif
Dec. 28 John s. of William Brookes & Mary his wife
Dec. 28 John s. of Thomas Farecloth & Cisley his wife
Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Henry Ginn & Lucy his wife
Jan. 1 Mary d. of Francis Rudgate & Mary his wife
Jan. 1 William s. of Thomas Sadler & Jone his wife
Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Richard Rivington & Jane his wife
Jan. 2 Jane d. of John Johnson & Hanah his wife
Jan. 2 "Henry and Will^{m} too Negro's of S^{r} Tho. Rowes, baptiz^{d} in the church second day"
Jan. 2 Susan'a d. of Edward Wooton & Mary his wife; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 3 Henry s. of Henry Righton & Phebe his wife
Jan. 6 Mary d. of John Phillips & Isabella his wife
Jan. 6 Mary d. of William Gautherne & Sarah his wife
Jan. 8 Samuel s. of Adam Henly & Hanah his wife
Jan. 8 Frances d. of Thomas Lee & Sarah his wife
Jan. 8 Rebecka d. of Benjamen Key & Ann his wife
Jan. 9 Thomas s. of Samuel Mauson & Sarah his wife
Jan. 12 Thomas s. of John Broome & Martha his wife
Jan. 22 James s. of Edward Colebidge & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 22 Mary d. of Ambrose Garbrand & Jane his wife
Jan. 22 (Major William) [*sic*] s. of William Beton & Ann his wife; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Joseph Smalbone & Ann his wife
Jan. 22 William s. of William King & Jane his wife
Jan. 23 John s. of Thomas Willkison & Frances his wife
Jan. 24 Susan'a d. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife
Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bayley & Ann his wife
Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Bovery & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 29 Jane d. of Thomas Wattson & Mary his wife
Jan. 29 Susan'a d. of John Kellett & Mary his wife
Jan. 29 Sarah d. of Moses Chandler & Sarah his wife
Jan. 29 John s. of John Hand & Mary his wife
Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Garrett & Mary his wife
Jan. 29 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Jackson & Mary his wife
Jan. 29 William s. of Henry Hankin & Dorothy his wife
Jan. 29 Richard s. of Newman Dimmock & Margaret his wife
Jan. 30 Mary d. of Judith Ralph, bapt. in the New Prison
Jan. 30 Mary d. of Thomas Perry & Ann his wife
Jan. 31 Judith d. of Christopher Preston & Magdalen his wife
Jan. 31 Susan'a d. of James Friswell & Grace his wife
Feb. 2 Rebecka d. of Michale Thomson & Rebecka his wife
Feb. 4 Isabella d. of Francis Fox & Ann his wife
Feb. 5 Sarah d. of William Shoell & Jane his wife
Feb. 5 Mary d. of William Phene & Mary his wife
Feb. 5 Mary d. of John Batchellor & Jane his wife
Feb. 5 Katherine d. of Nathan Corbet & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Crockford & Dorkas his wife
Feb. 6 John s. of Thomas Foster & Mary his wife

Feb. 8 John s. of Thomas Neale & Frances his wife
Feb. 9 Sarah d. of John Clarke & Jone his wife
Feb. 11 David s. of Richard Stephens & Ciesly his wife
Feb. 12 William s. of William James & Margarett his wife
Feb. 12 Ann d. of John Winge & Ann his wife
Feb. 12 Patience d. of John Williams & Sarah his wife
Feb. 13 Charles & Sarah s. & d. of Charles Sanders & Rachell his wife
Feb. 14 Joseph s. of Christopher Rodham & Ann his wife
Feb. 16 Ann d. of George Bartram & Ann his wife
Feb. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Hemmott & Sibbell his wife
Feb. 19 Richard s. of Richard Nowell & Margt his wife
Feb. 19 William s. of Edward Blunt & Katherine his wife
Feb. 19 Ann d. of Joseph Carter & Mary his wife
Feb. 23 Mary d. of William Seale & Mary his wife
Feb. 23 James s. of William Horton & Alice his wife
Feb. 26 William s. of John Commins & Katherine his wife
Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Ann Parker & William her husband
Feb. 26 Joseph s. of John Tebbut & Sarah his wife
Feb. 26 Charles s. of Charles Richards & Phebe his wife
Feb. 26 William s. of William Windsor & Mary his wife
Feb. 26 John s. of John Jinkinson & Mary his wife
Feb. 26 Roger s. of John Smith & Ann his wife
Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Wideup & Ann his wife
Feb. 27 Katherine d. of Phillip Pallmer & Ann his wife
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Francis Bateman & Ann his wife
Feb. 28 Henry s. of Thomas Adams & Mary his wife
Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Coomes & Eliz. his wife
Mar. 1 John s. of John Hall & Sarah his wife
Mar. 3 William s. of William Shepard & Alice his wife
Mar. 5 Rebeckah d. of Joseph Faulkner & Mary his wife
Mar. 5 Grace d. of William Spillman & Sarah his wife
Mar. 5 (Johnson Holman) [*sic*] s. of John Gadsdon & Ann his wife
Mar. 5 Richard s. of Robert Speake & Mary his wife
Mar. 5 Mary d. of Edward Bunn & Mary his wife
Mar. 7 Joseph s. of Charles Halsted & Dorothy his wife
Mar. 8 Moses s. of James Ford & Ann his wife
Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Meeson & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 12 Robert s. of William Mumfort & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 12 George s. of George & Mary Bishop his wife
Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of Edward Mottershead & Eliz. his wife
Mar. 15 Thomas & Henry sons of Mr Deuel Pead, Minister, & Sarah his wife
Mar. 16 James s. of John Howard & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 16 Joanna d. of Ralph Cooper & Phillis his wife
Mar. 17 Edward s. of Edward Roberts & Hanah his wife
Mar. 19 William s. of William Poole & Alice his wife
Mar. 19 Ann d. of Edward Morriss & Margaett his wife
Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Richard Smith & Mary his wife
Mar. 19 James s. of Joseph Grace & Mary his wife
Mar. 19 Frances d. of William Allen & Susan'a his wife
Mar. 19 Mary d. of John Smith & Elizebeth his wife
Mar. 19 Henry s. of Nathaniell Francklin & Sarah his wife
Mar. 19 James s. of James Battle & Sarah his wife

1693.

Mar. 26 Ann d. of Stanhope Harper & Ann his wife
Mar. 27 Austin s. of Richard Saltus & Mary his wife
Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Jackson & Mary his wife

Mar. 27 John s. of William Mills & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 28 Sarah d. of John Holms & Marg^{t} his wife
Mar. 29 Richard s. of Richard Palmer & Mary his wife
April 1 Thomas s. of James Orwine & Sarah his wife
April 2 John s. of Thomas Tomlinson & Hester his wife
April 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Clugh & Elizabeth his wife
April 2 John s. of Christopher Jackson & Katherine his wife
April 3 Sarah d. of Sarah Alden & Andrew Bellson a basterd
April 4 Randolph s. of Edward Robinson & Elizabeth his wife
April 5 John s. of Henry Lewis & Sarah his wife
April 6 Sarah d. of Robert Grimes & Mary his wife
April 9 Thomas s. of John Wearing & Alice his wife
April 9 Mary d. of Richard Baker & Katherine his wife
April 9 Mary d. of William Ives & Mary his wife
April 9 Thomas s. of Daniell Pilgrim & Sarah his wife
April 9 John s. of Samuell Carter & Mary his wife
April 9 Thomas s. of Richard Bowen & Damar's his wife
April 9 Ann d. of William Read & Jane his wife
April 13 John s. of Walter Sleep & Sarah his wife
April 14 Martha d. of Edward Stone & Elizabeth his wife
April 15 George s. of William Francklyn & Sarah his wife
April 16 Susan'a d. of William Page & Sarah his wife
April 16 Hester d. of Henry Holland & Mary
April 17 Joseph s. of John Cooper & Martha his wife
April 21 William s. of William Jones & Mary his wife
April 21 Robert s. of Robert Taylor & Dorothy his wife
April 21 Susan'a d. of John Vardey & Alice his wife
April 23 William s. of Roger Daviss & Jane his wife
April 23 Joseph s. of Thomas Stone & Mary his wife
April 23 John Jones a foundling in S^{t} John's Court
April 27 Thomas s. of Nathaniell Booth & Ann his wife
April 28 Elizabeth d. of George Lee & Jane his wife
April 30 John s. of Stephen Page & Elizabeth his wife
May 1 Robert s. of Robert Simson & Sarah his wife
May 1 John s. of John Adkins & Elizabeth his wife
May 2 Elizabeth d. of John Thorowgood & Marg^{t} his wife*
May 3 Susan'a d. of Nicholas Hariss & Elizabeth his wife
May 4 Ann d. of Peter Picourt & Susana his wife
May 4 Har'y s. of M^{r} Harry Cross & Katherine his wife
May 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Perkins & Elizabeth his wife
May 6 Mary d. of William Browne & Jane his wife
May 7 John s. of Henry Meanes & Elizabeth his wife
May 7 Jane d. of Thomas Marsa & Martha his wife
May 7 John & Ann s. & d. of Edward Lander & Ann his wife
May 9 Peter s. of Peter Richardson & Elizabeth his wife
May 11 James s. of John Finch & Katherine his wife
May 11 Ann d. of Joseph Ridges & Sarah his wife
May 14 Robert s. of William Humphreys & Mary his wife
May 14 James s. of James Greene & Susan'a his wife
May 14 Mary d. of Richard Hicks & Mary his wife
May 16 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Barnes & Ann his wife
May 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward Chapman & Mary his wife
May 18 William s. of William Robson & Mary his wife
May 18 William s. of John Allmond & Mary his wife
May 18 Edward & Frances s. & d. of John Price & Ann his wife
May 25 Mary d. of William Lodar & Hanah his wife

* In the margin the word "Dead" is written.

May 25 Susan'a d. of Richard Revell & Sarah his wife
May 25 Jane d. of Thomas Mussett & Ellen his wife
May 25 Mary d. of Humphrey Hadley & Marg^{t} his wife
June 1 Richard s. of John Fuller & Mary his wife
June 1 William s. of John Woodward & Katharine his wife
June 2 Mary d. of Thomas Brees & Mary his wife
June 2 Margaret d. of John Holman & Thomazin his wife
June 5 Robert s. of Joseph Heath & Dorothy his wife
June 8 John s. of Thomas Cooper & Dorothy his wife
June 8 Henry s. of Robert Reignolds & Mary his wife
June 8 Robert s. of Robert Ballard & Katherine his wife
June 11 Jane d. of D^{r} John Hancocke & Jane his wife; born 9
June 11 William s. of Griffith Thomas & Ann his wife
June 11 William a basterd of Timothy Carter & Mary Lamb
June 11 John s. of Daniel Thomas & Ann his wife
June 11 Mary d. of John Bartram & Mary his wife
June 13 Elizabeth d. of Henry Marsh & Mary his wife
June 14 Charles s. of Charles Tooley & Elizabeth his wife
June 14 Gyles s. of Gyles Ekyns & Elizabeth his wife
June 14 Mary d. of John King & Elizabeth his wife
June 14 Edward s. of Edward Hale & Mary his wife
June 14 William s. of John Cunington & Alice his wife
June 14 Ann d. of William Moulton & Elizabeth his wife
June 18 Mary d. of Edward Hickman & Marg^{t} his wife
June 20 Mary d. of Aaron Gibbs & Susan'a his wife
June 20 Mary d. of John Crawford & Dorothy his wife
June 21 Mary d. of Phillip Thomson & Mary his wife
June 22 Richard s. of Richard Thebridge & Elizabeth his wife
June 22 Thomas s. of Jonathan Billin & Dorcas his wife
June 25 John s. of William Drackley & Anu his wife
June 25 William s. of Rowland Nicholls & Ellen his wife
July 1 William a basterd of Elizabeth Messinger, bap. iu New Prison
July 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Young & Elizabeth his wife
July 2 Rebecka d. of Edward Avelin & Katherine his wife
July 4 Thomas s. of Andrew Jones & Judith his wife
July 8 Eliz. a basterd of Katherine Williams & William Griffith
July 10 George s. of Henry Simpson & Martha his wife
July 11 Susan'a d. of Joseph Asque & Martha his wife
July 12 Samuell s. of George Busse & Ellen his wife
July 12 Sarah d. of Edward Abbott & Mary his wife
July 15 Francis s. of Francis Hariss & Mary his wife
July 17 Samuell s. of Thomas Miles & Mary his wife
July 20 Charles s. of Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth his wife
July 22 Sarah d. of John Beaumont & Sarah his wife
July 23 Daniel s. of Daniel Jones & Martha his wife
July 27 Robert s. of Robert Noble & Sarah his wife
July 27 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Willsbey & Elizabeth his wife
July 27 Sillina d. of John Stearman & Mary his wife
July 28 David s. of David & Ann Howell
July 29 Jane a basterd, the supposed father one Moses Hare of this parish
July 30 John s. of John Turner & Martha his wife
Aug. 1 William s. of Thomas Coates & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Willson & Mary his wife
Aug. 2 Mary d. of Thomas Smedley & Mary his wife
Aug. 6 Ann d. of Phillip Perrey & Ann his wife
Aug. 6 William s. of William Cooper & Mary his wife
Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Potter & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 6 Fleetwood s. of Robert Dormer, Esq^{r}, & Mary his wife

Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Silas Delafield & Ruth his wife
Aug. 13 Mary d. of Joseph Thornell & Margt his wife
Aug. 13 Ellen d. of Thomas Wright & Alice his wife
Aug. 15 William s. of Robert Randall & Ann his wife
Aug. 17 Ann d. of Johnbaptist Hall & Mary his wife
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Edward Fry & Mary his wife
Aug. 20 Edward s. of Edward Pickard & Ann his wife
Aug. 20 Robert s. of Robert Savage & Frances his wife
Aug. 22 Cornelius s. of Paul Philo & Angell his wife
Aug. 27 Francis s. of Francis Watson & Ann his wife
Aug. 30 Mary d. of Richard Tindall & Ann his wife
Aug. 30 Creswell s. of Isaac Taylor & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 3 Matthew s. of Matthew Cooper & Jane his wife
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Alleson & Mary his wife
Sep. 3 James s. of Robert Warriner & Sarah his wife
Sep. 3 Heneritta d. of Sheshbazzar Luntly & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 3 Abigaile d. of Robert More & Margt his wife
Sep. 3 James s. of James Badaley & Bethia his wife
Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Moreland & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 8 Susana d. of William Hariss & Jane his wife
Sep. 9 Edward s. of Edward Sadler & Elizabeth his wife; born same day
Sep. 10 John s. of John Draper & Ann his wife
Sep. 10 Ann d. of William Bedford & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 10 Mary d. of Thomas Watson & Jone his wife
Sep. 10 Ephraim dau. [*sic*] of John Sankey & Isbell his wife
Sep. 11 William s. of Crysostom Arlington & Susana his wife
Sep. 17 Jane d. of William Payne & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 17 Richard s. of Landaw Liddall & Jane his wife
Sep. 20 Robert s. of Robert Thomas & Jane his wife
Sep. 20 Thebe d. of John Hudson & Thebe his wife
Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stockton & Sarah his wife
Sep. 23 William s. of John Wilks & Mary his wife
Sep. 24 Mary d. of John Morgan & Mary his wife
Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Withers & Ann his wife
Sep. 29 John Greene a foundling on the Greene, since deceased
Oct. 3 Joan'a d. of Richard Hunt & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 8 William s. of Richard Bray & Mary his wife
Oct. 8 Sarah d. of Robert Deale & Mary his wife
Oct. 8 Thomas s. of Andrew Kempton & Jane his wife
Oct. 8 Jane d. of George White & Mary his wife
Oct. 8 Thomas s. of Joseph Daunsy & Katherine his wife
Oct. 9 Robert s. of William Munday & Sarah his wife
Oct. 15 William s. of Thomas Petty & Agnes his wife
Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of Samuell Oley & Susan his wife
Oct. 15 Alice d. of Robert Bigg & Elizabeth Bigg
Oct. 15 Hanah d. of John Smith & Hanah his wife
Oct. 15 Ann d. of Dannit Allmond & Sarah his wife
Oct. 22 Elizabeth d. of John Warden & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 23 Mary d. of Thomas Everton & Lettice his wife
Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Will. Percivall & Sarah his wife
Oct. 26 James s. of Edward Webb & Grace his wife
Oct. 26 Jane d. of John Day & Mary his wife
Oct. 29 Samuell s. of Samll Thomson & Mary his wife
Oct. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Francis & Rebecka his wife
Oct. 29 Edward s. of Edward Browne & Ann his wife
Oct. 29 John s. of Edward Johnson & Ann his wife
Oct. 30 William s. of Richard Rowley & Tace his wife
Oct. 31 William s. of George Markbee & Elizabeth his wife

Oct.	31	George s. of John Watson & Marg^{t} his wife
Nov.	1	John s. of Soloman Baker & Sarah his wife
Nov.	2	Alice d. of Richard Holms & Elizabeth his wife
Nov.	2	Martha d. of John Hering & Jone his wife
Nov.	5	Samuell s. of Samuell Whitock & Ann his wife
Nov.	5	Charles s. of John Bishop & Mary his wife
Nov.	5	George s. of James Cradock & Mary his wife
Nov.	6	Robert s. of Katherine Morgan in George Court
Nov.	7	Richard s. of Richard Greenwood & Isabella his wife
Nov.	9	Mary d. of William Franklin & Sarah his wife
Nov.	12	Hanah d. of Wandell Winter & Hanah his wife
Nov.	12	Hanah d. of John Daviss & Mary his wife
Nov.	12	Mary d. of Thomas Harriss & Mary his wife
Nov.	12	Rich^{d} s. of Henry Nicholls & Mary his wife
Nov.	12	John s. of Henry Dukes & Hester his wife
Nov.	15	Abraham s. of Thomas Elford & Susanna his wife
Nov.	17	Katherine d. of Francis Perry & Elianor his wife
Nov.	19	Susanna d. of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth his wife
Nov.	23	Elizabeth d. of William Pantry & Elizabeth his wife
Nov.	26	John s. of John Statham & Ann his wife
Nov.	26	George s. of Robert Goodwine & Elizabeth his wife
Nov.	26	Mary d. of Isaac Suffolk & Elizabeth his wife
Nov.	27	Mary d. of William Goodrick & Ann his wife
Dec.	3	John s. of John Leech & Elizabeth his wife
Dec.	3	Leeson s. of William Jones & Elizabeth his wife
Dec.	3	Mary d. of Joshua Hoare & Katherine his wife
Dec.	3	Elizabeth d. of George Dawes & Mary his wife
Dec.	3	Margarett d. of Richard Williams & Katherine his wife
Dec.	7	Elizabeth a basterd of Jane Jackson & Moses Hare
Dec.	8	William s. of William Corfe & Ann his wife
Dec.	10	John s. of Edward Swaine & Ann his wife
Dec.	10	Anthony s. of Thomas Lee & Sarah his wife
Dec.	10	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Duncalfe & Sarah his wife
Dec.	10	Frances d. of Edward Pittaway & Mary his wife
Dec.	10	Mary d. of Joseph Shefford & Rachell his wife
Dec.	14	Elizabeth d. of Dennis Wetton & Mary
Dec.	14	Joseph s. of Joseph Jones & Elizabeth his wife
Dec.	16	William s. of William Ely & Mary his wife
Dec.	17	Charles s. of William Henson & Mary his wife
Dec.	22	Robert s. of Robert Iveans & Elizabeth his wife
Dec.	24	Henry s. of John Read & Rachell his wife
Dec.	26	Frances Vivian d. of Francis Jackson & Frances his wife
Dec.	26	Henry s. of Henry Adams & Deborah his wife
Dec.	28	Mary d. of William Cartlitch & Mary his wife
Dec.	28	John s. of John Dawes & Margaret his wife
Dec.	29	Elizabeth d. of James Wooll & Ann his wife
Dec.	29	Daniel s. of Robert Sellman & Ann his wife
Dec.	29	Ann d. of William Seares & Elizabeth his wife
Dec.	29	Mary d. of John Clockson & Ann his wife
Dec.	29	Stephen s. of Charles Wellin & Patience his wife
Dec.	29	Thomas s. of Thomas Young & Eliza.* his wife
Dec.	29	Simeon s. of Simeon Betts & Alice his wife
Jan.	2	Edward s. of Henry Parr & Elizabeth his wife
Jan.	3	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Squibb & Elizabeth his wife
Jan.	6	Ann d. of Michael James & Ann his wife
Jan.	6	Mary d. of George Hayes & Mary his wife

* In the original Alice is erased and Eliza. substituted.

Jan. 6 Hugh s. of Hugh Howard & Joanna his wife
Jan. 6 George s. of Adam Henly & Hanah his wife
Jan. 6 Ann d. of Richard Lankeshire & Ann his wife
Jan. 6 Dorothy d. of Joseph Fawsey & Rebeckah his wife
Jan. 8 Robert s. of Walter Hayns & Ann his wife
Jan. 9 Christian d. of William Barnett & Mary his wife
Jan. 11 James s. of James Berry & Mary his wife
Jan. 13 Alice d. of George Ford & Alice his wife
Jan. 14 Robert s. of William Wiggins & Catherine his wife
Jan. 14 Jane d. of Richard Mallabar & Martha his wife
Jan. 15 Diana d. of Thomas Ross & Rachel his wife
Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Browne & Margt his wife
Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of George Lingly & Hester his wife
Jan. 21 Phillip s. of Will. Straw & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 21 Mary d. of John Rowell & Catherine his wife
Jan. 22 Ann d. of Edward Field & Ann his wife
Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Scot & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 28 Robert s. of John Winge & Ann his wife
Jan. 28 Amy d. of Henry Wall & Catherine his wife
Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Timothy Aldridge & Mary his wife
Jan. 30 Thomas s. of George Edwards & Mary his wife
Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Rickitts & Margt his wife
Feb. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Godfrey & Ann his wife
Feb. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Tuckwell & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 18 Thomas s. of Nicholas Iveans & Ann his wife
Feb. 18 Edward s. of Walter Boyce & Hanah his wife
Feb. 18 "Henrietta the first daughter of the Right Honble John Earle of Clare and Dame Margarett his wife was borne the 4th of February and baptized the 18th of the same month by Mr Deuel Pead, Minister"
Feb. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Hemmot & Sibbell his wife
Feb. 20 John s. of John Miller & Judith his wife
Feb. 23 William s. of Thomas Perry & Ann his wife
Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Charles Osgodsby & Ann his wife
Feb. 25 Ann d. of William Pallmer & Susan his wife
Feb. 25 William s. of Thomas Mallard & Susan'a his wife
Feb. 25 Richard s. of Richard Waterfall & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 25 Mary d. of Francis Lingly & Frances his wife
Feb. 26 Alice Hockley a foundling
Feb. 26 John s. of Thomas Perry & Sarah his wife
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Cuthbert Gibson & Milkah his wife
Mar. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Amfield & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 4 Lydia d. of Anthony Langford & Susana his wife
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of John Smith & Frances his wife
Mar. 7 William s. of William Bennitt & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Robert Hughes & Ann his wife
Mar. 11 John s. of Nathaniel Minor & Mary his wife
Mar. 11 Ann d. of John Jarvis & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 12 Elizabeth Close a foundling in the Close
Mar. 14 Luke s. of Luke Catherines & Hanah his wife
Mar. 18 Mary d. of Edward Jerviss & Sarah his wife
Mar. 18 Mary d. of John Sleath & Jane his wife
Mar. 19 Charles s. of John Silke & Mary his wife
Mar. 19 Margarett d. of Will. Gwillim & Susana his wife
Mar. 20 Hanah d. of Francis Hartwell & Hanah his wife
Mar. 23 Ann d. of William Smith & Susana his wife
Mar. 24 Gabriell s. of William Cooper & Mary his wife

1694.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of Bromfield Morriss & Eliz. his wife
Mar. 26 Richard s. of Thomas Jackson & Mary his wife
Mar. 26 William s. of Nicholas Searson & Hanah his wife
Mar. 29 William s. of Robert Williams & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 30 John s. of John Bennitt & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 31 Mary d. of John Payne & Mary his wife
April 1 Susana d. of George Best & Mary his wife
April 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Cornish & Elizabeth his wife
April 3 Phillis d. of James Griffin & Elizabeth his wife
April 5 Ann d. of Edmund Howard & Elizabeth his wife
April 5 John s. of Robert Hall & Hanah his wife
April 6 Ann d. of Thomas Page & Ann his wife
April 6 Nathan[ll] s. of William Golding & Ann his wife
April 7 Ann d. of Simon Lucas & Ann his wife
April 8 Elizabeth d. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife
April 8 William s. of Thomas Boswell & Sarah his wife
April 8 Jane d. of Thomas Greene & Mary his wife
April 8 Ann d. of John Payne & Ann his wife
April 8 Esther d. of Jacob Randall & Esther his wife
April 10 Elizabeth d. of William Gimball & Elizabeth
April 11 John s. of Robert Knight & Ann his wife
April 11 Elizabeth d. of John Greening & Sarah his wife
April 11 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Warrin & Frances his wife
April 13 William s. of William Steele & Mary his wife
April 14 Joseph s. of Thomas Burges & Elizabeth his wife
April 15 Thomas s. of William Norriss & Elizabeth his wife
April 15 Anthony s. of Anthony Best & Rebekah his wife
April 16 Mary d. of Samuell Pursell & Catherine his wife
April 19 John s. of John Commins & Catherine his wife
April 27 Mary d. of William Powell & Martha his wife
April 28 John s. of John Priske & Elizabeth his wife
April 29 Thomas s. of John Skipwith & Elizabeth his wife
April 30 Thomas s. of William Robinson & Sarah his wife
May 1 Thomas s. of Edward Groves & Catherine his wife
May 2 Elianor d. of William Baynham & Eliz. his wife
May 2 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Nevell & Kinborough his wife
May 3 Marg[t] d. of William Robinson & Mary his wife
May 4 Susana d. of Elizabeth Govery
May 6 Christopher s. of Edward Sawyer & Elizabeth his wife
May 6 Ann d. of Richard Snow & Ann his wife
May 6 Mary d. of Robert Speake & Mary his wife
May 7 Peter s. of Peter Brickmire & Mary his wife
May 13 John s. of Samuell Clifford & Masee [Mercy*] his wife
May 13 John s. of Thomas Hancocke & Mary his wife
May 13 William s. of John Fenwick & Grace his wife
May 13 John s. of Richard Flower & Susan his wife
May 13 Hester d. of Matthew Pye & Jane his wife
May 17 Isaac s. of Abraham Thomson & Susan his wife
May 17 Sarah d. of Robert Blemany & Ann his wife
May 18 Robert s. of Robert Everton & Susan'a his wife
May 20 Edward s. of Lewis Worlidge & Phillis his wife
May 20 Mary d. of John Cary & Elizabeth his wife
May 20 Mary d. of John Shore & Christian his wife
May 20 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Harding & Eliz. his wife

* In the original Mercy is written over Masee, but the latter is not erased.

May 20 Mary d. of Thomas Gardner & Elizabeth his wife
May 23 Mary d. of Thomas Patterne & Catherine his wife
May 26 John s. of John Browne & Mary his wife
May 27 Joseph s. of Jervise Truman & Joanna his wife
May 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Rose & Hesther his wife
May 27 Henry s. of Henry Smith & Ann his wife
May 28 Joseph & Andrew sons of Lancelot Barton & Isabella his wife
May 31 Elizabeth d. of James Betts
June 3 Robert s. of Robert Barber & Ann his wife
June 3 Ann d. of John Madkins & Marg^{t} his wife
June 3 John s. of Thomas Whiskin & Ann his wife
June 7 John Streete a foundling at Pissing Alley end
June 7 Rebekah d. of William Reynolds & Elizabeth his wife
June 7 Samuell s. of William Stewart & Mary his wife
June 10 Samuell s. of Samuell Hollester & Ann his wife
June 10 John s. of Edward Garrett & Elizabeth his wife
June 10 Elizabeth d. of Will. Kind & Frances his wife
June 10 Richard s. of Daniell Webb & Margery his wife
June 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Hermon & Eliz. his wife
June 17 William s. of Will. Watkins & Mary his wife
June 17 William s. of Will. Fuller & Ann his wife
June 17 Thomas s. of Henry Ashur & Margaret his wife
June 17 George s. of Richard Parker & Ruth his wife
June 17 Margarett d. of Richard Pearson & Isbell his wife
June 21 John s. of Thomas Pickett & Jane his wife
June 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lerigo & Mary his wife
July 1 Susana d. of William King & Jane his wife
July 1 Robert s. of Phillip Tuck & Mary his wife
July 1 John s. of William Page & Sarah his wife
July 2 William s. of William Bryant & Elizabeth his wife
July 2 Edward s. of Edward Theedam, gent., & Mary his wife
July 3 John s. of John Brian & Sarah his wife
July 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Smith & Dorothy his wife; born 24 June
July 5 Alicia d. of Rich. Hatton, gent., & Grace his wife; born 24 June
July 6 Robert s. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife
July 8 Thomas s. of Thomas White & Marg^{t} his wife
July 8 Sarah d. of William Leatherman & Ellen his wife
July 8 Mary d. of William Steed & Rebecah his wife
July 8 Elizabeth d. of John Russell & Mary his wife
July 8 Mary d. of Thomas Squire & Dorothy his wife
July 10 Mary d. of Adam Poulhampton & Mary his wife
July 13 Thomas s. of Richard Peare & Elizabeth his wife
July 15 Hanah d. of Thomas Briarton & Jane his wife
July 15 Dorothy d. of Joseph Hassell & Martha his wife
July 15 Frances d. of Francis Cooke & Jane his wife
July 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Burage & Jane his wife
July 19 Edward Feild a foundling
July 20 Mary d. of Thomas Playne & Ann his wife
July 22 Robert s. of Richard Loles & Sarah his wife
July 22 William s. of John Shingleton & Diana his wife
July 22 Ann d. of Christopher Willson & Ann his wife
July 22 John s. of William Kitchen & Phebe his wife
July 23 Mary d. of John Pheasant & Ann his wife
July 23 John s. of John Parrott & Penelope his wife
July 24 Prudence d. of John James of S^{t} Nickolay & Prudence his wife
July 26 Sarah d. of Charles Piggott & Margaret his wife
July 27 Elizabeth d. of David Voss & Ann his wife
July 29 Henry s. of Henry Griffin & Jane his wife

July 29 Martha d. of Henry Ostler & Mary his wife
July 29 James s. of James Friswell & Grace his wife
July 29 John s. of Robert Frame & Mary his wife
Aug. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Willet & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas Terrall & Ann his wife
Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Haybetle & Ann his wife
Aug. 12 Robert s. of Stephen Godfrey, since deceased
Aug. 13 Rebekah d. of George Hodges & Mary his wife
Aug. 17 John s. of John Bone & Ann his wife
Aug. 19 Ann d. of Thomas Blowes & Ann his wife
Aug. 19 Mary d. of John Holingsworth & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 19 Elizabeth d. of William Adams & Margt his wife
Aug. 19 William s. of William Shepard & Alice his wife
Aug. 19 Robert s. of Robert Fox & Margt his wife
Aug. 22 Sarah d. of Clement Searle & May his wife
Aug. 23 John s. of John Scripture & Eliz. his wife
Aug. 24 Ann d. of Will. Sanderson & Sarah his wife
Aug. 24 Frances d. of Michael Fennill & Sarah his wife
Sep. 2 Jane d. of John Woodriff & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 2 Thomas s. of Charles Miller & Jane his wife
Sep. 2 John s. of John Freeman & Rebekah his wife
Sep. 9 Samuell s. of Samll Lancier & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 11 Joseph s. of Zackery Round & Margaret his wife
Sep. 11 John s. of John Sterman & Mary his wife
Sep. 17 Susana d. of Will. Smith & Sarah his wife
Sep. 20 Mary d. of Richard Deely & Mary his wife
Sep. 20 Sarah d. of Mary Sorrell & Joseph her husband
Sep. 23 Elizabeth d. of John Parish & Dorothy his wife
Sep. 23 Francis s. of Francis Robinson & Ann his wife
Sep. 23 Mary d. of Francis Raybee & Martha his wife
Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Thorne & Margt his wife
Sep. 25 Martin s. of Will. Steevens & Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 26 James s. of James Hineslay & Jane his wife
Oct. 1 William s. of John Seely & Mary his wife
Oct. 2 Ann d. of Daniel Dagenheart & Alice his wife
Oct. 5 Mary d. of John Liddall & Ruth his wife
Oct. 7 Vrsula & Elizabeth das of John Allmond & Mary his wife
Oct. 7 Sarah d. of John Higgins & Martha his wife
Oct. 7 Richard s. of Richard Ashur & Ann his wife
Oct. 8 Frances d. of John Whitaker & Sarah his wife
Oct. 9 Ann d. of Christopher Mason & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 9 William s. of Thomas Austin & Margery his wife
Oct. 10 Ann d. of William Mumfort & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 12 Robert s. of Edward Coggill & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 14 Henry s. of Henry Piott & Mary his wife
Oct. 14 Daniel & Francis sons of Wandell Winter & Hanah his wife
Oct. 14 James s. of James Fielding & Rose his wife
Oct. 21 Luke s. of Nicholas Horton & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Poole & Ann his wife
Oct. 25 Jane d. of Daniel Keneday & Jone his wife
Oct. 28 Rachell d. of Mr Joseph Dynn & Martha his wife
Oct. 28 Jonathan s. of Jonas Whood & Sarah his wife
Oct. 29 Stanhope s. of Stanhope Harper & Ann his wife
Oct. 30 Susan'a Islington a foundling
Oct. 31 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Horton & Sarah his wife
Nov. 2 Thomas s. of Bodwine Apps & Hanah his wife
Nov. 4 Samuel s. of John Wilton & Frances his wife
Nov. 4 John s. of William Browne & Mary his wife

Nov. 4 Mary d. of William Peirce & Jone his wife
Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sturges & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 7 John s. of Roger Bowes & Ann his wife
Nov. 7 John s. of Francis Clifton & Agnes his wife
Nov. 8 John s. of George Holgate & Ann his wife
Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Edward Abbott & Mary his wife
Nov. 11 George s. of George Patten & Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 11 Martha d. of John Carter & Martha his wife
Nov. 11 Gilbert s. of Thomas Trowe & Marg^{t} his wife
Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of Jenkin Morgan & Alice his wife
Nov. 14 John s. of John Sanders & Sarah his wife
Nov. 17 Margery d. of Thomas Watson & Mary his wife
Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Andrew Latham & Rebeckah his wife
Nov. 23 Joyce d. of Thomas Marshall & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 24 John Alley a foundling in Garden Alleys
Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of M^{r} Edmund Harrison & Mary his wife; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 2 Mary d. of George Bevin & Mary his wife
Dec. 2 Joseph s. of Joshua Malkin & Dorothy his wife
Dec. 9 Edward s. of James Berry & Mary his wife
Dec. 10 Mary d. of Jerviss Wilkinson & Ann his wife
Dec. 11 Mary a basterd of — Streton
Dec. 11 Isaac s. of Isaac Bedberry & Judith his wife
Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of William Williams & Mary his wife
Dec. 13 Sarah d. of John Turner & Martha his wife
Dec. 13 John s. of John Day & Mary his wife; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 14 Lydia d. of James Teeling & Mary his wife
Dec. 15 Edmund s. of Joseph Hide & Sarah his wife
Dec. 16 James s. of Christop^{r} Watson & Christian his wife
Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Noell & Margaret his wife
Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Meacham & Abigaile his wife
Dec. 16 Andrew s. of James Cradock & Mary his wife
Dec. 21 William s. of William Cooke & Mary his wife
Dec. 23 Isabella d. of Thomas Glanister & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 23 John s. of John Newbah & Sarah his wife
Dec. 23 Rebekah d. of Thomas Faircloth & Cisly his wife
Dec. 23 Catherine d. of James King & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 26 Stephen s. of Thomas Mayhew & Ann his wife
Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Edward Sadler & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Dec. 27 Abraham s. of Joseph Shotwell & Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 29 Mary d. of John Hughes & Ann his wife
Dec. 30 Stephen s. of Vriah Rasberry & Ann his wife
Dec. 30 Jane d. of Robert Noble & Sarah his wife
Dec. 30 John s. of Fulk Daviss & Mary his wife
Jan. 1 Mary d. of George Flower & Mary his wife
Jan. 1 Susana d. of Thomas Morriss & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 2 Sarah d. of Thomas Lee & Sarah his wife
Jan. 6 William s. of Henry Wright & Mary his wife
Jan. 6 Susana d. of Thomas Lunt & Jane his wife
Jan. 6 Thomas a basterd of Richard Tuck & Elizabeth Bellows
Jan. 7 Sarah d. of James Chilcot & Sarah his wife
Jan. 7 John s. of Benjamen Hopkins & Marg^{t} his wife
Jan. 9 William s. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Peartree & Marg^{t} his wife
Jan. 13 John s. of John Simson & Catherine his wife
Jan. 13 Frances d. of William Chandler & Frances his wife
Jan. 14 Richard s. of John Price & Ann his wife
Jan. 15 Sarah d. of Thomas Jackson & Martha his wife
Jan. 16 Samuell s. of William Marshall & Marg^{t} his wife

Jan. 20 William s. of William Dalamar & Susana his wife
Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Edwards & Mary his wife
Jan. 20 John s. of William Fifield & Catherine his wife
Jan. 22 Cornelius s. of Robert Holland & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 23 John s. of William Corden
Jan. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 24 John s. of John Warden & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 25 Christopher s. of Thomas Greenwood & Jone his wife
Jan. 26 Alice d. of John Robinson & Mary his wife
Jan. 27 Margaret d. of Edward Cholwill & Judith his wife
Jan. 27 John s. of Edward Horsee & Rebekah his wife
Jan. 29 William s. of Thomas White & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 31 Edward s. of Thomas Outridge, gent., & Ann his wife
Feb. 3 Edward s. of Richard Willson & Mary his wife
Feb. 3 Samuel s. of Samuel Gaskin & Hanah his wife
Feb. 4 John s. of Thomas Breeze & Mary his wife
Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Jenkins & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 5 Joseph s. of M^{r} Alexander Cleeve, gent., & Theodora his wife; born same day
Feb. 5 Mary d. of Edward Hale & Mary his wife
Feb. 5 Israel a basterd of Israel Morgan & Mary Champion
Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Richard Bell & Ann his wife
Feb. 9 "Mary the daughter of James Willymott of the Midle Temple, Esq^{r}, and Mary his wife was borne in S^{t} John's Court the 26th of Jan^{y} and babtized the 9th of Feb^{ry} by Tho. Mallabar, Chaplyn to Simon Lord Bishop of Ely"
Feb. 9 Catherine d. of Michael Curtis & Ann his wife
Feb. 10 Sarah d. of John Brudnell & Joyce his wife
Feb. 10 John s. of John Smith & Frances his wife
Feb. 10 Sarah d. of John Wood & Alice his wife
Feb. 10 Mary d. of Richard Hardiman & Millecent his wife
Feb. 11 John s. of Samuel Mawson & Sarah his wife
Feb. 12 Jonas s. of John Blaze & Mary his wife
Feb. 12 William s. of John Ruffe & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 17 Richard s. of Christopher Jackson & Mary his wife
Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Henry Nicholls & Mary his wife
Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of Roger Daviss & Jane his wife
Feb. 20 Robert Knockingbow a Negro of John Preston
Feb. 24 Francis s. of Job Eaglestone & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 25 John s. of William Corden & Bridget his wife
Mar. 3 Richard s. of George Bostock & Susana his wife
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Will. Doleman & Ann his wife
Mar. 5 William s. of Thomas Foster & Mary his wife
Mar. 6 James s. of James Newton & Ellianor his wife
Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Finn & Mary his wife
Mar. 10 John s. of John Moore & Mary his wife
Mar. 10 Mary d. of William Horsnaile & Ellianor his wife
Mar. 10 Ann d. of Joseph Fenton & Ann his wife
Mar. 10 Hanah d. of William Loder & Hanah his wife
Mar. 12 John s. of Joseph Penn & Ann his wife
Mar. 14 Edward s. of John Adkins & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 17 George s. of Benjamen Dixcy & Susana his wife
Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Phillip Billingsley & Mary his wife
Mar. 18 George s. of William Emmet & Mary his wife
Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of William Quaint & Mary his wife
Mar. 21 Mary d. of Gilbert Coomes & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 21 Lydia d. of William Taylor & Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 21 Anthony s. of Anthony Mills & Marg^{t} his wife
Mar. 24 Henry s. of Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth his wife

1695.

Mar. 28 Mary d. of John Browne & Margt his wife
Mar. 31 John s. of Charles Halsted & Dorothy his wife
Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of James Battle & Sarah his wife
April 2 John s. of John Morgan & Mary his wife
April 4 Richard s. of John Cane & Ann his wife
April 4 Mary d. of Henry Dukes & Hesther his wife
April 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith & Elizabeth his wife
April 7 Josiah s. of Rich. Herbert & Elizabeth his wife
April 7 William s. of Robert Deale & Mary his wife
April 7 Mary d. of Robert Hattersly & Elizabeth his wife
April 7 Ann d. of John Vardey & Alice his wife
April 8 William s. of Hugh Fenn & Mary his wife
April 11 Mary d. of Thomas Wellin & Mary his wife
April 12 John s. of Isaac Williamson & Elizabeth his wife
April 14 John s. of John Powell & Ann his wife
April 14 John s. of John Burton & Mary his wife
April 14 Mary d. of John Bartram & Mary his wife
April 16 Edward s. of Robert Mandrill & Elizabeth his wife
April 21 Richard s. of William Smith & Elizabeth his wife
April 25 Elizabeth d. of John Cooke & Martha his wife
April 28 Susana d. of William Gwillim & Susana his wife
April 28 Elizabeth d. of Robert Taylor & Dorothy his wife
April 28 Mary d. of Edward Hickman & Margt his wife
April 29 Benjamen s. of Benjamen Whiten & Mary his wife
May 2 Aaron s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susanna his wife
May 2 Joseph s. of Charles Richards & Phœbe his wife
May 5 John s. of Thomas Burge & Eliz. his wife; born 2 May
May 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Robinson & Mary his wife
May 5 John s. of Tho. Garret & Mary his wife
May 5 Abraham s. of Rich. Williams & Catherine his wife
May 5 Susan'a d. of Thomas Ellford; born 20 April
May 8 Smith Close a foundling
May 8 Samuel s. of Samll Hurst & Dorothy his wife
May 9 Joan'a d. of Joseph Danford & Eliz. his wife
May 12 Rich. s. of Richard Hawley & Lucy his wife
May 12 Christian d. of Rich. Peirce & Susana his wife
May 13 "William Samuel son of Will. Jordan, Esqr, and Theodosia his wife; borne and babtiz'd the 13th"
May 15 Richard s. of Richard Gladman & Mary his wife
May 19 Jane d. of Richard Rivington & Jane his wife
May 20 Sarah d. of Peter White & Ann his wife
May 20 James s. of Andrew Jones & Judith his wife; born 14
May 20 John s. of John Snow & Elizabeth his wife
May 21 Mary d. of Richard Mallaber, gent., & Martha his wife; born 20
May 23 Dorothy d. of Thomas Neale & Frances his wife; born & bap. 23
May 26 Richard s. of Richard Snow & Ann his wife; born 19
May 29 William s. of Richard Pyewell & Ellen his wife; born 15
June 1 Rebekah d. of John Smith & Alice his wife; born 31 May
June 6 Eliz. d. of Daniel Thomas & Ann his wife; born 27 May
June 9 Mary d. of Tho. Hancocks & Mary his wife; born 26 May
June 10 John s. of John Collins & Mary his wife; born 10
June 11 John s. of John Edwards & Eliz. his wife; born 7
June 16 Christopher s. of Thomas Whitmore & Hesther his wife; born 4
June 16 Edward s. of John Munday & Ann his wife; born 5
June 16 Eliz. d. of Eliz. Cheltnam; born 12
June 16 Ann d. of John Palmer & Ann his wife; born 22 May

June 16 Mary d. of Tho. North & Martha his wife; born 5
June 18 John s. of Edward Blunt & Catherine his wife; born 14
June 19 Sarah d. of Edward Richardson & Frances his wife; born 19
June 23 Ralph s. of Ralph Hill & Charity his wife; born 23
June 23 Stanford s. of Henry Downer & Eliz. his wife; born 8
June 23 Mary d. of Thomas Cornish & Eliz. his wife; born 21
June 23 Elizabeth d. of Matthew Pye & Jane his wife; born 12
June 24 Hanah d. of Edward Colebech & Eliz. his wife; born 31 May
June 25 John s. of Edward Favell & Mary his wife; born 24
June 27 Marg^{t} d. of Arthur Loane, gent., & Susanna his wife; born 22
June 30 Eliz. d. of Ambrose Venn & Eliz. his wife; born 21
June 30 Sarah d. of James Harington & Mary his wife; born 23
June 30 Ann d. of Walter Wily & Mary his wife; born 19
June 30 Sarah d. of Rich. Pressey & Joyce his wife; born 26
June 30 Mary d. of William Franklyne & Sarah his wife; born 29
June 30 Benjamen s. of Benj. Nodes & Martha his wife; born 30
July 2 George s. of John Hawkins & Eliz. his wife; born 2
July 3 Charles s. of John Clipperton & Eliz. his wife; born 29 June
July 5 Thomas s. of Will. Poole & Alice his wife; born 28 April
July 5 Martha d. of Tho. Patton & Catherine his wife; born 4
July 7 George s. of Thomas Lyster & Ann his wife; born 12 June
July 7 Mary d. of Bromfield Morriss & Eliz. his wife; born 12 June
July 7 Ann d. of John Watleton & Isabella his wife; born 31 [*sic*] June
July 14 John s. of John Serjeant & Susana his wife; born 2
July 14 Peter s. of Francis Rudgate & Mary his wife; born 29 June
July 14 William s. of William Norriss & Eliz. his wife; born 11
July 14 Richard s. of Matthew Baker & Ann his wife; born 3
July 14 Eliz. d. of Thomas Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 3
July 14 Mary d. of Joseph Heath & Dorothy his wife; born 4
July 14 Mary d. of Henry Simson & Martha his wife; born 11
July 21 Mary d. of William Parker & Ann his wife; born 4
July 21 Mary d. of James Hagget & Alice his wife; born 19
July 21 John s. of John Phillips & Isabella his wife; born 10
July 22 Eliz. d. of Will. Kendall & Mary his wife; born 22
July 28 William s. of Walter Sleep & Sarah his wife; born 13
July 28 Henry s. of Henry Holland & Eliz. his wife; born 20
July 28 Rich. s. of Richard Woodhouse & Dorothy his wife; born 15
July 28 Marg^{t} d. of Will. Maning & Eliz. his wife; born 16
July 28 Eliz. d. of Will. Downing & Catherine his wife; born 17
July 28 William s. of Will. Goffe & Hanah his wife; born 25
July 28 Elizabeth d. of John Smith & Ann his wife; born 20
July 29 Ann d. of Ann Castle; born 29
July 30 Abraham & John sons of John Sutliffe & Mary his wife
July 31 John s. of George Edwards & Mary his wife
Aug. 3 John s. of John Price & Jane his wife; born 28 July
Aug. 4 Mary d. of William Bray; born 30 July
Aug. 8 Jen'ey d. of Daniel Cock & Jane uxor; born 8
Aug. 11 Daniel s. of Daniel Draper & Prissilla his wife; born 30 July
Aug. 11 Elianor d. of Will. Clarridge & Elianor his wife; born 1
Aug. 11 Jonathan s. of Edward Aveling & Catherine his wife; born 7
Aug. 12 Benjamen s. of Benja. Ruth & Eliz. his wife; born 3
Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Cuthbert Fleming & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Aug. 15 George s. of Edward Horton & Frances his wife; born 12
Aug. 18 Catherine d. of Vriah Remington & Mary his wife; born 7
Aug. 18 John s. of John Steevens & Susan'a his wife; born 15
Aug. 18 Edward s. of Edward Sawyer & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Aug. 20 Richard s. of Rich. Hodgson & Marg^{t} his wife; born 20
Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of William Neale & Eliz. his wife; born 21

Aug. 22 Margar't d. of Will. Harriss & Eliz. his wife; born 22
Aug. 23 Susanna d. of Thomas Harriss & Lucretia his wife; born 21
Aug. 25 Susanna d. of John Bale & Eliz. his wife; born 25
Aug. 25 John s. of Joseph Carter & Mary his wife; born 29 July
Aug. 27 Marg^{t} d. of Thomas Bayley & Ann his wife; born 13
Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of Rich. Theobridge & Eliz. his wife; born 29
Sep. 1 Jane d. of Francis Bateman & Ann his wife; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 1 Mary d. of Rich. Miles & Eliz. his wife; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 2 William s. of Will. Thompson, gent., & Mary his wife; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Samuel Johnson & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Sep. 11 Martha d. of Elizabeth Morriss; born 9
Sep. 19 Shelomi s. of John Dawes & Marg^{t} his wife; born 17 Aug.
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Edward Lander & Ann his wife; born 21
Sep. 23 Mary d. of Richard Stearman; born 23
Sep. 26 Mary d. of Maurice Kay, gent., & Eliz. his wife; born 21
Sep. 29 Mary d. of John Payne & Ann his wife; born 27
Sep. 29 Susanna d. of John Wareing & Alice his wife; born 21
Sep. 29 John s. of Thomas Godfrey & Ann his wife; born 19
Oct. 1 Henry s. of James Moore & Mary his wife; born 14 Sep.
Oct. 2 William s. of Will. Page & Sarah his wife; born 1
Oct. 3 Bernard s. of Bernard Bull & Bridget his wife; born 3
Oct. 6 Michale s. of Michale James & Ann his wife; born 3
Oct. 6 Mary d. of Stephen Page & Eliz. his wife; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 6 Catherine d. of Henry Means & Eliz. his wife; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 7 Honor d. of Edward Webb & Grace his wife; born 14 Sep.
Oct. 10 Catherine d. of Henry Wall & Catherine his wife; born 10
Oct. 13 Jane d. of Richard Emerton & Mary his wife; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 13 Aaron s. of Thomas Pengry & Eliz. his wife; born 30 Sep.
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Dixon & Ann his wife; born 3
Oct. 14 Edward s. of Edward Lewis & Sarah his wife; born 12
Oct. 14 Jacob s. of Abraham Thompson & Susana his wife; born 11
Oct. 14 Anna Maria d. of Sylvanus Jones & Marg^{t} Vrania his wife; born 14
Oct. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas Willson & Mary his wife
Oct. 20 Jane d. of Thomas Gillis & Mary his wife; born 9
Oct. 21 Sarah d. of Richard Fisher & Frances his wife; born 22 Sep.
Oct. 23 Ann d. of M^{rs} Mary Hill, S^{t} John's Court; born 23
Oct. 25 Henry s. of Rich. Hunt & Elizabeth his wife; born 25
Oct. 25 Gabriel s. of John Cooper & Martha his wife; born same day
Oct. 25 Samuel s. of Richard Bond & Alice his wife; born same day
Oct. 25 Robert s. of Rob^{t} Papworth & Elizabeth his wife; born 24
Oct. 27 William s. of John Walker & Ann his wife; born 27
Oct. 26* Ann d. of Sam^{ll} Scott & Eliz. his wife; born 26
Oct. 29 Ann d. of Sam^{ll} Hutton & Eliz. his wife; born 29
Oct. 30 Bridget d. of Vincent Mawer & Deborah his wife; born 16
Nov. 3 Charles s. of John Harding & Eliz. his wife; born 16 Oct.
Nov. 3 Rebekah d. of John Carcless & Reb. his wife; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 7 Jane d. of Stanhope Harper & Ann his wife; born 6
Nov. 8 Christopher s. of Will. Cooper & Mary his wife; born 7
Nov. 8 Christopher s. of Thomas Serjant & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 10 David s. of Daniel Harding & Eliz. his wife; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 10 James s. of William Isgar & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 10 Arthur s. of Arthur Dobney & Jane his wife; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of Rob^{t} Frame & Mary his wife; born 8
Nov. 13 George s. of George Rumball & Mary his wife; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 13 John s. of Ezekiah Leafe & Mary his wife; born 8
Nov. 16 John s. of John Greening & Sarah his wife; born 14

* So dated in original.

Nov. 17 John s. of Will. Gilbert & Margt his wife; born 16
Nov. 19 Mary d. of Will. Robinson & Sarah his wife; born 14
Nov. 19 James s. of Rich. Whiting & Ann his wife; born 3
Nov. 22 Will. s. of John Skipwith & Eliz. his wife; born 21
Nov. 24 Mary d. of Henry Sherwin & Judith his wife; born 10
Nov. 24 Sarah d. of John Holingsworth & Eliz. his wife; born 4
Nov. 24 Martha d. of John Daviss & Mary his wife; born 6
Nov. 24 Eliz. d. of Rich. Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Nov. 26 Mary d. of John Claridge & Mary his wife; born 20
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Martin & Martha his wife; born 26
Nov. 28 Sarah d. of John Bishop & Mary his wife; born 19
Dec. 1 Paul s. of Jonathan Ayre & Jane his wife; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 1 John s. of Joseph Ridges & Sarah his wife; born 1
Dec. 5 Rich. s. of Rich. Holmes & Eliz. his wife; born 23 Nov.
Dec. 5 Will. s. of Edward Field & Ann his wife; born 5
Dec. 6 John s. of John Simons & Ann his wife; born 13 Nov.
Dec. 8 Will. s. of Will. Percival & Sarah his wife; born 25 Nov.
Dec. 8 John s. of Will. Tasker & Ann his wife; born 7
Dec. 8 Sarah d. of John Finch & Catherine his wife; born same day
Dec. 9 Sarah a basterd of Alice Marshall, the supposed father Will. Yorke
Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Mathews & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Dec. 11 Rich. s. of John Clarke & Jone his wife; born 3
Dec. 15 John s. of Chrisostom Arlington & Susan'a his wife; born 4
Dec. 15 Eliz. d. of John Hering & Jone his wife; born 8
Dec. 19 John s. of Will. Mills & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 22 Eliz. d. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife; born 20
Dec. 22 John s. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife; born 18
Dec. 22 Hanah d. of Will. Cartlitch & Mary his wife; born 8
Dec. 22 John s. of Thomas Norton & Lettice his wife; born 16
Dec. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Perry & Ann his wife; born 23
Dec. 25 William s. of Will. Matterly & Mary his wife; born 9
Dec. 25 John s. of Thomas Marshall & Eliz. his wife; born 23
Dec. 26 Richard s. of John Fuller & Mary his wife; born 26
Dec. 26 Susanna d. of Jervis Marchant & Jane his wife; born 19
Dec. 27 Diana d. of Thomas Perkins & Hanah his wife
Dec. . . Hesther a basterd child, the supposed father one Simon Steward
Dec. 29 Dinah d. of Will. Seares & Eliz. his wife; born 22
Dec. 30 John s. of Izban Heather & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Jan. 1 John s. of Isaac Suffolk & Eliz. his wife; born 1
Jan. 1 Jane d. of Peter Layland & Ann his wife; born 6 Dec.
Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Will. Jordan & Mary his wife; born 3
Jan. 5 Thomas s. of John Killit & Mary his wife; born 21 Dec.
Jan. 5 Sarah d. of John Smith & Hanah his wife; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 6 Gregory s. of Edward Groves & Catherine his wife
Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Samll Harison & Sarah his wife; born 6
Jan. 7 Frances d. of Will. Ashcomb & Ann his wife; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 12 Mary d. of Rich. Buckingham & Mary his wife; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 12 James s. of John Maulsworth & Ann his wife; born 7
Jan. 12 Mary d. of John Taylor & Mary his wife; born 9
Jan. 12 George s. of George Lee & Jane his wife; born 7
Jan. 12 Edith d. of Walter Haynes & Ann his wife; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 14 John s. of Richard Greenwood & Isabella his wife; born 4
Jan. 14 Robt s. of Rich. Pallson & Sillina his wife; born 7
Jan. 15 Will. s. of John Price & Ann his wife; born 12
Jan. 16 Thomas s. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 16 Sarah d. of Joseph Amphleete & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Jan. 17 Hanah d. of James Lewin & Hanah his wife; born 8
Jan. 23 Jane d. of John Spruce & Eliz. his wife; born 23

Jan. 26 Christopher s. of Edward Abbott & Mary his wife; born 15
Jan. 26 Sarah d. of Will. Spillman & Sarah his wife; born 15
Jan. 26 John s. of Rich. Tasker & Mary his wife; born 22
Jan. 26 John s. of Henry Nicholls & Mary his wife; born 13
Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Caterne & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Jan. 29 Ann d. of Thomas Pitts & Ann his wife; born 29
Jan. 30 Sarah d. of Thomas Meacham & Abigaile his wife; born 26
Jan 30 Ann d. of Edmond Howard & Elizabeth his wife; born 13
Jan. 30 Elianor d. of John Smith & Diana his wife; born 27
Feb. 2 John s. of John Payne & Mary his wife; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 2 Will. s. of Will. Wentrup & Mary his wife
Feb. 2 Ann d. of Thomas Young & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 2 Alexander Court a foundling in George's Court
Feb. 2 Jane d. of William Poole & Sarah his wife
Feb. 2 John s. of John Bristow & Catherine his wife; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 2 Mary d. of Henry Parr & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Feb. 4 George s. of Deuel Pead, gent., & Sarah his wife; born 1
Feb. 4 Will. s. of Will. & Mary Gray; born same day
Feb. 6 Charles s. of Charles Coates & Marg^{t} his wife; born 6
Feb. 7 Marg^{t} d. of Will. & Ann Painter; born 7
Feb. 9 Martha d. of David Howell & Ann his wife; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 9 Massee d. of Thomas Church & Dorothy his wife; born 6
Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Rob^{t} Moore & Marg^{t} his wife; born 2
Feb. 9 John s. of Benjamen Mind & Ann his wife; born 8
Feb. 9 Martha d. of Will. Pauline & Martha his wife; born 5
Feb. 11 Will. s. of Will. Bowler & Mary his wife; born 11
Feb. 12 Joseph s. of Lancelott Barton & Isabella his wife; born 12
Feb. 13 Edward s. of Edward Foot & Mary his wife; born 13
Feb. 13 Will. s. of John Stearman & Mary his wife; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 16 Will. s. of Rich. Pallmer & Mary his wife
Feb. 16, John s. of John Russell & Alice his wife
Feb. 19 George s. of George Hodges & Mary his wife
Feb. 21 Sheircliffe son of James Willymott of the Midle Temple, Esq^{r}, & Mary his wife, was borne in S^{t} John's Court the 10th and babtis^{d} 21st by Tho. Mallaber, Chaplin to Simon Lord Bishop of Ely
Feb. 23 Mary d. of John Phœnix & Grace his wife; born 12
Feb. 23 Jane d. of Cuthbert Gibson & Milcah his wife; born 19
Feb. 23 Mary d. of Rich. Chapman & Eliz. his wife; born 21
Feb. 23 Sarah d. of Joseph Lyon & Susan'a his wife; born 15
Feb. 23 Ann d. of Rich. Smith & Mary his wife; born 12
Feb. 26 Henry s. of John Page & Ellen his wife; born 12
Feb. 27 William s. of Will. Watson & Eliz. his wife; born 12
Mar. 1 John s. of Will. Windsor & Mary his wife; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 1 William s. of Wandell Winter & Hanah his wife; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 1 James s. of James Berry & Mary his wife; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 1 Bethia d. of John Miller & Judeth his wife; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 4 Martha d. of John Hofften & Frances his wife; born 26 Feb.
Mar. 5 William s. of Will. Stoakes & Jane his wife; born 3
Mar. 5 Frances d. of Sam^{ll} Barker & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Mar. 6 Ann d. of John Browne & Mary his wife; born 5
Mar. 7 Ann d. of Rich. Waterffall & Eliz. his wife; born 4
Mar. 8 John s. of John Turner & Eliz. his wife; born 29 Feb.
Mar. 8 Eliz. d. of Thomas Jackson & Mary his wife; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 8 Eliz. d. of James Rothwell & Eliz. his wife; born 7
Mar. 8 Diana d. of Rich. Barrass & Diana his wife; born 2
Mar. 9 Susan'a d. of Will. Jones & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Mar. 9 John s. of Joseph Wingfield & Susan'a his wife; born 5
Mar. 10 Ann d. of Edward Browne & Ann his wife; born 20 Feb.

Mar. 11 Charles s. of John Robinson & Ame his wife; born 3
Mar. 13 Will[m] s. of William Plackett & Frances his wife; born 29 Feb.
Mar. 14 Will[m] s. of John Bennet & Eliz. his wife; born 14
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Davell & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Mar. 15 Mary d. of George Dawes & Mary his wife; born 4
Mar. 16 Eliz. d. of Clement Searles & Mary his wife; born 6
Mar. 22 Jane d. of John Taylor & Marg[t] his wife; born 16
Mar. 22 Ann d. of Charles Wellin & Patience his wife; born 9
Mar. 22 William s. of Rich. Baker & Catherine his wife; born 24 Feb.
Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Burrage & Jane his wife; born 11
Mar. 22 Rob[t] s. of Rob[t] Bigg & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Mar. 24 Benjamen s. of Benja[n] Woodward & Ann his wife; born 23

1696.

Mar. 27 Marg[t] d. of Will[m] Carter & Marg[t] his wife; born in Feb.
Mar. 27 George s. of Anthony Best & Rebekah his wife; born 27
Mar. 29 Joseph s. of Sam[ll] Whittock & Ann his wife; born 19
Mar. 29 Susan d. of John Hill & Alice his wife; born 18
Mar. 29 Benjamen s. of Thomas Price & Ann his wife; born 7
Mar. 31 Phebe d. of John Blundall & Susan'a his wife; born 31
April 5 George s. of John Brian & Sarah his wife; born 25 Mar.
April 5 John s. of John Truscott & Sarah his wife; born 1
April 5 Mary d. of Will. Pinings & Sarah his wife; born 13 Feb.
April 6 John s. of George Holgate & Ann his wife; born 4
April 11 David s. of Richard Stevens & Cicely his wife; born 11
April 12 William s. of Will. Welch & Eliz. his wife; born 29 Mar.
April 12 Ann d. of Bennet dell [vell?] Turner & Elizabeth his wife; born 2
April 12 Catherine d. of John Cummins & Catherine his wife; born 2
April 12 Sarah d. of Abraham Thebridge & Sarah his wife; born 26 Mar.
April 12 John s. of Joseph Askew & Martha his wife; born 12
April 12 Richard s. of John Witworth & Eliz. his wife; born 30 Mar.
April 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cranmer & Ellen his wife; born 15
April 16 Francis s. of Thomas Perry & Jone his wife; born 17
April 17 Robert s. of Rob[t] Kamton & Jone his wife; born 17
April 19 Elizabeth d. of George Bostock & Susana his wife; born 1
April 19 Richard s. of Rich. Peirson & Isabella his wife; born 29 Mar.
April 20 Mary d. of John Watson & Marg[t] his wife; born 20
April 24 Hanah d. of Edward Horton & Alice his wife; born 27 Feb.
April 25 Elizabeth d. of M[r] Alexander Cleeve, gent., & Theodora his wife; born 22
April 25 Rebekah d. of Thomas Breeze & Mary his wife
April 26 Mary d. of Richard Duncan & Mary his wife; born 26
April 24 Hanah d. of Edw. Horton & Alice his wife; born 27 Feb.
April 26 Susan'a d. of Benjamen Hopkins & Marg[t] his wife; born 18
April 26 Mary d. of Anthony Leake & Mary his wife; born 15
April 28 Catherine d. of Rob[t] Goodwin & Eliz. his wife; born 17
April 30 Joseph s. of Will. Gimber & Eliz. his wife; born 30
April 30 John s. of George Best & Mary his wife; born 30
May 1 Mary d. of John Edwards & Eliz. his wife; born 1 May
May 3 Elianor d. of John Moore & Mary his wife; born 7 April
May 3 John s. of Will. Cooke & Mary his wife; born 1 May
May 5 Will. s. of Will. Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 19 April
May 7 Henry s. of D[r] John Hancock & Jane his wife; born 20 April
May 7 George s. of George Lingly & Hesther his wife; born 28 April
May 8 Sarah d. of Henry Smith & Ann his wife; born 8
May 10 Joshua s. of Tho. Tomlinson & Hesther his wife; born 28 April
May 10 Will. s. of Will. Kitchen & Phebe his wife; born 1

May 13 John s. of Stephen Kingston & Marg^{t} his wife; born 12
May 13 Eliz. d. of John Edmonds & Mary his wife; born 13
May 14 Moses & Aaron sons of John Turner & Martha his wife; born 8
May 17 Mary d. of Tho. Latimer & Eliz. his wife; born 4
May 17 Mary d. of John Adams & Martha his wife; born 2
May 24 Will. s. of James Brassington & Ann his wife; born 6
May 24 Eliz. d. of Thomas Gordin & Mary his wife; born & bap. 24
May 25 John s. of Matthew Hopkins & Eliz. his wife; born 12
May 28 George s. of Tho. Jones & Alice his wife; born & bap. 28
May 29 Jane d. of Edmond Harrison, Esq^{r}, & Mary his wife; born 13
May 31 Eliz. d. of John Priske & Alice his wife; born 28
June 2 Frances d. of Aaron Simson & Mary his wife; born 27 May
June 2 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Briarton & Jane his wife; born 30 May
June 2 Sarah d. of Arthur & Rebeckah Langford
June 3 Sarah d. of Christopher Elliott & Mary his wife; born 20 May
June 3 Alice d. of Tho. Glanister & Elizabeth his wife; born & bap. 3
June 7 John s. of Thomas Boswell & Sarah his wife; born 20 May
June 9 Edward s. of Edward Horsse & Rebekah his wife; born 27 May
June 10 Elizabeth d. of Charles Tooley & Eliz. his wife; born 21 May
June 12 Martha d. of Francis Raybee & Martha his wife; born 9 May
June 14 Martha d. of John Geary & Eliz. his wife; born & bap. 14
June 18 Mary d. of John Greene & Susan'a his wife; born 5
June 21 William s. of Dennis Wetton & Susana his wife; born 14
June 22 Ann d. of William Dolman & Ann his wife; born 6
June 23 Thomas s. of John King & Eliz. his wife; born 16
June 23 Thomas s. of Tho. Trow & Marg^{t} his wife; born 5
June 24 Frances d. of James Newton & Elianor his wife; born 24
June 24 Susan d. of John Roffe & Eliz. his wife; born & bap. 24
June 26 Charles s. of Charles Osgodbey; born & bap. 26
June 28 Henry s. of Job Eagleston & Eliz. his wife; born 11
June 30 Elizabeth Greene a foundling on the greene
July 5 Hanah d. of Will. Gwillim & Susan his wife; born & bap. 5
July 5 Sarah d. of Jerviss Wilkison & Ann his wife; born 28 June
July 5 Henry s. of Thomas Boteler, gent., & Catherine his wife; born 21 June
July 5 Susana d. of Thomas Jones & Eliz. his wife; born 2
July 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Pickett & Jane his wife; born 26 June
July 8 Mary d. of Rich. Loles & Sarah his wife; born 25 June
July 9 Susan'a d. of Thomas Herbert & Eliz. his wife; born 22 June
July 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooper & Dorothy his wife; born 9
July 10 Mary d. of George Neatherton & Eliz. his wife; born 25 June
July 12 Christopher s. of Christop^{r} Jackson & Mary his wife; born 25 June
July 12 William s. of Robert Barber & Ann his wife
July 12 Henry s. of Henry Pyott & Mary his wife; born 26 June
July 12 Elianor Greene a foundling on the greene
July 12 Elizabeth d. of John Ayres & Mary his wife; born 26 June
July 12 Mary d. of John Madkins & Sarah his wife; born 8
July 12 Mary d. of Thomas Cribb & Mary his wife; born 9
July 13 Sam^{ll} s. of Sam^{ll} Cooke & Judeth his wife; born 29 June
July 15 Thomas s. of Charles Rawson & Mary his wife; born 17 June
July 19 Hanah d. of Thomas Peake & Isabella his wife; born 4
July 19 Ann Field a foundling
July 19 Peter s. of John Lancier & Eliz. his wife; born 10
July 19 John s. of George Playford & Deborah his wife; born 8
July 19 James s. of James Hookes & Grace his wife; born 13
July 19 Jane d. of Charles Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 11
July 23 Bridget d. of Edward Bland & Bridget his wife; born & bap. 23
July 27 Dennis d. of Adam Henly & Hanah his wife; born & bap. 27
July 31 Matthew s. of Matthew Pye & Jane his wife; born 22

Aug. 1 Anthony s. of Anthony Barnsby & Ann his wife; born & bap. 1
Aug. 6 Hugh s. of Hugh Fenn & Mary his wife; born 24 July
Aug. 6 John a foundling
Aug. 6 Jane d. of Tho. Therry & Jane his wife; born 31 July
Aug. 9 Richard s. of Christop^{r} Stackhouse & Mary his wife; born 29 July
Aug. 9 Joseph s. of William Cooper & Mary his wife; born 29 July
Aug. 9 Susan'a d. of Will. Palmer & Ann his wife; born 3
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Tho. Morriss & Eliz. his wife; born 8
Aug. 9 William s. of John Cambden & Jane his wife; born 23 July
Aug. 10 William s. of Will. Rusell & Mary his wife; born 27 July
Aug. 13 Sarah d. of Edward Stanton & Mary his wife; born & bap. 13
Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of Edward Hale & Mary his wife; born 11
Aug. 16 Ann d. of William Cockin & Ann his wife; born 9
Aug. 16 Susan'a d. of Michale Watkins & Eliz. his wife; born 29 July
Aug. 17 Daniel s. of Daniel Cock & Jane his wife; born & bap. 17
Aug. 17 Mary d. of Oliver Humphreys & Sarah his wife; born 3
Aug. 18 Richard s. of John Serjeant & Susana his wife; born 5
Aug. 20 Charles s. of Charles Jones & Mary his wife; born & bap. 20
Aug. 21 John s. of George Bishop & Mary his wife; born & bap. 21
Aug. 22 Nicholas s. of Will. Shekle & Cath. his wife
Aug. 23 Martha d. of John Morgan & Mary his wife; born 12
Aug. 25 Mary d. of Christop^{r} Mason & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Aug. 25 Ann d. of John Browne & Marg^{t} his wife; born 22
Aug. 26 John s. of Will. Battison & Ann his wife; born 20
Aug. 27 Charles s. of Francis Painter
Aug. 28 Catherine d. of Rob^{t} Clement & Sarah his wife; born 21
Aug. 30 William s. of Ann Price; born 21
Aug. 30 Mary d. of John Simson & Cath. his wife; born 13
Sep. 2 Martha d. of Aaron Gibbs & Susan'a his wife; born 17 Aug.
Sep. 2 Francis s. of Francis Perry & Sarah his wife; born 8 Aug.
Sep. 2 Sarah d. of Rob^{t} Noble & Sarah his wife; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 6 Sarah d. of Francis Barton & Mary his wife; born & bap. 6
Sep. 6 Mary d. of Thomas Page & Ann his wife; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 6 Rob^{t} s. of Will. Barnett & Mary his wife; born 5
Sep. 7 Mary d. of John Winge & Ann his wife; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 10 Will. s. of John Freeman & Reb. his wife; born 7
Sep. 12 John s. of John Foreman & Mary his wife; born & bap. 12
Sep. 13 Thomas s. of Tho. Hancock & Mary his wife; born & bap. 13
Sep. 13 Henrieta Maria d. of Edw. Swain & Ann his wife; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 15 Marg^{t} d. of John Bull & Margery his wife; born & bap. 15
Sep. 16 John s. of Samuel Hainkes & Mary his wife; born & bap. 16
Sep. 17 Mary d. of John Cowcher & Mary his wife; born & bap. 17
Sep. 17 Sarah d. of Moses Batman & Deborah his wife; born 5
Sep. 20 George s. of Will. Strey & Ann his wife; born 9
Sep. 20 Isaac s. of Henry Woodget & Johan'a his wife; born & bap. 20
Sep. 21 Charles s. of John Tomkins & Jane his wife; born & bap. 21
Sep. 21 John s. of John Thonger & Margery his wife; born & bap. 21
Sep. 24 Jane d. of Nat^{ll} Carington & Jane his wife; born 2
Sep. 25 Eliz. d. of John Blaire & Mary his wife; born 15
Sep. 27 Henry & Mary s. & d. of Henry Liftchild & Susana his wife; born 20
Sep. 27 Marg^{t} d. of Will. Haywood & Cath. his wife; born 22
Sep. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry Dukes & Hesther his wife; born & bap. 28
Sep. 29 Ann d. of Will. Maning & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Sep. 30 Benjamen s. of Benja. Dobells & Fran. his wife; born 16
Oct. 3 Thomas s. of Charles Gardner & Mary his wife; born & bap. 3
Oct. 4 John s. of Joseph Fenton & Ann his wife; born 21 Sep.
Oct. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Gullever & Mary his wife; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 4 Will. s. of John Robinson & Mary his wife; born 15 Sep.

Oct. 4 Rob[t] s. of Edward Sawyer & Eliz. his wife; born 1
Oct. 5 Eliz. d. of Jervis Raywood & Jane his wife; born & bap. 5
Oct. 9 Mary d. of Will. Loder & Hanah his wife; born & bap. 9
Oct. 11 William s. of Rob[t] Wheeler & Ann his wife; born 1
Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Lerigo & Mary his wife; born 10
Oct. 11 Mary d. of John Newback & Sarah his wife; born 8
Oct. 11 William s. of John Kingston & Elizabeth his wife; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 11 Ann d. of Daniel Webb & Margery his wife; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 13 Ann d. of Richard Hayley & Ann his wife
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Johnson & Mary his wife; born 3
Oct. 15 Mary d. of John Peasnall & Mary his wife; born 10
Oct. 16 James s. of Francis Hopkins & Catherine his wife; born & bap. 16
Oct 16 Mary d. of Thomas Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 15
Oct. 18 Isabella d. of John Watlington & Isabella his wife; born 13
Oct. 18 John s. of Francis Bateman & Ann his wife; born 7
Oct. 18 John s. of John Smith & Ann his wife; born 2
Oct. 18 Eliz. d. of Nicholas Lammas & Mary his wife; born 14
Oct. 18 Will. s. of Will. Palmer & Susan'a his wife; born 16
Oct. 18 Thomas s. of Rob[t] Blemany & Ann his wife; born 16
Oct. 20 Leonard s. of John Holdway & Naomi his wife; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 25 Rob[t] s. of Rob[t] Warrener & Sarah his wife; born 11
Oct. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Perkins & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Oct. 31 Rob[t] & Mary s. & d. of Rob[t] Reinolds & Mary his wife; born & bap. 31
Nov. 1 Mary d. of Will. Steed & Rebekah his wife; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 1 Alice d. of Will. Williams & Mary his wife; born & bap. 1
Nov. 1 Eliz. d. of William Reinolds & Eliz. his wife; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 1 Mary d. of Hanah Palmer; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 1 Ann d. of Rob[t] Rose & Ann his wife; born 1 Oct.
Nov. 2 Marg[t] d. of Fran. Robinson & Ann his wife; born 22 Oct.
Nov. 4 Jonathan s. of Nathan Corbett & Eliz. his wife; born & bap. 4
Nov. 4 Ann d. of James Battle & Sarah his wife; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 8 Henry s. of Henry Wright & Mary his wife; born & bap. 8
Nov. 9 George s. of Soloman Baker & Sarah his wife; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Tho. Sturges & Abigale his wife; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 12 Elianor d. of John Almond & Mary his wife; born 8
Nov. 13 Joseph s. of Rob. Hawkes & Ruth his wife; born 7
Nov. 15 Ann d. of Will. Slape & Ann his wife; born 25 Oct.
Nov. 17 Ellen d. of Thomas Wagstafe & Elianor his wife; born 15
Nov. 18 John s. of Thomas Collins & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Oct.
Nov. 22 Nathan s. of Sam[ll] Tillson & Ann his wife; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of George Ward & Mary his wife; born 12
Nov. 22 Alice d. of Sam[ll] Scott & Eliz. his wife; born & bap. 22
Nov. 22 Mary d. of Walter Wiley & Mary his wife; born 8
Nov. 22 Sarah d. of Will. Fuller & Ann his wife; born 21
Nov. 25 Ann d. of Daniel Keneday & Jone his wife; born & bap. 25
Nov. 29 James s. of Joseph Daunsy & Catherine his wife; born & bap. 29
Nov. 29 John s. of Will. Yorke & Elizabeth his wife; born 22
Dec. 6 Will. s. of Will. Robinson & Mary his wife; born 17 Nov.
Dec. 6 Hugh s. of Hugh Howard & Joanna his wife; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 6 Ann d. of John Bartram & Mary his wife; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 7 Ann d. of Thomas Austin & Margery his wife; born & bap. 7
Dec. 13 George s. of George Rogers, gent., & Mary his wife; born & bap. 13
Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of Will. Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 19* Sam[ll] s. of Rob[t] Warrin; born 17
Dec. 27 Rob[t] s. of Rob[t] Hattersly & Eliz. his wife; born 18
Dec. 27 Ann d. of George Barber & Judeth his wife; born 26

* So dated in original.

Dec. 29 Will. s. of John Simons & Ann his wife; born 22
Dec. 29 Tho. & Eliz. s. & d. of Tho. Thomas & Mary his wife; born & bap. 29
Dec. 30 Ann d. of Tho. Heyrick & Mary his wife; born & bap. 30
Jan. 3 Will. s. of Thomas Watson & Mary his wife; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Will. Browne & Mary his wife; born & bap. 4
Jan. 4 John s. of William Stevens & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 4 William s. of Arthur Dobney & Jane his wife; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 9 Rob[t] s. of Nicholas Iveans & Ann his wife; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 10 Rachell d. of Henry Nicholls & Mary his wife; born 1
Jan. 10 Sarah d. of Edward Jerviss & Sarah his wife; born 4
Jan. 11 Mary d. of George Ryland & Mary his wife; born 9
Jan. 12 Susanna d. of Landy Liddall & Jane his wife; born 7
Jan. 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward Horton & Fran. his wife; born 10
Jan. 15 Mary d. of Will. Moore & Mary his wife; born & bap. 15
Jan. 17 Sarah d. of Will. Clarridge & Elianor his wife; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 17 Rebekah d. of Lewis Rosseer & Reb. his wife; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 22 Frances d. of John Graham & Deborah his wife; born 12
Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Blowes & Ann his wife; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 23 Ann d. of Rich. Asher & Ann his wife; born 22
Jan. 24 Theophilus s. of Will. Adams & Marg[t] his wife; born & bap. 24
Jan. 24 Deborah d. of Henry Adams & Deborah his wife; born & bap. 24
Jan. 26 Francis s. of James Friswell & Grace his wife; born 22
Jan. 26 Mary d. of Humphrey Drake & Mary his wife; born & bap. 26
Jan. 28 Simon s. of Simon Lucas & Ann his wife; born 26
Jan. 29 John s. of John Daviss & Ann his wife; born 23
Jan. 29 Thomas s. of Will. Paulin & — his wife; born 22
Jan. 30 Dorothy d. of Anthony Capurn & Eliz. his wife; born & bap. 30
Jan. 31 Eliz. d. of Thomas Ford & Mary his wife; born 18
Feb. 5 John s. of John Wapshot & Martha his wife; born 10 Jan.
Feb. 6 Eliz. d. of Anthony Langford & Susanna his wife; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 6 Stephen s. of John Seely & Mary his wife; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 7 Eliz. d. of Will. Macdonell & Alice his wife; born 1
Feb. 9 Will. s. of Phillip Musgrave & Dorothy his wife; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 11 Will. s. of Herbert Thorndicke & Fran. his wife; born 31 Jan.
Feb. 11 Eliz. d. of John Ward & Sarah his wife; born 10
Feb. 12 George s. of Edmund & Mary Foxhill; born & bap. 12
Feb. 18 James s. of Jeremiah Perrin & Susan'a his wife; born 23 Jan.
Feb. 18 Joseph s. of Joseph Fossey & Rebecca his wife; born & bap. 18
Feb. 20 James s. of John Page & Elianor his wife; born & bap. 20
Feb. 21 Frances d. of John Bell & Mary his wife; born 16
Feb. 21 Ann d. of Henry Thwaits & Mary his wife; born 20
Feb. 21 Benjamen s. of Benj. Mines & Ann his wife; born 19
Feb. 21 Eliz. d. of John Smith & Martha his wife; born 16
Feb. 21 Francis Edward s. of Walter Sleep & Sarah his wife; born 21
Feb. 22 Eliz. d. of John Paine & Mary his wife; born 22
Feb. 23 Eliz. d. of Thomas Sedgwick & Jane his wife; born 7
Feb. 25 John & Thomas sons of Tho. Pattern & Catherine his wife; born 25
Feb. 26 Ann d. of Thomas Perry & Ann his wife; born 11
Feb. 28 Paul s. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife; born 19
Feb. 28 Samuel s. of Sam[ll] Longbotham & Alice his wife; born 24
Feb. 28 Mary d. of John Smith & Hanah his wife; born 25
Mar. 2 John s. of Richard Paulson & Sillina his wife; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 7 Jerviss s. of George Adams & Cornelia his wife; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Harman & Eliz. his wife; born 1
Mar. 7 Christian d. of Rich. Mallabar & Martha his wife; born 5
Mar. 10 Mary d. of Ralph Soare & Mary his wife; born 4
Mar. 11 Eliz. d. of Rich. Hooke & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Mar. 11 Nath[ll] s. of David Hidgby & Susan'a his wife; born 22 Feb.

Mar. 14 Hanah d. of Moses Bernard & Eliz. his wife ; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 15 Will. s. of Will. Hall & Mary his wife ; born 4
Mar. 15 John s. of Rich. Waterfall & Eliz. his wife ; born 8
Mar. 16 Eliz. d. of Thomas Gardner & Eliz. his wife ; born 7
Mar. 17 Edward s. of Rich. Litler & Mary his wife ; born 17
Mar. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Harriss & Mary his wife ; born 18
Mar. 18 Sarah d. of Tho. Weeden & Grace his wife ; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of John Smith & Fran. his wife ; born 9
Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Munford & Sarah his wife ; born 18
Mar. 18 Edward s. of Abraham Theobridge & Sarah his wife ; born 7
Mar. 20 Edward s. of Charles Anthony & Alice his wife ; born 19
Mar. 21 Hanah d. of Rich. Theobridge & Eliz. his wife ; born 21
Mar. 21 Sarah d. of George Dawes & Mary his wife ; born 17
Mar. 23 Will. s. of John Cooper & Martha his wife ; born 23
Mar. 23 Andrew s. of Andrew Jones & Judeth his wife ; born 5

1697.

Mar. 25 Will. s. of John Day & Mary his wife ; born 13
Mar. 26 Dennis s. of Tho. White & Marg^{t} his wife ; born 26
Mar. 26 Marg^{t} d. of John Holman & Thomazin his wife ; born 26
Mar. 28 Rich. s. of Rich. Clarridge & Mary his wife ; born 11
Mar. 28 Anthony s. of Anthony Freeston & Edeath his wife ; born 10
Mar. 28 Emma d. of Joshua Malkin & Dorothy his wife ; born 14
Mar. 31 Nicholas s. of William Drake & Catherine his wife ; born 24
April 1 Marg^{t} d. of Mary Williams ; born 26 Feb.
April 2 John s. of George Pritchett & Jone his wife ; born 22 Mar.
April 2 Eliz. d. of Tho. Holms & Mary his wife ; born 31 Mar.
April 4 Joseph s. of Will. Norriss & Eliz. his wife ; born 25 Mar.
April 4 Frances d. of Rich. Snow & Ann his wife ; born 29 Mar.
April 6 Thomas s. of John Smith & Dorothy his wife ; born 25 Mar.
April 7 Joseph s. of John Wingfield & Ann his wife ; born 20 Mar.
April 7 Ann d. of John Hughes & Ann his wife ; born 29 Mar.
April 8 Wandell s. of Wandell Winter & Hanah his wife ; born 10 Mar.
April 8 Sarah d. of Tho. Neale & Frances his wife ; born 21 Mar.
April 9 Rich. s. of Rich. Crisp & Mary his wife ; born 9
April 9 Dorothy d. of Will. Mattenley & Mary his wife ; born 12 Mar.
April 11 Tho. s. of Will. Wontrup & Mary his wife ; born 30 Mar.
April 11 Sarah d. of Rob^{t} Kempton & Jone ; born 31 Mar.
April 11 Martha d. of John Wiseum & Jane his wife ; born 10
April 11 Hesther d. of Will. Page & Sarah his wife ; born 10
April 11 John s. of John Beckingsfield & Jane his wife ; born 27 Mar.
April 11 Susan'a d. of Tho. Lisster & Ann his wife ; born 22 Mar.
April 12 George s. of Clement Searle & Mary his wife ; born 27 Mar.
April 13 Mary d. of Rich. Pollard & Hanah his wife ; born 6
April 15 Mary d. of John Oakley & Pricsilla his wife ; born 5
April 16 Bernard s. of John Hawes & Hesther his wife ; born 7
April 20 Eliz. d. of Rich. Baynard & Eliz. his wife ; born 13
April 21 Alice d. of Daniel Jones & Martha his wife ; born 19
April 23 Hesther d. of Fran. Batman & Ann his wife ; born 4
April 23 Mary d. of Will. Smith & Friswith his wife ; born 6
April 25 Tho. s. of John Jackson & Ann his wife ; born 18
April 25 John s. of Tho. Cockshead & Eliz. his wife ; born 19
April 26 Barker s. of Oliver Bingley & Deborah his wife ; born 15
April 28 Jane d. of John Shingleton & Diana his wife ; born 3
April 28 Eliz. d. of Edw. Bishop & Hesther his wife ; born 22
April 29 Tho. s. of John Wallpoole & Sarah his wife ; born 10
April 30 Diana s. [*sic*] of John Rowland & Mary his wife ; born 29

May 2 Mary d. of Will. Gilbert & Marg^{t} his wife; born 27 April
May 2 John s. of John Prudence & Mary his wife; born 30 April
May 4 Walter s. of Walter Haynes & Ann his wife; born 9 April
May 4 Mary d. of Tho. Lee & Sarah his wife; born 2
May 7 Charles s. of Sam^{ll} Mauson & Sarah his wife; born 6
May 9 John s. of Rich. Miles & Eliz. his wife
May 9 Edw^{d} s. of Rob^{t} Lee & Sarah his wife; born 23 April
May 9 Ann d. of John Clay & Hesther his wife; born 29 April
May 9 Tabitha d. of Rich. Smith & Mary his wife; born 24 April
May 10 Richard s. of M^{r} John Dacres, gent., & Alice his wife; born 10
May 11 Phillip s. of Will. King & Jane his wife; born 1
May 13 Mary d. of Edw^{d} Lander & Ann his wife; born 18 April
May 13 Will. s. of Rich. Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 12
May 15 Will. s. of Will. James & Marg^{t} his wife; born 18
May 15 Hanah d. of Charles Yeate & Eliz. his wife; born 6
May 16 Rich. s. of Henry Seddon & Eliz. his wife; born 16
May 16 John s. of Will. Isgar & Eliz. his wife; born 7
May 17 Tho. s. of John Watts & Eliz. his wife; born 26 April
May 18 George s. of Fran. Rudgate & Mary his wife; born 17
May 18 George s. of Will. Mills & Eliz. his wife; born 17
May 19 Jane d. of Tho. Matthews & Eliz. his wife; born 4
May 19 Sarah d. of Rich. Rowley & Tacy his wife; born 19
May 21 Eliz. d. of Rob^{t} Page & Alice his wife; born 20
May 23 Tho. s. of Edw^{d} Lucas & Ann his wife; born 12
May 23 Ann d. of George Hodges & Mary his wife; born 23
May 24 Rob^{t} s. of Rob^{t} King & Marg^{t} his wife; born 24
May 24 Eliz. d. of Tho. Elford & Susan his wife; born 24
May 25 Tho. s. of Rich. Parker & Ruth his wife; born 7
May 25 Mary d. of Will. Cope & Martha his wife; born 17
May 27 Will. s. of Rich. Harvey & Ann his wife; born 17
May 27 Tho. s. of Benja. Noades & Martha his wife; born 16
May 30 Christop^{r} s. of Jerviss Truman & Hanah his wife; born 25
May 30 Dennis s. of Rich. Noell & Marg^{t} his wife; born 16
May 30 Ann d. of Jenkin Daviss & Winefrid his wife; born 26
May 30 Eliz. d. of Martha Carter; born 23
May 30 James s. of Bennet del. Turner & Eliz. his wife; born 21
May 30 Tho. s. of Will. Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 17
May 30 Timothy s. of Timothy Brewer & Joyce his wife; born 14
June 5 Rebeccah d. of Rob^{t} Preston & Joyce his wife
June 5 Martha d. of Will. Bullock & Jane his wife; born 6 May
June 6 Thomas s. of Rich. Rivington & Jane his wife; born 30 May
June 6 John s. of Will. Gray & Mary his wife; born 27 May
June 6 Mary d. of Thomas Shadd & Mary his wife; born 18 May
June 8 Edward s. of Will. Cooke & Mary his wife; born 25 May
June 9 Mary d. of John Hathaway & Susana his wife; born 26 May
June 11 James s. of Ralph Bradford & Jane his wife; born 10
June 13 Edward s. of Simeon Dalemar & Susana his wife; born 2
June 13 Mary d. of Tho. Townsend & Mary his wife; born 4
June 13 Jane d. of Henry Holland & Mary his wife; born 25 May
June 15 Edward s. of Edward Sadler & Eliz. his wife; born 10
June 17 Will. s. of Henry Asher & Marg^{t} his wife; born 2
June 17 Eliz. d. of Charles Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 15
June 19 John s. of James Charnock & Marg^{t} his wife
June 19 Eliz. d. of John Thompson & Eliz. his wife; born 19
June 20 Will. s. of Will. Draper & Eliz. his wife; born 9
June 20 Henry s. of John Daviss & Mary his wife; born 24 May
June 20 Eliz. d. of Edward Morriss & Marg^{t} his wife; born 20
June 20 Samuel s. of Peter Brickmier & Mary his wife; born 9

June 27 Eliz. d. of Thomas Norton & Lettice his wife; born 25
June 27 Joseph s. of Joseph Radman & Anna his wife; born 27
July 1 Grace d. of Christop[r] Worth & Ann his wife; born 17 June
July 1 Will. s. of John Ruffe & Eliz. his wife; born 1
July 1 Sarah d. of Elizabeth Acton; born 27 June
July 4 Will. s. of Will. Sanderson & Sarah his wife; born 8 June
July 4 Sarah d. of Francis Hartwell & Hanah his wife; born 22 June
July 7 Will. s. of Thomas Davell & Eliz. his wife; born 6
July 11 Richard s. of Christop[r] Bishop & Rebecca his wife; born 20 June
July 11 Sarah d. of Thomas Breeze & Mary his wife; born 23 June
July 11 Francis s. of Will. Brittaine & Eliz. his wife; born 17 June
July 11 Rob[t] s. of Rob[t] Roundtree & Eliz. his wife; born 27 June
July 13 Eliz. d. of Edward Whitefoote & Charity his wife; born 26 June
July 13 Rich. s. of Rich. Gwilliam & Mary his wife; born 12
July 14 John s. of Peter Nyhouse & Dorothy his wife; born 1
July 17 Michael s. of Will. Parr & Mary his wife; born 1
July 20 Marg[t] d. of Jonathan Ayre & Jane his wife; born 20
July 20 Eliz. d. of John Lowdon & Ann his wife; born 1
July 21 Mary d. of John Cane & Ann his wife; born 20
July 21 Lidia d. of Rowland Nicholls & Elianor his wife; born 21
July 21 Martha d. of John Noden & Mary his wife; born 11
July 22 Frances d. of John Brian & Sarah his wife; born 22
July 29 Mary d. of Job Eagleston & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Aug. 1 Rob[t] s. of Rob[t] Frame & Mary his wife; born 15 July
Aug. 4 Alice d. of Will. Owen & Eliz. his wife; born 26 July
Aug. 6 Mary d. of Fran. Stephens & Ann his wife; born 19 July
Aug. 8 Eliz. d. of Rich. Emmerton & Mary his wife; born 25 July
Aug. 8 Rob[t] s. of John Bennet & Eliz. his wife; born 13 July
Aug. 9 John s. of Will. Williams & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Aug. 10 Mary d. of Will. Poole & Alice his wife; born 10
Aug. 13 Catherine d. of Rich. Baker & Cath. his wife; born 23 July
Aug. 13 Will. s. of Thomas Whitmore & Hesther his wife; born 13
Aug. 15 Susana d. of Henry Meanes & Eliz. his wife; born 7
Aug. 15 Edward s. of Edw[d] Horsey & Rebecca his wife; born 14
Aug. 16 Martha d. of Eliz. Hopkins; born 16
Aug. 17 William s. of Rich. Hunt & Eliz. his wife; born 17
Aug. 17 Daniel s. of Daniel Pilgrim & Eliz. his wife; born 15
Aug. 19 John s. of John Perry & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Aug. 20 William s. of John Hexton & Cath. his wife; born 20
Aug. 20 Henry s. of Thomas Maynard & Eliz. his wife
Aug. 22 Ann d. of Anthony Brass & Ann his wife; born 11
Aug. 22 Catherine d. of Will. Bennet & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Aug. 23 Mary d. of John Dixon & Ann his wife; born 19
Aug. 23 William s. of Will. Jackson & Eliz. his wife; born 21
Aug. 27 Joseph s. of Thomas Rosser & Rachel his wife; born 21
Aug. 27 Martha d. of John Highland & Jane his wife; born 24 July
Aug. 29 Mary d. of William Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 20
Aug. 29 Jane d. of Rich. Greenwood & Isabella his wife; born 10
Aug. 30 Catherine d. of Will. Taylor & Eliz. his wife; born 30
Aug. 30 Rich. s. of John Stray & Eliz. his wife; born 30
Aug. 30 Ann d. of James Lewin & Hanah his wife; born 23
Sep. 1 John s. of John Allison & Mary his wife; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 1 John s. of Jerviss Wilkinson & Ann his wife; born 1
Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of Rob[t] Deale & Mary his wife; born 19 Aug.
Sep. 2 Jane d. of Christop[r] Jackson & Cath. his wife; born 14 Aug.
Sep. 5 Daniel s. of Daniel Thomas & Ann his wife; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 5 Mary d. of John Hanwel & Jane his wife; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 6 Mary d. of John Whetsted & Eliz. his wife; born 6

Sep. 8 Samuel s. of Will. Russell & Mary his wife ; born 8
Sep. 11 Richard s. of Rich. Bond & Alice his wife ; born 11
Sep. 12 Mary d. of Isaac Decamps & Mary his wife ; born 2
Sep. 12 Mary d. of Rob^{t} Carter & Fran. his wife ; born 4
Sep. 14 Howard s. of M^{r} Rich. Wilkinson, gent. ; born 7
Sep. 16 Oliver s. of Oliver Humphreys & Sarah his wife ; born 11
Sep. 16 John s. of Charles Sanders & Rachel his wife ; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 18 Arabella d. of Rebecca Watts ; born 1
Sep. 18 John s. of Tho. Emmerton & Eliz. his wife ; born 7
Sep. 19 Elianor d. of Will. Horsnaile & Elianor his wife ; born 3
Sep. 19 Mary d. of Tho. Johnson & Eliz. his wife ; born 14
Sep. 20 Thomas s. of Tho. Hamott & Sibbel his wife ; born 20
Sep. 22 Parnel d. of John Gale & Eliz. his wife ; born 18
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of James Mead & Mary his wife ; born 1
Sep. 24 Catherine d. of Rich. Hodgson & Marg^{t} his wife ; born 24
Sep. 26 Sarah d. of Benja. Ruth & Eliz. his wife ; born 18
Sep. 26 Rachel d. of Phillip Markham & Eliz. his wife ; born 15
Sep. 26 Deborah d. of Moses Bateman & Deborah his wife ; born 18
Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Tho. Cooper & Dorothy his wife
Sep. 30 John s. of John Browne & Marg^{t} his wife ; born 19
Oct. 25* Martha d. of Joseph Lewin & Martha his wife ; born same day
Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of James Wetherly & Mary his wife ; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 4 Deborah d. of John Stoker & Abigale ; born 4
Oct. 6 Ann d. of John Wright & Eliz. his wife ; born 24 Sep.
Oct. 7 John s. of John Suttliffe & Mary his wife ; born 29 Sep.
Oct. 7 Uriah s. of Uriah Remington & Mary his wife ; born 6
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of John Taylor & Rebecca his wife ; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 11 Ann d. of Edw^{d} Foote & Mary his wife ; born 10
Oct. 12 Ann d. of John Applebey & Eliz. his wife ; born 1
Oct. 17 Thomas s. of Will. Shittle & Catherine his wife ; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 17 Mary d. of John Wearing & Alice his wife ; born 5
Oct. 20 Richard s. of James Fielding & Rose his wife ; born 13
Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of George Greene & Sarah his wife ; born 7
Oct. 21 James s. of James Cole & Eliz. his wife ; born 20
Oct. 25 Eliz. d. of Joseph Willmore & Ann his wife ; born 25
Oct. 31 Richard s. of Christop^{r} Morgan & Eliz. his wife ; born 30
Oct. 31 John s. of Tho. Greene & Isabella his wife ; born 31
Oct. 31 Mary d. of Fran. Sherwine & Marg^{t} his wife ; born 19
Oct. 31 John s. of John Adams & Martha his wife ; born 31
Nov. 4 Timothy s. of Timothy Cock & Sarah his wife ; born 3
Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Will. Crossland & Ann his wife ; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 7 Samuel s. of Sam^{ll} Dryfield & Mary his wife ; born 7
Nov. 8 Moyse s. of M^{r} George Ballard, gent., & Sarah his wife ; born 17 Oct.
Nov. 9 Marg^{t} d. of Edward Hayes & Fran. his wife ; born 8
Nov. 11 George s. of George Darker & Ann his wife ; born 6
Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of John Lewis & Catherine his wife ; born 12
Nov. 14 Rob^{t} s. of Matthew Baker & Ann his wife ; born 22 Sep.
Nov. 21 James s. of Joseph Heath & Dorothy his wife ; born 16
Nov. 21 Mary d. of John Adams & Mary his wife ; born 16
Nov. 21 Ann d. of Thomas Godfrey & Ann his wife ; born 7
Nov. 21 Ann d. of John Godson & Hanah his wife ; born 14
Nov. 25 Picken Close a foundling att Picken's Coffee house dore
Nov. 26 Thomas s. of George Sparkes & Fran. his wife ; born 17
Nov. 26 George s. of George Holdgate & Ann his wife ; born 26
Nov. 28 Walter s. of Walter Wiley & Mary his wife ; born 14
Nov. 28 Abraham s. of Edward Cholwill & Judeth his wife ; born 24

* So dated in original.

Nov. 30 Sarah Swan a foundling in Swan Alley
Dec. 3 John s. of Allen Streete & Eliz. his wife ; born 3
Dec. 4 Hanah d. of John Nicholls & Sarah his wife; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 5 John s. of Sam[ll] Hutton & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Dec. 5 Alice d. of Will. Shepard & Alice his wife; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 5 Nicholas s. of Nich. Drake & Jone his wife; born 5
Dec. 9 Mary d. of Edward Coggell & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Dec. 9 Platt s. of John Cranwell & Eliz. his wife ; born 26 Sep.
Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of M[r] George Rogers, gent., & Mary his wife; born 9
Dec. 10 Elianor d. of Henry Uley & Jane his wife; born 10
Dec. 12 Charles s. of John Bishop & Mary his wife; born 2
Dec. 12 Ann d. of James Hatterell & Alice his wife; born 28 Nov.
Dec. 12 Elisabeth d. of Tho. White & Eliz. his wife ; born 9 Nov.
Dec. 12 Mary d. of Will. Poole & Sarah his wife ; born 12
Dec. 18 Luke s. of John Dolbin & Mary his wife ; born 18
Dec. 19 Edward s. of Tho. Meacham & Abigaile his wife ; born 2
Dec. 19 John s. of John Spareink & Mary his wife ; born 18
Dec. 19 Jane d. of Arthur Dobney & Jane his wife ; born 9
Dec. 19 Andrew s. of Andrew Baker & Ann his wife ; born 8
Dec. 19 Sarah d. of Will. French & Martha his wife ; born 29 Nov.
Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Gowin Turtle & Susana his wife ; born 1
Dec. 20 Lodwick & Lucretia s. & d. of Henry Reinolds & Ann his wife
Dec. 20 John s. of Edward Favell & Mary his wife
Dec. 21 Mary d. of Francis Barton & Mary his wife ; born 21
Dec. 26 Ann d. of Rob[t] Hanmore & Mary his wife; born 15
Dec. 26 Rachel d. of John Duick & Eliz. his wife ; born 18
Dec. 29 Martha & Sarah da[s] of Edward Lewis & Sarah his wife; born 29
Dec. 30 Sarah d. of Will. Stoakes & Jane his wife ; born 4
Jan. 2 Phillip s. of Bromfield Morriss & Eliz. his wife ; born 1
Jan. 2 Joseph s. of Abraham Thompson & Susana his wife; born 2
Jan. 2 Sarah d. of Tho. Serjeant & Eliz. his wife ; born 11 Dec.
Jan. 4 Henry s. of Henry Wall & Catherine his wife ; born 2
Jan. 4 John s. of Tho. Sturges & Abigaile his wife; born 22 Dec.
Jan. 4 Sarah d. of Sam[ll] Roberts & Eliz. his wife ; born 18 Dec.
Jan. 7 Walter s. of Will. Parker & Ann his wife; born 7
Jan. 9 Thomas s. of Tho. Nott & Ann his wife; born 17 Dec.
Jan. 9 John s. of Dennis Wetton & Susana his wife ; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 11 James s. of Joseph Carter & Mary his wife; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 13 Mary d. of Rich. Hickes & Mary his wife
Jan. 15 Mary d. of John Chandler & Jane his wife; born 15
Jan. 16 John s. of John Taylor & Mary his wife; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 21 Mary d. of Henry Bayley & Mary his wife; born 14
Jan. 23 Thomas s. of Will. Paulin & Martha his wife ; born 13
Jan. 23 John s. of Michael Bullock & Deborah his wife; born 15
Jan. 24 Mary d. of Will. Welch & Eliz. his wife; born 23
Jan. 29 Mary d. of John Daviss & Ann his wife ; born 22
Jan. 30 James s. of Anthony Best & Rebecca his wife ; born 19
Jan. 30 Joseph s. of Joseph Hicks & Marg[t] his wife; born 8
Feb. 3 Frances d. of Michael Cox & Eliz. his wife ; born 20 Jan.
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Tho. Wilson & Mary his wife; born 3
Feb. 6 Francis s. of Fran. Bateman & Ann his wife; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 6 Christian d. of Tho. Edwards & Mary his wife; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 7 Will. s. of Will. Doleman & Ann his wife; born 19 Jan.
Feb. 8 Will. s. of Christop[r] Mason & Eliz. his wife; born 8
Feb. 9 Eliz. d. of Will. Kendall & Mary his wife; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 10 Eliz. d. of Rich. Bell & Ann his wife; born 9
Feb. 11 Joseph s. of Joseph Moseley & Grace his wife ; born 11
Feb. 15 Frances d. of James Perry & Rebecca his wife; born 12

Feb. 21 Sam[ll] s. of Sam[ll] Cannon ; born 13
Feb. 23 Arthur s. of John Browne & Marg[t] his wife ; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 27 Edward s. of Tho. Glanister & Eliz. his wife ; born 14
Feb. 27 Jane d. of Benja. Topping & Jane his wife ; born 14
Feb. 27 Thomas s. of George Dawes & Mary his wife ; born 12
Feb. 27 Eliz. d. of Tho. Pickett & Jane his wife ; born 11
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Rob[t] Papworth & Eliz. his wife ; born 15
Mar. 1 Ann d. of Thomas Plaine & Ann his wife ; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 1 Susanna d. of John Truscott & Sarah his wife ; born 5 Feb.
Mar. 2 Thomas & Eliz. s. & d. of Andrew Holt & Jane his wife ; born 2
Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Herbert & Eliz. his wife ; born 6 Feb.
Mar. 4 Mary Wall a foundling in Wood's Close by a garden wall
Mar. 6 William s. of John Fuller & Mary his wife ; born 2
Mar. 11 Ann d. of Rich. Worsley & Grace his wife ; born 11
Mar. 13 George s. of George Grewes & Hanah his wife ; born 9
Mar. 16 Francis s. of Wandell Winter & Hanah his wife ; born 16
Mar. 16 Mary d. of Joshua Whittick & Mary his wife ; born 13
Mar. 18 Alice d. of John Robinson & Mary his wife ; born 25 Feb.
Mar. 19 Wilson Close a foundling at the Close gate
Mar. 20 John s. of Tho. Fenden & Pricsilla his wife ; born 2
Mar. 20 Eliz. d. of Rich. Buckingham & Mary his wife ; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 20 William s. of John Booth & Hanah his wife ; born 5
Mar. 20 Sarah d. of James Woosencraft & Mary his wife ; born 19

1698.

Mar. 27 Eliz. d. of John Chetley & Mary his wife ; born 13
Mar. 27 Joseph s. of James Bawler & Dorothy his wife ; born 27
Mar. 29 Isaac s. of John Miller & Judeth his wife ; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 30 Rebecca d. of Henry Savage & Martha his wife ; born 29
Mar. 31 Mary d. of Will. Corfe & Hanah his wife ; born 17
April 1 Roger s. of John Fowles & Susana his wife ; born 31 Mar.
April 3 Will. s. of George Sellers & Alice his wife ; born 27 Mar.
April 7 Ann d. of Alice Horton ; born 3
April 10 Henry s. of Henry Wright & Mary his wife ; born 30 Mar.
April 10 Will. s. of John Madkins & Sarah his wife ; born 10
April 10 Will. s. of John Warden & Eliz. his wife ; born 31 Mar.
April 11 Jonathan s. of John Bell & Mary his wife ; born 20 Mar.
April 14 Eliz. d. of Will. Cawthorne, gent., & Alice his wife ; born 2
April 14 James s. of Joseph Wingfield & Susana his wife ; born 10
April 17 Samuel s. of Tho. Jordan & Eliz. his wife ; born 17
April 19 Sarah d. of Cuthbert Gibson & Milcah his wife ; born 5
April 20 Tho. s. of Tho. Barnett & Aviss his wife
April 20 Ann d. of Walter Sleep & Sarah his wife ; born 20
April 25 Jane d. of Fran. Cliffton & Agnes his wife ; born 10
April 25 Eliz. d. of John Peasnall & Mary his wife ; born 28 Mar.
April 26 James s. of James Dubberly & Susana his wife ; born 17
April 26 Nicholas s. of Tho. Marshall & Eliz. his wife ; born 17
April 27 Catherine d. of M[r] John Dacres, gent., & Alice his wife ; born 27
April 28 Edward s. of Christop[r] Hayes & Sarah his wife ; born 12
May 1 John s. of Charles Ladyman & Bridget his wife ; born 21 April
May 1 Joseph s. of Edw. Blunt & Cath[n] his wife ; born 12 April
May 1 Eliz. d. of John Bacon & Mary his wife ; born 23 April
May 8 Tho. s. of John Whitworth & Eliz. his wife ; born 29 April
May 9 Ann d. of Tho. Maddox & Mary his wife
May 12 Thomas s. of Rich. Orton & Sarah his wife ; born 22 April
May 12 John s. of John Broome & Martha his wife ; born 5
May 15 Mary d. of John Greene & Mary his wife ; born 4

May 15 Samuel s. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife ; born 4
May 15 Rich. s. of Rich. Martin & Eliz. his wife ; born 5
May 15 John s. of John Moore & Ann his wife ; born 14
May 16 Mary d. of Edw. Bonner & Deborah his wife ; born 4
May 17 Eliz. d. of Rich. Hawley & Lucey his wife ; born 1
May 18 Tho. s. of Joseph Fossey & Rebecca his wife ; born 18
May 20 Rich. s. of Rich. Collins & Joyce his wife ; born 19
May 20 Ann d. of John Bawmount & Joyce his wife ; born 20
May 22 Jane d. of Tho. Tomlinson & Hesther his wife ; born 5
May 24 Francis s. of Fran. Holt & Elianor his wife ; born 13
May 25 Will. s. of Partrick Hathorne & Hanah his wife ; born 25
May 28 Will. s. of Will. Cox & Jane his wife ; born 28
June 2 Rich. s. of Hen. Dennis & Amy his wife ; born 10 May
June 2 Rich. s. of John Holdway & Neomy his wife ; born 13 May
June 3 Tho. s. of Rob^{t} Jones & Sarah his wife ; born 2
June 5 Samuel s. of John Freeman & Rebecca his wife ; born 4
June 5 Will. s. of Stephen Godfrey & Eliz. his wife ; born 19 May
June 15 Sarah d. of Jonathan Goodshaw & Rebecca his wife
June 16 Mary d. of Will. Cooke & Mary his wife ; born 24 May
June 19 Mary d. of James Newton & Elianor his wife ; born 6
June 24 Eliz. d. of John Storer & Eliz. his wife ; born 24
June 24 Rich. s. of Rob^{t} Savage & Fran. his wife ; born 20
June 26 Will. s. of John Munday & Ann his wife ; born 13
June 26 Will. s. of John Jenkinson & Eliza.* his wife ; born 13
June 26 Sarah d. of Rich. Snow & Ann his wife ; born 18
June 27 Cath. d. of Will. & Cath^{r} Smith, " but I beleeve this is Ilegitimate "
June 28 Will. s. of Tho. Oreton & Ann his wife ; born 10
June 30 Will. s. of Will. Page & Sarah his wife ; born 29
July 3 Joseph s. of John Barrett & Sarah his wife ; born 20 June
July 3 Thomas s. of Isaac Suffolke & Eliz. his wife ; born 29 June
July 3 Will. s. of Will. Drake & Cath^{r} his wife ; born 23 June
July 5 Sarah d. of Daniel Keneday & Jone his wife ; born 5
July 15 Tho. s. of M^{r} Deuel Pead, gent., & Sarah his wife ; born 4
July 17 Sam^{ll} s. of Joshua Atkinson & Fran. his wife ; born 14
July 17 Dorothea d. of Henry Downer & Eliz. his wife ; born 5
July 21 John s. of Rob^{t} Noble & Sarah his wife ; born 21
July 22 Eliz. d. of John Kingston & Eliz. his wife ; born 13
July 23 Joseph s. of Christop^{r} Whiten & Sarah his wife ; born 21
July 24 John s. of John Buckmaster & Mary his wife ; born 14
July 24 Tho. s. of Tho. North & Hanah his wife ; born 12
July 24 Ann d. of Will. Boutrey & Mary his wife ; born 23
July 28 Mary d. of John Barber & Mary his wife ; born 1 Feb.
July 28 George s. of George Barber & Judeth his wife ; born 27
July 31 Phillip s. of Sam^{ll} Fretwell & Mary his wife ; born 23
July 31 Henry s. of Edmond Abbot & Martha his wife ; born 18
July 31 Tho. s. of Foulk Daviss & Mary his wife ; born 29
Aug. 1 Charles s. of Charles Yeate & Eliz. his wife ; born 1
Aug. 3 Hanah d. of Henry Shepley & Ann his wife ; born 27 July
Aug. 4 Tho. s. of Edw. Sawyer & Eliz. his wife ; born 3
Aug. 7 Rachell d. of Will. Hawkes & Ann his wife ; born 20 July
Aug. 7 Eliz. d. of George Monck & Mary his wife ; born 31 July
Aug. 7 Mary d. of Charles Rawwood & Jane his wife ; born 27 July
Aug. 11 John s. of Giles Smith & Eliz. his wife ; born 28 July
Aug. 11 Mary d. of Edw. Sadler & Eliz. his wife ; born 9
Aug. 13 Will. s. of Tho. Waple & Sarah his wife ; born 7
Aug. 14 Martha d. of Rob^{t} Roundtree & Eliz. his wife ; born 9

* Mary erased and Eliza. added in a later hand.

Aug. 14 Mary d. of Tho. Pitts & Ann his wife; born 1
Aug. 14 Mary d. of Rob^{t} Hughes & Ann his wife; born 13
Aug. 14 Mary d. of John Barret & Mary his wife; born 11
Aug. 18 Walter s. of Benja. Noades & Martha his wife; born 9
Aug. 21 Lacy s. of M^{r} Will. Hawes, gent., & Martha his wife; born 21
Aug. 24 Diana d. of Sam^{ll} Allmond & Abigaile his wife; born 21
Aug. 25 Eliz. d. of John Simpson & Cath^{n} his wife; born 21
Aug. 28 Henry s. of Tho. Ford & Mary his wife; born 20
Aug. 28 Eliz. d. of Hen. Luzwer & Eliz. his wife; born 17
Aug. 30 Lemuel s. of Will. Cooper & Mary his wife; born 30
Sep. 2 Mary d. of Tho. Harriss & Mary his wife; born 2
Sep. 2 Tho. s. of Rob. Campton & Jone his wife; born 2
Sep. 2 John s. of Will. Tisdall & Rebecca his wife; born 13 Aug.
Sep. 3 James s. of Francis Seabright & Joyce his wife; born 25 July
Sep. 4 Rachell d. of George Best & Mary his wife; born 27 Aug.
Sep. 4 Mary d. of James Berry & Mary his wife; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 4 Michael s. of Michael Watkins & Eliz. his wife; born 25 Aug.
Sep. 4 Mary d. of Rich. Paulson & Sillina his wife; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 4 Peter s. of Will. Lute & Sarah his wife; born 9 Aug.
Sep. 4 John s. of John Morgan & Mary his wife; born 18 Aug.
Sep. 4 Mary Swan a foundling in Swan Alley
Sep. 7 Hesther d. of Sam^{ll} Haiukes & Mary his wife; born 7
Sep. 8 Bridget d. of Andrew Jones & Judeth his wife; born 19 Aug.
Sep. 13 Will. s. of Will. Nicholson & Eliz. his wife; born 7
Sep. 15 Rebecca d. of Will. Steevens & Eliz. his wife; born 23 Aug.
Sep. 15 Anthony s. of Will. Robson & Mary his wife; born 5
Sep. 16 Will. Cole s. of Edward Hale & Mary his wife; born 15
Sep. 16 John s. of Tho. Lister & Ann his wife; born 2
Sep. 18 Henrietta d. of Francis Hopkins & Cath^{n} his wife; born 18
Sep. 18 Will. s. of Geo. Holland & Eliz. his wife; born 3
Sep. 18 James s. of John Loveland & Sarah his wife; born 1
Sep. 18 Mary d. of Rich. Burrows & Diana his wife; born 14
Sep. 17* Mary d. of Edw. Payne & Ann his wife; born 4
Sep. 17* Mary d. of Randall Browne & Ann his wife; born 4
Sep. 21 Mary d. of Rich. Harber & Mary his wife; born 11
Sep. 22 Harper s. of John Dormer & Caroletta his wife; born 2
Sep. 24 Thomas Lacy s. of Aron Gibbs & Susana his wife; born 24
Sep. 25 Francis s. of James Friswell & Grace his wife; born 22
Sep. 25 Charles s. of Sam^{ll} Mauson & Sarah his wife; born 23
Sep. 26 Jeremiah s. of Jere. Browne & Reb^{r} his wife; born 15
Sep. 29 Ann d. of Hugh Fen & Mary his wife; born 29
Sep. 29 Eliz. d. of John Day & Mary his wife; born 8
Oct. 1 Sarah d. of John Roffe & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 2 Tho. s. of Will. Winsor & Mary his wife; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 2 Tho. s. of Tho. Hitchcock & Ann his wife; born 29 Aug.
Oct. 2 Soloman s. of Sol. Price & Patience his wife; born 1
Oct. 6 Geo. s. of Rob^{t} Atkinson & Jane his wife; born 6
Oct. 6 Reb. d. of Edw. Horsey & Reb. his wife; born 19 Sep.
Oct. 9 John s. of Sam^{ll} Crass & Marg^{t} his wife; born 7
Oct. 9 Rich. s. of Sam^{ll} Hollister & Ann his wife; born 6
Oct. 9 John s. of John Ayres & Jane his wife; born 4
Oct. 9 Joseph s. of Adam Henly & Hanah his wife; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 11 Ann Field a foundling
Oct. 13 John s. of Henry White & Mary his wife; born 13
Oct. 16 John s. of John Dorwine & Jone his wife; born 4
Oct. 16 Eliz. d. of Rob^{t} Langford & Eliz. his wife; born 16

* So dated in original.

Oct. 18 Mary d. of John Archer & Ann his wife; born 4
Oct. 18 Martha d. of Tho. Blowes & Ann his wife; born 23 Sep.
Oct. 18 Angell d. of Will. Williams & Eliz. his wife; born 18
Oct. 20 Eliz. d. of Rob^{t} Goodwine & Eliz. his wife; born 8
Oct. 23 Eliz. d. of Will. Theobridge & Mary his wife; born 23
Oct. 24 Will. s. of Will. Smith & Susana his wife; born 30 Sep.*
Oct. 25 John s. of John Payne & Mary his wife; born 25
Oct. 26 Martha d. of Will. Placaet & Fran. his wife; born 20
Oct. 27 Ann d. of Rich. Smith & Mary his wife; born 20
Oct. 28 Susana d. of Hen. Adams & Deborah his wife; born 27
Oct. 29 Benja. s. of Benja. Potterton & Ann his wife; born 16
Oct. 29 Eliz. d. of John Turner & Eliz. his wife; born 29
Oct. 30 Eliz. d. of John Rawlins & Martha his wife; born 15
Oct. 30 Ann d. of Tho. Lee & Sarah his wife; born 21
Oct. 31 Eliz. d. of Charles Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 26
Nov. 1 John s. of John Everitt & Martha his wife; born 14 Oct.
Nov. 1 Ann d. of Hen. Uly & Eliz. his wife; born 6 Oct.
Nov. 3 Will. s. of John Hadley & Lettice his wife; born 3
Nov. 6 Uriah s. of Antho. Scaldwel & Mary his wife; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 6 Ann d. of Roger Woodborne & Jane his wife; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 8 Will. s. of Will. Daviss & Margery his wife; born 8
Nov. 8 Thomas s. of James Battle & Sarah his wife; born 7
Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of Sam^{ll} Scott & Eliz. his wife; born 17 Oct.
Nov. 14 John s. of John Blaze & Mary his wife; born 14
Nov. 15 Ann d. of Will. Downing & Catherine his wife; born 15
Nov. 19 Mary d. of James Allen & Joanna his wife; born 19
Nov. 19 Geo. s. of John Strey & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Nov. 20 Prudence d. of Isaac Williamson & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Nov. 20 Mary d. of Tho. Bullock & Ann his wife; born 18
Nov. 20 Theoffilus s. of Will. Gray & Mary his wife; born 19
Nov. 21 Eliz. d. of Rob^{t} Allerton & Eliz. his wife; born 21
Nov. 23 Hesther d. of Mary Burrows a basterd child
Nov. 23 Mary d. of Rich. Clarridge & Mary his wife; born 3
Nov. 23 Mary d. of Will. Smart & Mary his wife; born 21
Nov. 26 Tho. s. of Tho. Smith & Marg^{t} his wife; born 26
Nov. 27 John s. of John Bull & Margery his wife; born 8
Nov. 27 Sarah d of Daniel Pilgrim & Sarah his wife; born 25
Nov. 27 Will. s. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife; born 21
Nov. 29 Eliz. d. of Will. Smith & Mary his wife; born 17
Nov. 30 Tho. s. of John Page & Elianor his wife; born 29
Dec. 3 Will. s. of Will. Loder & Hanah his wife; born 3
Dec. 4 John s. of Dennis Wetton & Susan his wife; born 4
Dec. 4 Eliz. d. of John Hill & Grace his wife; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 6 Stephen s. of James Wagdon & Eliz. his wife; born 4
Dec. 12 Jane d. of Charles Tooley & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 12 George s. of Geo. Flower & Mary his wife; born 7
Dec. 16 Eliz. d. of Will. Shittle & Cath^{n} his wife; born 16
Dec. 18 Will. s. of Will. Ibbut & Eliz. his wife; born 12
Dec. 18 Cath^{n} d. of Rich. Bond & Alice his wife; born 2
Dec. 18 Tho. s. of John Cane & Ann his wife; born 16
Dec. 18 Eliz. d. of Will. Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 18 Mary d. of Tho. Chiswick & Jane his wife; born 2
Dec. 18 Charles s. of John Collins & Mary his wife; born 12
Dec. 21 Eliz. d. of Tho. Hanford & Rebec'a his wife; born 1
Dec. 22 Eliz. d. of Ann Frogg; born 7 in New Prison
Dec. 23 Lucy d. of Rich. Raworth & Sarah his wife; born 23

* In the original the word "painter" is written in the margin.

Dec. 25 Eliz. d. of Chrisostom Arlington & Susana his wife ; born 21
Dec. 25 Mary d. of M^r George Rogers & Mary his wife ; born 25
Dec. 25 Eliz. of Will. Cope & Martha his wife ; born 17
Dec. 27 Mary d. of Sam^ll Whittock & Ann his wife ; born 27
Jan. 1 Will. s. of Paul Simpson & Sarah his wife ; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 1 Ann d. of Tho. Page & Ann his wife ; born 16 Dec.
Jan. 1 John s. of John Robinson & Lucy his wife ; born 1
Jan. 2 Eliz. d. of Eliz. Fuller a basterd child
Jan. 6 Agnes d. of Christop^r Jackson & Mary his wife ; born 30 Dec.
Jan. 6 Mary d. of Rob^t Blunt & Mary his wife ; born 6
Jan. 8 John s. of Tho. Cooper & Dorothy his wife ; born 2
Jan. 8 Henry s. of Hen. Dukes & Hesther his wife ; born 28 Dec.
Jan. 8 Will. s. of Will. Clarridge & Elianor his wife ; born 4
Jan. 8 Tho. s. of John Lewis & Catherine his wife
Jan. 10 Eliz. d. of Hen. Sherwine & Judeth his wife ; born 10
Jan. 12 Theodosia d. of Tho. Ingram & Marg^t his wife ; born 20 Dec.
Jan. 12 Tho. s. of Tho. Cox & Grace his wife ; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 15 Tho. s. of Will. York & Eliz. his wife ; born 1
Jan. 15 Edward s. of Edw. Chalkhill & Jane his wife ; born 12
Jan. 16 John s. of Will. Steed & Rebecca his wife ; born 5
Jan. 18 Tho. s. of Tho. Wellin & Mary his wife ; born 7
Jan. 20 Ann d. of Geo. Dawes & Mary his wife ; born 20
Jan. 20 Charles s. of Rob^t Fox & Marg^t his wife ; born 20
Jan. 22 Rob^t s. of John Rowland & Mary his wife ; born 7
Jan. 22 Will. s. of Will. Browne & Mary his wife
Jan. 22 George s. of Leonard Roddery & Eliz. his wife ; born 21
Jan. 22 Tho. s. of Tho. Smith & Prisilla his wife ; born 8
Jan. 22 Ann d. of Lewis Daviss & Ann his wife ; born 16
Jan. 26 John s. of James Wing & Martha his wife ; born 20
Jan. 27 Marg^t d. of John Smith & Ann his wife ; born 26
Jan. 29 Elianor d. of Elias Malin & Marg^t his wife ; born 12
Jan. 29 Mary d. of Will. Jones & Eliz. his wife ; born 27
Jan. 29 James s. of James Craddock & Mary his wife ; born 9
Jan. 31 Mary d. of Will. Batten & Mary his wife ; born 31
Feb. 1 Sam^ll s. of Sam^ll Levermore & Mary his wife ; born 12 Jan.
Feb. 4 Will. s. of M^r Arthur Zouch & Ann his wife ; born 4
Feb. 5 Rob^t s. of Rob^t Taylor & Dorothy his wife
Feb. 5 Jonathan s. of John Roddis & Mercy his wife ; born 24 Jan.
Feb. 5 George s. of Edw^d Bishop & Hesther his wife ; born 25 Jan.
Feb. 5 Jane d. of Thomas Greene & Lilley his wife ; born 1
Feb. 5 Susana d. of Tho. Pollard & Sarah his wife ; born 12 Jan.
Feb. 5 Rich. s. of Rich. Flower & Susana his wife ; born 22 Jan.
Feb. 7 Mary d. of Tho. Elford & Susana his wife ; born 6
Feb. 8 Rebecca d. of Tho. Neale & Frances his wife ; born 8
Feb. 9 Mary d. of Daniel Webb & Margery his wife ; born 9
Feb. 11 John s. of John Beconsfield & Jane his wife ; born 4
Feb. 16 Mary d. of Will. Parr & Alice his wife ; born 14
Feb. 17 Hanah d. of Tho. Perkins & Hanah his wife ; born 17
Feb. 19 John s. of Tho. Tomlinson & Eliz. his wife ; born 18
Feb. 19 Mary d. of Rich. Needham & Eliz. his wife ; born 18
Feb. 20 Martha d. of Rob^t Frame & Mary his wife ; born 15
Feb. 21 Henry s. of Job Eagleston & Eliz. his wife ; born 2
Feb. 26 Mary d. of Tho. Clugh & Eliz. his wife ; born 5
Feb. 27 Amy d. of John Newback & Sarah his wife ; born 26
Feb. 27 Hanah d. of Matthew Matthews & Hanah his wife ; born 26
Feb. 28 Sarah d. of Geo. Hodges & Mary his wife ; born 25
Mar. 1 Eliz. d. of Rich. Franklyn & Sarah his wife ; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 1 Timothy s. of Rob^t Hattersley & Eliz. his wife ; born 1

Mar. 2 Geo. s. of Hesther Linley, wid. ; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 7 Ann d. of John Hering & Jone his wife; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 7 Ann d. of Geo. Edwards & Alice his wife ; born 21 Feb.
Mar. 8 Mary d. of Edw^{d} Robinson & Eliz. his wife ; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 8 Rob^{t} s. of Abraham Thebridge & Sarah his wife; born 5
Mar. 9 Eleanor d. of James Henshaw & Eliz. his wife ; born 9
Mar. 9 Eliz. d. of John Seely & Mary his wife ; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 9 Anthony s. of Antho. Newbery & Eliz. his wife; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 12 John s. of John Jones & Eliz. his wife ; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 12 Will. s. of Lewis Rosseare & Reb. his wife ; born 12
Mar. 12 Tho. s. of John Paine & Mary his wife ; born 11
Mar. 12 John s. of John Leech & Mary his wife ; born 12
Mar. 13 Will. s. of John Blundal & Susana his wife; born 12
Mar. 16 Mary d. of Rich. Bickerstaffe & Eleanor his wife; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 17 Frances d. of John Hughes & Ann his wife; born 20 Feb.
Mar. 19 John s. of Rich. Gittas & Martha his wife
Mar. 19 Eliz. d. of Phillip Markham & Eliz. his wife ; born 4
Mar. 19 Tho. s. of Tho. Hill & Reb. his wife ; born 2
Mar. 22 Joseph s. of John Turner & Martha his wife ; born 16

1699.

Mar. 26 John s. of Tho. Wagstafe & Eleanor his wife ; born 16
Mar. 26 Rich. s. of Christop^{r} Morgan & Eliz. his wife ; born 15
Mar. 26 John s. of Abraham Harriss & Judeth his wife ; born 25
Mar. 26 Mary d. of Rob^{t} Weston & Judeth his wife; born 25
Mar. 27 Sarah d. of Will. Battison & Ann his wife ; born 13
Mar. 27 Edward s. of Partrick Brett & Mary his wife ; born 26
Mar. 28 Andrew s. of Andrew Holt & Jane his wife ; born 21
Mar. 28 Mary d. of Fran. Robinson & Ann his wife ; born 17
Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Will. Isgar & Eliz. his wife ; born 20
April 2 Tho. s. of Will. Strey & Ann his wife; born 25 Mar.
April 2 Sarah d. of Tho. Prinalt & Sarah his wife ; born 30 Mar.
April 2 Will. s. of Will. Gilbert & Marg^{t} his wife ; born 14 Mar.
April 2 John s. of John Wallpooll & Sarah his wife; born 20 Mar.
April 4 Rob^{t} s. of Rob^{t} Clarke & Mary his wife
April 4 Michael s. of Michael Fennill & Sarah his wife; born 21 Mar.
April 6 Eliz. d. of Aaron Rasberry & Lucy his wife ; born 6
April 6 Mary d. of Joseph Faircloth & Susan'a his wife ; born 6
April 7 Tho. s. of Christop^{r} Bishop & Reb. his wife; born 10 Mar.
April 9 Will. s. of Will. French & Martha his wife ; born 29 Mar.
April 9 Christop^{r} s. of Christop^{r} Hayes & Sarah his wife ; born 3
April 11 Eliz. d. of Catherine Storton
April 11 John s. of John Walker & Ann his wife ; born 10
April 11 John s. of John Kates & Jane his wife ; born 24 Mar.
April 13 Eliz. d. of John Shore & Christian his wife ; born 12
April 13 Hesther d. of Geo. Gardner & Mary his wife ; born 8
April 13 Tho. s. of Devereux Gooding & Mary his wife ; born 12
April 16 Sparks Coleman s. of Fran. Sherwin & Marg^{t} his wife; born 3
April 16 Benjamen s. of Will. Holmes & Ann his wife; born 2
April 16 Sillina d. of John Miller & Judeth his wife ; born 5
April 17 John & Mary s. & d. of Charles Jones & Mary his wife ; born 17
April 19 John s. of John Peartree & Marg^{t} his wife ; born 11
April 19 Will. s. of Will. Smith & Eliz. his wife ; born 18
April 20 Edward s. of Will. Edwards & Eliz. his wife ; born 24 Feb.
April 23 John s. of John Wiseum & Jane his wife ; born 5
April 23 John s. of Rob^{t} Ashton & Eliz. his wife
April 23 Mary d. of Joshua Malkin & Dorothy his wife ; born 6

April 23 Sarah d. of Rich. Parker & Ruth his wife; born 6
April 25 Martha d. of Tho. Glanister & Eliz. his wife; born 6
April 30 Sarah d. of Joseph Radman & Anna his wife; born 12
April 30 Mary d. of Rich. Hooke & Eliz. his wife; born 29
April 30 Susana d. of John Mossom & Susana his wife; born 25
May 1 Priscilla d. of Edw. Whitefoote & Charity his wife; born 10 April
May 3 Mary d. of Will. Lodge & Mary his wife; born 10 April
May 7 Ann d. of Tho. Wharton & Judeth his wife; born 30 April
May 7 Eliz. d. of John Oakely & Priscilla his wife; born 26 April
May 7 Sarah d. of Fran. Rudgate & Mary his wife; born 7
May 7 Will. s. of Will. Taylor & Eliz. his wife; born 7
May 12 Henry s. of John Parish & Mary his wife
May 14 Sarah d. of Tho. Palmer & Mary his wife; born 24 April
May 14 Mary d. of Will. King & Jane his wife; born 1
May 14 Mary d. of John Bishop & Mary his wife; born 28 April
May 15 Cisley d. of Geo. Greene & Sarah his wife
May 15 John s. of John Stanley & Mary his wife; born 14
May 16 John s. of Tho. Young & Eliz. his wife; born 9
May 16 Will. s. of John Seaton & Eliz. his wife; born 17 April
May 19 Benjamen s. of Abram Thompson & Susana his wife
May 19 Elisha s. of Rich. Clay & Mary his wife; born 16
May 24 Joseph s. of John Galley & Eliz. his wife; born 6
May 26 Mary d. of Rich. Palmer & Mary his wife
May 28 Sarah d. of Joseph Field & Judeth his wife; born 18
May 28 Mary d. of Obediah Harding & Mary his wife; born 17
May 30 Mary d. of James Godard & Ann his wife; born 29
May 31 Mary d. of Michael Bullock & Deborah his wife; born 18
June 1 Sam^{ll} s. of Sam^{ll} Kemp & Ruth his wife; born 16 May
June 2 John s. of Stephen Bagott & Dorothy his wife; born 2
June 4 Sarah d. of Anthony Best & Reb. his wife; born 19 May
June 4 Thomas Northampton a foundling in Wood's Close
June 8 John s. of Randolph Sherley & Diana his wife; born 27 May
June 13 Rich. s. of Rich. Pressey & Joyce his wife; born 12
June 13 Mary d. of Joseph Miller & Eliz. his wife; born 10
June 18 Nicholas s. of Will. Robinson & Mary his wife; born 21 May
June 18 Mary d. of Geo. Greeves & Hanah his wife; born 31 May
June 21 Jacob s. of John Hill & Mary his wife; born 6
June 25 Tho. s. of Tho. Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 25
June 25 John s. of John Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 13
June 25 Mary d. of John Cooper & Martha his wife; born 24
June 26 Eliz. d. of Fran. Gilbert & Eleanor his wife; born 6
June 30 Ann d. of Jacob Coster & Sarah his wife; born 30 May
July 3 John s. of John Wescott & Mary his wife; born 3 July
July 5 Thomas s. of Jonas Penn & Susana his wife; born 5
July 5 Will. s. of Rich. Richmond & Mary his wife; born 27 June
July 5 Eleanor d. of Anthony Freeston & Eady his wife; born 5
July 5 Martha d. of Henry Simpson & Martha his wife; born 5
July 6 Tho. s. of Tho. Cooper & Sarah his wife; born 6
July 9 Mary d. of Hen. Wright & Mary his wife; born 26 June
July 9 Eliz. d. of John Clockson & Ann his wife; born 18 June
July 13 Mary d. of Edward Watson & Mary his wife; born 4
July 13 Francis s. of Fran. Hartwel & Hanah his wife; born 29 June
July 13 Alice d. of Will. Cooke & Mary his wife; born 27 June
July 13 Sarah d. of Rich. Orton & Sarah his wife; born 2
July 16 Eliz. d. of Will. Spillman & Sarah his wife; born 5
July 17 Edmund s. of Edm. Foxwel & Mary his wife; born 6
July 20 Will. s. of Will. Mattenly & Mary his wife; born 3
July 24 Jonathan s. of Jonath Ham & Sus' his wife

July 27 Edward s. of Edw. Abbott & Mary his wife; born 27
July 27 George s. of Aaron Gibbs & Susan'a his wife; born 27
July 30 Lucretia d. of Will. Cockin & Ann his wife; born 22
July 30 Edmund s. of Abraham Whitelamb & Alice his wife; born 9
July 30 Joseph s. of Joseph Wingfield & Susan'a his wife; born 13
Aug. 1 Sam[ll] s. of Sam[ll] Trowel & Eliz. his wife; born 1
Aug. 1 John s. of John Key & Hanah his wife; born 28 July
Aug. 3 Diana d. of John Shingleton & Diana his wife
Aug. 3 Eliz. d. of James Edmonds & Rosamond his wife; born 19 July
Aug. 3 John s. of Tho. Marshal & Eliz. his wife; born 28 July
Aug. 6 Ann d. of Henry Meanes & Eliz. his wife; born 17 July
Aug. 8 Matthew s. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife; born 1
Aug. 9 John s. of John Munford & Sarah his wife; born 8
Aug. 13 Susana d. of Tho. Brereton & Jane his wife; born 1
Aug. 13 Susana d. of Orlando Lidall & Alice his wife; born 3
Aug. 13 Will. s. of Tho. Birch & Ann his wife; born 23 July
Aug. 13 John s. of Tho. Maynard & Eliz. his wife; born 24 July
Aug. 14 Sarah d. of Walter Wiley & Mary his wife
Aug. 15 Mary d. of John Fuller & Mary his wife; born 9
Aug. 15 Sarah d. of Tho. Morriss & Eliz. his wife
Aug. 20 Will. s. of Will. Russell & Mary his wife; born 14
Aug. 20 Will. s. of Will. Williams & Mary his wife; born 12
Aug. 20 Mary d. of Rich. Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 11
Aug. 22 John s. of Rich. Burgess & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Aug. 24 Eliz. d. of Henry Thwaites & Mary his wife; born 24
Aug. 26 Will. s. of John Harding & Eliz. his wife; born 24
Aug. 27 Rich. s. of Hen. Withers & Susan his wife; born 27
Aug. 27 Martha d. of John Woods & Martha his wife; born 21
Aug. 28 John s. of John Highland & Jane his wife
Aug. 28 Eliz. d. of Jonathan Ayres & Jane his wife; born 27
Aug. 29 James s. of Mary Rock & James Whiteman
Aug. 31 Will. s. of Rich. Paulson & Sillina his wife; born 24
Sep. 3 John s. of Edw. Lander & Ann his wife; born 4 Aug.
Sep. 3 Jonathan s. of Jonath. Neale & Eliz. his wife; born 3
Sep. 3 Frances d. of Rob[t] Carter & Fran. his wife; born 18 Aug.
Sep. 3 Alice d. of Will. Woodgate & Alice his wife; born 29 Aug.
Sep. 3 Rich. s. of John Ludington & Martha his wife; born 19 Aug.
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Antho. Barnsby & Ann his wife; born 8
Sep. 8 Eliz. d. of Will. Mills & Eliz. his wife; born 8
Sep. 9 Eliz. d. of Will. Millage & Cath[n] his wife; born 7
Sep. 15 Alice d. of John Portune & Jane his wife; born 17 Aug.
Sep. 17 Nathan[ll] s. of Geo. Adams & Cornelia his wife; born 6
Sep. 17 Will. s. of Tho. Nash & Susan'a his wife; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 17 Mary d. of Rob[t] Ley & Sarah his wife; born 7
Sep. 19 Soloman & Patience s. & d. of Soloman & Patience Price
Sep. 20 Peter s. of Peter Durlach & Eliz. his wife; born 19
Sep. 21 Martha d. of Rich. Covington & Sarah his wife
Sep. 24 Joseph s. of Benja. Hopkins & Marg[t] his wife; born 18
Sep. 24 Rich. s. of Rich. Rivington & Jane his wife
Sep. 25 John s. of Tho. Holmes & Mary his wife; born 25
Sep. 26 Jeremiah s. of Jere. Matthews & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 27 Rob[t] s. of Rob[t] Noble & Ann his wife; born 27
Sep. 30 Mary d. of Rob[t] Barber & Ann his wife; born 29
Oct. 1 Mary d. of Benja. Ruth & Eliz. his wife; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 2 John s. of John Ayres & Jane his wife; born 2
Oct. 8 Sarah d. of John Creed & Mary his wife; born 8
Oct. 8 Sarah d. of Jerviss Wilkinson & Ann his wife; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 8 Tho. s. of Tho. Norton & Lettice his wife

Oct. 8 Eliz. d. of John Bartram & Mary his wife; born 26 Sep.
Oct. 9 Mary d. of James White & Mary his wife; born 5
Oct. 12 Tho. s. of John Barnes & Mary his wife; born 3
Oct. 15 Sarah d. of Henry Luswer & Eliz. his wife; born 1
Oct. 15 Will. s. of Will. Loyd & Mary his wife; born 1
Oct. 15 Mary d. of Joseph Hicks & Marg^{t} his wife; born 18 Sep.
Oct. 18 Mary d. of Edw. Field & Ann his wife; born 8
Oct. 18 Daniel s. of John Streete & Mary his wife; born 11
Oct. 19 Sarah d. of Walter Spencer & Ann his wife; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 22 Susana d. of Edw. Morriss & Marg^{t} his wife; born 21
Oct. 22 Will. s. of Will. Poole & Sarah his wife; born 25 Sep.
Oct. 23 Rich. s. of John Hooton & Eliz. his wife; born 18
Oct. 24 Eliz. d. of Will. Harvey & Eliz. his wife; born 24
Oct. 29 Eliz. d. of Tho. Sanney & Jane his wife; born 24
Nov. 2 Phillip s. of John Jenkinson & Mary his wife; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Rob^{t} Warriner & Sarah his wife
Nov. 5 Mary d. of Rich. Billin & Mary his wife; born 30 Oct.
Nov. 5 Sam^{ll} s. of Sam^{ll} Tucker & Eliz. his wife; born 8 Oct.
Nov. 5 John s. of Rob^{t} Roundtree & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Oct.
Nov. 6 Edward Jones a foundling in S^{t} John's Court
Nov. 6 Ann d. of Tho. Holman & Cath^{n} his wife; born 4
Nov. 6 Mary d. of James Wetherilt & Mary his wife
Nov. 7 Catherine d. of Tho. Hutchinson & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Nov. 7 John s. of Rich. Speak & Ann his wife; born 1
Nov. 10 Judeth d. of Joseph Stiffe & Judeth his wife; born 24 Oct.
Nov. 10 Henry s. of Geo. Correl & Hanah his wife; born 10
Nov. 12 Will. s. of Charles Richards & Phebe his wife
Nov. 12 Mary d. of John Miles & Mary his wife; born 3
Nov. 12 Jane d. of John Cambden & Jane his wife; born 31 Oct.
Nov. 12 Eliz. d. of Rich. Vincent & Mary his wife; born 1
Nov. 13 Sarah d. of John Madkins & Sarah his wife; born 13
Nov. 20 John s. of Fran. Rabey & Mary his wife; born 5
Nov. 22 Isaac s. of Joseph Blackwel & Hanah his wife; born 22
Nov. 23 Eliz. d. of Laurence Parkinson & Eliz. his wife; born 3
Nov. 23 Will. s. of Tho. Emmerton & Eliz. his wife; born 14
Nov. 25 Rich. s. of John Roffe & Eliz. his wife
Nov. 26 Charles s. of Phillip Pye & Susana his wife; born 17
Nov. 29 John s. of Joseph Gardner, gent., & Sarah his wife; born 29
Nov. 30 John s. of Tho. Gipson & Sarah his wife
Nov. 30 Agnes d. of Will. Kind & Fran. his wife; born 27
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Joseph Lewin & Martha his wife; born 25 Oct.
Dec. 3 John s. of Rob^{t} Papworth & Eliz. his wife; born 1
Dec. 4 Susan d. of Goine Turtle & Susan his wife
Dec. 10 Will. s. of Will. Crossland & Ann his wife
Dec. 10 Rebecca d. of Rich. Friswel & Reb. his wife; born 1
Dec. 11 Edward Jones a foundling in S^{t} John's Court
Dec. 12 Mary d. of Joseph Catlin & Barbara his wife; born 2
Dec. 12 Tho. s. of Andrew Bates & Mary his wife; born 12
Dec. 14 Susan'a d. of John Day & Mary his wife; born 1
Dec. 17 Mary d. of Matthew Mathera & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Dec. 17 John s. of Charles Proudlove & Sarah his wife; born 16 Nov.
Dec. 17 Eliz. d. of Simeon Dalamar & Susana his wife; born 17
Dec. 19 Sarah d. of Sam^{ll} Simons & Marg^{t} his wife; born 17
Dec. 19 John s. of Sam^{ll} White & Cath^{n} his wife
Dec. 21 Will. s. of Sam^{ll} Horton & Alice his wife; born 12
Dec. 21 Uriah s. of Uriah Remington & Mary his wife; born 12
Dec. 22 Mary d. of Benja. Potterton & Ann his wife; born 22
Dec. 24 Frances d. of John Servant & Jane his wife; born 26 Nov.

Dec. 24 Sam[ll] s. of Joseph Staples & Eliz. his wife; born 8
Dec. 24 Tho. s. of Tho. Wright & Eliz. his wife; born 24
Dec. 31 Mary d. of Rob[t] Hutt & Eleanor his wife; born 19
Dec. 31 Will. s. of Rich. Allecock & Eliz. his wife; born 30
Dec. 31 Mary d. of Rich. Litler & Mary his wife; born 31
Jan. 1 James s. of James Newton & Eleanor his wife
Jan. 2 Ann d. of David Ramsie & Jane his wife; born 15 Dec.
Jan. 2 John s. of Timothy Cock & Sarah his wife
Jan. 3 Catherine d. of John Commins & Cath[n] his wife
Jan. 4 John s. of Tho. Sturges & Abigaile his wife; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 5 John s. of Mary Franklyn & John Winstanley; born 5
Jan. 7 John s. of Ralph Fitz John & Marg[t] his wife; born 25 Dec.
Jan. 10 Nathanael s. of Geo. Spratt & Eliz. his wife; born 14 Dec.
Jan. 11 Susan d. of Tho. Gardner & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Jan. 14 Aaron s. of Moses Bateman & Deborah his wife; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 14 Mary d. of John Daviss & Mary his wife; born 8
Jan. 21 Will. s. of Marg[t] Piggot & James Mathera
Jan. 21 Will. s. of Sam[ll] Hutton & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Jan. 21 John s. of John Dorwine & Jone his wife; born 5
Jan. 21 John s. of John Taph & Jane his wife; born 13
Jan. 23 Sarah d. of Miles Mitchel & Gertrude his wife
Jan. 23 Rose d. of James Fielding & Rose his wife; born 19
Jan. 28 Rich. s. of Geo. Shelley & Millescent his wife
Feb. 1 James s. of James Spikeman & Fran. his wife
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Amfleet & Eliz. his wife; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 4 Mary d. of Geo. Dawes & Mary his wife; born 18 Jan.
Feb. 4 Ann d. of John Buckmaster & Mary his wife; born 19 Jan.
Feb. 5 Susana d. of Tho. Jackson & Mary his wife; born 5
Feb. 11 Mary d. of Joseph Moseley & Grace his wife; born 28 Jan.
Feb. 11 Martha d. of John Page & Hanah his wife; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 13 Richard s. of M[r] Rich. Wilkinson & Mary his wife; born 7
Feb. 14 Mary d. of John Tilyard & Ann his wife, born 14
Feb. 18 John s. of Kenelm Dawson & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Feb. 20 Eliz. d. of James Welch & Eliz. his wife; born 20
Feb. 20 John s. of John Sellers & Alice his wife; born 20
Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Tho. Oreton & Ann his wife; born 7
Feb. 25 Mary d. of John Bell & Mary his wife; born 14
Feb. 25 Susana d. of Will. Chainey & Susana his wife; born 13
Feb. 25 Eliz. d. of Edward Bonner & Deborah his wife; born 11
Feb. 26 Ann d. of John Jordan & Eliz. his wife; born 26
Mar. 1 George s. of Will. Watts & Briana his wife; born 1
Mar. 2 Joseph s. of Joseph Pindar & Sarah his wife; born 1
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Tho. Savine & Mary his wife; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Will. Page & Sarah his wife; born 29 Feb.
Mar. 11 Rebecca d. of John Bush & Mary his wife
Mar. 12 Henry s. of Job Eagleston & Eliz. his wife; born 6
Mar. 14 Richard s. of Rich. White & Marg[t] his wife; born 7
Mar. 17 Ann d. of John Jackson & Ann his wife; born 8
Mar. 21 John s. of John Hughes & Ann his wife; born 23 Feb.
Mar. 23 Mary d. of Tho. Petts & Ann his wife; born 23
Mar. 24 William s. of Jerviss Rawood & Jane his wife; born 13

1700.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of Will. Parr & Mary his wife; born 17
Mar. 29 Eliz. d. of Will. Tisdall & Rebecca his wife; born 24
Mar. 30 James s. of John Campbell & Elizabeth his wife; born 28
Mar. 31 John s. of Will. Fuller & Ann his wife; born 17

Mar. 31 John s. of Sam[ll] Whittock & Ann his wife; born 20
Mar. 31 Jane d. of John Smith & Hanah his wife; born 16
Mar. 31 Samuel s. of Tho. Burrage & Jane his wife; born 18
Mar. 31 Rob[t] s. of Rob[t] Hannore & Mary his wife; born 11
April 4 Jane d. of Roger Woodborne & Jane his wife; born 27 Mar.
April 4 Stephen s. of Rich. Herbert & Mary his wife; born 18 Mar.
April 5 Eliz. Carter y[e] baste'd dau[r] of Ann Cloudes
April 7 Eleanor d. of John Rawlins & Martha his wife
April 7 Mary d. of Rob[t] Cawcott & Jane his wife; born 3
April 9 Ann d. of Tho. Bayley & Ann his wife; born 8
April 9 Eliz. d. of James Lewine & Hanah his wife; born 6
April 10 Hesther d. of Will. Berry & Ann his wife
April 10 Mary d. of James Mincent & Ann his wife
April 10 James s. of James Cradock & Mary his wife
April 11 Mary d. of Will. Corden & Bridget his wife; born 10
April 14 William s. of John Taylor & Mary his wife; born 12
April 15 Amos s. of Will. Stoakes & Jane his wife; born 1
April 19 Eliz. d. of Will. Owen & Eliz. his wife; born 4
April 19 Hesther d. of Rich. Raworth & Sarah his wife; born 19
April 21 Ann d. of Will. Goodborne & Mary his wife; born 12
April 21 Sarah d. of Will. Merick & Sarah his wife; born 14
April 21 Will. s. of John Simpson & Cath[n] his wife; born 14
April 21 Mary d. of Will. Reinolds & Eliz. his wife; born 20
April 23 Richard s. of Rich. Chrisloe & Eliz. his wife; born 11
April 24 Will. s. of Will. Battison & Ann his wife; born 24
April 24 Mary d. of Will. Gray & Mary his wife; born 24
April 25 Eliz. d. of Will. Nicholls & Eliz. his wife; born 7
April 25 Sarah d. of Rob[t] Fisher & Cath[n] his wife; born 5
April 27 Tho. s. of Edward Richardson & Fran. his wife; born 27
April 28 "Sarah the daughter of S[r] Edmund Harrison, K[t], and Dame Mary his wife was borne the 21 and baptized the 28 of Aprill"
April 30 Sarah d. of Tho. Blowes & Ann his wife; born 11
May 5 Ann d. of Barthol. Mumbey & Eliz. his wife
May 5 Mary d. of James Moore & Mary his wife; born 14 April
May 5 Rich. s. of Rich[d] Greenwood & Isabella his wife; born 23 April
May 9 Rich[d] s. of Will. Shittle & Cath[n] his wife; born 25 April
May 13 John s. of John Pinsent & Mary his wife; born 15 April
May 13 Elizabeth d. of Will. Adams & Marg[t] his wife; born 9
May 13 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Baker & Sarah his wife; born 13
May 16 Catherine d. of Randolph Barton & Cath[n] his wife; born 12
May 18 Martha d. of Daniel Clarke & Eliz. his wife; born 18
May 19 Thomas s. of Tho. Greene & Isabella his wife; born 3
May 20 Abra. d. of John Ashes & Sarah his wife; born 30 April
May 20 Alice d. of John Corden & Mary his wife; born 20
May 21 John s. of Charles Wareing & Alice his wife
May 23 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Fendin & Priscilla his wife
May 24 Cornelia d. of Rich[d] Gillam & Mary his wife
May 26 Peter s. of Rich. Crispe & Jane his wife
May 29 Will. s. of John Suttliffe & Mary his wife
May 30 Mary d. of Tho. Kendrick & Marg[t] his wife
May 31 Alexander s. of John Gale & Eliz. his wife
June 2 Sam[ll] s. of Sam[ll] Scott & Eliz. his wife; born 3 May
June 4 Angellet d. of Will. Bowler & Mary his wife; born 30 May
June 4 Mary d. of Nicholas Loden & Ann his wife; born 21 May
June 6 Mary d. of John Smith & Diana his wife; born 25 May
June 7 John s. of John Chivell & Eady his wife; born 4
June 7 Ann d. of Fran. Bateman & Ann his wife; born 7
June 9 Ann d. of Rob[t] Easton & Mary his wife; born 30 May

June 9 Eliz. d. of Edw[d] Horsey & Rebeccah his wife; born 3
June 10 Eliz. d. of Wandel Winter & Hanah his wife; born 10
June 14 Gload s. of Lewis Rossear & Rebecca his wife; born 12
June 16 Elizabeth d. of Rob[t] Savage & Fran. his wife; born 15
June 17 Elizabeth d. of Henry Shellton & Ann his wife; born 16
June 18 Ann d. of John Browne & Marg[t] his wife; born 2
June 18 Ann d. of John Walpoole & Sarah his wife; born 7
June 20 Elizabeth d. of Sam[ll] Hollister & Ann his wife; born 20
June 20 Daniel s. of Henry Dessessos & Eliz. his wife; born 28 May
June 23 Mary d. of John Renwood & Jane his wife; born 17
June 23 Mary d. of Will. Dolman & Ann his wife
June 23 "Catherine y[e] daught[r] of John Charleton, Esq[r], and Dame Ann his wife was borne the 13[th] and baptized the 23[d] of June in S[t] John's Courte"
June 23 Will. s. of Henry Halbridge & Eliz. his wife; born 14
June 24 Mary d. of Benja. Bucktrout & Eleanor his wife; born 14
June 24 Sarah d. of M[r] Edward Godfrey & Sarah his wife; born 11
June 26 Hesekiah s. of Rich[d] Botfield & Jane his wife; born 26
June 30 John s. of Rich[d] Buckingham & Mary his wife
June 30 Sam[ll] s. of John Robinson & Eliz. his wife; born 20
June 30 Mary d. of Daniel Pilgrim & Sarah his wife; born 16
June 30 Lewis s. of Orlando Liddal & Alice his wife; born 30
July 1 Eliz. d. of John Barrett & Mary his wife; born 1
July 1 Thomas s. of Tho. Boyce & Dorothy his wife; born 1
July 7 Henry s. of Henry Dennis & Amy his wife; born 27 June
July 7 Elizabeth d. of David Howel & Ann his wife; born 4
July 11 Daniel s. of Joseph Fossey & Rebeccah his wife; born 11
July 11 Ann d. of Catherine Lucas, wid.
July 14 John s. of Will. Browne & Mary his wife; born 8
July 14 Catherine d. of Arthur Bowin & Amy his wife; born 14
July 14 Mary d. of Herbert Thorndick & Frances his wife; born 11
July 22 Edward s. of Sam[ll] Lyon & Hesther his wife; born 22
July 23 John s. of James Rayner & Ann his wife
July 23 Ann d. of Edward Sadler & Eliz. his wife; born 14
July 26 Dorothy d. of Thomas Crouder & Mary his wife; born 17
July 26 Henry s. of Tho. Wildman & Mary his wife; born 7
July 28 John s. of John Browne & Ann his wife; born 14
July 28 Elizabeth d. of Will. Bradshaw & Eliz. his wife; born 25
July 28 Henry s. of Hen. Stevens & Susanna his wife; born 26
July 28 Amy d. of John Standly & Mary his wife; born 19
Aug. 1 Isabella d. of Job Starkey & Ann his wife; born 28 July
Aug. 4 Edward s. of Edw[d] Humphreys & Ann his wife; born 30 July
Aug. 4 Hesther d. of Edward Bishop & Hesther his wife
Aug. 4 Lydia d. of Thomas Richardson & Lydia his wife; born 4
Aug. 5 Matthew s. of Matthew Hoare & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Aug. 7 Will. s. of Tho. Thomas & Mary his wife; born 7
Aug. 7 John s. of John Taylor & Rebecca his wife; born 4
Aug. 9 Thomas s. of John Elliston & Mary his wife
Aug. 9 Will. s. of Will. Mumford & Eliz. his wife
Aug. 11 Catherine d. of Roger Coles & Eliz. his wife; born 6
Aug. 11 Henry s. of Hen. Pompey & Eliz. his wife; born 30 July
Aug. 12 George s. of Rich. Richmond & Mary his wife; born 12
Aug. 12 Martha d. of Matthew Eveans & Ann his wife; born 12
Aug. 13 Frances d. of Aaron Gibbs & Susan'a his wife; born 13
Aug. 13 Rebecca d. of Rob[t] Osman & Margery his wife; born 28 July
Aug. 17 Eliz. d. of John Dixey & Ann his wife
Aug. 19 Mary d. of Charles Sanders & Rachel his wife; born 19
Aug. 20 John s. of Rich[d] Pressey & Joyce his wife

Aug. 21 Susanna d. of Mr Richd Wood & Margt his wife; born 17
Aug. 21 Benja. s. of Joseph Chunn & Sarah his wife; born 19
Aug. 22 James s. of James Church & Jane his wife; born 20
Aug. 22 Deborah d. of Hen. Kettle & Ann his wife; born 15
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Will. Poole & Alice his wife; born 23
Aug. 25 John s. of John Lowder & Ann his wife; born 19
Aug. 25 Tho. s. of Tho. Rawlins & Ann his wife; born 13
Aug. 25 John s. of John Cushee & Jane his wife; born 17
Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Fran. Robinson & Ann his wife; born 28
Aug. 31 Mary d. of John Dews & Eliz. his wife; born 31 July
Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Tho. Whitmore & Sibbel his wife
Sep. 1 Ann d. of John Smith & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 1 Mary d. of John Douty & Mary his wife; born 18 Aug.
Sep. 1 Eliz. d. of Fran. Rudgate & Mary his wife
Sep. 1 Mary d. of John Harvey & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 2 Mary d. of Abraham Empy & Mary his wife; born 28 Aug.
Sep. 3 John s. of Rich. Smith & Mary his wife; born 31 Aug.
Sep. 4 Charlote d. of Tho. Prinalt & Sarah his wife; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 5 Eliz. d. of Robt Boine & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 5 Mary d. of Robt Deale & Mary his wife; born 21 Aug.
Sep. 6 Rebecca d. of Richd Hodgson & Margt his wife
Sep. 8 John s. of John Strey & Eliz. his wife; born 6
Sep. 8 Will. s. of Richd Freshwater & Eliz. his wife; born 24 Aug.
Sep. 10 Richd s. of Richd Orton & Sarah his wife; born 30 Aug.
Sep. 15 John s. of John Walford & Alice his wife; born 9
Sep. 15 Richd s. of Will. Holmes & Ann his wife; born 9
Sep. 15 James s. of George Barber & Judeth his wife
Sep. 16 John s. of Dreeze Beard & Sarah his wife
Sep. 16 Sarah d. of Richd Martin & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Sep. 18 Tho. s. of Tho. Hanford & Rebecca his wife; born 12
Sep. 19 Jonathan s. of Charles Tooley & Eliz. his wife
Sep. 19 Edward s. of Walter Sleep & Sarah his wife
Sep. 20 Francis s. of Charles Jones & Mary his wife
Sep. 21 George s. of George Flower & Mary his wife; born 10
Sep. 22 Ann d. of Daniel Thomas & Ann his wife; born 1
Sep. 22 John s. of John Freeman & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Tho. Smith & Jane his wife; born 16
Sep. 22 Catherine d. of Thomas Pickett & Jane his wife
Sep. 22 Will. s. of Robt Ridge & Mary his wife; born 20
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of George Langley & Aviss his wife; born 23
Sep. 24 William s. of Michael Henshaw & Mary his wife; born 24
Sep. 26 William s. of Christopr Stackhouse & Mary his wife; born 25
Sep. 26 Eliz. d. of Thomas Glanister & Eliz. his wife; born 3
Sep. 29 Thomas s. of Robt Blunt & Mary his wife; born 22
Sep. 29 Margt d. of Richd Burrows & Diana his wife; born 17
Sep. 29 Joyce d. of Richd Hicks & Mary his wife; born 23
Sep. 29 Susan'a d. of Richd Gittas & Martha his wife; born 23
Sep. 29 Jane d. of Will. Gilbert & Margt his wife; born 11
Sep. 29 Ann d. of Will. Strey & Ann his wife; born 21
Oct. 1 Sarah d. of Will. Norriss & Eliz. his wife; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 3 Alice d. of Edwd Hale & Mary his wife; born 2
Oct. 6 Francis s. of Fran. Sherwin & Margt his wife; born 13 Sep.
Oct. 6 Alice d. of John White & Alice his wife; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 6 Sarah d. of Will. Wallis & Sarah his wife; born 5
Oct. 6 Ann d. of Richd Lambert & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 6 Richd s. of Richd Snow & Ann his wife; born 2
Oct. 6 Dorothy d. of Richd Linsey & Ann his wife; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 6 Dorothy d. of Phillip Pye & Susan'a his wife; born 27 Sep.

Oct. 6 Ann d. of Rob^{t} Blemany & Ann his wife; born 27 Sep.
Oct. 7 Sarah d. of Rich^{d} Smith & Eliz. his wife
Oct. 7 Joanna d. of Hugh Fenn & Mary his wife; born 7
Oct. 8 Susanna Maria d. of Edward Maddocks & Susan'a his wife; born 8
Oct. 13 James s. of Dennis Wetton & Susan'a his wife; born 28 Sep.
Oct. 13 Eliz. d. of Cornelius Newton & Ann his wife; born 1
Oct. 15 Dorson s. of Edward Hungerford & Mary; born 15
Oct. 16 Ann d. of Will. Carpenter & Phebe his wife; born 1
Oct. 18 William s. of Will. Hawes & Martha his wife; born 18
Oct. 18 Ann d. of Thomas Nash & Susan'a his wife; born 11
Oct. 22 Eliz. d. of John Sanders & Mary his wife; born 2
Oct. 22 Will. s. of Will. Clark & Susan'a his wife; born 20 Sep.
Oct. 24 Will. s. of Daniel Peirce & Mary his wife; born 18
Oct. 27 Cassandra d. of Sam^{ll} Crouder & Eliz. his wife; born 25
Oct. 28 Andrew s. of Andrew Vaughan & Mary his wife; born 13
Oct. 29 Thomas s. of Henry Holmes & Eliz. his wife; born 29
Oct. 30 Rich^{d} s. of Rich^{d} Sterman & Jane his wife
Nov. 1 John s. of Tho. Trew & Eliz. his wife; born 19 Oct.
Nov. 3 Catherine d. of Will. Peacock & Fran. his wife; born 3 Oct.
Nov. 3 Mary d. of Nicholas Garnett & Anne his wife; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 3 Mary d. of Benjamen Mynds & Ann his wife; born 23 Oct.
Nov. 3 Eliz. d. of Will. Woodgate & Alice his wife; born 19 Oct.
Nov. 3 Eliz. d. of Christopher Hayes & Sarah his wife
Nov. 8 Sarah d. of Daniel Harding & Eliz. his wife; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 10 Stephen s. of Will. Browne & Sarah his wife; born 3
Nov. 10 Eliz. d. of Paul Cowley & Martha his wife; born 26 Oct.
Nov. 10 Mary d. of Jerviss Merchant & Jane his wife; born 4
Nov. 10 Mary d. of Henry Wright & Ann his wife; born 9
Nov. 11 John s. of Edmund Foxwel & Mary his wife; born 11
Nov. 12 Laurence s. of Tho. Bath & Mary his wife; born 14 Oct.
Nov. 14 William s. of John Butling & Eliz. his wife; born 20 Oct.
Nov. 14 George s. of Cuthbert Gibson & Milcah his wife; born 8
Nov. 15 Sarah d. of Joseph Faircloth & Susan'a his wife; born 15
Nov. 17 John s. of Joseph Chamberlaine & Ann his wife; born 29 Oct.
Nov. 17 Jane d. of John Greenfield & Prissilla his wife; born 4
Nov. 17 Will. s. of Tho. Norton & Lettice his wife; born 15
Nov. 18 Mary d. of Peter White & Ann his wife
Nov. 21 Marke s. of Rob^{t} Page & Alice his wife; born 20
Nov. 24 Obedience d. of John Harriss & Mary his wife
Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Tho. Watson & Mary his wife; born 13
Nov. 24 Mary d. of Phillip Penn & Eliz. his wife; born 14
Nov. 24 Peter s. of Will. Lute & Sarah his wife; born 1
Nov. 25 John s. of John Brock & Eleanor his wife
Nov. 28 Mary d. of James Evans & Alice his wife; born 16
Nov. 28 Usmer Jane d. of Rich^{d} Burgis & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 1 Christoph^{r} s. of Will. Tasker & Ann his wife; born 18 Nov.
Dec. 1 Martha d. of Will. Paulin & Martha his wife; born 27 Nov.
Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Stubley & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Dec. 3 Jeremiah s. of Jeremy Gazuet & Susan'a his wife
Dec. 5 Francis s. of Devereux Gooding & Mary his wife
Dec. 5 Ann d. of John Price & Ann his wife; born 11 Nov.
Dec. 6 Edward s. of Rob^{t} Weston & Judeth his wife; born 6
Dec. 8 Will. s. of Will. Horssnaile & Eleanor his wife
Dec. 8 John s. of Edward Chalkley & Jane his wife
Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Tho. Butterick & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Dec. 9 Catherine d. of Tho. Holman & Cath^{n} his wife; born 9
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Fulk Daviss & Mary his wife
Dec. 13 Edward s. of Edw^{d} Hayes & Frances his wife

Dec. 15 John s. of Sam[ll] Lawson & Mary his wife; born 5
Dec. 15 John s. of Tho. Smith & Priscilla his wife; born 9
Dec. 15 Will. s. of Will. Doloway & Eliz. his wife; born 22 Nov.
Dec. 15 Mary d. of Rich[d] Pollard & Hanah his wife
Dec. 15 Martha d. of Sam[ll] Gunston & Eliz. his wife; born 14
Dec. 17 Will. s. of Arthur Dobney & Mary his wife; born 5
Dec. 18 Hanah d. of John Booth & Hanah his wife; born 30 Nov.
Dec. 19 Ann d. of Leonard Roddery & Eliz. his wife; born 9
Dec. 20 James s. of John Archer & Ann his wife; born 19
Dec. 20 Eliz. d. of Andrew Dollman & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Rob[t] Dennis & Eliz. his wife
Dec. 22 Eliz. d. of Edward Lewis & Sarah his wife; born 4
Dec. 22 Hanah d. of George Rogers & Eliz. his wife; born 16
Dec. 22 Tho. s. of Edward Field & Ann his wife; born 21
Dec. 23 Mary d. of Tho. Cox & Grace his wife
Dec. 25 Eliz. d. of John Marsh & Susanna his wife; born 6
Dec. 26 Phillis Jane d. of Will. Sutton & Marg[t] his wife
Dec. 28 Mary d. of John Turner & Martha his wife; born 27
Dec. 29 Frances d. of John Brian & Sarah his wife; born 15
Dec. 29 Eliz. d. of Tho. Page & Ann his wife; born 11
Dec. 29 Jane d. of John Morteboyes & Rebecah his wife; born 29
Dec. 30 Mary d. of Will. Nutt & Mary his wife; born 21
Jan. 1 Will. s. of Tho. Sumner & Abigaile his wife; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 2 George s. of John Payne & Mary his wife
Jan. 5 Lydia d. of Edward Lander & Ann his wife; born 24 Dec.
Jan. 5 John s. of John Robinson & Martha his wife
Jan. 5 Timothy s. of Tho. Ford & — his wife; born 2
Jan. 5 John s. of Lewis Price & Eliz. his wife; born 27 Dec.
Jan. 6 Joseph s. of Will. Hawksworth & Ann his wife; born 29 Dec.
Jan. 6 John s. of Rich. Allecock & Eliz. his wife; born 31 Dec.
Jan. 6 Ann d. of James Sweet & Mary his wife; born 3
Jan. 8 John s. of John Greenland & Susanna his wife
Jan. 12 Jane d. of John Welden & Isabella his wife; born 1
Jan. 12 Sarah d. of Randolph Sherley & Isabella his wife; born 5
Jan. 12 John s. of Will. Allen & Eliz. his wife; born 23 Dec.
Jan. 13 Ralph s. of Anthony Hartley & Mary his wife; born 13
Jan. 16 Rebeccah d. of Antho. Best & Reb. his wife; born 1
Jan. 19 John s. of Michael James & Ann his wife; born 12
Jan. 19 Rebec'ah d. of Will. Steed & Reb. his wife; born 8
Jan. 19 John s. of Will. Ibbut & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Jan. 19 Isaac s. of Abraham Harriss & Judeth his wife; born 18
Jan. 21 Eliz. d. of Edward Jerviss & Sarah his wife
Jan. 22 Susanna d. of Thomas Cary & Mary his wife; born 1
Jan. 26 John s. of James Dubberly & Susan'a his wife; born 22
Jan. 26 Eliz. d. of Tho. Bullock & Ann his wife; born 16
Jan. 29 Francis s. of Fran. Raybee & Mary his wife; born 16
Jan. 30 Eliz. d. of Will. Draper & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Feb. 2 Dianah d. of Charles Ladyman & Bridget his wife; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 3 Will. s. of Tho. Young & Mary his wife
Feb. 3 Hanah d. of Edward Abbot & Mary his wife; born 3
Feb. 4 Sarah d. of Will. Stevens & Eliz. his wife; born 26 Jan.
Feb. 5 Harry s. of George Cartray & Eliz. his wife; born 5
Feb. 5 Will. s. of Will. Sanders & Sarah his wife
Feb. 8 Eliz. d. of Isaac Cholwel & Catherine his wife; born 8
Feb. 9 Joseph s. of John Greene & Mary his wife; born 27 Jan.
Feb. 9 Joseph s. of Joseph Parker & Eliz. his wife; born 1
Feb. 10 Joseph s. of James Haynes & Ann his wife; born 10
Feb. 11 Mary d. of Mary Short, widow

Feb. 14 Benjamen s. of Rob^{t} More & Marg^{t} his wife
Feb. 15 Jordan s. of Sarah Beverly & Theodore du Jordan
Feb. 16 Eliz. d. of John Adee & Susan'a his wife; born 30 Jan.
Feb. 16 John s. of Will. French & Martha his wife; born 8
Feb. 18 Will. s. of Tho. Brooks & Ann his wife; born 1
Feb. 19 Susan'a d. of John Rowland & Mary his wife; born 29 Jan.
Feb. 20 Will. s. of Will. Rugg & Mary his wife
Feb. 21 Edward s. of John Bennet & Eliz. his wife; born 21
Feb. 23 James s. of James Adams & Eliz. his wife; born 14
Feb. 23 Sarah d. of Rich^{d} Goodman & Isabella his wife; born 15
Feb. 23 Ann d. of John Wiseum & Jane his wife; born 21 Jan.
Feb. 23 Richard s. of George Greaves & Hanah his wife
Feb. 23 John s. of John Barnes & Mary his wife; born 2
Mar. 1 Henry & Edward sons of Hen. & Frances Johnson; born 25 & 27 Feb.
Mar. 1 Henry s. of Rob^{t} Hattersly & Eliz. his wife; born 2
Mar. 2 Eleanor d. of Will. Clarridge & Eleanor his wife; born 17 Feb.
Mar. 4 Mary d. of Edward Groves & Cath^{n} his wife
Mar. 6 Mary d. of James Stallwood & Mary his wife; born 15 Feb.
Mar. 6 Rebeccah d. of John Leech & Mary his wife; born 6
Mar. 7 Rich^{d} s. of Geo. Greenwood & Eliz. his wife; born 7
Mar. 8 Sarah d. of Michael Fennill & Sarah his wife; born 8
Mar. 9 Will. s. of John Wright & Ann his wife; born 22 Feb.
Mar. 9 John s. of John Winge & Judeth his wife; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 9 Tho. s. of Tho. Lyster & Ann his wife; born 8
Mar. 10 Tho. s. of John Westcote & Mary his wife; born 28 Feb.
Mar. 10 John s. of Tho. York & Eliz. his wife; born 10
Mar. 16 Joseph s. of John Moore & Mary his wife; born 16 Feb.
Mar. 16 Mary d. of John Miles & Mary his wife; born 27 Feb.
Mar. 18 Will. s. of Rich^{d} Paulson & Sillina his wife; born 4
Mar. 19 Sarah d. of Joseph Mosely & Grace his wife; born 7
Mar. 20 John s. of Bowles Billingham & Eliz. his wife; born 4
Mar. 20 Mary d. of James Dixson & Eleanor his wife; born 20
Mar. 24 Eliz. d. of Rich^{d} Willmot & Penelope his wife; born 23
Mar. 24 Tho. s. of Tho. Wheeler & Ann his wife; born 24

INDEX.

A

Aaron, Jane, 242, 277 ; Robert, 242, 277 ; William, 242.
Abbey, Alice, 98 ; Anthony, 98 ; Joane, 98.
Abbison, Elizabeth, 149 ; William, 149.
Abbott, Christopher, 364 ; Edmund, 376 ; Edward, 351, 358, 364, 382, 389 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; George, 37 ; Hannah, 389 ; Henry, 376 ; James, 290 ; John, 233, 305 ; Martha, 376 ; Mary, 268, 290, 305, 351, 358, 364, 382, 389 ; Michael, 233 ; Miles, 241 ; Robert, 290, 305 ; Samuel, 241 ; Sarah, 268, 351 ; Susanna, 233, 241 ; Thomas, 358 ; William, 268.
Abell, John, 93 ; Sarah, 93.
Abelson, Evans, 11 ; Matthew, 12 ; Richard, 11, 12.
Aberell, Joane, 256 ; John, 256 ; Thomas, 256. *See* Abrell.
Abin, Ann, 297 ; Catherine, 297 ; Edward, 297. *See* Ablin.
Abisse, Anne, 262 ; William, 263.
Ablin, Catherine, 311 ; Edward, 311 ; John, 311. *See* Abin.
Abraham, Edward, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
Abram, Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 218 ; Richard, 218.
Abrell, Jane, 241 ; John, 241. *See* Aberell.
Ackleton. *See* Haccleton.
Acres, Jane, 340, 346 ; John, 340 ; Lawrence, 346 ; Mary, 334 ; Richard, 340, 346 ; Susanna, 334 ; Thomas, 334.
Acrigge, Elizabeth, 34 ; William, 34.
Acton, Alexander, 5 ; Edward, 147, 155, 166, 170 ; Elizabeth, 372 ; Francis, 4 ; John, 4, 6, 10, 15 ; Lucretia, 166 ; Margaret, 147, 155 ; Mary 10 ; Michael, 15, 62 ; Priscilla, 166, 170 ; Ralph, 170 ; Roch, 62 ; Sarah, 147, 372 ; William, 6.
Adams, Abigail, 221 ; Alice, 121, 199 ; Amy, 210 ; Anne, 159, 167, 174, 262 ; Bridget, 310 ; Cicely, 228, 262 ; Cornelia, 369, 382 ; Deborah, 353, 369, 378 ; Edmund, 121 ; Edward, 33, 36, 41, 152 ; Elian, 232 ; Elizabeth, 90, 110, 112, 168, 174, 282, 357, 385, 390 ; Esther, 179, 185, 191, 210, 221, 270 ; Frances, 97 ; George, 369, 382 ; Hannah, 221, 232 ; Henry, 33, 159, 235, 252, 262, 270, 282, 349, 353, 369, 378 ; Honor, 191 ; Isaac, 326 ; James, 167, 390 ; Jane, 179 ; Jervis, 369 ; John, 90, 105, 110, 112, 126, 135, 366, 373 ; Joseph, 159 ; Katherine, 105, 112 ; Lancelot, 36 ; Lydia, 120 ; Margaret, 36, 152, 340, 357, 369, 385 ; Martha, 366, 373 ; Mary, 126, 135, 221, 326, 338, 340, 349, 366, 373 ; Nathaniel, 382 ; Nicholas, 97 ; Parnell, 36 ; Patrick, 168 ; Rebecca, 41 ; Richard, 97, 120 ; Robert, 174, 179, 185, 191, 199, 210, 221, 235 ; Sarah, 89 ; Susanna, 152, 252, 262, 270, 282, 378 ; Theophilus, 369 ; Thomas, 221, 228, 232, 262, 310, 338, 349 ; William, 105, 110, 168, 228, 340, 357, 369, 385.
Adamson, Dorothy, 88 ; Eleanor, 106 ; Jane, 88, 94, 106 ; Rebecca, 121 ; William, 88, 94, 106, 121.
Adamthwaite, Mary, 139 ; Thomas, 139.
Adcocke, Elizabeth, 259 ; Richard, 296 ; Sarah, 279, 296 ; Thomas, 259, 279, 296 ; William, 279.
Addenbrought, Anne, 96 ; Edward, 91, 96 ; Katherine, 91, 96 ; Ralph, 91.
Adderton, Frances, 89 ; John, 89 ; William, 89.
Adey, Elizabeth, 390 ; John, 390 ; Susanna, 390.
Adison, Richard, 37 ; William, 37.
Adoxley, Anne, 241 ; John, 241 ; Richard, 241.
Aeres. *See* Ayres.
Affrith, Katherine, 200 ; Margaret, 200 ; Simon, 200.
Ainge, Frances, 227 ; John, 227.
Ainsworth. *See* Aynsworth.
Aire. *See* Ayres.
Akerige, Michael, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Akons, John, 86.
Albery, Earl of, 265.
Albin, Hugh, 221 ; Mary, 221 ; Ruth, 221.
Alden, Daniel, 294, 326, 333, 339 ; Elizabeth, 294, 326, 328, 333, 339 ; Mary, 328 ; Sarah, 339, 350 ; Thomas, 328 ; Valentine, 333 ; William, 326.
Alder, Dennis, 99 ; Elizabeth, 99, 102, 307 ; Francis, 102 ; Margaret, 92 ; Philip, 92 ; Richard, 92, 99, 102 ; Robert, 307 ; Thomasine, 99.
Alderman, Joseph, 341 ; Mary, 341 ; Thomas, 341.
Alders, Henry, 48, 52, 58 ; Jacob, 58 ; Mary, 48 ; Ruth, 52.
Aldersey, Anne, 97 ; John, 92, 93, 97 ; Mary, 92, 93 ; Richard, 93 ; William, 97.
Alderson, Mary, 88 ; Richard, 88.
Aldey, John, 240 ; William, 240.
Aldington, Alice, 86 ; Humfrey, 86.
Aldridge, Anne, 320 ; Elizabeth, 354 ; Frances, 217 ; Henry, 246 ; John, 217, 320, 326 ; Martha, 334 ; Mary, 309, 326, 334, 354 ; Patience, 246 ; Timothy, 309, 326, 334, 354 ; William, 320.
Alexander, Daniel, 272 ; David, 266, 272, 317 ; Frances, 79 ; Hannah, 317 ; Mary, 266 ; Peter, 79 ; Priscilla, 266.
Aliff. *See* Ayliffe.
Alkington, Alice, 181, 188, 204, 217, 229, 243 ; Benjamin, 188 ;

Daniel, 181; Edward, 243; George, 204; Rowland, 181, 188, 204, 217, 229, 243.
Allaby, John, 225; Mary, 225.
Allcock, Barbara, 268, 274; Elizabeth, 274, 384, 389; John, 268, 274, 389; Katherine, 335; Mary, 268, 325, 335; Richard, 384, 389; Thomas, 325, 335; William, 384.
Allen, Alice, 148; Anne, 66, 110, 155, 174, 179, 200, 259, 265; Augustin, 276; Avis, 66; Bridget, 241; Charnell, 191; Christopher, 191, 200, 222, 231, 241, 265; Daniel, 343; David, 51, 55, 61, 66, 72, 77, 89; Edmund, 155; Edward, 44, 112, 156, 231; Elizabeth, 72, 89, 121, 148, 191, 200, 222, 231, 241, 247, 259, 270, 274, 277, 285, 294, 389; Ellen, 104; Frances, 88, 247, 349; Francis, 155; George, 265, 277, 294; Grace, 88, 285; Henry, 18; Hester, 241; James, 174, 179, 263, 294, 321, 378; Jane, 97, 176, 231; Joane, 156, 378; John, 42, 51, 55, 88, 97, 107, 112, 115, 116, 125, 128, 132, 164, 176, 182, 184, 189, 196, 231, 267, 389; Joseph, 156; Margaret, 61, 267, 321; Mark, 132; Martha, 125, 183, 285; Mary, 77, 107, 110, 112, 115, 183, 189, 276, 285, 378; Matthew, 274; Michael, 44; Paul, 27; Peter, 115; Phœbe, 274; Rebecca, 116; Richard, 27; Robert, 104, 110, 267; Roger, 274; Sarah, 164, 176, 182, 189, 196, 231; Susanna, 184, 263, 329, 335, 343, 349; Thomas, 19, 89, 116, 148, 241, 247, 259, 266, 276, 277, 285; William, 17, 18, 66, 97, 174, 183, 270, 274, 285, 329, 335, 343, 349, 389; Wordall, 121; Zachary, 128.
Allerton, Elizabeth, 378; Robert, 378.
Alleston, Sarah, 250; Thomas, 250.
Allett. *See* Aylett.
Alley, Elizabeth, 256; John, 358; Thomas, 256; William, 256.
Alleyne, George, 321; Jane, 321; Stephen, 321.
Allis, Ann, 269; Mary, 269; William, 269.
Allison, Abraham, 21, 23; Ann, 242; Catherine, 281; Elizabeth, 21, 352; Jane, 281; Joane, 242; John, 242, 352, 372; Mary, 23, 352, 372; Michael, 281,
Allom, Ann, 156, 160, 161, 184, 204; Dulcibel, 25; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 184; Francis, 204; James, 156, 161, 184, 191, 204; John, 156, 191; Mary, 247; Robert, 25; Valentine, 160; William, 160, 247.
Allsteed. *See* Halsted.
Allworth, Anne, 316; Samuel, 316.
Almett, Joane, 46; Nicholas, 46.
Almond, Abigail, 377; Ann, 352; Daniel, 332, 344, 352; Diana, 377; Eleanor, 368; Elizabeth, 357; John, 337, 350, 357, 368; Mary, 350, 357, 368; Samuel, 377; Sarah, 332, 337, 344, 352; Thomas, 332; Ursula, 357; William, 350.
Alson, Anne, 316; Christopher, 316; Jane, 316.
Alsopp, Elizabeth, 173, 180; Jane 257; Lewis, 173, 180; Mary, 173, 257; Thomas, 257.
Alsworth, Griffin, 166; Mary, 166; Samuel, 166.
Altham, Sir James, 94; Sutton, 94.
Althorpe, Arthur, 34; Richard, 34.
Altoff, Katherine, 99; Robert, 99; Thomas, 99.
Ambler, Charles, 167; Daniel, 153; Edmund, 127; Elizabeth, 121, 220; Humphrey, 120, 131; Jane, 141, 148, 153, 159; Joane, 220, 224; Katherine, 141; Martha, 120; Mary, 134, 159; Richard, 108; Thomas, 108; William, 121, 127, 134, 141, 148, 153, 159, 167, 220, 224.
Ambrose, Joane, 4; William, 4.
Ame, Benjamin, 305; Dorothy, 305; Mary, 305.
Ames, Elizabeth, 237; Solomon, 237; William, 237. *See* Aymes,
Amones, Jane, 252; John, 252; Mary, 252.
Amphlett, Elizabeth, 345, 354, 363, 384; Joseph, 345, 354, 363, 384; Mary, 354, 384; Sarah, 363.
Amty, Samuel, 318; Katherine, 318.
Amy, Luke, 166, 169; Mark, 169; Mary, 166, 169.
Analy, Elizabeth, 192, 198, 208; Frances, 198; Henry, 189; Jane, 189; Katherine, 189; Richard, 192, 198, 208. *See* Annerley.
Anch, Anne, 271; Elizabeth, 271; John, 271. *See* Hanch.
Anderson, Alexander, 327; Anne, 57, 220, 223, 261; Catherine, 261, 327; Christian, 61; David, 310; Elisha, 315; Frances, 73; Sir Francis, 73; Francis, 197; George, 223; Henry, 329; Hester, 329; Hilda, 197, 206, 220; James, 197, 206, 220; Jane, 47, 293, 310, 315; Joane, 194, 202; John, 47, 181, 202, 223, 261, 293, 310, 315; Margaret, 329; Mary, 206, 327; Nicholas, 57; Rebecca, 181; Robert, 194, 202; Stephen, 194; Thomas, 237; Valentine, 237; William, 61.
Anderton, Ann, 187, 196, 205, 211; Christopher, 187, 196, 205, 211; Jane, 211; Rebecca, 205; Sarah, 187.
Andrew, Joane, 3; John, 37; Margaret, 3; Susan, 37.
Andrews, Abigail, 219; Amy, 93; Andrew, 31, 46, 84; Anne, 95, 148, 162; Cicely, 28, 36; Claudius, 218; Dorothy, 41; Elizabeth, 89, 95, 122, 140, 232; Ellen, 144, 153; Ellis, 60; Frances, 127, 140, 147, 219; Francis, 153, 187; George, 148; Humphrey, 54; Jacob, 133; James, 219, 302, 309; Jerome, 77, 111; Joane, 63; Sir John, 77, 84; John, 42, 46, 63, 77, 84, 87, 97, 136, 147, 232; Judith, 77; Mabel, 87; Margaret, 129, 130; Mary, 42, 66, 84, 89, 93, 97, 111, 148, 218, 224, 302; Nicholas, 40; Oliver, 87; Penelope, 48; Peter, 127, 133, 140, 147, 150; Rebecca, 120, 150; Richard, 144; Robert, 66, 75, 84, 89, 93, 97, 111, 129; Roger, 130, 136, 144, 153, 162; Stephen, 122; Susanna, 302, 309; Thomas, 27, 28, 31, 36, 40-42, 46, 48, 95, 120, 309; William, 27, 46, 54, 60, 63, 75, 120, 218, 224, 232.
Angell, Alice, 169; Elizabeth, 85; John, 85; William, 169.
Angeworth. *See* Aynsworth.
Ankers, Anne, 330; Edmund, 345; Joseph, 337; Margaret, 337, 345; Randolph, 330, 337, 345; Samuel, 330.
Annerley, Benjamin, 315; Joseph, 315; Mary, 315; Richard, 315.
Ansell, Agnes, 258, 265; Ann, 265; Dorothy, 82, 215, 219; Edward, 215, 219; John, 82, 258; Mary, 205, 216; Priscilla, 216; Robert, 215, 258, 265; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 205; William, 205, 216. *See* Auncell.
Anslowe, Anthony, 121; Christian, 121.
Anson, Elizabeth, 297; Jane, 297; William, 297.
Anster, Margaret, 236; Richard, 236.
Anstey, Anne, 33, 282, 287; Caleb, 275; Elizabeth, 252;

Joane, 32; John, 32 ; Martha, 323 ; Mary, 258, 323 ; Prudence, 252, 258, 265, 275, 278, 282, 287; Richard, 323; Robert, 252, 258, 265, 275, 278, 282, 287 ; Susanna, 265 ; William, 33. *See* Aynsty.
Anthony, Alice, 370 ; Charles, 370 ; Edward, 370 ; Hannah, 338 ; Margery, 338 ; Mary, 116 ; Obadiah, 338 ; Owen, 116.
Antrobus, Anna, 257; George, 257 ; Hannah, 257 ; Henry, 319 ; Jacob, 257; John, 293 ; Mary, 257 ; Rachel, 293, 319 ; Rebecca, 257 ; Robert, 293 ; Sarah, 319.
Anvell, Elizabeth, 280 ; Sarah, 280 ; William, 280,
Ap Howell, Robert, 3 ; Thomas, 3.
Ap Lluellin, John, 6 ; Robert, 6.
Apperson, Elizabeth, 135 ; Roger, 135.
Appleby, Ann, 373 ; Elizabeth, 308, 373 ; Jane, 322 ; John, 204, 308, 322, 335, 373 ; Margaret, 204 ; Mary, 308, 322, 335.
Apps, Bodwine, 357 ; Hannah, 357 ; Thomas, 357.
Ap Rice, Evan, 47 ; Margaret, 47,
Aprichards, Alice, 57 ; Evan, 47, 52, 57 ; Sarah, 47 ; William, 52.
Ap Roberts, Constance, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Apsley, Ann, 113 ; Edward, 106, 113, 119 ; Frances, 119 ; George, 106 ; Isabel, 106.
Aquine, Elizabeth, 79 ; John, 79.
Arch, Elizabeth, 243 ; John, 243.
Archbold, Anne, 197 ; Nicholas, 197.
Archer, Ann, 313, 378, 389 ; Edward, 180 ; Elizabeth, 129, 140, 180, 265, 281, 295, 301 ; Isaac, 117 ; James, 389 ; Jane, 280, 290 ; Joane, 280, 290, 301, 310, 320 ; John, 28, 56, 71, 201, 265, 280, 281, 295, 378, 379 ; Joseph, 290, 301, 310, 320 ; Judith, 140 ; Margaret, 201 ; Mary, 283, 295, 320, 378 ; Michael, 201 ; Nicholas, 180, 281, 283 ; Robert, 49, 117, 121, 129, 133, 140 ; Sarah, 121 ; Thomas, 28, 49, 56, 71, 133, 313.
Arden, Christopher, 315 ; Elizabeth, 315 ; James, 315 ; Jane, 273 ; Mary, 273 ; Robert, 273.
Ardes, Israel, 34 ; John, 34.
Argon, Philip, 247.
Arlington, Chrysostom, 341, 352, 363, 379 ; Elizabeth, 379 ; John, 363 ; Susanna, 341, 352, 363, 379 ; William, 352.
Armcotts, Edward, 114 ; Francis, 109, 114 ; Katherine, 109, 114 ; William, 109.
Armes, Alice, 92, 97 ; Isabel, 97 ; Joane, 122 ; John, 92, 97, 122.
Armesby, or Armesley, George, 247 ; Susanna, 234, 247 ; Thomas, 234, 247.
Armstrong, Edmund, 156 ; Gabriel, 136 ; Jane, 156 ; Margaret, 110, 156 ; Richard, 110 ; Robert, 136.
Arnold, Ann, 247 ; Catherine, 168 ; Daniel, 196 ; Elizabeth, 210, 247 ; George, 196, 201 ; Jeremiah, 210 ; John, 82, 168 ; Judith, 314 ; Mary, 201 ; Sarah, 196, 201 ; Susanna, 210 ; Thomas, 247, 289, 314 ; William, 289.
Aron. *See* Aaron.
Arris, Alice, 163 ; Henry, 194 ; John, 175 ; Mary, 163, 175, 186, 194 ; Richard, 163, 168, 175, 186, 194 ; Sarah, 186 ; William, 168.
Arrosem, Abraham, 227 ; Elizabeth, 227 ; Mary, 227.
Arrowsmith, Alice, 68, 194 ; Anne, 159, 164, 221, 223, 226 ; Bathsheba, 146, 152, 159, 164, 169, 180, 186, 194 ; Benjamin, 152, 223 ; Constance, 82 ; Deborah, 242, 251, 269 ; Edward, 170 ; Efracey, 251 ; Elizabeth, 137, 142, 150, 157, 170 ; Ellen, 95, 102, 112, 115 ; Frances, 115 ; George, 186 ; German, 169 ; Henry, 127 ; Jane, 180 ; John, 65, 68, 75, 82, 86, 95, 102, 108, 112, 115, 120, 127, 130, 137, 146, 152, 159, 164, 169, 180, 186, 194 ; Katherine, 157 ; Michael, 95 ; Percival, 221 ; Raphael, 223 ; Rebecca, 150, 269 ; Richard, 112, 164, 242, 251, 269 ; Robert, 226, 242 ; Stephen, 221, 226 ; Susan, 120 ; Walter, 102 ; William, 65, 75, 142, 146, 150, 157, 164, 170.
Arrundell, Elizabeth, 53 ; John, 21 ; Mary, 21 ; Thomas, 53.
Arthur, Mary, 282 ; Richard, 282 ; Sarah, 282.
Arwin, Finly, 109 ; Nicholas, 109.
Ash, Anthony, 61 ; Catherine, 233 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Frances, 146 ; Grace, 190 ; Joane, 146, 168 ; John, 124, 190 ; Patrick, 118, 124, 132, 136, 146, 168 ; Richard, 168 ; Thomas, 61, 132 ; William, 136, 233.
Ashbery, Aaron, 312 ; Edward, 263, 269 ; Ellen, 263, 269 ; Lucretia, 312 ; Mary, 312.
Ashburne, Anne, 228 ; John, 228 ; Nicholas, 24 ; Robert, 24.
Ashburnham, Elizabeth, 33, 38 ; Sir John, 38 ; John, 33.
Ashby, Alice, 311 ; Anne, 79, 294 ; Dorothy, 108 ; Elizabeth, 283, 294, 304, 311, 316, 321 ; Ferdinando, 108 ; Jane, 165 ; John, 79 ; Margaret, 304 ; Mary, 283, 316 ; Stephen, 283, 294, 304, 311, 316, 321 ; Susanna, 165 ; William, 165.
Ashcomb, Ann, 363 ; Frances, 363 ; William, 363.
Ashcroft, Mary, 308 ; Sarah, 308.
Ashen, Elizabeth, 333 ; John, 333 ; Sarah, 333.
Asher, Ann, 357, 369 ; Henry, 341, 356, 371 ; Margaret, 341, 356, 371 ; Mary, 270, 341 ; Richard, 357, 369 ; Thomas, 270, 356 ; William, 371.
Ashes, Abraham, 385 ; John, 385 ; Sarah, 385.
Ashley, Anne, 42 ; Christopher, 67 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Henry, 198 ; Joan, 62 ; John, 291 ; Mary, 178, 291 ; Penelope, 198 ; Robert, 42 ; Sarah, 54, 262, 291 ; Thomas, 59, 81 ; Thomasine, 178 ; William, 54, 62, 178, 198 ; Wootton, 262.
Ashpoole, Daniel, 3, 5, 7 ; Joane, 3 ; John, 7 ; Richard, 5 ; William, 5.
Ashticke, Margaret, 150 ; Mary, 150 ; Robert, 150.
Ashton, Ann, 164, 169 ; Catherine, 169 ; Elizabeth, 316, 380 ; Gervase, 169 ; John, 380 ; Joseph, 316 ; Mary, 205 ; Peter, 164 ; Robert, 205, 380 ; William, 205.
Ashwell, Ellen, 106 ; Emma, 301 ; John, 106 ; Richard, 106 ; William, 301.
Askew, Cuthbert, 335 ; Frances, 212 ; John, 212, 365 ; Joseph, 335, 351 ; Martha, 335, 351, 365 ; Mary, 212 ; Susanna, 351.
Aslom, Elizabeth, 327 ; John, 327 ; Mary, 327.
Aspinall, Edward, 144, 310 ; Elizabeth, 310 ; George, 310 ; Mary, 144.
Asse. *See* Ash.
Asson, Aaron, 44 ; Anne, 39 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Ellen, 20 ; John, 20, 47 ; Richard, 39, 44, 50 ; William, 47.
Asstey, Ann, 301 ; John, 301 ; Sarah, 301. *See* Aystie.
Astweeke, Ann, 242 ; Elizabeth, 148, 155, 161, 254 ; John, 148, 242, 254 ; Joyce, 312 ; Mary, 312 ; Oliver, 148, 155, 161 ; Robert, 161 ; Susan, 155. *See* Ostweeke.
Aswell. *See* Ashwell.
Atkins, Ambrose, 336 ; Edward, 154, 359 ; Elizabeth, 154, 162, 205, 336, 340, 350, 359 ; John, 162, 340, 350, 359 ; Mary,

336; Richard, 205; Robert, 154, 162.
Atkinson, Alice, 107; Ann, 187, 212, 253, 260, 266, 286, 295, 307, 312, 322; Catherine, 286; Eleanor, 312; Elizabeth, 98, 112, 187, 240; Frances, 98, 206, 222, 266, 376; George, 377; Henry, 3, 98, 151; Hugh, 107; Isabel, 112, 142; James, 103; Jane, 103, 108, 142, 377; Jeffery, 206, 222; Joane, 126; John, 58, 98, 108, 112, 121, 126, 132, 142, 206, 322; Joshua, 376; Lancelot, 28; Martha, 56, 132; Mary, 191, 222, 307; Richard, 1, 103, 108, 119; Robert, 377; Ruth, 295; Samuel, 376; Thomas, 1, 3, 28, 98, 121, 191, 253; William, 56, 107, 151, 187, 212, 240, 253, 260, 266, 286, 291, 295, 307, 312, 322.
Atwood, Cyprian, 189; Mary, 189; Thomas, 189.
Atyou, Elizabeth, 347; Mary, 347; Robert, 347.
Aubery, Alice, 152; Arthur, 152; Mary, 152.
Audley, Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 78; Nicholas, 78; Thomas, 67.
August, Isaac, 263, 271, 285; Isabella, 285; Joane, 263, 271, 285; John, 271; Mary, 263.
Augustine, John, 67; Thomasine, 67.
Auncell, George, 5; William, 5.
Auskin, Susanna, 284; William, 284.
Austen, or Austin, Alban, 78; Alice, 102; Anne, 96, 105, 197, 221, 239, 368; Barbara, 74; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 74, 96, 197, 201, 205, 215, 224, 235; Ellen, 19; George, 111; Henry, 197, 201, 205, 215, 224; Hester, 88; Joane, 32, 52; John, 19, 32, 52, 56, 60, 64, 74, 78, 79, 96, 102, 221, 239, 329; Margery, 321, 329, 337, 345, 357, 368; Mary, 105, 111, 345; Mar . ., 102; Matthew, 64; Peter, 56; Rebecca, 224; Richard, 235; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 88, 105, 321, 329, 337, 345, 357, 368; William, 111, 357.
Austridge, Abigail, 255; Judith, 255; Wooldridge, 255.
Auterlony, Henry, 121; Sir James, 116; James, 121; Walter, 116.
Avelin, Alice, 223; Edmund, 210; Edward, 351, 361; Eleanor, 205; Elizabeth, 205; Ellen, 202, 210, 223; James, 215; John, 202, 205, 210, 215, 223; Jonathan, 361; Katherine, 351, 361; Rebecca, 351; Sarah, 202.
Averill, Ann, 221; George, 221; Mary, 221.
Averit, John, 227; Katherine, 227; Sarah, 227.
Avery, Alice, 108, 115, 142, 153, 157; Arthur, 125, 157; Eleanor, 306; Elizabeth, 108, 157; Henry, 125, 306; John, 153; Mary, 115; Robert, 306; Thomas, 153.
Avis, Abigail, 199; Benjamin, 298; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 178, 277; Frances, 298; Isaac, 277; Mary, 298; Robert, 166, 178, 188; Sarah, 166, 188; William, 166, 199.
Awdeth, Edward, 20; Ellen, 20.
Axe, John, 11.
Axell, Anne, 318; John, 318; Robert, 318.
Axholme, John, 111; Mary, 100, 111; Robert, 100, 111.
Axon, Everelda, 116; Mary, 116; Robert, 116, 122, 126; Simon, 122; William, 126.
Axton, Anne, 152, 157; Charles, 152; Joane, 157; John, 152, 157.
Aylesbury, Earl of, 311; Edward, 199, 218; Ellen, 199, 218; Moses, 218.
Aylett, Charles, 185; Edward, 185; Elizabeth, 186; Grace, 185; James, 186, 193; Mary, 193; Sarah, 178, 186, 193; Thomas, 178.
Ayleward, Mary, 343; William, 343.
Ayliffe, Alice, 201; Elizabeth, 223; Dame Frances, 219; Frances, 201, 205, 213, 224, 227; Henry, 198; John, 161, 226; Joseph, 198, 201, 205, 213, 219, 224, 226; Katherine, 161; Mary, 161, 205; Susanna, 223; Thomas, 223; William, 224.
Ayling, Blaise, 90; Margery, 90, 100; Nicholas, 90, 100; Thomas, 100.
Aymes, John, 167; Mary, 167; William, 167. *See* Ames.
Aynsty, Anthony, 135.
Aynsworth, Alice, 323; Ann, 47, 67, 147, 323; Anthony, 71; Dorothy, 53; Edmund, 78; Elizabeth, 314; Helen, 56; James, 314; John, 83; Julian, 42; Maurice, 323; Ralph, 42, 47, 53, 56, 67, 78; Susanna, 314; William, 83. *See* Haynesworth, Hensworth.
Ayres, Adam, 117; Arthur, 294; Dorothy, 155, 161, 187, 192; Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 149, 247, 314, 366, 382; Faith, 286; Francis, 187, 192; Henry, 141, 148, 149, 155, 161; Jane, 155, 245, 363, 372, 377, 382; Jasen, 152; Jeremiah, 253; John, 245, 247, 253, 267, 272, 286, 294, 304, 314, 321, 366, 377, 382; Jonathan, 363, 372, 382; Katherine, 110; Lydia, 110, 192; Margaret, 141, 148, 372; Martha, 117; Mary, 141, 247, 253, 267, 272, 286, 294, 304, 314, 321, 324, 346, 366; Paul, 363; Richard, 110, 272; Samuel, 152; Sarah, 245, 253; Theodore, 152; Thomas, 105, 117, 324, 346; William, 105, 304.
Aystie, Henry, 317; John, 317; Margaret, 317. *See* Asstey.
Azlacke, Ann, 104; Ellis, 99; Margaret, 99, 112, 116; Mary, 116; Richard, 112; Robert, 99, 104, 112, 116.

B

Baall. *See* Bale.
Baber, Alice, 6; Edward, 6, 7; Elizabeth, 7; John, 3, 15; Mater, 3; Thomas, 15; William, 7.
Babington, Mary, 173; Michael, 173; Richard, 173.
Babron, Alice, 229; Ann, 229; Thomas, 229.
Baccus, Viltin, 282; William, 282.
Backus, Ann, 301; Frances, 301; Francis, 301.
Bacon, Elizabeth, 375; George, 82; John, 82, 375; Mary, 375.
Badaley, Bethia, 352; James, 352.
Badcock, Anne, 90, 104, 120; Elizabeth, 157; Frances, 129; James, 104; Joseph, 70; Lydia, 179, 190; Margery, 157; Robert, 70, 73, 80, 90, 104, 120, 129; Roger, 90, 157; Stephen, 179, 190; William, 80.
Baddams, Ann, 116; Philip, 116; William, 116.
Badger, Elizabeth, 154; Henry, 79; John, 154; Robert, 79.
Bagoly, Humfry, 140; John, 140; Mary, 140.
Bagott, Ann, 201, 234, 244; Cicely, 86; Dorothy, 327, 333, 381; Elizabeth, 93, 100, 104, 115; Humfrey, 81, 86, 93, 100, 104, 112, 115, 128; John, 104, 128, 201, 234, 244, 333, 381; Mary, 115, 234, 254; Philip, 112; Phœnix, 254; Richard, 81, 201; Sarah, 244, 327; Stephen, 327, 333, 381; Susan, 112; William, 100, 254.
Bagshaw, Margaret, 50; Thomas, 50.
Bagthew, Edward, 313; Henry, 313; Patience, 313.
Bailey. *See* Bayley.
Bailiffe, John, 223; Sarah, 223; William, 223.

Baker, Abigail, 53 ; Adam, 19, 185, 211; Andrew, 374; Anne, 20, 95, 97, 99, 223, 295, 309, 361, 373, 374 ; Anphilis, 133 ; Anthony, 50 ; Collett, 5 ; Daniel, 385 ; Edward, 2, 347 ; Elizabeth, 12, 35, 94, 207, 211, 217, 248, 317, 385 ; Frances, 27, 149 ; Francis, 64, 103 ; George, 15, 44, 79, 82, 332, 368 ; Henry, 95, 162, 317, 340; Hester, 41, 347 ; Isabel, 103 ; James, 146, 157, 223 ; Jane, 211 ; Joane, 94, 209 ; John, 45, 70, 75, 82, 94, 98, 148, 167, 185, 206, 223, 309, 315, 353 ; Jonathan, 70; Joseph, 206 ; Katherine, 223, 340, 350, 365, 372 ; Margaret, 60, 79, 98, 103, 207, 223, 317, 340 ; Martha, 315 ; Mary, 37, 206, 239, 350 ; Matthew, 361, 373 ; Nicholas, 15, 19 ; Prudence, 185 ; Richard, 31, 182, 239, 350, 361, 365, 372 ; Robert, 75, 119, 133, 309, 373 ; Ruth, 148 ; Samuel, 248 ; Sarah, 43, 146, 149, 157, 162, 167, 172, 332, 338, 344, 353, 368, 385 ; Simon, 44 ; Solomon, 332, 338, 344, 353, 368 ; Stephen, 5, 100 ; Susan, 209, 217, 224 ; Thomas, 2, 12, 19, 27, 28, 31, 35, 37, 41, 43, 50, 53, 60, 64, 95, 97-100, 139, 146, 149, 157, 162, 167, 172, 207, 223 ; Timothy, 209, 217, 224 ; William, 45, 119, 139, 148, 182, 295, 365.
Bakesteall, Edward, 176 ; Ellen, 176.
Balch, John, 202 ; Mary, 202.
Balden, Richard, 40, 43 ; Thomas, 40.
Baldock, Thomas, 54.
Baldwin, Damas, 240 ; Elizabeth, 243; Francis, 73; James, 4 ; John, 73 ; Mary, 14, 217 ; Richard, 240 ; Robert, 240 ; Thomas, 14, 217 ; Triamor, 243 ; William, 217. *See* Pawdwin.
Bale, Ann, 214 ; Deborah, 282 ; Edward, 184, 214 ; Elizabeth, 184, 362 ; Hannah, 282 ; James, 214 ; John, 362 ; Jonathan, 282 ; Margaret, 283 ; Richard, 283 ; Susanna, 362 ; William, 283.
Balister, Anne, 265 ; Thomas, 265.
Ball, Anne, 203, 213, 285, 288, 292, 294, 299, 307, 317, 322, 338, 347; Anthony, 306; Avis, 305 ; Catherine, 275, 285 ; Deborah, 269 ; Edward, 9, 12-14 ; Eli, 307 ; Elizabeth, 173, 317 ; Henry, 203, 213, 257, 285, 288, 292, 294, 299, 310, 322, 338, 347 ; Hester, 213 ; Isaac, 305 ; James, 12 ; Jasper, 14 ; Joane, 173 ; John, 257, 305, 347 ; Jonathan, 269; Judith, 299 ; Margaret, 13, 306 ; Mary, 269, 306, 310 ; Robert, 292, 294, 307, 322 ; Thomas, 9, 173, 275, 294 ; William, 317, 338.
Ballard, Ann, 140, 164, 170 ; George. 129, 136, 140, 147, 152, 164, 170, 373 ; John, 136, 312, 316 ; Katherine, 140, 147, 152, 164, 351 ; Mabel, 129 ; Mary, 312; Moses, 373; Richard, 152 ; Robert, 351 ; Sarah, 316, 373 ; Susan, 312, 316 ; William, 147.
Ballett, Dr. Charles, 295 ; Charles, 295 ; Elizabeth, 295.
Balsom, Elizabeth, 251 ; Miles, 251 ; Triamor, 251.
Bauber, John, 59 ; William, 59.
Banbury, Esther, 283 ; Henry, 181 ; Jane, 181 ; John, 76 ; Richard, 283 ; William, 76.
Bancome, Edward, 104 ; Margaret, 104 ; Mary, 104.
Bancroft, Alice, 277 ; Thomas, 277.
Banfield, Eleanor, 320 ; Henry, 320 ; William, 320.
Banford, Anne, 309 ; Charles, 309 ; Mary, 309.
Bangroth, Jane, 256 ; Mary, 256 ; Moses, 256.
Banham. *See* Bayuham.
Banister, Alexander, 28 ; Fabian, 13 ; Frances, 292 ; Jane, 51 ; Jasper, 121 ; John, 45, 51, 54 ; Joyce, 13 ; Katherine, 45 ; Margaret, 283, 292 ; Martha, 54 ; Richard, 25, 28 ; Thomas, 283, 292 ; Veraorora, 283 ; William, 121.
Baniwell, Clement, 200 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Job, 200.
Bankes, Elizabeth, 233, 250 ; Henry, 233 ; Isabella, 286 ; James, 149 ; Joane, 149 ; John, 190, 286 ; Katherine, 19, 28 ; Margaret, 34 ; Mary, 202, 286 ; Richard, 233, 250 ; Robert, 36 ; Stephen, 19, 28, 34, 36 ; Susanna, 149, 190, 195, 202 ; Thomas, 190, 195, 202.
Banner. Jane, 87 ; Magdalen, 87 ; Thomas, 87.
Banns, Margaret, 95, 98 ; Samuel, 98; Thomas, 95; William, 95, 98.
Bansted, Anne, 15 ; John, 15 ; Stephen, 4 ; Thomas 4.
Baptiu, Francis, 296 ; Hester, 296 ; John, 296 ; Mary, 296. *See* Batten.
Baptista, Barradine, 173, 199, 206, 219 ; Edward, 219 ; Grace, 173, 199, 206, 219 ; John, 173 ; Mary, 206 ; Samuel, 199.
Barber, Alice, 96 ; Ann, 346, 356, 366, 368, 382 ; Edith, 279 ; Edmund, 96 ; Elizabeth, 200, 279 ; George, 368, 376, 387 ; James, 387 ; Jane, 200, 214 ; John, 376 ; Jonas, 200, 214 ; Judith, 368, 376, 387 ; Leonard, 1 ; Mary, 93, 376, 382 ; Richard, 279 ; Robert, 96, 346, 356, 366, 382 ; Rowland, 1 ; Thomas, 93 ; William, 346, 366.
Barcocke, Elizabeth, 158 ; Susanna, 158 ; Thomas, 158.
Barcroft, John, 196 ; Katherine, 196.
Bard, Nicholas, 270; Robert, 270.
Bardell, Jane, 237 ; John, 237 ; Robert, 237.
Bardey, Elizabeth, 274 ; Mary, 274 ; Richard, 274.
Barham, Alice, 187 ; Christopher, 183 ; John, 183, 187.
Barhouse, Maurice, 11 ; Richard, 11.
Barker, Adam, 119 ; Ann, 179, 182, 213, 325; Catherine, 314; Christopher, 179, 182 ; Edward, 151, 169 ; Elizabeth, 119, 151, 169, 182, 364 ; Frances, 364 ; Henry, 8, 43 ; Jane, 213 ; John, 43, 133, 213, 325, 328 ; Martha, 314 ; Mary, 179, 264, 315, 325, 328 ; Peter, 151 ; Robert, 56 ; Samuel, 264, 364 ; Thomas, 56, 169, 321, 328 ; William, 8, 314.
Barking, Christopher, 238 ; Joane, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
Barkis, Ann, 162; Dorothy, 154; Elizabeth, 148, 154, 162 ; Thomas, 148, 154, 162.
Barkley. *See* Berkeley.
Barley. *See* Barlow
Barlow, Alexander, 308 ; Alice, 144 ; Ann, 327, 339 ; Eleanor, 73, 313 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; Frances, 315, 327, 339 ; Helen, 73 ; Jane, 308 ; John, 144, 153, 156, 162, 166, 180, 313 ; Margaret, 308 ; Mary, 315 ; Nicholas, 180 ; Peter, 313 ; Richard, 73, 156 ; William, 315, 327, 339 ; Winifred, 144, 153, 156, 166.
Barnam, Elizabeth, 229 ; Stephen, 229 ; Susanna, 229.
Barnard, Anne, 288, 291, 316 ; Benjamin, 201 ; Eleanor, 194 ; Elizabeth, 275, 316 ; Henry, 179, 288, 308 ; John, 291 ; Margaret, 275 ; Mary, 288, 308 ; Rebecca, 161, 165, 179, 185, 194, 201, 308 ; Richard, 161, 165, 171, 176, 179, 185, 194, 201, 316 ; Samuel, 171 ; Stephen, 176 ; Thomas, 291 ; William, 275.
Barnel, Susanna, 308 ; Thomas, 308.
Barnes, Anne, 97, 301, 350 ; Anthony, 350 ; Barbara, 36, 304 ; Bridget, 261 ; Daniel, 90 ; David, 25, 29, 32, 36, 39 ;

Dorcas, 160; Dorothy, 106, 262; Elizabeth, 60, 147, 153, 157, 158, 160, 163, 172, 186, 230, 259, 265, 276, 286, 287, 293, 299, 312, 322, 338, 350; Esther, 83; Grace, 114; Henry, 125, 268; Isabella, 265; James, 29, 312; Joane, 25, 39, 230; John, 25, 60, 70, 83, 90, 147, 157, 259, 265, 276, 287, 299, 312, 322, 338, 383, 390; Joseph, 301; Judith, 259; Katherine, 153; Margaret, 147, 299; Martha, 242, 264; Mary, 242, 268, 301, 338, 383, 350, 390; Michael, 179; Nathan, 70; Nathaniel, 158; Peter, 147, 153, 160, 163, 172, 186; Rebecca, 90, 97, 106, 114; Richard, 25, 97, 106, 114, 158, 163, 230, 286, 293, 301; Robert, 83, 125, 264; Sarah, 262, 312, 322; Susan, 39; Thomas, 242, 264, 268, 383; William, 83, 261, 262, 304.

Barnett, Alice, 185, 192; Anne, 192, 236, 255; Avis, 375; Christian, 354; David, 185; Elizabeth, 255; John, 185, 192, 236, 255; Mary, 354, 367; Robert, 367; Thomas, 375; William, 354, 367.

Barney, Ann, 141; Edward, 141; Henry, 141.

Barnfield, Bridget, 133; Susan, 8; William, 8, 127, 133.

Barning, Thomas, 129.

Barnore, Michael, 299; Ransford, 299.

Barnsby, Ann, 327, 333, 367, 382; Anthony, 327, 333, 367, 382; Mary, 382; William, 327.

Barnwell, Christopher, 14; Patrick, 14.

Barr, Catherine, 325, 330, 338, 346; Henry, 346; Mary, 338; Michael, 325, 330, 338, 346.

Barradine, Edward, 119; William, 119.

Barrass, Diana, 364; Richard, 364. *See* Burrows.

Barrell. *See* Barwell.

Barrett, Abiathar, 235; Ann, 164; Anthony, 326; Dorothy, 91; Edward, 102, 105; Elizabeth, 289, 343, 386; James, 289; Joane, 60; John, 343, 376, 377, 386; Joseph, 376; Margaret, 94, 98, 102, 326, 343; Mary, 85, 121, 235, 243, 289, 326, 343, 377, 386; Richard, 75, 81, 91; Robert, 121; Sarah, 81, 243, 376; Thomas, 94, 98, 164, 235, 243; William, 60, 75, 85, 94, 98, 105.

Barrington, Henry, 314; Joyce, 314; Susanna, 314.

Barron, Anne, 25; Bridget, 35; John, 25; Katherine, 40; Ralph, 35, 40.

Barrow, Anne, 347; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 261; Henry, 261; James, 347; John, 347; Mary, 261, 347; Robert, 60; Salome, 347; Thomas, 121; William, 347.

Barrows, Edward, 44; Francis, 76; Grissell, 43; Henry, 43, 59; Hugh, 42; Joane, 51; John, 44, 45, 51; Owen, 76; Oswald, 46; Richard, 42; Robert, 59; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 46, 50. *See* Borrows.

Barry, Adrian, 344; George, 344; Mary, 344.

Barsley, Thomas, 70.

Bartlett, Agnes, 61, 111; Alice, 183; Amy, 206; Ann, 202, 206, 211, 216, 224; Sir Charles, 281; Christopher, 39; Lady Clulett, 281; Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 297; Gabriel, 39; George, 202, 206, 211, 216, 224; Gilbert, 105, 111, 123; Henry, 46, 63; Isabel, 105; James, 183; John, 57, 66, 111, 211; Katherine, 46, 63; Margaret, 105; Mary, 57, 126, 281, 297; Morris, 61; Peter, 224; Robert, 183; Thomas, 126; William, 66.

Barton, Abel, 300; Andrew, 343, 356; Ann, 195, 248; Caleb, 298; Cassialonia, 133; Catherine, 385; Elizabeth, 298, 300; Francis, 367, 374; Isabella, 322, 333, 343, 356, 364; Jane, 195; John, 248, 322; Joseph, 333, 364; Lancelot, 322, 333, 343, 356, 364; Mary, 300, 367, 374; Randolph, 385; Sarah, 127, 367; Thomas, 127, 133; William, 195.

Bartram, Abel, 323; Amy, 2; Ann, 349, 368; Charles, 137; Christopher, 137; Elizabeth, 249, 310, 383; Francis, 2; George, 349; James, 340; John, 310, 318, 323, 340, 351, 360, 368, 383; Martha, 249; Mary, 310, 318, 323, 340, 351, 360, 368, 383; William, 249.

Barwell, Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 232; Giles, 328; John, 318, 328, 339; Richard, 232; Susan, 318, 328, 339; Thomas, 339.

Bas, Joane, 302; Thomas, 302; William, 302.

Basford, Elizabeth, 1.

Bash, —, 56.

Basker, Daniel, 262; Margaret, 262; Martha, 262.

Baskervile, Anne, 62, 75, 271, 288, 292, 305; Ellis, 59, 62, 70, 75; Joane, 59; John, 271, 288, 292, 305; Rebecca, 305; William, 70.

Baspell, Ann, 171; Walter, 171.

Bassenden, Alice, 17; James, 17, 20, 21; John, 20; —, 14.

Bassett, James, 59, 295; Joseph, 132, 295; Margaret, 150, 166; Philippa, 59; Richard, 150; Robert, 132, 139, 150, 166; Sarah, 295; William, 166.

Batch, Mary, 149; Ralph, 149.

Batchelor, Ann, 342; Jane, 342, 348; John, 342, 348; Mary, 348.

Bateman, Aaron, 384, 385; Abraham, 180; Alban, 15; Ann, 346, 349, 362, 368, 370, 374; Daniel, 258; Deborah, 367, 373, 384; Esther, 370; Frances, 20; Francis, 346, 349, 362, 368, 370, 374, 385; Isaac, 44; Jane, 362; John, 368; Joseph, 45; Katherine, 28; Lucretia, 216; Mary, 216, 258, 349; Moses, 367, 373, 384; Richard, 15, 18, 38, 44, 45, 346; Robert, 20; Sarah, 180, 367; Thomas, 28, 216; William, 38.

Bates, Andrew, 383; Daniel, 208; Deborah, 304; Elizabeth, 208; Innocentius, 190; John, 36; Jonathan, 304; Margaret, 166, 176, 190; Martha, 304; Mary, 182, 383; Richard, 36, 176; Robert, 166; Thomas, 383; William, 166, 176, 182, 190, 208. *See* Batts.

Bath, Ann, 247, 254, 263; John, 254; Joseph, 247, 254, 263; Lawrence, 388; Mary, 247, 388; Thomas, 388; William, 263.

Bathurst, Bathurst, 330; Frances, 330; John, 330.

Batson. *See* Battison.

Batten, Charles, 279; Daniel, 321; Elizabeth, 274; Francis, 265, 274, 279, 288, 321; Hugh, 12; John, 12; Mary, 265, 274, 279, 288, 321, 379; Sarah, 324; William, 324, 379. *See* Baptin.

Battersby, Bridget, 214; Christopher, 222; James, 214, 222; Mary, 214, 222, 248; Richard, 248.

Battison, Abigail, 28, 291; Ann, 298, 311, 367, 380, 385; Anthony, 28; John, 291, 298, 311, 367; Sarah, 298, 380; William, 367, 380, 385.

Battle, Ann, 368; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 360; James, 319, 338, 339, 349, 360, 368, 378; John, 195, 237, 247; Magdalen, 195, 237, 247; Richard, 338; Sarah, 319, 338, 339, 349, 360, 368, 378; Thomas, 378; William, 247, 339.

Batts, Peter, 311; Thomasine, 311; William, 311.

Batty, Elizabeth, 320; James, 95, 305; Jane, 95, 305; John, 95, 320; Lawrence, 320; Lucretia, 305.
Bauber, John, 59; William, 59.
Baud, Jane, 104.
Baviston, James, 292; John, 292; Margaret, 292; Thomas, 242.
Bawdin. *See* Baldwin.
Bawler, Dorothy, 375; James, 375; Joseph, 375.
Bawmont, Ann, 376; John, 376; Joyce, 376.
Baxter, Ann, 234; Catherine, 234; Charles, 202; Christopher, 234; Constance, 76; Dorothy, 156; Eleanor, 231; Elizabeth, 117, 238; Ellen, 231; Francis, 223; George, 231; Isaac, 182, 187, 195, 205, 208; James, 206; Jane, 113; Joane, 87, 92, 98, 117; John, 56, 98, 113, 119, 187, 191, 196, 202, 205, 206, 209, 214, 223, 238; Mary, 134, 182, 187, 191, 195, 196, 202, 205, 206, 209, 214, 223, 238; Michael, 92; Rebecca, 156; Richard, 76, 81, 87, 92, 98, 113, 117, 214; Robert, 87, 156, 183; Sarah, 167, 187, 208; Susan, 167; Susan Posthume, 183; Thomas, 56, 167, 208, 209; Timothy, 191; William, 134.
Bayfield, Anne, 200; Joane, 200; Robert, 200.
Baylen, Richard, 72; Robert, 72.
Bayley, Alice, 91, 109, 136, 146, 217, 222; Anne, 40, 100, 133, 136, 161, 217, 300, 331, 348, 362, 385; Bridget, 151, 200; Christopher, 120, 127, 133, 155, 163, 171; Dorcas, 37; Edmund, 32; Edward, 27, 207; Elizabeth, 200, 272, 308, 318, 348; Francis, 66, 200; George, 122; Grissell, 151, 157; Henry, 109, 136, 146, 308, 374; Isabel, 91, 146; Jacob, 163, 171; James, 76, 83, 91; Jane, 42, 163, 210, 218, 222; Joane, 72; John, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 42, 46, 49, 69, 79, 100, 109, 127, 148, 151, 157, 272, 300; Joseph, 154; Josias, 34; Julian, 74; Katherine, 83, 157; Leonard, 35; Lydia, 70; Margaret, 120, 151, 154, 325, 362; Mary, 30, 79, 91, 272, 277, 301, 325, 374; Matthew, 331; Michael, 325; Moses, 122, 128; Nathaniel, 129; Peter, 66, 69, 72; Phillis, 63; Richard, 40, 63, 67, 70, 74, 154, 210, 218, 300; Robert, 21, 49, 69, 100; Samuel, 34; Sarah, 129, 163, 272; Susan, 21, 125, 128; Thomas, 171, 318, 348, 362, 385; Timothy, 272, 277; Walter, 161; William, 29, 49, 67, 76, 125. 155, 217, 222, 301; Winifred, 148.
Bayleyes, John, 249; Sarah, 249.
Baynard, Devorax, 39; Edmund, 39; Edward, 335; Elizabeth, 298, 300, 304, 311, 329, 335, 370; Henry, 107; Mary, 107; Richard, 298, 300, 304, 311, 329, 335, 370; Samuel, 329; Susan, 311; William, 298, 300.
Bayne, John, 132.
Baynes, Margaret, 88; William, 88. *See* Banns.
Baynham, Eleanor, 355; Elizabeth, 276, 299, 310, 323, 344, 355; Henry, 344; John, 310; Thomas, 51, 276; William, 299, 310, 323, 344, 355.
Bazeley, Jane, 227; Margaret, 227; William, 227.
Beach. *See* Beech.
Beaconsfield, Jane, 370, 379; John, 370, 379.
Beadle, Anne, 81; Elizabeth, 88; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 81, 88.
Beake, Elizabeth, 199; Frederick, 199; John, 82.
Beale, Ann, 287, 335; Christian, 76; Deborah, 254, 294; Edward, 312, 322; Elizabeth, 287; George, 287; John, 73, 76, 180, 294; Jonathan, 254; Margaret, 180; Martha, 294; Mary, 312, 322, 335; Roger, 322; Sarah, 254; Susan, 73; Thomas, 335; William, 312.
Beandrell, Benjamin, 326; Elizabeth, 326; Mary, 326.
Beane, Grace, 157; Theodore, 157; William, 157.
Beard, Ann, 239; Anthony, 80, 96, 176, 186, 197, 211, 223; Catherine, 69, 176; Cercey, 257; Dreeze, 387; Eleanor, 245; Elizabeth, 197, 239; Hannah, 186; Hugh, 257; Isabel, 72, 239; Jane, 65, 96; John, 61, 257, 387; Katherine, 69; Margaret, 223; Martin, 239, 245; Mary, 176, 186, 197, 211, 223, 245; Richard, 61, 65, 69, 72; Robert, 217; Sarah, 387; William, 80.
Beare, Alice, 109, 115; Anthony, 87; Arthur, 124; Jane, 87; Joane, 127; John, 109, 115, 120, 124, 127; Margaret, 120; Mary, 87, 115; Richard, 109. *See* Beere.
Bearkes, Benjamin, 339; Mary, 339; Sarah, 339.
Beasley, Anne, 238, 245, 279, 287, 293, 308, 325; Dina, 325; Elizabeth, 288; James, 238, 308; John, 245, 279, 287, 293, 308, 325; Mary, 288; Richard, 288; William, 238.
Beason, George, 236; Mary, 236; Robert, 236.
Beaumont, Anne, 198, 265, 277; Christopher, 9; Elizabeth, 198; Fernam, 16; Grace, 115; John, 33, 198, 265, 351; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 265; Robert, 277; Sarah, 351; Thomas, 16, 33, 51, 115; William, 9. *See* Bawmont.
Beck, Ann, 238; Jane, 238; Mary, 326; Richard, 237, 326; Sarah, 237; William, 238, 326.
Beckett, Clement, 140; Grace, 269; Henry, 269, 277; Humphrey, 136, 140; John, 77, 80, 184; Joyce, 80; Margery, 269, 277; Susan, 136, 140; Theodore, 77; Thomas, 124, 184.
Beckford, Peter, 156; Phillis, 156.
Beckham, Mary, 215; Robert, 215.
Becksley. *See* Bexley.
Bedberry, Isaac, 358; Judith, 358.
Beddoe, John, 282; Mary, 282.
Bedford, Alice, 159, 249; Anne, 147, 154, 159, 163, 164, 170, 173, 207, 217, 352; Arthur, 173; Charles, 208; Deborah, 213; Edward, 170; Eleanor, 189; Elizabeth, 164, 199, 352; Ellen, 174, 177, 183, 199, 208, 218; George, 174, 177, 183, 189, 199, 208, 218; Henry, 163; James, 218; John, 147, 154, 159, 164, 170; Mary, 217, 220, 249, 311; Peter, 163, 173, 213; Philip, 163; Richard, 147, 217; Samuel, 311; Sarah, 207; Susan, 217; Thomas, 177; Walter, 220, 249; William, 207, 217, 220, 352,
Bedingfield, Ann, 192; Thomas, 192.
Bedson, Jane, 219; Mary, 219; Thomas, 219.
Bee, Agnes, 19; Alice, 110, 114, 142, 147, 158, 164; Arthur, 320; Edward, 142; Eleanor, 158; Elizabeth, 110, 129; John, 119; Margaret, 114; Martha, 320; Richard, 110, 114, 119, 129, 135, 142, 147, 158, 164; Roger, 164; Thomas, 19; William, 19.
Beech, Alice, 108, 159; Arthur, 164; Elizabeth, 198, 239; Esther, 191; George, 119; James, 171, 227; Jane, 119, 193, 208, 215, 227, 239; Joane, 97, 108, 114; John, 114, 118, 141; Mary, 141, 146, 153, 159, 164, 171, 184,

191, 198, 215; Patience, 208, 239; Peninnah, 193; Phœbe, 239; Ralph, 141, 146, 153, 159, 164, 171, 184, 191, 198; Rebecca, 97; Richard, 122, 184; Roger, 97, 108, 114, 118, 122; Susanna, 146; Thomas, 208, 215, 227, 239; William, 193.
Beedam, Elizabeth, 191; Ralph, 191; William, 191.
Beere, Anthony, 24; John, 24.
Beeston, Anne, 62; Christopher, 62. *See* Beston.
Beethon, James, 63; Lucrece, 63.
Becton, Bridget, 344; John, 344; Sarah, 344. *See* Beton.
Belcher, Audrian, 283; Jane, 245; Samuel, 245; Thomas, 245, 283.
Belis, John, 233; Sarah, 233.
Bell, Alexander, 197; Anne, 197, 221, 247, 314, 322, 345, 359, 374; Clement, 151; Dorothy, 221; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 270, 272, 374; Ellen, 100; Frances, 272, 369; Gerard, 34; Grace, 122; Henry, 13, 40, 247; Hester, 141, 345; James, 247; John, 13, 34, 38, 90, 270, 272, 369, 375, 384; Jonathan, 375; Margaret, 151; Mary, 116, 322, 369, 375, 384; Nicholas, 38, 40; Penelope, 288; Rebecca, 141; Richard, 197, 314, 322, 345, 359, 374; Robert, 90, 100; Sarah, 288; Silvester, 270; Thomas, 359; William, 122, 141, 151, 221, 288.
Bellamy, Elizabeth, 127, 185; John, 127, 185, 200, 209; Rachel, 209; Rose, 185, 200, 209; Thomas, 200.
Bellard, Henry, 197; Mary, 197; Robert, 197.
Bellinger, Ann, 201; Frances, 189; George, 221; Giles, 189, 201, 212, 221; Jane, 249; Joane, 201; John, 249; Judith, 189; Stephen, 212; Thomas, 249.
Bellows, Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 125, 232, 241, 249, 276; Foulke, 125, 128, 134, 141, 147, 151, 158, 164, 171; Frances, 249; John, 128, 241, 276; Michael, 171; Richard, 23, 147; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 141, 147, 151, 158, 164; Simon, 134; William, 158, 232, 241, 249; Zacharias, 141, 164.
Belson, Edmund, 273, 287, 293; Elizabeth, 273, 287, 293; Frances, 313, 319; John, 313; Mary, 319; Robert, 319; Thomas, 293. *See* Benson.
Bemont. *See* Beaumont.
Benbow, Elizabeth, 246; John, 246; William, 246.
Benbridge, Elizabeth, 301; Samuel, 301; William, 301.
Bench, Alice, 230; Elizabeth, 230; Henry, 230.
Bend, Henry, 285; Jane, 285.
Bendall, Elizabeth, 116; William, 116.
Bendish, Charles, 254; Elizabeth, 252; Sir John, 259, 264, 268, 275; John, 236, 242, 248, 254, 268; Margaret, 252; Martha, 236, 242, 248, 254, 259, 264, 268, 275; Richard, 248; Robert, 252, 264; Sarah, 275; Thomas, 236.
Bendrey, Elizabeth, 276, 295, 307, 322, 335; Jonathan, 322, 335; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 276, 295, 307, 322, 335.
Benham, John, 117.
Bening, Anne, 152; Mary, 152; William, 152.
Benington, Elizabeth, 329; John, 329; Robert, 329.
Benn, Isabel, 113; Mary, 113; William, 113.
Bennett, Alice, 54, 157, 160, 164, 175, 179, 273; Andrew, 220; Ann, 175; Edward, 390; Elizabeth, 274, 354, 355, 365, 372, 390; Enoch, 314; Ephraim, 218, 225; Francis, 83; George, 294, 303, 314; Hannah, 225; Henry, 164, 273; Jane, 179; John, 11, 157, 160, 164, 175, 179, 182. 220, 225, 294, 355, 365, 372, 390; Katherine, 46, 372; Margaret, 10; Mary, 218, 220, 225, 294, 303, 314; Ralph, 46, 50, 54, 59; Richard, 274; Robert, 372; Theodore, 59; Thomas, 11, 50, 157; William, 83, 354, 365, 372.
Benson, Ann, 269, 331; Bartholomew, 218; Benedict, 145; Christopher, 168, 269; Damaris, 319; Edmund, 278; Edward, 326, 337; Elizabeth, 175, 181, 184, 187, 195, 208, 213, 215, 218, 278; Harvey, 184; James, 326; Jane, 161; John, 331; Margaret, 199, 331, 337; Mary, 145, 161; Rachel, 319; Richard, 319; Robert, 175, 208, 215, 278; Samuel, 213; Sarah, 181; Susan, 215, 326, 337; Thomas, 145, 161; William, 168, 175, 177, 181, 184, 187, 195, 199, 208, 213, 218. *See* Belson.
Bent, Agnes, 6; Anne, 8, 128, 230; Elizabeth, 160; Ellen, 115, 149, 160; Jacob, 119; Jane, 11; Joane, 247; John, 6-8, 11, 115, 119, 128, 138, 149, 160, 247, 248; Joseph, 230; Rachel, 138; Susanna, 248; Thomas, 7, 230, 247.
Bentley, Elizabeth, 229, 233, 238, 244, 251, 257, 267, 273, 282; Ellen, 111; Hannah, 273; James, 252, 257; John, 229, 233, 238, 244, 251, 257, 267, 273, 282; Katherine, 111; Lydia, 233; Mary, 229; Peter, 244; Rebecca, 282; Richard, 120; Sarah, 238; Thomas, 111, 120, 252.
Benton, Hannah, 302; John, 302; Sarah, 302.
Bentum, Alice, 233; Briant, 233; Thomas, 233.
Berby, Francis, 3; John, 3.
Beresly, Elizabeth, 135; Richard, 135.
Berkeley, Lady Ann, 210; Ann, 293; Charles, 210; Edward, 293; Lady Elizabeth, 217; Elizabeth, 99, 187; George, Lord, 105, 217, 224; George, 105, 187; Henrietta, 224; Hester, 274; James, 217; Mary, 187; Sir Maurice, 210; Richard, 274; Samuel, 274; —, Earl of, 311; —, Lord, 99, 187.
Bernard, Elizabeth, 370; Hannah, 370; Moses, 370.
Berners, Abigail, 184; Josias, 184; Michael, 181; Thomas, 181, 184.
Bernil, Dorothy, 315; Elizabeth, 315; John, 315.
Berrington, Joyce, 90, 96, 101; Mary, 86; Michael, 96; Richard, 86, 90, 96, 101; Thomas, 101.
Berry, Alice, 317; Ann, 241, 385; Deborah, 241; Edward, 358; Elizabeth, 38, 241, 277, 322, 329; Esther, 385; George, 327; Grissell, 50; Hannah, 174; Honor, 327; Isabel, 57; James, 354, 358, 364, 377; John, 174, 233, 322, 327, 329; Mary, 42, 241, 256, 354, 358, 364, 377; Peter, 38, 42, 50, 57; Robert, 241; Samuel, 233, 241, 245, 256, 277; Sarah, 233, 241; Thomas, 174, 317, 322; William, 241, 256, 317, 385.
Bert. *See* Birt.
Bertlife, Samuel, 245; Thomas, 245.
Best, Ann, 332; Anthony, 249, 332, 340, 344, 355, 365, 374, 381, 389; Catherine, 240; Christian, 329; Eleanor, 344; Elizabeth, 340; Frances, 249; George, 296, 306, 314, 329, 337, 347, 355, 365, 377; Henry, 247; James, 374; John, 126, 240, 247, 258, 269, 277, 365; Joseph, 306; Josias, 258; Katherine, 340; Margery, 337; Mary, 126, 258, 269, 296, 329, 337, 347, 355, 365, 377; Rachel, 377; Rebecca, 314, 332, 340, 344, 355, 365, 374, 381, 389; Robert, 277; Roger,

249; Sarah, 314, 381; Susanna, 240, 247, 258, 269, 277, 355; Thomas, 258, 347.
Beston, Martha, 321; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 321. *See* Beeston.
Betenson, Ann, 211; Richard, 211.
Betham, Ann, 214; Josias, 154; Rebecca, 205, 214, 223; Rowland, 154; Thomas, 205, 214, 223.
Bethell, Anthony, 266; Margaret, 266; Thomas, 266.
Beton, Ann, 348; Armigell, 79; Major William, 348; Robert, 79; William, 348. *See* Beeton.
Betton, James, 69; Robert, 69.
Betts, Alice, 342, 353; Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 319, 356; Henry, 9; James, 356; John, 13, 319; Margaret, 9; Mary, 319; Richard, 13; Richman, 169; Simeon, 342, 353; Theodosia, 342; Thomas, 169.
Beven, John, 347; Mary, 347; Robert, 347.
Bever, John, 334; Mary, 334.
Beverly, Jordan, 390; Sarah, 390.
Bevill, Elizabeth, 337; John, 337; Richard, 337.
Bevin, George, 358; Mary, 358.
Bewley, Alice, 258, 284; Amy, 266; Ann, 258; John, 284; Thomas, 258, 266, 284.
Bewsie, Henry, 132; James, 132.
Bexley, Abraham, 25; Charles, 22, 25; Sarah, 25.
Beyton, Anne, 89, 97, 101; David, 99; James, 89, 97; Joane, 64, 99; John, 70; Mary, 89; Roger, 64, 70; Thomas, 101; William, 89; —, 106.
Bibin, Elizabeth, 106; Humfrey, 106; Rowland, 106.
Bicar, Ann, 186, 193; Mary, 186; Robert, 186, 193.
Bick, Anne, 124; Elizabeth, 40; Isaac, 40; William, 124.
Bickerstaffe, Edward, 95; Eleanor, 380; Ellen, 95; Mary, 380; Richard, 380; Robert, 95, 380.
Bickerston, Edward, 82; Peter, 82.
Bickley, Alice, 322; Philip, 322; Robert, 322.
Bicknor, Margaret, 116; Nicholas, 116; Thomas, 116.
Biddle, Grace, 177; Jane, 207; Thomas, 177; William, 177, 207. *See* Bittle.
Bierman, Elizabeth, 26; James, 26.
Biffote, John, 199; Margaret, 199.
Bigford, John, 318; Martha, 331; Sarah, 318, 331; Walter, 318, 331.
Bigg, Alice, 352; Elizabeth, 191, 352, 365; Ellen, 206, 222; John, 191, 206, 222; Katherine, 206; Robert, 352, 365.
Biggs, Anne, 101; Elizabeth, 70, 145; Guy, 127; Joane, 95, 101; Lettice, 337; Lewry, 15; Margery, 78; Nicholas, 70, 78; Richard, 28, 95; Thomas, 13, 15, 145, 189; Tobias, 189; Valencia, 127; William, 13, 28, 95, 337.
Bilbey, Anne, 131; Francis, 131.
Bilborough, John, 120; Thomas, 120.
Bile. *See* Byle.
Biles. Ann, 303; Ursula, 303; William, 303. *See* Byles.
Bill, Catherine, 257; Daniel, 282; Edward, 257; Jane, 272; Joane, 272, 282; John, 62, 272, 282; Robert, 62; Sarah, 257.
Billing, Dorcas, 328, 339, 351; Edward, 125; Jonathan, 328, 339, 351; Margaret, 125; Mary, 383; Nathaniel, 339; Richard, 383; Sarah, 328; Thomas, 351.
Billingham, Bowles, 390; Elizabeth, 390; John, 390.
Billingsley, Alarum, 153; Henry, 153; Mary, 344, 359; Philip, 344, 359; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 359.
Bilney, Edward, 107, 112; Elizabeth, 107; John, 112; Rebecca, 107, 112.
Bincoe, Catherine, 238; Magdalen, 238; Richard, 238.
Biner, Elizabeth, 322; Henry, 322; Richard, 322.
Bingfield, Henry, 309; Margaret, 309; Nathaniel, 309.
Bingham, Jane, 129; Joel, 121; John, 110; Rebecca, 110; William, 121, 125, 129.
Bingley, Barker, 370; Deborah, 370; Oliver, 370.
Binkes, Alice, 262; David, 262; Thomas, 262.
Binkley, Richard, 83.
Binnington, Edward, 325; Elizabeth, 325; Mary, 325.
Birch, Anne, 313, 382; Benjamin, 313; Daniel, 297, 300; Elizabeth, 155, 297, 300; John, 313; Thomas, 155, 382; William, 382. *See* Burch.
Bird, Elizabeth, 92, 173, 186, 298; Epiphany, 92; Helen, 62; Henry, 170, 173; Joane, 170, 173; John, 92, 120, 186, 321; Martha, 321; Mary, 298, 321; Ralph, 62; Thomas, 186; Timothy, 298; William, 120, 170. *See* Burd.
Birk, Mary, 347; Thomas, 347.
Birkett, Christian, 40; Ralph, 40.
Birt, Casia, 262, 273; Henry, 273; Hubert, 262; John, 262.
Bishop, Ann, 284; Charles, 117, 353, 374; Christopher, 372, 380; Daniel, 257; Edward, 126, 129, 370, 379, 386; Elizabeth, 370; Ellen, 117; Esther, 370, 379, 386; George, 349, 367, 379; Henry, 254, 274, 284, 294, 306; Jane, 187; Joane, 232; John, 135, 337, 347, 353, 363, 367, 374, 381; Joseph, 306; Margaret, 254, 274, 284, 294, 306; Mary, 232, 274, 337, 347, 349, 353, 363, 367, 374, 381; Rebecca, 256, 263, 372, 380; Richard, 187, 232, 263, 372; Ruth, 257; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 117, 126, 129, 135, 187, 380; William, 256. *See* Bushop.
Biss, Bartholomew, 175, 178, 184; Jane, 184; John, 178; Robert, 184.
Bitt, Jane, 258; Mary, 258; Nathaniel, 258.
Bittle, Elizabeth, 245; Mary, 245; Thomas, 245. *See* Biddle.
Black, Agnes, 23; Alice, 45; Andrew, 23; Charles, 147; Hannah, 163; John, 45, 235, 276; Lucy, 276; Mary, 147, 235, 246, 264; Samuel, 147, 246; William, 264, 276. *See* Blake, Biock.
Blackall, Elizabeth, 207, 219; John, 207, 219; Richard, 219; Thomas, 207.
Blackborne, Edward, 89; Frances, 89, 100; Francis, 100; James, 89, 100; John, 21; Mary, 21; Sarah, 100.
Blackey, Elizabeth, 310; Ellen, 310; John, 310.
Blackidge, Cavet, 284; Ephraim, 284; Joseph, 284.
Blackman, Alice, 111; Andrew, 96; Henry, 96; John, 24; Mary, 96; Thomas, 96.
Blackmore, Charles, 142; Elizabeth, 126, 142; John, 131; Mary, 135; Ralph, 121, 126, 131, 135, 142.
Blackstone, Richard, 123; Thomas, 123.
Blackwell, Hannah, 383; Isaac, 383; Joseph, 383; Mary, 303; Richard, 303; Temperance, 59; Thomas, 59.
Blades, Helen, 68; John, 68.
Blagden, Ann, 319; Elizabeth, 347; James, 319, 325, 332, 347; Sarah, 319, 325, 332, 347; Thomas, 332.
Blage, John, 60; Robert, 60.
Blagrave, Alexander, 280; Ann, 243; Benjamin, 274; Catherine, 243, 263; Charles, 251, 257, 269, 274, 280; Edward, 243, 263; Elizabeth,

251; Hannah, 257, 269, 274, 280; John, 40, 263, 269; Oliver, 40.
Blair, Elizabeth, 367; John, 367; Mary, 367.
Blake, Francis, 58; Jane, 184, 191; Margery, 56, 71; Robert, 56, 58, 71; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 184, 191, 222. *See* Black.
Blanchard, Anne, 76, 163; James, 163; John, 76.
Blancher, Edward, 80; John, 80.
Blanchfield, Ann, 294; Charles, 147, 152, 164, 175; Daniel, 175, 251; Elizabeth, 152, 251; John, 147; Justina, 296; Leonard, 296; Martha Raven, 294; Miriam, 147, 152, 164, 175; Nicholas, 296; Philippa, 164; Thomas, 294. *See* Blanfield.
Bland, Abigail, 233; Adam, 279; Anthony, 114, 126, 130; Barbara, 251; Bridget, 366; Dorothy, 251; Edward, 366; Elizabeth, 114; Ellen, 279; Grace, 220; James, 233; Jane, 181; Joane, 233; John, 174; Mary, 126, 174, 175, 251; Nicholas, 220; Richard, 279; Robert, 130; Sarah, 175, 181; Thomas, 114, 174, 175, 181, 251.
Blandey, Richard, 237, 247; Sarah, 237; Tobias, 247; William, 237.
Blanfield, Anne, 285, 303; Elizabeth, 303; Joane, 285; Stephen, 285, 303.
[*Blank*], Adrian, 92; Agnes, 13, 17, 99; Alexander, 300; Alice, 68, 69, 102, 302; Ambrose, 330; Andrew, 291; Anne, 20, 84, 91, 235, 236, 259, 260, 262, 265-267, 276, 286, 291, 302, 306, 312, 330, 339; Arthur, 236, 240; Avis, 319; Benjamin, 259; Bridget, 72, 231; Caverly, 149; Charity, 68; Charles, 260, 282; Christian, 138; Christopher, 248; Daniel, 77, 254; David, 235, 248; Dorothy, 65, 274; Edith, 254; Edward, 85, 97, 238, 300, 321; Eleanor, 21, 281; Elestis, 246; Elizabeth, 60, 91, 231, 232, 245, 247, 262, 270, 282, 288, 303, 330; Ellen, 130, 285; Emlitt, 84; Emma, 82, 260; Fisser, 239; Frances, 28, 83, 265, 269; Francis, 120, 244, 254; George, 21, 91, 93, 303, 339; Gertrude, 60; Grace, 21, 168; Hannah, 84, 266; Henry, 45, 119, 210, 234, 246, 254, 255, 265, 285, 348; Hester, 158, 321; Humphrey, 119, 302; Isaac, 45; Isabel, 244, 248, 300, 303; James, 20, 99, 102, 250, 254, 305, 324; Jane, 23, 225, 234, 254, 305; Joane, 50, 76, 79, 158, 225, 251, 255, 270, 286, 301; Job, 232; John, 12, 28, 48, 69, 83, 91, 134, 160, 208, 218, 225, 232, 234, 237, 238, 240, 244, 245, 248, 258, 265, 269, 284, 285, 292, 294, 367; Joseph, 244, 269; Judith, 50; Julian, 236; Katherine, 46, 132, 232, 260; Lucy, 13; Manncius, 10; Margaret, 28, 48, 91, 127, 231, 235, 236, 254, 321; Marmaduke, 267; Martha, 291, 297; Mary, 15, 84, 88, 117, 197, 228, 232, 233, 237, 243, 254, 255, 258, 262, 281, 301, 303; Matthew, 254; Maudlin, 76; Mercy, 244; Michael, 288; Mildmay, 90; Moses, 52; Nathaniel, 274; Nicholas, 57, 234, 235, 261; Obadiah, 276; Oliver, 235; Patience, 284; Peter, 265; Philip, 51; Phillis, 300; Priscilla, 246; Rachel, 292, 303; Rebecca, 209; Richard, 15, 17, 28, 48, 91, 225, 231, 247, 251, 255, 262, 270, 285, 286, 301; Robert, 28, 77, 83, 84, 130, 246, 247, 261, 288; Roger, 244; Rowland, 271; Samuel, 225, 288; Sarah, 206, 235, 238, 251, 265, 266, 281, 285, 287; Savill, 305; Selina, 254; Silvester, 235; Simon, 160, 228; South, 237; Stephen, 74, 260; Susan, 19, 236, 303; Thomas, 14, 15, 28, 56, 91, 228, 231, 233-236, 244, 259, 261, 265, 266, 276, 281, 282, 287, 303; Thouswell, 236; Tolitha, 240; Ursula, 160, 261; Walter, 236; William, 10, 14, 25, 49, 76, 79, 80, 158, 260, 261, 266, 271, 300, 303, 312, 317, 348; Winifred, 85, 238.
Blansford, Elizabeth, 265; John, 265.
Blasfield, Mary, 177; Thomas, 177.
Blaze, Andrew, 46, 51; Elizabeth, 330; James, 46; John, 330, 359, 378; Jonas, 359; Mary, 359, 378; Susan, 51.
Blemany, Ann, 340, 355, 368, 388; Eleanor, 221; Francis, 340; Robert, 221, 340, 355, 368, 388; Sarah, 355; Thomas, 368.
Bletsor, Hugh, 147; Jane, 147; Nicholas, 147.
Bleventon, Anne, 15.
Blewett, Elizabeth, 164, 181, 188, 197; Francis, 164, 181, 188, 197; Martha, 181; Mary, 197; William, 164, 188.
Blewinson, Alice, 37; John, 5; Margaret, 17; Michael, 5, 7, 11, 17, 37; Peter, 11; Robert, 7.
Blinkhorne, Ann, 293; Edward, 45, 52; Elizabeth, 293; Francis, 45; Robert, 293; William, 52.
Blinkinsopp, Elizabeth, 275 304; James, 275, 304; Robert, 304.
Bliss, Agnes, 232, 239, 245, 255, 264; Anne, 31; Christopher, 8; Cuthbert, 332; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 168; Hannah, 240; Henry, 58; Jacob, 255; James, 56, 202; Jasacke, 232; Joane, 38, 202; Joseph, 245, 264; Jurden, 58; Katherine, 50; Mary, 332; Richard, 31, 38, 40, 45, 58, 66, 168; Robert, 45, 240; Thomas, 56, 168, 240; William, 40, 50, 202, 232, 239, 245, 255, 264.
Block, Barnard, 168; Hannah, 163; Isaac, 168; Mary, 163; Samuel, 163. *See* Black.
Bloomer, Ann, 220; Francis, 220; John, 220.
Bloudworth, George, 59; Marmaduke, 59.
Blount. *See* Blunt.
Blowes, Ann, 343, 357, 369, 378, 385; Elizabeth, 343, 369; Martha, 378; Sarah, 385; Thomas, 343, 357, 369, 378, 385.
Bluett. *See* Blewett.
Blundall, John, 342, 365, 380; Phœbe, 365; Susanna, 342, 365, 380; William, 380.
Blundellas, Christian, 61; James, 61.
Blunden, Jane, 317; Joane, 317; John, 309, 317; Susanna, 309.
Blunt, Agnes, 156, 162, 167, 173, 197; Ann, 98, 226; Catherine. 375; Edward, 267, 349, 361, 375; Elizabeth, 98, 144, 267, 307, 311; Esther, 318; Hannah, 173; Jeffrey, 156, 162, 167, 173, 183, 197; John, 98, 144, 361; Joseph, 156, 375; Joshua, 197; Katherine, 183, 228, 349, 361, 375; Mary, 226, 236, 276, 291, 311, 379, 387; Robert, 228, 379, 387; Sarah, 318; Thomas, 167, 197, 226, 236, 276, 291, 311, 318, 387; William, 267, 307, 349.
Blurt, Elizabeth, 73; Robert, 73.
Blyth *alias* Slaughter, Jane, 117; Thomas, 117.
Boade, Christopher, 14; Susan, 14.
Bock, Anne, 78; Jane, 9; Nicholas, 78.
Bockey, Humfry, 13; John, 13.
Bocock, Alexander, 64; Alice, 89; Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 83; Matthew, 71; Nicholas, 64, 71, 83, 89; William, 89.
Boden, Hellen, 15; William, 15.
Bold, Christopher, 107; Ellen, 91; Ezekiel, 107; Genevra,

77 ; Isabel, 107 ; Jane, 77 ; John, 78 ; Robert, 77 ; Susan, 83 ; Thomas, 91 ; William, 78, 83, 91.
Bolson, Elizabeth, 59 ; John, 59.
Bolt, Cicely, 166, 170, 185, 192, 198, 214 ; Edward, 75, 170, 255 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Henry, 75, 164, 166, 170, 177, 185, 192, 198, 214 ; Mary, 198, 255, 267, 272 ; Richard, 192 ; Rosamund, 168 ; Rose, 164, 267, 272 ; Sarah, 214 ; Solomon, 199 ; Thomas, 166, 177 ; William, 164, 168, 185, 255, 267.
Bolton, Catherine, 277, 286 ; Charles, 319 ; Deborah, 319 ; Dorothy, 53 ; Edward, 8, 51, 53, 59, 67 ; Elizabeth, 59, 286, 301 ; Frances, 92 ; John, 277, 299, 301 ; Mary, 277, 299 ; Peter, 286 ; Sarah, 92, 98, 319 ; Thomas, 51 ; William, 67 ; Zachary, 92, 98.
Bond, Alice, 362, 373, 378 ; Catherine, 378 ; Edward, 331 ; Elizabeth, 12, 111, 331 ; John, 115, 164, 184, 237, 242 ; Martha, 164, 184 ; Mary, 121, 246, 327 ; Priscilla, 237, 242 ; Richard, 246, 362, 373, 378 ; Roger, 184 ; Samuel, 331, 362 ; Susan, 111 ; Theophila, 115 ; Thomas, 111 ; William, 115, 121, 327.
Bone, Alice, 287 ; Ann, 357 ; Anna, 283 ; Caleb, 283 ; Cornelius, 287 ; Edward, 283 ; Elizabeth, 38, 330 ; John, 330, 357 ; Margaret, 34 ; Mary, 339 ; Thomas, 34, 38 ; William, 287, 339.
Boneman, Abel, 294 ; Ann, 294 ; Catherine, 300 ; Edward, 294 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; George, 294, 300 ; Mary, 294.
Bonner, Alice, 262, 284 ; Deborah, 376, 384 ; Edward, 376, 384 ; Elizabeth, 255, 384 ; Henry, 262, 284 ; John, 255, 262 ; Mary, 92, 255, 376 ; Richard, 92 ; Valentine, 92 ; William, 284.
Bonnett, Isabel, 188 ; John, 188 ; Sarah, 188.
Bonney, Henry, 42 ; John, 39, 42, 46 ; Mildmay, 46 ; Thomas, 39.
Bonnyman, Charles, 322 ; George, 307 ; James, 322 ; Sarah, 307, 322 ; Thomas, 307.
Booker, Ann, 256 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Peter, 256 ; Thomas, 57, 256.
Boone, Elizabeth, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Boordman, Ann, 210 ; John, 210.
Boorman, Anne, 69 ; Christopher, 69 ; Clemens, 216, 222 ; James, 216, 222 ; John, 216 ; Mary, 222.
Boote, Charles, 219 ; Edward, 216 ; George, 219 ; Jane, 216 ; Margaret, 216 ; Mary, 219.
Booth, Ann, 248, 350 ; Dorothy, 249 ; Elizabeth, 48, 249 ; George, 248 ; Hannah, 375, 389 ; Hugh, 92 ; John, 375, 389 ; Lawrence, 48 ; Margaret, 92 ; Nathaniel, 350 ; Richard, 249 ; Thomas, 92, 350 ; William, 375.
Boothby, Richard, 167.
Bootle, Alice, 51 ; James, 47, 51 ; John, 47.
Bordwin, or Bordevin, Ann, 295 ; John, 295 ; —, 295.
Borrowe, John, 57 ; Octavion, 57.
Borrowes, Dorothy, 159 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Francis, 83, 89 ; Henry, 53 ; John, 52, 83, 159 ; Owen, 159 ; Prudence, 89 ; Thomasine, 52 ; William, 83 ; Winifred, 89. *See* Burrowes.
Borton, Elizabeth, 303 ; Isabella, 303 ; Lancelot, 303.
Bosley, Eliza, 200 ; John, 193, 200 ; Mary, 193 ; Richard, 193 ; William, 200.
Bosster, George, 270 ; Jane, 270 ; John, 270.
Bostock, Ann, 180, 265, 279 ; Elizabeth, 254, 365 ; Ellen, 180 ; George, 250, 254, 265, 279, 359, 365 ; Jane, 250, 254, 265 ; Mary, 152, 159, 175 ; Peter, 152, 159, 171, 175 ; Richard, 359 ; Susanna, 359, 365 ; Thomas, 175, 180 ; William, 171, 279.
Boswell, Elizabeth, 257, 270, 278, 288, 298, 308 ; Frances, 137 ; George, 255 ; Grace, 308 ; Henry, 137, 164, 173 ; Hugh, 255 ; John, 164, 257, 270, 278, 288, 298, 308, 346, 366 ; Katherine, 159 ; Mary, 159, 164, 173, 255, 288 ; Millicent, 278 ; Richard, 173 ; Sarah, 303, 308, 314, 326, 346, 355, 366 ; Simon, 257 ; Thomas, 298, 303, 308, 314, 326, 346, 355, 366 ; William, 159, 270, 326, 355.
Bosworth, Rebecca, 6.
Bote, Anne, 153 ; George 153 ; Thomas, 153.
Boteler, Catherine, 366 ; Henry, 366 ; Thomas, 366.
Botfield, Hezekiah, 386 ; Jane, 386 ; Richard, 386.
Bothell, Ephraim, 279, 285, 333 ; Grace, 333 ; Margaret, 279, 285 ; Mary, 279 ; Sarah, 285.
Botman, John, 3 ; Richard, 3.
Botsford. *See* Boxford.
Botterell, Ephraim. 253 ; Margaret, 253 ; William, 253.
Botton, Elizabeth, 69 ; Eustace, 69.
Boughton, Bryan, 29 ; Elizabeth, 29, 73, 79 ; Michael, 67, 73, 79, 85 ; Richard, 75 ; William, 67, 75. *See* Borton.
Boulett, Anthony, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
Boulter, Dorcas, 267 ; Thomas, 267.
Bourne, Ann, 342 ; Elizabeth, 304 ; John, 149, 218 ; Marcell, 145 ; Margery, 145, 149, 160 ; Mary, 130, 218, 312, 325, 342 ; Nathaniel, 203 ; Richard, 130, 145, 149, 160 ; Samuel, 304 ; Susanna, 203, 304 ; Thomas, 218 ; William, 312, 325, 342.
Bousyr, Frederick, 70.
Boutrey, Ann, 376 ; Mary, 376 ; William, 376.
Bovery, Anthony, 348 ; Elizabeth, 348.
Bovey, Anne, 89 ; Ralph, 89 ; Richard, 89.
Bowcott, John, 36 ; Mary, 34 ; Rowland, 34, 36.
Bowdell, Martha, 42 ; Richard, 42.
Bowden, Anthony, 131, 145 ; Elizabeth, 114, 117, 145 ; George, 114, 117, 123, 131, 138, 145 ; Grace, 123 ; Jane, 117 ; John, 44, 114 ; Richard, 44, 46, 117 ; Thomas, 46 ; Thomasine, 138. *See* Boden.
Bowell, Abraham, 44 ; Thomas, 36, 44.
Bowen, Alice, 229 ; Amy, 386 ; Ann, 229 ; Arthur, 386 ; Catherine, 386 ; Damaris, 313, 334, 350 ; Elizabeth, 387 ; John, 30, 334 ; Oliver, 30 ; Richard, 313, 334, 350 ; Robert, 387 ; Thomas, 229, 350.
Bowers, Andrea, 302 ; Andrew, 180, James Sarze, 294 ; John, 180 ; Patience, 180 ; Sarah, 302 ; Sarze, 294 ; William, 294, 302.
Bowes, Ann, 358 ; Bridget, 261, 268 ; Genevra, 77 ; Jane, 77 ; John, 261, 268, 358 ; Philip, 268 ; Robert, 14, 77 ; Roger, 358 ; Thomas, 261 ; William, 14.
Bowker, Adam, 112 ; Ann, 112 ; Nathaniel, 112.
Bowler, Angellet, 385 ; Jasper, 20 ; Margaret, 328 ; Mary, 328, 364, 385 ; Richard, 20 ; William, 328, 364, 385.
Bowles, Ann, 297, 322 ; Charles, 297, 306, 322 ; Elizabeth, 308 ; Fuller, 306 ; John, 235 ; Margaret, 235 ; Martha, 306 ; Mary, 302, 308 ; Richard, 302 ; Robert, 308 ; Thomas, 302 ; William, 297.
Bowley, Ann, 148 ; Elizabeth, 148, 152 ; Mary, 138 ; Richard, 152 ; Sarah, 141, 145 ; Susan, 145 ; William, 138, 141, 145, 148, 152.

Bowliss, Damaris, 338; John, 338.
Bowman, Anne, 78; Henry, 78, 87, 105; Joane, 87; William, 105.
Bowy, Ann, 296; John, 296.
Bowyer, Anthony, 68; Dorcas, 220; Martin, 220; Mary, 220; Sarah, 113; William, 68.
Box, Ann, 187; Christopher, 187; Edward, 187; John, 232; Margaret, 232; Susanna, 232.
Boxford, Elizabeth, 320, 333; Sarah, 320; Thomas, 320, 333.
Boy, John, 305; Mary, 305.
Boyce, or Boys, Ann, 111, 323; Bridget, 244; Dorothy, 386; Edward, 354; Elizabeth, 48, 244, 323; George, 255, 345; Hannah, 324, 345, 354; Henry, 255; Isabella, 312; John, 44, 244, 324; Katherine, 19; Mary, 245, 254, 255, 265, 282, 293, 312; Phœbe, 254; Richard, 19, 293; Robert, 17, 111; Sarah, 111; Simon, 282; Thomas, 17, 44, 48, 245, 254, 265, 282, 293, 312, 323, 386; Walter, 324, 345, 354.
Boyer, Alice, 31; Ann, 110; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 110; Frances, 216; John, 52, 216, 230; Martin, 216, 244; Michael, 230; Oliver, 244; Robert, 110; Tabitha, 244; Thomas, 31.
Boyle, Anne, 136; Edward, 163; Joane, 156, 163; John, 15, 136, 163; Robert, 156; Susan. 15.
Boyly, Ann, 278, 284, 291; Elizabeth, 284; Hannah, 291; Laud, 278, 284, 291.
Boys. *See* Boyce.
Boyston, Ann, 312; Daniel, 312; Mary, 312.
Brabant, Edward, 311; John, 311; Mary, 311.
Bracey, Anne, 274; Eleanor, 274; Thomas, 274. *See* Brasey.
Brach, Elizabeth, 111; George, 111; John, 174; Mary, 174. *See* Breach, Gilbert.
Bracley, Ellen, 251; Thomas, 251.
Brad, John, 315; Margaret, 315; Mary, 315.
Bradbury, Alexander, 66; Elizabeth, 100; Richard, 66; Robert, 100; Sabina, 100.
Bradbyn, Ann, 224; Mary, 224; Samuel, 224.
Brade, Elizabeth, 269; William, 269.
Braderton, Hellen, 17; John, 15, 17, 19; William, 15.
Bradford, James, 371; Jane, 371; John, 89, 97; Joseph, 236, 273; Katherine, 89, 97; Margaret, 89; Mary, 236; Ralph, 371; Richard, 236; Thomas, 273.
Bradgate, Elizabeth, 189; Martin, 189; Thomas, 189.
Bradhurst, Anne, 88, 96; Lucy, 81, 96; Mary, 88; Thomas, 81, 88, 96.
Bradley, Audry, 52; Dyonise, 7; Elizabeth, 133, 136, 226, 232; George, 6; James. 232; John, 6, 7, 68, 333; Lawrence, 68; Mary, 333; Ralph, 226, 232; Thomas, 21, 133, 136; William, 52.
Bradmore, Mary, 316; Thomas, 316.
Bradshaw, Eleanor, 56; Elizabeth, 47, 386; Everard, 187; Felix, 144; John, 47, 182, 187, 191; Mary, 132; Peregrine, 132, 144, 149; Robert, 3, 5; Rosamund, 187; Rose, 191; Susan, 144, 149; Thomas, 3, 5, 56; William, 191, 386.
Bradson. *See* Brodson.
Bradwell, Dorothy, 193, 201, 226; Elizabeth, 193; John, 193, 201, 215, 226; Stephen, 201; Thomas, 215.
Brady, Elizabeth, 330; William, 330.
Braine, Ann, 149, 157, 169; Edward, 149, 176; John, 169; Samuel, 318; Susanna, 318; Thomas. 149, 157, 169, 176, 182; William, 182, 318.
Bramhall, Christopher, 337; Mary, 328, 337; Peter, 328; Thomas, 328.
Brampton, Anne, 92, 99; Elizabeth, 92; John, 99, 309; Margaret, 309; Walter, 92, 99; William, 309.
Bramston, Alice, 197; Dorothy, 197; Mondeford, 197.
Bran, Anne. 315; Charles, 315; Hannah, 315.
Brand, Edward, 151; Francis, 54; John, 151; Mary, 54, 151.
Brandell, Elizabeth, 234; John, 234; Thomas, 234.
Brandon, Charles. 307, 323; Elizabeth, 307; Hannah, 307, 323.
Branner, Alice, 169; Jane, 156; Jasper, 134, 148, 156, 162, 169; Joane, 148, 162; John, 156; Richard, 134, 162.
Branston, Francis, 154; James, 154; Phœbe, 154.
Brantley, Elizabeth, 60; Richard, 60; Robert, 43.
Brasey, Henry, 59; Richard, 59. *See* Bracey.
Brasier, Bridget, 67; Thomas, 67.
Brass, Ann, 372; Anthony, 372.
Brassett, Elisha, 196; Elizabeth, 192; Grace, 208; Helen, 198; Joane, 187; Josias, 218; Judith, 225; Margaret, 210; Mary, 198, 203; Rebecca, 184, 198, 208; Robert, 187; Sarah, 187, 192, 196, 203, 210, 218, 225; Simon, 184, 187, 192, 196, 203, 210, 218, 225; William, 184, 198, 208.
Brassington, Ann, 366; Francis, 23; James, 366; Margery, 23; William, 28, 366.
Bratt. *See* Pratt.
Brawler, Elizabeth, 69; Thomas, 69.
Bray, Arthur, 305, 329, 345; Catherine, 272, 329; Elizabeth, 272; Grace, 305; Jane, 177; John, 345; Jonas, 177; Joseph, 177; Katherine, 329; Margaret, 345; Mary. 128, 305, 329, 352, 361; Richard, 352; Robert, 128; Thomas, 272; William, 352, 361.
Breach, Abraham, 241; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 104, 292, 333, 346; George, 104, 126; James, 104; Josua, 241; Mary, 333; Robert, 292; William, 333, 346. *See* Brach.
Bredon, Mary, 251; William, 251.
Breed, Alexander, 52; Elizabeth, 44; Jane, 88; Margaret, 67; Richard, 44, 52, 54, 62, 67, 78, 88; Robert, 78; Susan, 54; William, 62.
Breeze, John, 359; Mary, 351, 359, 365, 372; Rebecca, 365; Sarah, 372; Thomas, 351, 359, 365, 372.
Bremont, Clemens, 52; Richard, 52.
Brereton, Elizabeth, 366; Hannah, 356; Jane, 338, 356, 366, 382; Susanna, 382; Thomas, 338, 356, 366, 382.
Brett, Edward, 380; Elizabeth, 100; George, 100; Martha, 100; Mary, 380; Patrick, 380.
Brewer, Adam, 253; Edward, 38, 212; Elizabeth, 212, 253; Joyce, 371; Katherine, 139; Margery, 272; Mary, 253; Nicholas, 253; Richard, 272; Sarah, 253; Susan, 212; Thomas, 38, 139, 253, 272; Timothy, 371; William. 253.
Brewerton, Anne, 268; Joane, 268; John, 268, 274, 347; Mary, 347.
Brewster, Elizabeth, 127; William, 127.
Brian, Ann, 341; Elizabeth, 139, 152, 285; Frances, 372, 389; George, 289, 294, 365; Jane, 294; John, 276, 281, 303, 314, 341, 356, 365, 372, 389; Peter, 139, 152; Sarah, 276, 281, 303, 314, 341, 356, 365, 372, 389; Thomas, 285, 294, 303; William, 24, 139.
Briarton. *See* Brereton.

Brickett, Mary, 115; Penelope, 115; William, 115.
Brickmire, John, 337; Mary, 323, 330, 337, 355, 371; Peter, 323, 330, 337, 355, 371; Samuel, 371.
Bricknell, Elizabeth, 270; Nicholas, 270; Thomas, 270.
Bridges, Abraham, 251; Elizabeth, 262, 267; Mary, 262; Susanna, 251; Thomas, 251; William, 262.
Bridgman, Alice, 148, 154; Elizabeth, 311; James, 186; John, 154; Parthesa, 186; Robert, 311; Thomas, 311; William, 148, 154.
Bridle, Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 161; Judith, 346; Philip, 161, 167, 171; Phillis, 171; William, 337.
Brigedall, David, 72; Mary, 72.
Briges, Alice, 238; Dorothy, 238; Mary, 238, 267; Richard, 238; William, 238, 267.
Brigfoote, Ann, 88; John, 88.
Brigges, Henry, 37; Rebecca, 37; Richard, 36; Thomas, 36.
Briggs, Ann, 211; Henry, 80, 211; John, 80, 211, 324; Joyce, 80; Susan, 324.
Brimsgrave, Anne, 126; Robert, 126.
Brinkley, Alice, 234; Ann, 234; Henry, 240; John, 234; Richard, 240; Sarah, 240.
Brinley, Elizabeth, 137; Grisell, 118, 131; John, 121; Mary, 121; Richard, 112; Thomas, 118, 128, 131, 137.
Brinsley, Dorothy, 91; Elizabeth, 86; Frances, 26; Francis, 124; Henry, 91; Joane, 32; John, 28; Matthew, 26, 32, 86, 91; Robert, 28; Thomas, 124.
Briscoe, Ann, 183; John, 76, 183, 263; Margaret, 183; Mary, 76.
Brisley, John, 196.
Briston, Margaret, 159; Mary, 159; Richard, 159.
Bristow, Ann, 195, 200, 207, 216, 222, 234; Benjamin, 222; Catherine, 364; Elizabeth, 216; Francis, 234; Grace, 120; James, 200; John, 364; Margaret, 261; Mary, 234, 261; Robert, 195, 200, 207, 216, 222; Thomas, 120; William, 120, 261.
Brittaine, Abigail, 164, 168; Agnes, 109; Alice, 79, 168; Anne, 59, 85, 118; Awdrey, 51; Barbara, 90, 101, 105; Catherine, 259; Charles, 311; Edward, 19, 21, 85; Elizabeth, 302, 311, 372; Francis, 372; George, 21, 63, 67; Hester, 319; Isett, 60; Jane, 259; Joane, 289; John, 23, 59, 79, 90, 101, 105, 125, 164, 168, 259; Julian, 67; Nathaniel, 105; Richard, 51, 90; Robert, 55, 101, 289; Sarah, 289, 319; Thomas, 55, 60, 109, 118, 125, 164; Walter, 19; William, 109, 302, 311, 319, 372.
Brittingden, Edmund, 164; Paul, 164; Susan, 164.
Brittingham, Daniel, 141; Margaret, 141; Paul, 171; Thomas, 141.
Brittridge, Ann, 203; Benjamin, 203; William, 203.
Broadee, Jane, 191; Margaret, 191; Richard, 191.
Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 304; Ralph, 304; Thomas, 304.
Broccas, Anne, 151; Bridget, 151; Thomas, 151.
Brocke, Eleanor, 388; Henry, 47; John, 47, 388.
Brockes, John, 44; Thomas, 44.
Brockett, Alice, 287, 311, 318, 323; Catherine, 287; John, 279; Ralph, 279, 287, 311, 318, 323; Sarah, 318; William, 323.
Brockhurst, John, 40; Joyce, 40.
Brockley, Alice, 274; George, 274; Mary, 228; Ralph, 274; Thomas, 228.
Brockwell, Elizabeth, 63; Susanna, 240; Thomas, 63; William, 240.
Brodson, Ann, 243, 253, 262; Elizabeth, 262; Nicholas, 253; Sarah, 243; Thomas, 243, 253, 262.
Broker, Richard, 74; Thomas, 74. *See* Brooker.
Brome, Henry, 19, 24; James, 19; Richard, 24. *See* Broome.
Bromley, Anne, 19; Edward, 75; John, 24, 53, 75; Lowry, 27; Margaret, 105; Mary, 20; Nicholas, 118; Richard, 20, 27, 118; Thomas, 24; Walter, 19; William, 120.
Bromsgrave, Ann, 144; Constance, 15; Elizabeth, 143, 154, 177; Francis, 143, 154; Gilbert, 11; Griffin, 167, 172, 177; Hester, 143; John, 11, 144; Katherine, 15, 154; Mary, 154, 167, 172; Robert, 136, 144, 154, 172.
Bromsteed, Collaby, 152, 161; Mark, 152, 161; Robert, 161.
Bromwell, Anne, 96; William, 96.
Bronson, Ann, 281; James, 281; Thomas, 281.
Brooke, Edward, 44; Elizabeth, 340; Hugh, 44; Margaret, 94; Mary, 94; Priscilla, 298; Richard, 298; Thomas, 94; William, 298, 340.
Brooker, Anne, 156, 245; Elizabeth, 156; Francis, 245; John, 156; Thomas, 245. *See* Broker.
Brookes, Abraham, 165; Ann, 390; Christopher, 202, 309; Cordell, 100; Denis, 273; Dorothy, 268; Edith, 76; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 165, 184, 273, 327, 330, 336; Francis, 184; Friendship, 72; Henry, 61, 68, 72, 76, 85, 100, 187, 193, 202, 309; James, 242; Jane, 202; Joane, 187, 193; John, 193, 268, 273, 348; Katherine, 68; Margaret, 100, 268; Mark, 61; Mary, 230, 309, 316, 327, 348; Priscilla, 249, 316; Richard, 227; Sarah, 330; Stephen, 180; Susanna, 227; Thomas, 180, 242, 327, 336, 390; William, 230, 249, 316, 330, 348, 390.
Brooksbee. *See* Broxby.
Broome, Anne, 306; Henry, 234; John, 306, 348, 375; Martha, 348, 375; Thomas, 348. *See* Brome.
Brotherton, Barbara, 159; Robert, 159; William, 159.
Broughton, John, 18, 21, 23, 27; Margaret, 23, 27; Robert, 21.
Brow, Frances, 110; Henry, 110; Ralph, 50, 74; Thomas, 74; William, 50.
Browne, Abraham, 75, 210, 220; Adam, 30; Agnes, 63, 107; Alexander, 51, 57, 65, 83, 263; Alice, 11, 57, 110, 114, 142, 281; Ambrose, 80; Amy, 271; Andrew, 71, 219; Anne, 67, 87, 88, 95, 115, 191, 232, 237, 246, 266, 271, 275, 298, 304, 305, 309, 320, 323, 345, 352, 364, 367, 377, 386; Arthur, 375; Averilday, 69; Avis, 7; Benjamin, 284, 292; Bridget, 40, 265; Carnall, 303; Charles, 2, 220; Christian, 256, 269, 285; Christopher, 87; Cicely, 87; Daniel, 271, 298, 304, 309, 320, 323; David, 269; Dorcas, 70; Dorothy, 87, 93, 191, 195, 199, 203, 209, 213, 284, 292; Edward, 24, 44, 51, 58, 63, 87, 91, 97, 345, 352, 364; Eleanor, 184; Elizabeth, 8, 42, 79, 91, 97, 98, 102, 113, 115, 154, 182, 183, 188, 194, 195, 200, 205, 210, 217, 223, 263, 266, 271, 285, 309, 336, 347, 354; Ellen, 44; Faustine, 98, 102; Frances, 274, 294, 336; Francis, 3, 248, 266, 294; Friswide, 80; George, 42, 176, 285; Grace, 188, 194, 201, 208, 221; Hannah, 83; Heneage, 142; Henry, 53, 64, 65, 71, 75, 82, 91, 175, 178, 183, 192,

199, 207, 213, 220, 226, 238, 248, 269, 271, 274, 283, 294; Hugh, 74; Humphrey, 210; Isabella, 304; James, 63, 73, 223, 290, 315; Jane, 192, 205, 207, 214, 222, 295, 350; Jeremiah, 377; Jeremy, 281; Jessie, 133; Joane, 2, 57, 71, 102, 195; John, 3, 11, 24, 46, 57, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 79, 86, 87, 93, 128, 136, 154, 164, 183, 199, 207, 210, 238, 244, 256, 258, 269, 271, 274, 283-285, 295, 305, 310, 345, 347, 354, 356, 357, 360, 364, 367, 373, 375, 386; Joseph, 201, 205, 214, 222; Judith, 62, 315; Katherine, 68; Lewis, 275; Luke, 88; Magdalen, 120; Margaret, 65, 81, 107, 109, 113, 128, 199, 210, 220, 253, 354, 360, 367, 373, 375, 386; Martha, 58, 223, 310; Mary, 53, 64, 68, 86, 88, 221, 223, 226, 236, 237, 246, 253, 256, 258, 263, 269, 290, 294, 303, 305, 330, 350, 356, 357, 360, 364, 369, 377, 379, 386; Mildred, 161, 164, 173; Nathan, 182, 330; Nathaniel, 170, 176, 183, 188, 194, 201, 208, 221; Nicholas, 75, 266; Owen, 109; Percival, 88, 95; Peter, 320, 323; Philip, 315; Priscilla, 244; Ralph, 77; Randall, 377; Rebecca, 93, 161, 173, 192, 220, 377; Richard, 15, 30, 40, 48, 50, 57, 63, 66, 70, 73, 77, 95, 146, 161, 164, 173, 207, 209, 223. 266, 303; Robert, 24, 42, 62, 69, 73, 87, 137, 183, 191, 195, 199, 203, 209, 213, 232, 237, 246, 256, 265, 275, 298; Rose, 298; Samuel, 217, 261; Sarah, 48, 110, 146, 241, 258, 261, 298, 388; Sebastian, 295; Selina, 175, 178, 183, 192, 199, 207, 213, 220, 238, 248; Stephen, 228, 261, 388; Susanna, 137, 170, 256, 269, 284, 294; Thomas, 7, 8, 11, 15, 46, 53, 56, 63, 65, 66, 68, 75, 81, 87, 88, 95, 107, 110, 114, 126, 183, 184, 188, 200, 210, 217, 223, 228, 241, 246, 263, 290, 347, 369; Ursula, 53, 219, 223, 228; Walter, 82; Wentworth, 129, 142; William, 50, 87, 88, 109, 113, 115, 120, 121, 129, 133, 136, 146, 178, 184, 195, 200, 207, 219, 223, 228, 236, 244, 253, 256, 275, 284, 294, 310, 336, 350, 357, 369, 379, 386, 388.

Browning, Adam, 34, 36, 40, 45; Ananias, 188; Ann, 193; Charles, 199; Christian, 34; Elizabeth, 188, 193, 199; Joyce, 36; Margaret, 45; Mary, 142; Matthias, 40; Thomas, 188, 193, 199; William, 142.

Brownlow, Jane, 183; Richard, 183.

Brownrigg, Bryan, 21; Elizabeth, 16; John, 141; Margaret, 15, 141, 154; Mary, 154; Peter, 15, 16, 21; Roger, 141, 154.

Broxby, Elizabeth, 258; James, 220, 258; John, 220; Mary, 220, 258.

Broxham, George, 322; John, 322; Mary, 322.

Broyle, Henry, 256.

Bruce, Lady Ann Charlotte, 220; Charles, 208, 297; Lady Diana, Countess of Elgin, 165, 199, 208, 214, 220; Edward, 165; Lady Elizabeth, 286, 297; Henry, 214; Margaret, 188; Mary, 199; Richard, 188; Robert, Lord, Earl of Elgin, 165, 199, 208, 214, 220; Robert, 286; Stephen, 235; Thomas, Lord, 286, 297; Thomas, 235.

Brudenell, Edmund, 60; Edward, 65; John, 359; Joyce, 359; Sarah, 359; Sir Thomas, 65; Thomas, 60.

Bruer. *See* Brewer.

Bruerton. *See* Brewerton.

Brumfield, Anne, 267; Mary, 208, 267; Richard, 208, 267.

Brumhed, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277; Prudence, 277.

Brunce, Elizabeth, 231; Rebecca, 231; William, 231.

Brunsley, Alexander, 126; Elizabeth, 113, 116, 140, 161; Griffin, 161; Jane, 113; John, 133; Margaret, 116; Mary, 161; Paul, 120; Richard, 120; Susanna, 140; William, 113, 116, 126, 133, 140.

Brunt, Frances, 83; Juliet, 260; Lettice, 249; Margaret, 4; Mary, 327; Parnell, 70; Randall, 63; Richard, 63, 70, 83; Sarah, 249, 254, 260, 327; Thomas, 249, 254, 260, 327; William, 4.

Brute, Barbara, 53; Mark, 53,

Bryan. *See* Brian.

Bryant, Elizabeth, 356; William, 356.

Bryars, Margaret, 55; Turleigh, 55.

Brydey, Elizabeth, 301; Henry, 301; Mary, 301.

Bryton, John, 223; Margaret, 223; Stephen, 223.

Bubman, Ann, 246; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 246.

Buchlayne, Edward, 3.

Buck, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 334; Giles, 76; Hester, 52; John, 334; Joyce, 7; Marmaduke, 334; Maximilian, 170; Peter, 52; Thomas, 76; William, 7.

Buckfold, Francis, 23; Geoffrey, 20, 23; William, 20.

Buckhurst, John, 129.

Buckingham, Catherine, 165, 171; Elizabeth, 165, 375; George, 171; John, 165, 171, 386; Mary, 363, 375, 386; Richard, 363, 375, 386.

Buckland, Alexander, 96; Anne, 96; Elizabeth, 77, 91, 138; Hugh, 7; James, 91; John, 62, 77, 138, 146, 154; Margery, 20; Mary, 146; Priscilla, 87; Richard, 64, 67, 77, 91; Robert, 67; Roger, 87; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 20, 62, 70, 77, 87, 96, 154; Ursula, 154; Walter, 7, 8; William, 8, 64. *See* Buchlayne.

Buckle, Alice, 140; Edward, 82; Hannah, 140; Mary, 280; Roger, 140; Sarah, 82; Tabitha, 280; William, 280.

Buckley, Agnes, 32; Ann, 256, 275; Edmund, 256, 275; Edward, 286; Elizabeth, 275, 286; Frances, 36; George, 27, 32, 36; Hannah, 170; Isabel, 27; John, 170; Joseph, 256; Rebecca, 286; Richard, 83.

Buckmaster, Ann, 384; Joane, 112; John, 376, 384; Mary, 376, 384; Susan, 112; William, 112.

Buckmore, Ellen, 313; Peter, 313.

Bucknor, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64.

Bucktrout, Benjamin, 386; Eleanor, 386; Mary, 386.

Budd, Ann, 104, 107, 117, 180, 252; Eleanor, 104; Elizabeth, 252; George, 122; Jane, 180; John, 252; Simon, 104, 107, 117, 122; Stephen, 180.

Budworth, Agnes, 41; Richard, 44; Thomas, 38; William, 38, 41, 44.

Buers, Alice, 12, 13; Andrew, 12, 13.

Buggin, Anne, 64; Isabel, 68; Michael, 64, 68; William, 40.

Buggins, Anne, 48; Butler, 55; Mary, 45; William, 43, 45, 48, 55.

Buley. *See* Bewley.

Bull, Alban, 20; Ann, 231; Bernard, 362; Bridget, 362; Elizabeth, 214, 239, 324, 334, 342; Hester, 203; Isabel, 214, 226; John, 367, 378; Margaret, 367, 378; Mary, 231; Sarah, 239; Stephen, 214, 226, 231; Susan, 334; Thomas, 20, 324, 334, 342; William, 239.

Bullivant, Edmund, 101, 104, 106, 110, 115, 119, 126, 129,

135, 162; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 101, 135; Ellen, 101, 104, 106, 110, 115, 162; John, 104; Leonard, 126; Margery, 119; Mary, 115; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 110.
Bullock, Alice, 287, 293, 317; Ann, 83, 378, 389; Catherine, 317; David, 9; Deborah, 374, 381; Edward, 214, 218, 223; Elizabeth, 83, 214, 218, 223, 389; Francis, 10, 45; Jane, 371; John, 5, 9, 10, 13, 45, 374; Margaret, 287; Martha, 371; Mary, 214, 293, 378, 381; Michael, 374, 381; Nicholas, 13, 83; Thomas, 223, 378, 389; William, 5, 287, 293, 317, 371.
Bulman, Elizabeth, 281, 310; George, 231; John, 110; Margaret, 299; Mary, 110; Richard, 110; Sarah, 231; Thomas, 231, 281, 299, 310.
Bulstrode, Elizabeth, 223; Joseph, 223; William, 223.
Bumeon. *See* Bunnion.
Bumpus, Isabel, 245; James, 245.
Bumsteed, Elizabeth, 145.
Bunbury, Daniel, 127; Lawrence, 127.
Bunch. Elizabeth, 212; Jane, 212; Mary, 219, 237; Thomas, 212, 219; William, 219, 237.
Bundy, Francis, 224.
Bunford, Anne, 313; Frances, 318; Richard, 318; Thomas, 313, 318.
Bunn, Alice, 220; Amy, 210; Ann, 179, 184, 189, 194, 198, 202, 210; Anthony, 179, 182, 186, 193; Arthur, 184, 189, 194, 198, 202, 210; Edward, 349; Elizabeth, 186, 193, 215; Henry, 198, 220; Isaac, 193; James, 220; John, 189, 202, 206, 211, 215, 220, 244; Joseph, 182; Katherine, 253; Mary, 253, 349; Matthew, 244; Sarah, 206, 220; Susan, 202, 211, 215, 220, 244; Thomas, 186; William, 202.
Bunnion, Barbara, 284; John, 276; Margaret, 239, 284; Mary, 239; Randall, 239, 284; Rowland, 276. *See* Bunny.
Bunny, Eleanor, 139, 146; Elizabeth, 129, 155; George, 124; Margaret, 248; Randall, 248; Robert, 155, 248; Thomas, 124, 129, 135, 139, 146, 155; Ursula, 135; William, 146. *See* Bunnion.
Bunson, John, 77.
Bunter, Sarah, 105; Thomas, 105.
Buntingdale, Francis, 26, 29, 30, 36, 62; John, 62, 70; Katherine, 29; Margaret, 70; Mary, 26; Thomas, 31; William, 36.
Burbery, Elizabeth, 255, 286; Esther, 255, 262, 266, 272, 286; John, 262; Richard, 255, 262, 266, 272, 276, 286; Selina, 272.
Burbidge, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44.
Burboe, Elizabeth, 242; Margaret, 242; William, 242.
Burbolton, Ann, 263; Samuel, 263; Sarah, 263.
Burbridge, Elizabeth, 230, 289; John, 256; Mary, 256; Richard, 230, 289.
Burch, Helena, 261; Martha, 296; Richard, 261; Stephen, 296; Thomas, 296. *See* Birch.
Burchall, Frances, 60; Richard, 54, 60; Robert, 54.
Burcham, Henry, 47; Robert, 47.
Burchingshaw, Ann, 295; David, 295; Jane, 295.
Burchley, Mary, 94; Richard, 94.
Burchup, Francis, 317; George, 317; Sarah, 317.
Burcott, Edmund, 36; Ralph, 36.
Burd, Florus, 10; John, 4, 10; Stephen, 4; Thomas, 10.
Burdekin, Ann, 262, 267; Edward, 262; Thomas, 262, 267.
Burden, Daniel, 120; John, 67, 88; Katherine, 88; Margaret, 121; Peter, 130; Reginald, 120; Richard, 121, 130; Roger, 88; Thomas, 67.
Burditt, Abraham, 61; Basil, 61; Susanna, 133; William, 133.
Burge, Elizabeth, 360; John, 360; Thomas, 360. *See* Burrage.
Burgess, Agnes, 103; Alice, 98; Ann, 112, 159, 232, 252, 312; Elizabeth, 256, 276, 280, 299, 312, 323, 324, 339, 355, 382, 388; John, 232, 252, 256, 382; Joseph, 355; Margaret, 103; Mary, 315, 324, 339; Phillis, 159; Richard, 382, 388; Sarah, 323, 339; Thomas, 112, 159, 256, 276, 280, 299, 312, 315, 323, 339, 355; Usmer Jane, 388; Walter, 112; William, 315, 324, 339.
Burgin, Anne, 138; John, 138.
Burkett, Dennis, 221; Edward, 153; John, 170, 232; Margaret, 153, 264; Mary, 153, 170; Rebecca, 211, 221, 232, 243, 264; Susan, 170; Thomas, 243; William, 211, 221, 232, 243, 264.
Burley, Grace, 96; John, 96.
Burling, Grace, 93; John, 93; Tobias, 93.
Burnaby, Sibbell, 117; Susan, 117; William, 117.
Burnell, Elizabeth, 203, 208, 221; Francis, 53; Richard, 203, 208, 221; William, 203. *See* Bernil.
Burnett, Barbara, 13; Elizabeth, 156; James, 12; Joane, 11; John, 156; Rebecca, 156; Robert, 11-13; Thomas, 299.
Burnham, John, 128; Mary, 322; Robert, 322; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 118, 128, 135.
Burnevile, Elizabeth, 212; Thomas, 212.
Burnewell, Christopher, 14; Patrick, 14.
Burrage, Adam, 302; Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 262, 280, 356; Henry, 280; Jane, 356, 365, 385; Jonas, 262, 280; Samuel, 385; Thomas, 356, 365, 385. *See* Burge.
Burras. *See* Burrowes.
Burrell, Agnes, 106; Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 116; Isaac, 17; Lambert, 17; Robert, 106; Thomasine, 128; William, 106, 116, 128. *See* Burwell.
Burrer, Dorothy, 28; Stephen, 28.
Burridge. *See* Burrage.
Burrough, Richard, 50; Robert, 50.
Burroughes, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102; Sarah, 102.
Burrow, Dorothy, 151; Francis, 151; Owen, 151.
Burrowes, Alexander, 49; Diana, 377, 387; Dorothy, 167; Edward, 217; Ellen, 139; Esther, 378; Francis, 98, 112, 139; George, 183; Henry, 49; Hugh, 28; Isabel, 144; John, 28, 135, 139, 144; Margaret, 98, 144, 217, 387; Mary, 135, 212, 377, 378; Owen, 167; Prudence, 98, 112; Richard, 167, 377, 387; Samuel, 183; William, 112, 212, 217. *See* Barrass, Borrowes.
Bursell, Frances, 129; James, 121, 129; Mary, 263; Milcha, 121; William, 263.
Bursett, Hester, 250; John, 250; Richard, 250.
Burstall, Alice, 209; George, 209.
Burt, Andrew, 140; Dorothy, 140; Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 36; Margaret, 143, 150, 158, 210; Mary, 201, 210; Nicholas, 201, 210; Richard, 201; Thomas, 36, 158; William, 140, 143, 150, 158.

Burton, Alice, 92; Anne, 69, 169, 293; Daniel, 169; Edmund, 95; Elizabeth, 25, 137, 141, 147, 148, 156, 165; Frances, 178; Francis, 17, 21, 25, 131, 137, 141, 147, 148, 165, 172, 177; George, 92, 169; Isabel, 334; Jane, 156; John, 21, 92, 178, 276, 360; Lettice, 148; Mary, 99, 141, 172, 360; Matthew, 131; Millicent, 69; Patience, 69; Rebecca, 86, 95, 99, 105; Richard, 147, 156, 293, 334; Robert, 276; Ruth, 177; Samuel, 17; Sarah, 276; Theodosius, 105; Thomas, 95; William, 69, 86, 95, 99, 105. *See* Burden.

Burwell, Robert, 171; Dorothy, 171. *See* Burrell.

Busby, Ann, 188, 285, 303; Bridget, 275; Frances, 188, 202, 213, 223; Hannah, 275; Henry, 87; Jane, 87; John, 188, 202, 213, 223; Mary, 202; Richard, 275, 285; Robert, 87, 285; Susanna, 303; William, 303.

Bush, Elizabeth, 290; James, 290; John, 384; Judith, 290; Mary, 384; Rebecca, 384.

Bushby, Elizabeth, 257; William, 257. *See* Busby.

Bushell, Elizabeth, 252, 280; Frederick, 70; George, 67; John, 11, 67, 73; Margery, 11; Peter, 252, 280; Sarah, 252; Susanna, 280; Theodore, 73. *See* Bussell.

Bushey, Anne, 292, 297; Elizabeth, 292; William, 292, 297.

Bushker, Elizabeth, 243; William, 243.

Bushnell. *See* Bushell.

Bushop, Barnes, 65; Elizabeth, 54, 61; Frances, 54; John, 55, 61, 65; Mary, 55. *See* Bishop.

Bushops, Judith, 31; Nathaniel, 31.

Busse, Ellen, 351; George, 351; Samuel, 351.

Bussell, Margaret, 235; Peter, 235.

Bust, Ellen, 343; John, 343; Peter, 343.

Butcher, Anne, 21, 80; Gabriel, 19, 21; Robert, 80; Thomas, 19.

Butler, Agnes, 85; Alice, 90, 259; Amy, 204; Anne, 90, 96, 277, 328, 336; Awdrey, 75; Beatrice, 200, 213; David, 30, 213; Eleanor, 323; Elizabeth, 191, 245; Entry, 320; Frances, 219; George, 323; Hannah, 201; Henry, 323; James, 96, 336; Jane, 229, 245; John, 36, 71, 75, 85, 90, 96, 200, 204, 259, 277; Joseph, 240; Joshua, 328, 336; Katherine, 71; Lettice, 206; Margaret, 76, 92, 191, 201, 209, 219; Mary, 54, 181, 206, 259, 328; Michael, 209; Richard, 200, 206, 213; Robert, 40; Rose, 92; Susanna, 229; Thomas, 30, 36, 40, 43, 54, 92, 204, 229, 240, 245; William, 76, 181, 191, 201, 209, 219.

Butlin, Elizabeth, 388; Henry, 243; John, 388; Margaret, 216; Martha, 243; Mary, 216; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 243; William, 216, 388.

Butt, Elizabeth, 330; William, 330.

Butter, Isabel, 282; John, 282; Joseph, 240; Thomas, 240; White, 282.

Butterick, Elizabeth, 388; Thomas, 388.

Butterley, Ann, 299; Charles, 299.

Butterworth, Alice, 211; Margaret, 211; Robert, 211, 224; William, 224.

Buttery, Elizabeth, 249, 255; John, 242, 249, 255; Margaret, 242, 255; Mary, 242, 249; Susanna, 255.

Button, Abel, 135; John, 36; Katherine, 135; Richard, 36.

Buttris, Faith, 114; John, 114; Mary, 68, 114; Nicholas, 68.

Byard, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228.

Byfexley, Sarah, 90; Thomas, 90; William, 90.

Byfield, Agnes, 10; Christopher, 97; Nicholas, 11; Roger, 10, 11; Sarah, 90, 97; Thomas, 90; William, 90.

Byfoote, Alice, 207; John, 207; Sarah, 207.

Byford, Albian, 35; Clare, 31; Roger, 31, 35.

Byle, Margaret, 87, 130; Robert, 87, 130.

Byles, Jane, 142; Joane, 142; John, 142. *See* Biles.

Bywater, Martin, 58; William, 58.

C

Cable, Ann, 145; Joane, 145; Morris, 145.

Caddy, Isabel, 317; John, 317.

Cade, Elizabeth, 42, 91; Godfrey, 86, 91; John, 42; Robert, 91.

Cadell, John, 24; Nicholas, 30; Thomas, 30.

Cadicke, Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 205; Richard, 205.

Cadry, Joane, 108; John, 108; Thomas, 108.

Cage, Agnes, 65; Jane, 88; Joane, 96; John, 65, 73, 82, 88, 96; Mary, 82; William, 73.

Caldwell, Anne, 18.

Cale, John, 48; William, 48.

Call, Charles, 169; Elizabeth, 71; John, 198; Margaret, 198; Richard, 169, 198; Thomas, 71.

Calladay, Mary, 85; Stephen, 85.

Calladine, Henry, 102; James, 92; Margaret, 92, 97, 102; Richard, 97; Stephen, 97, 102. *See* Galandine.

Callam, John, 270; Robert, 270.

Callapin. *See* Gallapin.

Callendar, Susanna, 306; William, 306.

Callis, John, 148; Mary, 148; Thomas, 65; Tibb, 148; William, 65.

Calver, Joane, 50; John, 50. *See* Carver, Cawver.

Calverley, Agnes, 8; Jane, 148, 152, 168, 171, 177; John, 171; Judith, 7; Margaret, 148; Nicholas, 7, 8; Richard, 69; Sarah, 9; Thomas, 177; William, 148, 152, 168, 171, 177.

Calvert, Anne, 131; Elizabeth, 110, 116; George, 110, 116, 119, 125, 131; Henry, 116; John, 119; Susan, 125. *See* Colvert.

Cam, Mary, 316; Richard, 316.

Cambden, Jane, 367, 383; John, 367, 383; William, 367.

Cambee, Isabel, 249; John, 249.

Campbell, Elizabeth, 384; James, 384; John, 384.

Campion, Ann, 340; Barbara, 94, 105; Cordell, 94; Edward, 90, 94, 98, 105, 109; Elizabeth, 245; Ellen, 293; Henry, 109; John, 293; Joshua, 245, 280, 306, 340; Judith, 98, 109; Margaret, 105; Mary, 90, 245, 280, 306, 340; Susanna, 306; William, 280. *See* Champion.

Campton. *See* Kempton.

Cams, George, 330; Sarah, 330; Susan, 330.

Cane, Anne, 345, 360, 372, 378; John, 345, 360, 372, 378; Martha, 345; Mary, 372; Richard, 360; Thomas, 378.

Canfield, Ann, 197; Edith, 117; Elizabeth, 181; Jacob, 197; Joane, 107; John, 107, 117, 168, 181, 197; Mary, 107, 117; Sarah, 168.

Cannon, Alice, 164; Catherine, 164; Gilbert, 164; Mary, 237; Samuel, 375; Simon, 237.

Cant, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 228, 232, 237, 247, 263, 270, 277, 287; Judith, 277; Mary, 237; Ruth, 232; Sarah, 247;

Selina, 287; Thomas, 228, 232, 237, 247, 263, 270, 277, 287. *See* Caunt.
Cantrell, Jane, 43; Mary, 46; Thomas, 43, 46.
Cape, Elizabeth, 256; Griffin, 256; John, 120; Margaret, 120; Mary, 256.
Capell, Anne, 335; Jane, 335; William, 335.
Caper, John, 139.
Capie, Jane, 129; John, 129.
Capurn, Anthony, 369; Dorothy, 369; Elizabeth, 369. *See* Caterne.
Cardell, Joane, 251; John, 251.
Cardew, Frances, 32; Geoffrey, 32, 34; Thomas, 34.
Cardinall, Margaret, 287; Millicent, 287; William, 287. *See* Millicent.
Cardis, Anne, 75; Catherine, 75; John, 75.
Cardrow, Frances, 171; John, 171; Mary, 171.
Care, Dorothy, 332; Mary, 332; Thomas, 332.
Carcless, John, 14, 70, 195, 362; Judith, 195; Mary, 195; Philip, 70; Rebecca, 362; Richard, 14.
Cari...., Arthur, 134; Cornelius, 134.
Carley, John, 19.
Carlisle, Adam, 20; Earl of, 214; Ellen, 18; John, 18, 20.
Carlton, Charles, 315; Edmund, 184; Elizabeth, 162, 168, 174, 179, 184, 191, 197, 205, 210; Henry, 191; Jane, 205; Martha, 168; Mary, 315; Rowland, 315; Sarah, 179, 197; Thomas, 210; William, 162, 168, 174, 179, 184, 191, 197, 205, 210.
Carmer, Ann, 257; John, 257; Paul, 257; William, 257.
Carneford, Cuthbert, 47; Jane, 47.
Carnely, Malevin, 59; Richard, 59.
Carnicke, Richard, 176; Robert, 176.
Caroe, Eusebius, 133; Mary, 133.
Carpenter, Amy, 308; Ann, 259, 266, 272, 281, 388; Benjamin, 308; Bridget, 288; Edward, 304; Elizabeth, 95, 102, 252; Frances, 305; Francis, 281; Hannah, 91; Henry, 272, 308; John, 53, 91, 304; Margaret, 53; Martha, 252, 259, 266, 276, 305; Phœbe, 388; Prudence, 87, 95, 102; Samuel, 87; Sarah, 288; Susan, 304; Thomas, 91, 266, 272, 281; William, 87, 95, 252, 259, 276, 288, 305, 388.
Carr, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 248, 254; Frances, 134; John, 119, 134; Margaret, 173; Philip, 173; Samuel, 300; Sarah, 119, 300; Thomas, 248, 254.
Carret, Richard, 81; Robert, 81.
Carrington, Ann, 114, 131; Edward, 114, 118, 121, 127, 131, 134; Elizabeth, 114; Jane, 367; Mary, 134; Nathaniel, 367; Robert, 131; Susan, 118.
Carroll, Edward, 100; John, 45; Katherine, 45, 148; Peregrine, 100.
Cart, Dorothy, 200; Elizabeth, 200; Thomas, 200.
Carter, Alice, 3, 18; Andrew, 82; Anne, 80, 90, 314, 349; Arthur, 287; Charles, 279, 288; Christian, 82; Dorothy, 94, 107, 185, 192, 198, 204, 279, 288; Edward, 181; Elizabeth, 22, 186, 211, 250, 323, 371, 385; Frances, 37, 373, 382; Francis, 92; Grace, 293; Hannah, 211, 225, 289, 296; Isabel, 236; James, 1, 3, 5, 374; Jane, 222; Jeremy, 78; Joane, 185; John, 16, 22, 68, 80, 92, 107, 131, 177, 185, 192, 198, 204, 211, 225, 236, 323, 326, 343, 350, 358, 362; Joseph, 171, 289, 296, 337, 349, 362, 374; Katherine, 206, 289; Margaret, 5, 90, 97, 105, 365; Marmaduke, 177; Martha, 219, 326, 343, 358, 371; Mary, 94, 171, 177, 219, 281, 287, 337, 343, 349, 350, 362, 373, 374; Matthew, 179; Meriall, 16; Nicholas, 186, 195; Ralph, 68, 75, 82, 94; Rebecca, 105, 181; Richard, 18, 32, 86, 107, 314; Robert, 192, 373, 382; Roger, 281, 287; Samuel, 75, 350; Sarah, 163, 186, 195, 279; Simon, 32; Susanna, 293; Thomas, 78, 86, 90, 97, 105, 131, 143, 163, 195, 206, 219, 222, 250, 289, 293, 314, 323, 337; Timothy, 351; William, 1, 143, 171, 222, 281, 351, 365. *See* Cater.
Cartlitch, Hannah, 363; John, 333; Mary, 333, 353, 363; William, 333, 353, 363.
Cartray, Elizabeth, 389; George, 389; Henry, 389.
Cartwright, Ann, 112; Denger, 112; Thomas, 17; William, 17.
Carvan, John, 22; Margaret, 22.
Carver, Barbara, 306; John, 68; Michael, 306; Thomas, 68. *See* Calver.
Carwin, Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 270; John, 270.
Cary, Alice, 154, 164; Ann, 164, 195, 211, 319; Bartholomew, 164; Christian, 195, 202, 211; Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 324, 343, 355; Henry, 145; John, 319, 324, 343, 355; Mary, 355, 389; Nathaniel, 195, 202, 211; Susanna, 389; Thomas, 319, 389.
Case, Ann, 170; Edward, 170; John, 24; Mary, 24; Richard, 22, 170; Samuel, 296; Sarah, 296; William, 22.
Cash, Ann, 301; Robert, 301.
Cashin. *See* Easlin.
Casktorne, Abigail, 326; Anne, 326; William, 326.
Caslin, Agnes, 105; Anne, 105; Richard, 105. *See* Easlin.
Cason, Anne, 138, 248; Bevin, 35; Christopher, 262; Eleanor, 159; Francis, 35, 250, 262; Judith, 131; Margaret, 179, 248; Phœbe, 250, 262; Robert, 131, 138; Roger, 250; Thomas, 159, 179, 248.
Casswen, Joshua, 258; Mary, 258.
Caster, Abel, 230; Mary, 274; Richard, 230; Roger, 274; Susanna, 230.
Castle, Ann, 102, 361; Grisogon, 102; Joane, 306; John, 100, 102, 306; Mary, 306; Thomas, 5; William, 5.
Castleton, Agnes, 9; Anne, 72; Joane, 9; John, 72; Timothy, 133.
Caston, Sarah, 262; Thomas, 262. *See* Cawston.
Catch, John, 234; Katherine, 234; Susanna, 234.
Cater, Hannah, 279; Mary, 279; Richard, 279. *See* Cator.
Caterne, Anthony, 364; Elizabeth, 364. *See* Capurn.
Catesby, John, 86; Thomas, 86.
Cateworth. *See* Chatworth.
Catheridge, Elizabeth, 278; Joseph, 278; Mary, 278.
Catherines, Hannah, 340, 354; Luke, 340, 354; Mary, 340.
Catlin, Barbara, 383; Joseph, 383; Mary, 383.
Cato, Elizabeth, 237; John, 237.
Cator, Gerard, 270; Gertrude, 270; Hester, 88; Theodosia, 270; Thomas, 88; William, 88. *See* Cater.
Catt, Adam, 330; Avis, 344; Elizabeth, 231, 330, 344; Nicholas, 231; Thomas, 330, 344.
Caule. *See* Call.
Caunt, Alice, 209; Cicely, 192, 214; Elizabeth, 192, 196, 201, 205, 214; John, 192, 196, 201, 205, 209, 214; Sarah, 201; Walter, 205. *See* Cant.
Cansey, Elizabeth, 189; Francis, 189; Mary, 189.

Cave, Alexander, 204; Elizabeth, 269, 286; Esther, 269; Mary, 204, 239, 293; Richard, 239; Robert, 293; Sarah, 239; Susan, 204; Thomas, 286, 293; William, 269.
Caverley. *See* Calverley.
Cawcott, Jane, 385; Mary, 385; Robert, 385.
Cawdle, Jane, 236; Mary, 222, 237; Rebecca, 237; Robert, 237; Sarah, 231; Thomas, 231; William, 222, 231, 236.
Cawdrey, Margaret, 269; Susanna, 269, 285; Thomas, 269, 285. *See* Coudrey.
Cawley, Edward, 287; Richard, 287; Sarah, 287.
Cawney, Francis, 46; John, 46.
Cawson, John, 61.
Cawston, Thomas, 125; William, 125. *See* Caston.
Cawthorne, Alice, 375; Elizabeth, 375; Henry, 36; Robert, 36; William, 375.
Cawver, Mary, 7; Nicholas, 7. *See* Calver.
Ceelin, Ann, 295; John, 295; William, 295.
Cemidge, Anne, 234, 250, 255; Elizabeth, 234; Margaret, 255; Rebecca, 250; William, 234, 250, 255.
Cempe. *See* Kempe.
Cenidge, Sarah, 244; William, 244.
Chad, John, 271; Joseph, 284; Mary, 271, 284, 371; Thomas, 271, 284, 371.
Chadslie, Daniel, 135; Walter, 135.
Chadway, John, 320; Sarah, 320; Susan, 320.
Chadwell, John, 334, 345; Sarah, 345; Thomas, 345.
Chadwick, Ann, 239; Charles, 325; Edward, 239; Lucy, 325; Margaret, 239; William, 325.
Chainey, Susanna, 384; William, 384.
Chalkhill, Edward, 379; Jane, 379.
Chalkley, Edward, 388; Jane, 388; John, 388.
Chaloner, Charles, 54; Frances, 60; Frederick, 66; Katherine, 57; Sir Thomas, 54, 57, 60, 66.
Chamber, John, 58; Margery, 58.
Chamberlaine, Andrew, 176; Ann, 156, 180, 388; Charles, 146; Elizabeth, 130, 141, 146, 155, 247; Ellen, 315; James, 247; Joane, 247; John, 388; Joseph, 388; Margaret, 315; Mary, 135; Michael, 130, 135, 141, 146, 155, 165; Patience, 156; Sarah, 155, 165; Thomas, 176, 180, 315; William, 156.
Chambers, Abraham, 224; Ann, 269, 276, 279; Barbara, 224; Dorothy, 279; Elizabeth, 274, 277; Ellen, 148; Francis, 54; Henry, 274; James, 224; John, 69, 77, 148, 269, 274, 277; Katherine, 29, 77; Mark, 269, 279; Robert, 29; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 54, 226; Toby, 148; William, 276.
Champernown, Alexander, 337; Hannah, 337; John, 323.
Champine, Henry, 148; Mary, 148.
Champion, John, 2; Mary, 359; Magdalen, 2. *See* Campion.
Champnis, Giles, 231.
Chandler, Ann, 224, 295, 303, 316; Dorothy, 224; Elizabeth, 316; Frances, 358; Jane, 87, 94. 374; Joane, 94; John, 374; Mark, 224; Mary, 374; Moses, 348; Oliver, 12; Sarah, 303, 348; Thomas, 87, 94; William, 295, 303, 316, 358.
Change, Ann, 240; Edward, 292; Ellen, 292; William, 240.
Channon, Barnaby, 46; John, 43, 46; William. 43.
Chapell, Isabel, 333; Thomas, 333.
Chapman, Agnes, 2; Alice, 86; Andrew, 303, 314; Anne, 79, 124, 134; Edmund, 100, 115, 125, 134, 200; Edward, 141, 186, 193, 350; Elizabeth, 59, 141, 206, 303, 350, 364; Giles, 86; Grace, 176; Isabel, 206, 216; James, 73, 193; John, 59, 124; Katherine, 27, 216; Margaret, 100, 115, 125, 186, 193, 200; Markes, 27; Martha, 141; Mary, 342, 350, 364; Richard, 100, 364; Sarah, 303, 314; Thomas, 79, 128, 206, 216, 342; William, 115, 176, 314, 342.
Charkenwell. *See* Clerkenwell.
Charles, Dennis, 72; Elizabeth, 216, 224, 246, 261; John, 1, 142; Mary, 142; Matthew, 224; Richard, 261; Susan, 72; Thomas, 216; William, 216, 224, 246, 261.
Charlocke, John, 14.
Charlton, Anne, 286, 386; Catherine, 386; Cheverton, 286; Jeffery, 73; Joane, 73; John, 229, 286, 386; William, 229.
Charnell. *See* Charnett.
Charnett, Alice, 170; Catherine, 166, 170; Elizabeth, 150; Jane, 166, 192; Margaret, 145, 150, 161; Mary, 145; Richard, 145, 150, 161, 166, 170, 192; Thomas, 192; William, 161.
Charnock, Alexander, 90; Anne, 21; Bridget, 96; Elizabeth, 11, 90; Henry, 3; James, 371; John, 4, 21, 371; Margaret, 96, 101, 371; Mary, 181; Nicholas, 3, 4, 11; Richard, 85, 181; Thomas, 85, 90, 96, 101. *See* Charlocke.
Charrington, Dorothy, 167; Prudence, 170; William, 167, 170.
Chartor, John, 267; Joseph, 267; Mary, 267.
Chartridge, Ann, 287; Joseph, 287; William, 287.
Chase, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 127; Hannah, 106, 111; John, 106, 111, 127.
Chatworth, Joseph, 273; Mary, 273.
Chauntrell, John, 5.
Cheap, Jane, 320; Thomas, 320. *See* Chipp.
Cheatly, Dorothy, 176, 191; Edward, 176, 191; John, 191; Robert, 176. *See* Chetley.
Cheeke, Elizabeth, 122, 124; Sir Thomas, 122; Walter, 124.
Cheeseman, Ann, 306; Ellen, 263; Frances, 263, 268, 274, 322, 336; Isaac, 322; John, 263, 268. 274. 306, 322, 336; Katherine, 336; Mary, 274, 306.
Chelling. *See* March.
Cheltnam, Elizabeth, 360.
Chensford, Mary, 16; Robert, 16.
Chereman. *See* Cheeseman.
Cherriton, Anne, 108; John, 108.
Chessling, Jane, 274; William, 274.
Chester, —, 117.
Chetley, Elizabeth, 375; John, 375; Mary, 375. *See* Cheatly.
Chettle, Dorothy, 169; Edward, 169; Ellen, 3; Henry, 2; Thomas, 2, 3, 169.
Chevin, Anne, 97; Cicely, 116; Jane, 93; John, 93. 97, 116; Mary, 97, 116; Nicholas, 116; William, 93.
Chicheley, John, 141; Thomas, 141.
Chickin, John, 176; Mary, 176.
Chickley, Henry, 136; Mary, 147; Thomas, 136.
Chilborne, or Cibborne, Alice, 240, 256, 266, 289; Edward, 240, 256, 266, 289; Mary, 256, 266; Sarah, 289.
Chilcot, James, 358; Sarah, 358.
Children, Frances, 224; Martha, 224; William, 224.
Chilcy, Lydia, 115; Margaret, 115; Richard, 115.

Chilton, Edward, 23 ; Priscilla, 23.
Chipp, Charles, 234; Elizabeth, 234, 268, 298; Griffin, 234, 268, 298; Jacob, 270 ; Jane, 314 ; John, 314 ; Richard, 268 ; Sarah, 270; Thomas, 270. *See* Cheap.
Chires, Ann, 248 ; Mary, 248 ; William, 248.
Chisley. *See* Keasle.
Chiswick, Jane, 221, 378; Mary, 378 ; Rebecca, 221 ; Roger, 221 ; Thomas, 378.
Chitham, John, 187 ; Mary, 187.
Chitwell, Elizabeth, 289 ; William, 289 ; William Allen, 289.
Chivell, Eady, 385 ; John, 385.
Chock, Dennis, 326; George, 326.
Cholmeley, Benjamin, 134, 202 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; Henrietta, 161 ; Sir Henry, 156, 161 ; Joanna, 202 ; Lady Katherine, 156, 161 ; Montagu, 131 ; Richard, 131, 134, 139, 156, 202.
Cholwill, Abraham, 373; Catherine, 389 ; Edward, 359, 373 ; Elizabeth, 389 ; Isaac, 389 ; Judith, 359, 373 ; Margaret, 359.
Chornoke. *See* Charnock.
Chrislow, Elizabeth, 385 ; Richard, 385.
Christian, Elizabeth, 227 ; John, 226, 302 ; Mary, 302 ; Prudence, 226, 227 ; William, 226, 227.
Christopher, John, 65.
Chruchley, Margaret, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Chunn, Benjamin, 387 ; Joseph, 387 ; Sarah, 387.
Church, Anne, 60 ; Daniel, 54 ; Dorothy, 327, 343, 364 ; Elizabeth, 30, 185 ; Francis, 33 ; Henry, 111, 209 ; James, 387 ; Jane, 387 ; John, 176 ; Martha, 343 ; Mary, 172, 176, 185, 209 ; Mercy, 364 ; Richard, 30, 33 ; Sarah, 172 ; Susan, 111 ; Thomas, 54, 60, 172, 176, 185, 198, 209, 327, 343, 364 ; William, 327.
Cibborne. *See* Chilborne.
Cicill, Ellen, 115 ; Roger, 115.
Cimton. *See* Kimton.
Cipus, Alice, 278 ; John, 278.
Clackston, Joane, 329 ; Mary, 329 ; Walter, 329. *See* Clarkson, Claxson, Classon, Claxton.
Clanidge, Clarentine, 256 ; Elizabeth, 256.
Clapeworth, William, 76.
Clapham. Anne, 100 ; Bartholomew, 94; Edmund, 61 ; Hugh, 61 ; Thomas, 94, 100.
Clare, Abigail, 142 ; Anne, 62, 281 ; Diana, 66 ; Edward, 281 ; Elizabeth, 281 ; Henrietta, 354 ; Henry, 62, 66 ; Isabel, 271 ; John, Earl of, 354 ; John, 142, 293 ; Katherine, 155 ; Lady Margaret, 354 ; Mary, 266 ; Michael, 293 ; Robert, 142, 271 ; Rowland, 266 ; Sarah, 293 ; Thomas, 155 ; Valentine, 266.
Clarence, Elizabeth, 250 ; Richard, 250 ; Susanna, 250.
Claridge, Eleanor, 361, 369, 379, 390 ; Ellen, 344 ; John, 363 ; Mary, 344, 363, 370, 378 ; Richard, 370, 378 ; Sarah, 369 ; William, 344, 361, 369, 379, 390.
Clarke, Abraham, 333 ; Agnes, 22, 108 ; Alice, 26, 301 ; Anna Maria, 232 ; Anne, 22, 71, 115, 121, 123, 154, 182, 222, 308, 336 ; Arthur, 115 ; Charles, 351 ; Damaris, 323, 336, 344 ; Daniel, 16, 238, 385 ; David, 238 ; Dorothy, 211 ; Edward, 86 ; Eleanor, 314 ; Elizabeth, 41, 78, 100, 106, 114, 149, 166, 186, 203, 211, 214, 220, 226, 228, 232, 243, 253, 255, 270, 276, 282, 302, 307, 328, 329, 351, 385 ; Emanuel, 45 ; Frances, 229 ; Francis, 253, 270, 276 ; George, 28, 76, 86, 182, 186, 190, 197, 204, 209, 215, 219, 227, 231 ; Giles, 125 ; Golde, 28 ; Grace, 182, 186, 190, 197, 204, 209, 215, 219, 227, 231 ; Hannah, 238 ; Henry, 72, 78, 83, 91, 163, 211, 216, 222, 323 ; Humphry, 71, 232 ; Isabella, 266, 274, 282, 291, 301 ; Jacob, 100 ; James, 49, 272, Jane, 81, 270 ; Jeffery, 91 ; Joane, 14, 95, 166, 175, 209, 217, 224, 243, 262, 331, 349, 363 ; John, 32, 33, 45, 49, 53, 55, 58, 66, 72, 81, 108, 134, 206, 229, 230, 238, 255, 264, 271, 274, 307, 319, 323, 328, 329, 336, 344, 349, 363 ; Joseph, 210 ; Katherine, 71, 158, 163 ; Lucy, 287 ; Margaret, 33, 86, 106, 108, 191, 193, 217, 253, 272, 276 ; Mark, 55 ; Martha, 163, 385 ; Martin, 193 ; Mary, 21, 83, 115, 163, 190, 191, 206, 210, 219, 236, 244, 251, 257, 262, 266, 271, 278, 282, 283, 296, 308, 314, 319, 333, 344, 380 ; Matthew, 114 ; Michael, 66, 71, 76, 81 ; Nicholas, 149 ; Oliver, 236, 244, 251, 257, 271, 278, 282, 308 ; Patrick, 21, 26 ; Philip, 121, 125, 166, 175 ; Philippa, 238 ; Priscilla, 83, 91 ; Rebecca, 33, 236 ; Richard, 14, 121, 134, 145, 206, 266, 270, 274, 282, 291, 301, 333, 363 ; Robert, 14, 33, 115, 121, 123, 136, 229, 319, 380 ; Rumboll, 14, 16, 19 ; Samuel, 314 ; Sarah, 135, 145, 216, 222, 226, 227, 257, 264, 349 ; Simon, 158, 238 ; Solomon, 41 ; Susanna, 230, 388 ; Tabitha, 58 ; Tamans, 328 ; Thomas, 19, 53, 136, 149, 191, 210, 214, 217, 282, 331, 351 ; Thomasine, 287 ; Ursula, 175 ; Valentine, 272, 283 ; Walter, 296 ; William, 23, 100, 106, 108, 114, 115, 125, 135, 158, 163, 203, 209, 217, 220, 224, 226, 228, 243, 251, 255, 262, 287, 302, 388.
Clarkson, Ann, 254 ; Edward, 324 ; Elizabeth, 254 ; Joane, 324 ; John, 254 ; Walter, 324. *See* Clackston.
Clarvis, Alexander, 70 ; John, 66, 70 ; Ralph, 66.
Classon, Elizabeth, 157, 163, 171 ; John. 157, 163, 171 ; Robert, 163 ; William, 171.
Clave, Anne, 276 ; John, 276 ; Richard, 276.
Claxson, Elizabeth, 241 ; John, 241.
Claxton, Ann, 197 ; Elizabeth, 267, 279 ; Jeremiah, 279 ; John, 267, 279 ; William, 197, 267. *See* Clackston.
Clay, Ann, 371 ; Edward, 10 ; Elisha, 381 ; Esther, 371 ; John, 371 ; Mary, 381 ; Richard, 381 ; Thomas, 10.
Clayton, Hellena, 37 ; Jane, 141 ; John, 37 ; Judith, 52 ; Thomas, 141 ; William, 52. *See* Cleton.
Clea, Charles, 85 ; John, 85.
Cleare. *See* Clare.
Cleaver, John, 181, 186 ; Katherine, 181 ; Margaret, 186 ; Samuel, 181, 186.
Cleeve, Alexander, 359, 365 ; Elizabeth, 365 ; Joseph, 359 ; Theodora, 359, 365.
Cleeveley, Alice, 51 ; John, 62, 64 ; Richard, 51, 62, 64 ; Thomas, 56.
Clemanes, Benjamin, 257 ; Mary, 257.
Clement, Ann, 330 ; Catherine, 367 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Jeffery, 38, 41, 44, 49, 51 ; Jeremy, 51 ; Nicholas, 49 ; Robert, 330, 367 ; Samuel, 38 ; Sarah, 367 ; Thomas, 44.
Clements, Anthony, 26 ; Edward, 26.
Clench, Hugh, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
Clepoole, Helen, 85 ; William, 85.
Clerkenwell, Anne, 157 ; Daniel, 154 ; James, 154 ; St. James, 157.
Cleton, John, 274 ; Samuel, 274 ; Tabitha, 274.
Cliff, Frances, 143 ; George, 143 ; John, 233 ; Mary, 193 ;

Richard, 4, 23, 143; Robert, 4; Sarah, 233; William, 23, 193, 233.
Cliffield, Anne, 248; Samuel, 248.
Clifford, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 293; George, 293; Jacob, 330; John, 4, 355; Lucy, 293; Mercy, 330, 342, 355; Samuel, 330, 342, 355.
Clifton, Agnes, 358, 375; Ann, 142; Francis, 358, 375; Jane, 375; John, 142, 358; Joseph, 75; Margaret, 75; Mary, 142.
Clint, Ann, 231; Dorothy, 231; Timothy, 231.
Clipperton, Charles, 361; Elizabeth, 361; John, 361.
Clisborne, Alice, 276; Edward, 276; Frances, 276.
Clist, George, 341.
Clockson, Anne, 353, 381; Elizabeth, 381; John, 353, 381; Mary, 353.
Close, Elizabeth, 354; Picken, 373; Smith, 360; Wilson, 375.
Cloud, Ann, 170; Edward, 170; Job, 170.
Clouder, Ann, 271; Richard, 271.
Cloudes, Ann, 262, 280, 291, 312, 385; George, 291; John, 312; Mary, 280; Richard, 262, 280, 291, 312.
Clugh, Elizabeth, 339, 350, 379; Mary, 379; Thomas, 339, 350, 379; William, 339.
Clulie, Bridget, 106; Richard, 106; William, 106.
Clunn, Ann, 208; Charles, 208; Walter, 208.
Clusby, Edward, 248; Elizabeth, 248.
Clyett, Elizabeth, 172; Mary, 172; William, 172.
Coar. *See* Core.
Coates, Charles, 364; Elizabeth, 310, 351; John, 310; Margaret, 364; Thomas, 351; William, 351. *See* Cotes.
Cobb, Alexander, 24, 27, 32, 38, 89; Alice, 278; Anthony, 89, 98, 105, 118, 133; Christian, 89, 98, 105; Elias, 190; Elizabeth, 278; Helen, 98; Jane, 27; Margaret, 24; Mary, 32, 38; Michael, 118; Sarah, 133; Thomasine, 105; William, 278.
Cobham, Anne, 130; Thomas, 130.
Cobley, Ann, 249; John, 249; William, 249.
Cobner, Jane, 88; John, 67, 88; Lydia, 67.
Cobson, Elizabeth, 177; Emanuel, 177.
Cockaine, Audrey, 101; Benjamin, 101; Jane, 101; Joseph, 112.
Cockdaw. *See* Kockdaw.
Cocke, Ann, 271, 272, 291, 311; Anna, 312; Anthony, 154; Daniel, 361, 367; Dinah, 281; Edward, 271, 272; Elizabeth, 154, 311; James, 64, 291; Jane, 361, 367; John, 64, 181, 271, 272, 281, 291, 311, 384; Judith, 309; Katherine, 154; Margaret, 101; Richard, 181, 309, 312; Robert, 101; Samuel, 301; Sarah, 301, 373, 384; Thomas, 101, 182; Timothy, 373, 384; William, 182.
Cocker, John, 261; Mary, 261; Philip, 261.
Cockerell, John, 269, 285; Mary, 24; Rebecca, 269, 285; William, 24, 285.
Cockerley, Elizabeth, 269; Joseph, 269; Robert, 269.
Cockes, or Cox, Andrew, 25; Anne, 74, 305, 307; Arthur, 261; Catherine, 242, 245; Charles, 305, 307; Eleanor, 261; Elizabeth, 211, 238, 245, 249, 258, 273, 290, 305, 316, 374; Frances, 153, 374; George, 13, 103; Grace, 379, 389; Hugh, 170; Jane, 376; Joane, 211; John, 18, 74, 170, 211, 270, 290, 307; Joseph, 273, 328; Lydia, 276; Magdalen, 328; Mary, 153, 249, 307, 389; Michael, 270, 374; Peter, 290, 305; Richard, 25, 242; Susanna, 270; Thomas, 13, 238, 242, 249, 258, 273, 307, 316, 379, 389; William, 103, 153, 245, 261, 276, 376. *See* Eldrington.
Cockin, Ann, 367, 382; Lucretia, 382; William, 367, 382.
Cockshead, Elizabeth, 370; John, 370; Thomas, 370.
Coddington, Agnes, 71; William, 71. *See* Cottington.
Codner, Alice, 151; James, 151; Jane, 151.
Coe, John, 4, 49; Thomas, 49.
Coes, Elizabeth, 317; John, 317; Mary, 317.
Coggill, Edward, 347, 357, 374; Elizabeth, 347, 357, 374; Joseph, 347; Mary, 374; Robert, 357.
Colchester, Ann, 208; Hannah, 208; William, 208.
Colcraft, Elizabeth, 335; Mary, 322, 335; Thomas, 322, 335.
Cole, Alice, 100, 254, 268, 307; Ann, 240, 295; Avis, 7; Edward, 24, 89, 283, 297, 315; Elizabeth, 73, 289, 294, 307, 373; Ellen, 89; Frances, 247; Gilbert, 289, 294; Henry, 180, 223, 247, 315; Israel, 100, 101; James, 373; Joane, 247, 267, 283, 297, 315; John, 32, 47, 267, 268, 282, 295; Judith, 283, 298; Jurden, 297; Margaret, 32, 337, 348; Mary, 223, 237, 289, 294, 298; Maximilian, 337, 348; Peter, 240; Richard, 24; Samuel, 348; Sarah, 237, 282, 295; Simon, 73; Thomas, 47, 100, 101, 237; William, 7, 89, 254, 267, 268, 298, 307.
Colebatch, Ann, 333; Edward, 319, 328, 333, 348, 361; Elizabeth, 319, 328, 333, 348, 361; Hannah, 361; James, 348; Mary, 328.
Colebech, Colebidge, or Colebridge. *See* Colebatch.
Coleborne, Ann, 213; John, 127, 213; Robert, 213; Thomas, 119, 127; William, 119.
Colebron, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277; Laud, 277.
Colebrooke, Mary, 140, 147; Matthew, 147; Richard, 147; Thomas, 140.
Coleman, Agnes, 239; Alice, 198, 213; Anne, 31, 309, 319, 336; Benedict, 213; Charles, 275; Elizabeth, 275; George, 29, 31; Henry, 172, 191, 206, 214, 239, 314; James, 204; Joane, 29; John, 198, 227, 319; Katherine, 131; Margaret, 198, 204, 214, 227; Martha, 214; Mary, 172, 191, 198, 206, 214, 239, 309, 314; Nicholas, 191; Robert, 198, 204, 214, 227; Thomas, 336; Walter, 198, 213; William, 131, 172, 309, 319, 336.
Coles, Catherine, 386; Edward, 268; Elizabeth, 386; George, 268; John, 273, 305, 320; Mary, 268, 320; Roger, 386; Sarah, 273; William, 320.
Coleston, John, 241; Millicent, 241; Thomas, 241.
Colethorpe, Ann, 247; Richard, 247.
Collard, Alice, 68; John, 68.
Coller, Mary, 310; William, 310.
Colley, Dorothy, 239; Margaret, 239; Richard, 239.
Collier, Ann, 174, 189; Edward, 189; Francis, 70; George, 174; Jane, 166; Joane, 166; John, 70, 189; Robert, 32; Thomas, 32, 166, 174.
Collings, Elizabeth, 299; John, 299; William, 299.
Collingwood, Susan, 337; Thomas, 337.
Collins, Ann, 180, 187, 245; Annable, 187; Charles, 378; Dorothy, 231; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 49, 99, 153, 368; Esther, 266; Francis, 62; Gabriel, 4; George, 12, 13, 15; Golde, 15; Henry, 99; James, 266; John, 27, 31, 36, 38, 49, 62, 180, 187, 229, 231, 360, 368, 378; Joseph, 245;

Joyce, 376; Katherine, 141, 147, 150; Margaret, 5, 43; Marmaduke, 141, 150; Mary, 13, 147, 180, 360, 378; Nicholas, 231; Richard, 27, 376; Robert, 4, 5; Samuel, 305; Sarah, 229, 245, 305; Susan, 53, 99, 150; Thomas, 38, 141, 147, 153, 229, 266, 368; Ursula, 12; William, 31, 53; —, 56.
Collinson, Ann, 224; Margaret, 224; Thomas, 224.
Collis, Eleanor, 105; Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
Colte, John, 62; William, 62.
Colvert, Esther, 245; Margaret, 245; Richard, 245.
Commidge. *See* Cemidge.
Commins, Christopher, 153; John, 349, 355, 365, 384; Katherine, 153, 349, 355, 365, 384; Sarah, 153; William, 349.
Compton, Agnes, 137; Christopher, 227; Edith, 128; Elizabeth, 118, 227; Jane, 68; John, 60, 68; Mary, 60; Rachel, 142; Susan, 142; Thomas, 118, 127, 128; William, 137, 142.
Comsoest, Elizabeth, 83; Richard, 83.
Con'ey, John, 240; Robert, 240; Rosamond, 240.
Coningsby, Elizabeth, 83; Sir Francis, 79, 83; Mary, 79.
Conliffe, Charles, 208; Isabel, 208; Peter, 208.
Conny, Sarah, 17; Thomas, 17.
Conoway, Ann, 17, 185, 192; Elizabeth, 17; George, 192; John, 1, 17, 185; Leonard, 85; Rowland, 1; Samuel, 185, 192; Thomas, 85.
Constable, Adam, 270; Edward, 101; Joane, 33; Margaret, 101; Mary, 101; Richard, 33.
Conway. *See* Conoway.
Coo. *See* Coe.
Cooke, Alice, 159, 210, 220, 381; Ambrose, 58; Andrew. 205; Anne, 99, 247, 271, 281, 325; Anthony, 200, 210, 220; Avery, 334; Benjamin, 251; Catherine, 79, 172, 195, 335, 340; Charles, 252, 334; Christopher, 58; David, 209; Dorothy, 38, 131, 218; Edmund, 158; Edward, 123. 245, 371; Elias, 127; Elizabeth, 83, 105, 106, 109, 152, 154, 159, 165, 202, 209, 210, 224, 242, 251, 261, 295, 360; Ellen, 165. 200; Frances, 78, 274, 356; Francis, 106, 112, 165, 274, 356; Hannah, 252; Henry, 81, 123; Hercules, 195; Humphrey, 309; James, 118, 222; Jane, 188, 222, 239, 245, 356; Joane, 93, 261, 271, 282, 288, 306, 336; John, 50, 78, 105, 123, 152, 165, 172, 180, 186, 196, 202, 205, 295, 320, 326, 345, 360, 365; Jonathan. 261, 271, 282, 288, 295, 306, 325, 336; Joseph, 172, 220; Judith, 341, 366; Leonard, 79; Lucy. 22; Lydia, 154, 158; Margaret, 106, 195, 202; Martha, 320, 326. 345, 360; Mary, 83, 127, 172, 180, 186, 196, 240, 247, 252, 261, 274, 281, 295, 309, 320, 324, 340, 358, 365, 371, 376, 381; Matthew, 200, 261, 295; Philip, 239; Prudence, 188; Rebecca, 93, 99, 102, 104, 112, 141, 251; Richard, 38, 105, 202, 209, 224; Robert, 16, 78. 81, 102, 112, 159, 165, 239, 245, 251, 309, 324. 340; Rose, 112; Samuel, 341, 366; Sarah, 104, 106. 112, 141, 295, 308, 320, 328, 335, 340; Simon, 35, 93, 99, 102, 104, 112, 118, 123, 123, 127, 131, 136, 141; Susan, 165, 186. 325, 340; Thomas, 16, 20. 22, 35, 119, 218, 222, 281, 288, 306, 328; William, 79, 109. 119, 127, 136, 154, 158, 188, 202, 240, 242, 247, 251, 271, 308, 320, 328, 334-336, 340, 345, 358, 365, 371, 376, 381; Winifred, 20.
Coole. *See* Cole.
Cooley, Elizabeth, 248, 271, 278; Grace, 73; John, 73, 76, 84; Mercy, 76; Paul, 248, 271; Richard, 73. 84; Robert, 278; William, 271, 278. *See* Cowley.
Cooling, Isabel, 99; Joane, 70; John, 93, 99; Margaret, 93, 99; Nicholas, 93; Ralph, 70.
Coomes, Alice, 185; Clement, 61. 65; Elizabeth, 349, 359; Ellis, 65; Gilbert, 349, 359; Henry, 19; John, 185, 263; Magdalen, 19; Mary, 19, 61, 359; Sarah, 263; Thomas, 16, 263; William, 16, 185.
Coope, Edward, 20, 23; Elizabeth, 23; John, 20.
Cooper, Abigail, 214; Alexander, 230; Alice, 319; Ann, 150, 151, 213, 257, 336; Catherine, 283, 302, 328; Christopher, 362; Clare, 159, 165; David, 40, 42; Dorothy, 151, 159, 317, 328, 351, 366, 373, 379; Ebenezer, 222, 347; Edward, 63, 319, 324; Eleanor, 266; Elizabeth, 112, 114, 145, 154-156, 213, 230. 288, 300, 319, 324, 327, 347; Ellen, 347; Frances, 68; Gabriel, 339, 354, 362; Geoffrey, 45; George, 45; Henry, 68, 159, 165, 317; Hugh, 114; Isabel, 280; Jane, 352; Jeremy, 247; Joane, 37, 131, 170, 247, 349; John, 40, 156, 165, 266, 283, 288, 326, 336, 350, 351, 362, 370, 379, 381; Jonathan, 145; Joseph, 350, 367; Judith, 287; Lemuel, 377; Margaret, 247; Martha. 42, 154, 326, 336, 350, 362, 370, 381; Mary. 257, 280, 307, 319, 325, 327, 334, 339, 340, 347, 351, 354, 362, 367, 377, 381; Matthew, 63, 352; Peter, 112; Phillis, 349; Ralph, 150, 155, 349; Richard. 213, 257, 302, 307, 326; Robert, 170, 214, 222; Sarah, 150, 155, 230, 302, 307, 327, 381; Simon, 266; Susan, 214, 222; Thomas, 114, 123, 131, 145, 156, 280, 283, 287. 288, 300, 317, 319, 328, 340, 351, 366, 373, 379, 381; Valentine, 154; Walter, 151; William, 37, 70, 170, 319, 324, 325, 327, 334, 339, 340, 347, 351, 354, 362, 367, 370. 377. *See* Cowper.
Coose, Chaplain, 128; John, 128.
Coote, Frances, 144; George, 131; Jane, 114; John, 114. 131, 136, 144; Mary, 114. 144; Susanna, 136. *See* Cote.
Copcott, Andrew, 73; George, 68, 73; Samuel, 68.
Cope, Ann, 221; Charles, 226; Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 226, 379; Frances, 92, 101, 107; Gregory, 72; Jane, 101; John, 64, 72, 79, 86, 92, 101, 107; Martha, 371. 379; Mary, 64, 371; Robert, 92; Thomas, 79; William, 86, 371, 379. *See* Coope.
Copeland, Clara Diana, 166; Elizabeth, 158; Isabel, 207; James, 84, 166, 170, 190, 199, 207; Mary, 166, 170, 190, 199, 207; Richard, 190; Rose, 158; Ursula, 199; William, 158.
Corbett, Agnes, 72; Alice, 60; Diana. 190; Elizabeth, 336, 348, 368; John, 336; Jonathan, 368; Katherine, 348; Margaret, 50; Matthew, 50, 60, 72; Nathan, 336, 348, 368; Lady Sarah, 190; Sir Vincent, 190.
Corbould, Frideswide, 174; Martha, 174; William, 174.
Cordall, Elizabeth, 1.
Corden, Alice, 385; Bridget, 328, 359, 385; George, 328; John, 359, 385; Mary, 385; William, 328, 359, 385.
Core, Benjamin, 310; John, 310, 323; Mary, 310, 323.
Corfe, Anne, 353; Hannah, 375; Mary, 375; William, 353, 375.

Corke, Eleanor, 332 ; Elizabeth, 332 ; Richard, 332.
Corking, Anne, 309 ; Edward, 309 ; Elizabeth, 309.
Corlis, Amaris, 249 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; Stephen, 249.
Corne, Edward, 196 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; John, 279 ; Mary, 196 ; Sarah, 196 ; Susanna, 279.
Cornely. *See* Carnely.
Corner, Ann, 143, 148, 215, 222, 226, 234, 251 ; Isaac, 143, 148, 156, 163, 174, 183, 190, 204 ; Jacob, 156 ; Joane, 143, 148, 156, 163, 174, 190, 204 ; John, 190, 251 ; Mary, 234 ; Oliver, 215, 222, 226, 234, 251 ; Rebecca, 215 ; Samuel, 174, 226 ; Thomas, 163 ; William, 204, 222.
Cornett, Miles, 9 ; William, 9.
Cornick, Thomas, 18 ; Winifred, 18.
Cornish, Elizabeth, 136, 153, 347, 355, 361 ; Ellen, 143, 153 ; Francis, 320 ; Henry, 320 ; Lydia, 320 ; Mary, 361 ; Richard, 136, 143, 153 ; Thomas, 143, 347, 355, 361.
Corregy, Deborah, 114 ; John, 114 ; Thomas, 114.
Correl, George, 383 ; Hannah, 383 ; Henry, 383.
Cosby, Anthony, 90 ; Christopher, 288 ; Elizabeth, 90, 288 ; Peter, 288 ; Robert, 90.
Cossam, John, 168 ; William, 168.
Cossen, Edward, 48 ; Mary, 48.
Cossens, Elias, 42 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Ellen, 256 ; Henry, 42 ; James, 177 ; John, 106, 250 ; Martha, 250 ; Mary, 177 ; Richard, 106 ; Susanna, 152, 250, 256 ; Thomas, 256 ; Unica, 177 ; William, 152.
Coster, Anne, 310, 327, 335, 381 ; Elizabeth, 335 ; Jacob, 381 ; John, 310, 327, 335 ; Sarah, 381.
Coston, Benjamin, 69 ; Elizabeth, 67 ; George, 69, 78 ; John, 67 ; Mary, 78.
Cote, Alice, 107 ; John, 107 ; Mary, 107. *See* Coote.
Cotes, Ann, 202 ; Bridget, 145, 161 ; Elizabeth, 145, 178, 188 ; Frances, 110 ; Hannah, 190, 196 ; Jane, 175 ; Martha, 101 ; Phillis, 202 ; Robert, 145, 161, 175, 178, 188 ; Roger, 190, 196, 202 ; William, 101, 110, 190. *See* Coates.
Cotterell, Anne, 139 ; Christian, 97 ; Elizabeth, 147 ; Katherine, 132 ; Mary, 125 ; Richard, 118, 125, 132, 139, 147 ; Thomas, 97 ; William, 147.
Cottington, Bridget, 128 ; Henry, 128. *See* Coddington.
Cotton, Alice, 200 ; Anne, 200 ; Charity, 149 ; Edward, 340 ; Elizabeth, 340 ; Henry, 46 ; Joane, 159 ; John, 46, 200 ; Mary, 149, 156, 159, 163, 172, 177, 319 ; Simon, 177 ; Thomas, 149, 156, 159, 163, 172, 177, 319 ; William, 163, 340.
Couchman, Bridget, 196 ; Holloway, 196 ; John, 196.
Coudrey, Anne, 71 ; George, 71. *See* Cawdrey.
Coughlan, George, 167 ; Teag, 167 ; Troth, 167.
Coulter, Alice, 111, 115, 142, 148 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; George, 128 ; John, 111, 115, 122, 128, 135, 142, 148 ; Mary, 115 ; Nicholas, 135 ; Tabitha, 122.
Court, Alexander, 364 ; Anne, 280 ; Thomas, 280.
Coussens, George, 68 ; John, 68.
Covart, Robert, 25.
Covell, Ann, 316 ; Charity, 300 ; Christian, 291 ; Christopher, 286 ; Elizabeth, 286, 291, 300, 306, 311, 322, 329 ; Frances, 306 ; Henry, 286, 291, 300, 306, 311, 316, 322, 329 ; Jehoshaphat, 329 ; Thomas, 311 ; William, 316.
Coventon, Rebecca, 106 ; Robert, 106 ; Simon, 106. *See* Covington.
Coventry, Elizabeth, 8 ; Gilbert, 224 ; Thomas, 206, 211, 216, 224 ; William, 216 ; Winifred, 206, 211, 216, 224.
Coverdale, Christian, 91 ; Daniel, 105, 172 ; Deborah, 105, 113, 147, 158, 165 ; Elizabeth, 165, 172 ; Frances, 150 ; Francis, 81, 91, 105, 113, 121, 130, 137, 147, 158, 165 ; George, 113, 228 ; Isaac, 161 ; Joane, 130, 150, 155, 161 ; John, 158 ; Lucretia, 172 ; Margaret, 91, 137 ; Mary, 228 ; Nathaniel, 81, 150, 155, 161 ; Sarah, 155 ; Susan, 121 ; Thomas, 147.
Coverley, Elizabeth, 228 ; Mary, 228 ; William, 228. *See* Calverley.
Covin, Anthony, 98 ; Rebecca, 98 ; Simon, 98.
Covington, Martha, 382 ; Richard, 382 ; Sarah, 382. *See* Coventon.
Cowcher, John, 367 ; Mary, 367.
Cowell, Anne, 90 ; Benjamin, 302 ; James, 275 ; Jane, 302 ; John, 252, 275 ; Margaret, 252, 275 ; Mary, 90, 302 ; Roger, 85 ; Thomas, 252 ; William, 85, 90.
Cowen, Margaret, 12 ; Peter, 12.
Cowicke, Henry, 188, 273 ; John, 188, 192, 199, 203, 211 ; Martha, 273 ; Mary, 192, 273 ; Sarah, 188, 192, 199, 203, 211 ; William, 211.
Cowley, Alexander, 207 ; Anne, 84, 207 ; Elizabeth, 198, 235, 388 ; Frances, 84 ; James, 198 ; John, 363 ; Martha, 363, 369, 376, 388 ; Paul, 235, 363, 369, 376, 388 ; Samuel, 376 ; Thomas, 198, 207 ; Walter, 84. *See* Cooley.
Cowper, Edward, 63 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; James, 25 ; Matthew, 63 ; Richard, 25 ; William, 18, 22. *See* Cooper.
Cox. *See* Cockes.
Coxen, Katherine, 328 ; Thomas, 328.
Coy, John, 125, 134 ; Mabel, 134.
Cozines, Beatrice, 293 ; John, 293 ; Mary, 293.
Crab, Ann, 267 ; Mary, 267 ; Thomas, 267.
Crabtree, Agnes, 2.
Craddell, Alice, 114 ; Henry, 114 ; Jane, 114. *See* Graddell.
Cradock, Andrew, 358 ; Anne, 100, 114 ; Bridget, 326 ; Catherine, 78 ; Edward, 84, 92, 100, 114 ; George, 353 ; James, 310, 318, 326, 353, 358, 379, 385 ; Jane, 318 ; Jonas, 173 ; Margaret, 92 ; Mary, 92, 173, 176, 183, 310, 326, 353, 358, 379, 385 ; Rebecca, 310 ; Sarah, 318 ; Stephen, 114 ; William, 78, 84, 173, 176, 183.
Craford, Elizabeth, 330 ; Jane, 330 ; William, 330.
Craforth, John, 86 ; Susan, 86.
Craft, Christopher, 86 ; Elizabeth, 288 ; Henry, 86, 288 ; Robert, 86.
Cragg, Alice, 225 ; John, 215 ; Libery, 215 ; Oswald, 215, 225.
Crame, Mary, 51 ; Thomas, 51.
Cramlin, Edmund, 6 ; John, 6.
Crancke, Alice, 92 ; Thomas, 92.
Crane, Isabella, 279 ; Matthew, 34 ; Richard, 279 ; Thomas, 34, 39.
Craneford, Cuthbert, 47 ; Jane, 47.
Craner, John, 123 ; Lionell, 123. *See* Crayner.
Cranfield, Anne, 138 ; Elizabeth, 47, 132 ; John, 47, 53, 64, 95 ; Margery, 87, 95, 102, 108, 115 ; Mary, 53, 115 ; Sarah, 108 ; Thomas, 102 ; William, 64, 87, 95, 102, 108, 115, 123, 132, 138.
Cranley, Cuthbert, 264 ; Eleanor, 232 ; Elizabeth, 264 ; Frances, 264 ; John, 232.
Cranmer, Elizabeth, 139, 365 ; Ellen, 365 ; James, 231 ; Jane, 231 ; Jasper, 139 ; Ruth, 231 ; Thomas, 365.
Cranshaw, Dinah, 161 ; Dorothy, 158 ; Frances, 181 ;

Henry, 142 ; Jane, 174 ; Katherine, 158 ; Martha, 194 ; Mary, 135 ; Sarah, 142, 148, 161, 168, 174, 181, 194 ; William, 135, 142, 148, 158, 161, 168, 174. 181, 194.
Cranwell, Elizabeth, 374 ; John, 374 ; Platt, 374.
Cranwise, Mary, 21 ; Robert. 21.
Crap, Amy, 274 ; Joshua, 274 ; Thomas, 274.
Crass, John, 377 ; Margaret, 377 ; Samuel, 377.
Craver, Ann, 257 ; Mary, 257 ; William, 257.
Crawford, Anne, 314 ; Daniel, 342 ; Dorothy, 314, 342, 351 ; John, 314, 342, 351 ; Mary, 351. *See* Craford.
Crawley, Ann, 303 ; Elizabeth, 283 ; Ellen, 215 ; James, 283 ; John, 215, 219 ; Mary, 215, 219 ; Sarah, 303 ; Thomas, 303.
Crayner, Jane, 214 ; Richard, 214.
Credence, Francis, 39 ; Roger, 39.
Credey, Ann, 273 ; Eleanor, 273 ; Richard, 273.
Crecch, Elizabeth, 201 ; Frances, 175, 183, 190, 201 ; Giles, 175, 183, 190, 201 ; Henry, 175 ; Jane, 183.
Creed, Charles, 273 ; Jane, 273 ; John, 382 ; Mary, 273, 382 ; Sarah, 382.
Cremor, James, 250, 263 ; Ruth, 250, 263 ; Thomas, 263.
Cresan, Anne, 254 ; John, 254.
Creswell, Eleanor, 44 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; Jane, 280 ; Joel, 280 ; John, 72 ; Parnell, 72 ; Richard, 44, 65.
Crew, Ann, 188 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; Helen, 62 ; Isaac, 188 ; Katherine, 199 ; Richard, 256 ; Roger, 62 ; Thomas, 256.
Cribb, Mary, 366 ; Thomas, 366.
Crip, Elizabeth, 243 ; Griffin, 243 ; Thomas, 243.
Cripps, Isabel, 30 ; John, 30, 182 ; Mary, 171 ; Nicholas, 171 ; Susanna, 182.
Crisby, Finlay, 118 ; John, 118.
Crispe, Emma, 44 ; Grissell, 48, 53 ; Hatton, 44, 48, 53 ; Jane, 385 ; Mary, 370 ; Peter, 385 ; Richard, 370, 385.
Crisstor, Elizabeth, 257 ; Richard, 257.
Critch. *See* Creech.
Critchley, Thomas, 132.
Crittinges, William, 237.
Crockett, Dinah, 44 ; John, 44.
Crockford, Ann, 341 ; Dorcas, 341, 348 ; Elizabeth, 348 ; Joseph, 341, 348.
Crococke, Andrew, 68 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; George, 47, 52, 60, 68 ; John, 47, 68 ; Martha. 60.
Croft, Elizabeth, 244, 276 ; George, 243 ; Grace, 243 ; Hannah, 243 ; Henry, 276 ; James, 244, 249, 276.
Crofts, Ann, 112 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; Hester, 112 ; James, 234 ; Joseph, 234 ; Richard, 112.
Cromland, Joane, 10.
Crompton, Ann, 141 ; Anna Katherina. 141 ; James, 311 ; John, 141 ; Margaret, 311 ; Mary, 311.
Crooke, Elizabeth, 154, 159, 167 ; Emline, 108 ; Margaret, 159 ; Mary, 89. 108 ; Thomas, 89, 99, 108, 154, 159, 167 ; William, 99.
Crooks, Arthur, 73 ; Helen, 73.
Cropley, Sir Edward, 218 ; John, 218 ; Lady Martha, 218.
Cropper, Ellen, 238 ; Thomas, 238.
Crosby, James, 267 ; Margaret, 242. 243 ; Mary, 267 ; Thomas, 242, 243 ; William, 242, 243.
Cross, Alice, 266 ; Anchorite, 167, 176 ; Andrew, 278 ; Anthony, 176 ; Arthur, 116 ; Benjamin, 248, 275 ; Cornelius, 123 ; Dorothy, 123, 234, 316, 334 ; Edward, 149 ; Eleanor, 158 ; Elizabeth, 116, 157, 158, 163, 259, 266, 282 ; Ellen, 141, 149, 202 ; Frances, 186, 316 ; Francis, 163, 179 ; Henry, 221, 225, 234, 245, 282, 325, 350 ; James, 120, 129, 137, 141, 149, 158, 167, 173, 176, 225, 266 ; Joane, 18 ; John, 16, 141, 186, 221, 225, 231, 248, 253, 266, 273, 278, 282, 316, 325, 334 ; Joyce, 109 ; Katherine, 325, 350 ; Leonard, 173 ; Margaret, 109, 245, 253 ; Mary, 179, 221, 224, 225, 234, 308 ; Nicholas, 109 ; Paul, 275 ; Rebecca, 221. 225, 231, 248, 266, 278 ; Richard, 16, 18, 179 ; Robert, 129, 157, 163 ; Samuel, 116, 266 ; Sarah, 173. 259, 273, 275 ; Thomas, 120, 157, 221, 224, 259 ; William, 202, 245 ; Winifred, 137. *See* Shallcrose.
Crossland, Ann, 373, 383 ; Thomas, 373 ; William, 373, 383.
Crossley, Ann, 227 ; David, 234 ; Elizabeth, 262 ; George, 227, 250 ; James, 262 ; Jane, 234, John, 250 ; Margaret, 227 ; Mary, 250 ; Robert, 234.
Crouch, Ann, 203 ; Eleanor, 188 ; Ellen, 197, 203 ; Francis, 188 ; Isabel, 243 ; Lydia, 243 ; Mary, 243 ; Robert, 243 ; Thomas, 188, 197, 203.
Crowder, Andrew, 327 ; Anne, 131, 196 ; Anthony, 116, 143 ; Cassandra, 388 ; Christian. 135 ; Daniel, 101, 103, 106, 109, 113, 116, 123, 127, 131, 135, 139, 143, 148 ; Dorothy, 386 ; Edward, 103 ; Elizabeth, 101, 103, 106, 109, 113, 116, 123, 139, 143, 148, 388 ; George, 123 ; Hannah, 106 ; James, 139 ; Jane, 127 ; John, 252, 272 ; Joseph, 338 ; Margaret, 332 ; Mary, 113, 252, 272, 290, 304, 327, 338, 386 ; Nathaniel, 101 ; Peter, 332 ; Rebecca, 332 ; Richard, 263 ; Robert, 272, 290, 304, 327, 338 ; Samuel, 388 ; Thomas, 386 ; William, 103, 109, 113.
Crowe, Alice, 50 ; Anne, 44, 100, 218 ; Barbara, 100 ; Edmund, 18 ; Elizabeth, 42, 218 ; George, 100 ; Henry, 218 ; John, 32, 36, 42. 44, 50, 57, 63 ; Mark, 63 ; Nicholas, 36 ; Richard, 18.
Crowfoote, Anne, 98 ; Dorothy, 102 ; Eleanor, 92 ; Helen, 98, 102 ; Mary, 92 ; Thomas, 92, 98, 102.
Crowley, Agnes, 74 ; Richard, 74 ; Winifred, 74.
Crowson, Edward, 136 ; Jane, 117 ; Katherine, 117 ; Sarah, 129 ; Susan. 133 ; Thomas, 117, 129, 133, 136 ; William, 120.
Crox, John, 238 ; Rebecca, 238 ; Thomas, 238.
Croxson, John, 231 ; Robert, 231.
Crump, George, 264 ; Margaret, 264 ; Mary, 264.
Cryer, Ferdinando, 23 ; John, 23.
Cudd, Benjamin, 287 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; Rebecca, 287.
Cuddington, Edward, 84 ; Lettice, 61 ; Rebecca, 85 ; William, 61, 84, 85.
Cudson, Elizabeth, 58 ; William, 58.
Cue, Ann, 257 ; John, 257 ; Mary, 257, 264 ; Thomas, 264.
Cukeson, Anne, 10.
Cullington, Alice, 339 ; John, 339.
Culnorth, Barbara, 301 ; William, 301.
Culpin, Ann, 337 ; Bennett, 337 ; John, 337.
Culverhouse, Ann, 206 ; Eleanor, 194, 206 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Ellen, 179 ; John, 179, 183, 194, 206 ; Thomas, 183.
Cumber, Dorothy, 143 ; Judith, 143 ; Richard, 143.
Cummins. *See* Commins.
Cumpton. *See* Compton.
Cunmington, Alice, 327 ; John, 327.
Cunnington, Alice, 351 ; Jane, 91 ; John, 351 ; Susanna, 76, 91 ; William, 76, 77, 91, 351.

Currey, Edward, 260; Elizabeth, 260; Penelope, 260.
Currington, Anne, 311; John, 311.
Curroll, Andrew, 21; John, 21.
Curtis, Agnes, 106; Anne, 134, 194, 359; Anthony, 108, 116; Catherine, 359; Christopher, 120; Dirrick, 106; Edmund, 64; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 5, 94, 101, 192, 201, 229, 294; Francis, 94, 101, 116; Jane, 229; Joane, 101; John, 64, 65, 78, 192, 201, 294; Lancelot, 131; Longley, 229; Margaret, 106; Martha, 131; Mary, 131; Michael, 359; Philip, 194; Richard, 120, 126, 134; Robert, 192; Susan, 108, 116, 201; Thomas, 5.
Cushee, Jane, 387; John, 387.
Cusley, Alice, 244; William, 244.
Cutcherd, Jane, 270; Richard, 270.
Cutler, Elizabeth, 223; John, 50; Stephen, 223; Thomas, 50.
Cutlip, Ann, 132, 153; Christian, 141, 148, 153, 159, 165, 180; Elizabeth, 141; Margaret, 135; Robert, 132, 135, 141, 148, 153, 159, 165, 180; Thomas, 159; Walter, 148.
Cutts, Anne, 152; Constantine, 123; Elizabeth, 123; Frances, 137, 152, 160; James, 11, 19; Robert, 137, 152, 160.

D

Dabridgcourt, Dennis, 152; Mary, 152; Thomas, 152.
Dacon, Anne, 237; Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, 237.
Dacres, Alice, 261, 371, 375; Catherine, 375; Jane, 246; John, 8, 246, 371, 375; Mary, 8; Richard, 371; Robert, 8; Thomas, 261.
Daft, Isabel, 221; Richard, 221; Sarah, 221.
Dagenheart, Alice, 357; Ann, 357; Daniel, 357.
Dainford, Christian, 136; Hester, 146; Jane, 146; John, 136, 146. *See* Damford, Danford.
Daken, John, 54; Robert, 56; William, 54, 56.
Dalamar, Edward, 371; Elizabeth, 383; John, 336; Simeon, 336, 371, 383; Susan, 336, 359, 371, 383; William, 359. *See* Delamar.
Dale, Anne, 73; Christopher, 211, 219, 239; Edward, 259, 280; Elizabeth, 151, 211, 284; Frances, 211, 219, 239; Grace, 241; Jane, 90, 231, 269; John, 6, 68, 85, 90, 108, 151, 231; Joyce, 108, 223; Judith, 284; Martha, 73; Mary, 68, 280; Matthias, 73; Phenis, 239; Ralph, 85; Rebecca, 259; Richard, 90, 259; Robert, 236; Sarah, 217, 223, 231, 236, 241, 257, 264, 269, 285; Susan, 108; Thomas, 257; William, 6, 217, 223, 231, 236, 241, 257, 264, 269, 280, 284, 285.
Dalkine, Robert, 51; William, 51.
Dally, Bridget, 121; John, 121.
Dalmahoy, John, 183; Rachel, 183.
Dalton, Anne, 124; Edmund, 104, 119, 124; Freeman, 119; John, 62; Katherine, 104; Robert, 62.
Damford, John, 123, 127; Margaret, 123; Richard, 127. *See* Dainford.
Danby, Awdrey, 31; Christopher, 31; Peter, 172; William, 172.
Dance, Bridget, 34; William, 34.
Dances, Mary, 260; Thomas, 260.
Dancey, Alice, 141, 147, 150; Ann, 299; Arthur, 23; Eleanor, 265; Elizabeth, 147, 320; James, 265, 368; Jane, 2, 293; Jeremiah, 327; John, 2, 3; Joseph, 293, 299, 312, 327, 333, 342, 352, 368; Katherine, 293, 299, 327, 333, 342, 352, 368; Martha, 3; Mary, 7, 128, 265; Richard, 23; Sarah, 333; Thomas, 128, 141, 147, 150, 320, 352.
Danford, Elizabeth, 360; Joane, 360; Joseph, 360. *See* Dainford.
Danger, Elizabeth, 95; Henry, 76; John, 51; Margaret, 88, 95; Mary, 88; Richard, 51, 61, 70, 73, 76, 88, 95; Robert, 73; Susan, 70.
Dangley, Susan, 168; William, 168.
Daniell, Ann, 281, 306, 324; Charles, 297, 306, 324; Cicely, 219, 224; David, 50; Dorothy, 124; Edward, 297; Elizabeth, 16, 307; Ellen, 20; Henry, 160; Jane, 70; John, 6, 50, 195, 281; Katherine, 24; Margaret, 26, 281, 324; Mary, 195, 297, 306; Robert, 195; Stephen, 307; Susan, 160; Thomas, 6, 70; William, 16, 20, 24, 26, 124, 219, 224, 307.
Danter, Anthony, 347; Elizabeth, 347; William, 347.
Danvers, Rowland, 16; William, 16.
Darbishire, Dorothy, 42; Richard, 42.
Darby, John, 127; Thomas, 127.
Darker, Ann, 373; George, 373.
Darling, Anne, 312; Christopher, 100; Sarah, 100; William, 312.
Darnell, Anne, 293; Martha, 293; William, 293.
Darvell, Anne, 281; Jane, 286; Jerome, 286; Susanna, 281; William, 281, 286.
Dashwood, Mary, 180; Samuel, 180.
Dattam, Charles, 9; Leonard, 9.
Daubeney, Arthur, 156, 362, 369, 374, 382, 389; Jane, 362, 369, 374; John, 156; Katherine, 156; Mary, 382, 389; Matthew, 382; William, 369, 389.
Daughter, or Dawghten, Joshua, 59; Robert, 59. *See* Dawton.
Davell, Elizabeth, 365, 372; John, 269, 280; Mary, 269, 280; Thomas, 269, 365, 372; William, 372.
Davenant, Mary, 99; William, 99.
Davenport, Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 221; Richard, 238; Sarah, 221; Susanna, 238.
Davey, Barbara, 27; Elizabeth, 333; Ellen, 163; Frances, 333; George, 26; Johanna, 317; John, 163, 169; Mary, 333; Nicholas, 333; Richard, 163; William, 26, 27, 317. *See* Davis.
Davis, Alexander, 30. 279, 292; Alice, 65, 142, 148. 155; Anne, 16, 56. 82, 92, 126, 173, 178, 185, 193, 197, 202, 206, 216, 233, 241, 259, 269, 278, 302, 369, 371, 374, 379; Bridget, 285, 307; Charles, 15, 185, 207; Christian, 92; Constance, 22; Dorothy, 20; Edward, 37, 71, 137, 162, 165, 184, 233, 255, 332; Elizabeth, 51, 65, 165, 184, 202, 217, 231, 279, 292, 301, 302, 307, 337, 343, 359; Ellen, 156; Foulke, 358, 376, 388; Frances, 33; Francis, 117; George, 126, 131; Griffin, 64; Griffith, 73, 80, 83; Hannah, 268, 353; Henry, 371; Hugh, 65, 68, 82, 88, 201; Humphrey, 73; James, 142, 206; Jane, 70, 77, 350, 359; Jenkin, 371; Joane, 12; John, 25, 46, 50, 51, 64, 75, 76, 122, 131, 137, 160, 231, 268, 279, 285, 301, 307, 337, 343, 353, 358, 363, 369, 371, 374, 384; Joseph, 283; Joyce, 64; Judith, 233, 255, 285; Katherine, 23, 184; Lewis, 379; Lucy, 15; Magdalen, 279; Margaret, 66, 67, 117, 332, 378; Martha, 363; Mary, 65, 75, 88, 155, 156, 160, 162, 169, 178, 182, 217, 259, 283, 353, 358, 363, 371, 374, 376, 384, 388; Mercy,

88; Mildred, 80; Morgan, 70, 76, 80; Morris, 65; Owen, 68; Peter, 259; Philip, 67; Philippa, 80, 169, 178, 188, 198, 207, 212; Philladay, 197; Ralph, 160; Randall, 12, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30, 33; Richard, 9, 12, 15, 66, 88, 173, 178, 182, 185, 193, 197, 202, 206, 216, 279, 292, 302; Robert, 9, 64, 66, 67, 71, 75, 80, 122, 182; Roger, 77, 117, 156, 162, 350, 359; Rowland, 37, 41, 46, 50, 59; Samuel, 59, 212; Sarah, 88, 133, 173, 182, 337; Simon, 50; Susan, 12, 66, 83, 148; Theophilus, 301; Thomas, 56, 67, 71, 80, 88, 92, 133, 137, 142, 148, 155, 188, 198, 201, 217, 255, 279, 307, 376, 388; Valentine, 77; Walter, 70; William, 22, 23, 41, 70, 80, 169, 178, 188, 198, 207, 212, 241, 269, 278, 332, 350, 378; Winifred, 371. *See* Davey.

Davison, Anne, 255; Emanuel, 51; George, 51, 56, 60; Isabel, 60; Jane, 97; John, 56, 97; Mary, 255; Richard, 60, 255; Roger, 97; Theodore, 51.

Dawes, Abraham, 347; Ann, 379; Edmund, 118; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 353; George, 342, 346, 353, 365, 370, 375, 379, 384; Henry, 18, 82, 130, 137; James, 137; John, 5, 12, 52, 128, 130, 327, 333, 342, 347, 353, 362; Katherine, 18; Margaret, 327, 333, 347, 353, 362; Martha, 82, 333; Mary, 177, 342, 346, 353, 365, 370, 375, 379, 384; Sarah, 347, 370; Shelomi, 362; Thomas, 118, 177, 375; William, 12, 25.

Dawson, Ann, 281; Anthony, 105; Audrey, 67; Avis, 13; Cicely, 105; Edward, 130; Elizabeth, 7, 13, 130, 384; Joane, 175; John, 228, 384; Kenelm, 384; Margery, 105; Martha, 281; Mary, 244; Priscilla, 67; Richard, 181; Robert, 9, 281; Roger, 7, 9; Susanna, 175, 244; William, 175, 181, 244.

Dawton, Edward, 34; Robert, 34. *See* Daughter.

Day, Alexander, 304; Alice, 40; Ann, 103, 110, 169, 237; Avis, 77; Barnaby, 48; Bridget, 310; Edmund, 269; Edward, 49; Eleanor, 187; Elizabeth, 27, 269, 304, 377; Ellen, 158; Frances, 103; George, 77, 85; Jane, 101, 352; Jerome, 237; Joane, 42; John, 101, 266, 333, 339, 346, 352, 358, 370, 377, 383; Margaret, 47; Martha, 279; Mary, 37, 269, 310, 333, 339, 346, 352, 358, 370, 377, 383; Nicholas, 53, 68; Ray, 339; Richard, 85, 158, 169, 187; Robert, 103, 110; Ruth, 266; Susan, 35, 383; Thomas, 27, 57; William, 35, 37, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47-49, 51, 53, 57, 101, 237, 266, 279, 310, 333, 370.

Daycot, Anne, 158; Matthew, 158; William, 158.

Dayte, Richard, 45; Robert, 45.

Deacon, Christian, 326; Elizabeth, 308, 326; Ellen, 308; Frances, 44; John, 326; Tobias, 308. *See* Decon.

Deacons, George, 49; Walter, 49.

Deakins, or Deakons, Anthony, 94; John, 90, 94; Katherine, 90, 94.

Deale, Anne, 253; Bridget, 299; Elizabeth, 372; Frances, 253; John, 253; Mary, 352, 360, 372, 387; Robert, 352, 360, 372, 387; Sarah, 352; William, 299, 360. *See* Dell.

Deane, Alexander, 140, 145; Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 140, 145, 181, 219, 223, 241; Frances, 304; Francis, 295; George, 241; Hannah, 295; Henry, 223; John, 145, 219, 223, 230, 241, 328, 339; Joseph, 153; Mary, 140, 219, 328, 339; Peter, 295, 304; Robert, 79; Roger, 79; Samuel, 304; William, 181, 339.

Debooke, John, 223; Mary, 223; Solomon, 223.

Decamps, Isaac, 373; Mary, 373.

Decanin, Matthew, 280; William, 280; William Matthew, 280.

Decket, Sarah, 242; Thomas, 242; William, 242.

Decon, Davis, 240; Edward, 240; Frances, 240. *See* Deacon.

Deely, Mary, 357; Richard, 357.

Deeplow, Frances, 307; Walter, 307.

Deere, Elizabeth, 186; Grace, 186; Humphrey, 186.

Deering, Ann, 178; Grace, 239; Henry, 239; John, 178, 239.

Deeue. *See* Dew.

Deffers, Edward, 119; Oliver, 119.

Deffora, Ann, 145; Edward, 145; Jeremy, 138; Stephen, 138, 145.

Degrave, or Degrade, David, 301; Mary, 301.

Dehema, Christopher, 208.

De Hora, Henry, 126; Judith, 133; Stephen, 126, 133.

Deighton, Sarah, 253; William, 253.

Deker, Anne, 233; John, 233; Sarah, 233.

Delabar, Anne, 271; Francis, 271.

Delafield, Catherine, 329; John, 346; Mary, 318, 337; Ruth, 313, 318, 329, 337, 346, 352; Silas, 313, 318, 329, 337, 346, 352; Thomas, 352.

Delahay, Ann, 215; Frances, 215; Richard, 215.

Delamar, Ann, 186; Benjamin, 186. *See* Dalamar.

Delawood, Elizabeth, 172; John, 200; Mary, 176, 186, 193, 200, 212, 220; Theobald, 212; Thomas, 172, 176, 186, 193, 200, 212, 220; William, 193.

Delikes, Edward, 249; Mary, 249.

Delkes, Edward, 259; Sarah, 259; William, 259.

Dell, Frances, 278, 284; John, 278, 284; Mary, 278. *See* Deale.

Delth, Mary, 332; Peter, 332; Thomas, 332.

Delver, Joane, 76; John, 76; Richard, 76.

Demay, Matthew, 228; Stephen, 234.

Demelley, Martin, 264; Mary, 264.

Denbeigh, John, 57; Robert, 57.

Dench, Elizabeth, 291, 316; John, 291, 316; Ruth, 316; Walter, 316.

Denham, Anne, 313, 320; John, 313; Katherine, 336; Robert, 320; Sidrach, 313, 320; William, 336.

Denison, Alexander, 38; Dorothy, 57; James, 57; Thomas, 38.

Denman, Mary, 241; Thomas, 241.

Dennis, Agnes, 149, 154; Alexander, 60, 66; Amy, 376, 386; Anne, 53; Bridget, 43; Elizabeth, 286, 389; Emanuel, 149, 154, 178; Grace, 290; Henry, 376, 386; James, 43, 49, 53, 60, 66, 293; John, 149, 286, 333; Katherine, 333; Margaret, 9; Martha, 301; Mary, 290, 301, 333; Richard, 178, 376; Robert, 389; Sarah, 154, 286; Susan, 49; Thomas, 290, 301, 389.

Denny, John, 113; Mary, 113.

Denton, Bridget, 97; Eleanor, 183, 192, 204; Elizabeth, 171, 222; Ellen, 157, 162, 171, 177, 212, 222; Grace, 204; Joane, 83; John, 162, 257, 284; Mary, 83, 159, 192, 257, 284; Rebecca, 97, 183, 257, 284; Richard, 97; Sarah, 212; Thomas, 83, 177; William, 157, 159, 162, 171, 177, 183, 192, 204, 212, 222.

Depane, James, 320; Joshua, 320; Mary, 320.

Dequester, Ann, 140; Matthew, 140.
Derne, Joane, 102; Richard, 102; Walter, 102.
Derrey, Elizabeth, 297; John, 265, 284, 297; Matthew, 265; Susanna, 265, 284, 297. *See* Terry.
Desborow, Ann, 192; James, 192, 198; Margaret, 192; Mary, 198.
Deserty, Elizabeth, 303; John, 303.
Dessessos, Daniel, 386; Elizabeth, 386; Henry, 386.
Devard, Abigail, 317; Deborah, 317; William, 317.
Devell. *See* Davell.
Devereux, George, 206; Lettice, 206; Price, 206.
Devonshire, Edmund, 169; Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 134; Hannah, 303; Henry, 303; John, 303; Richard, 127, 134; Sarah, 169; Thomas, 127.
Dew, Ann, 226; Bridget, 16; Elizabeth, 272; Mary, 272; Richard, 226, 272; Sarah, 226; Walter, 16.
Dewhurrow, Edward, 218, 223, 233; Elizabeth, 218, 223; Mary, 233; Selina, 223.
Dews, Elizabeth, 387; John, 387; Mary, 387. *See* Dues.
Diamond, Mary, 185, 194; Richard, 185, 194; Thomas, 194.
Diaper, Anne, 197; Mary, 197; William, 197.
Dibdale, Dorcas, 75; Elizabeth, 83; Nicholas, 48, 75, 83.
Dick, Lady Catherine, 168; John, 168; Margaret, 255; Sir Thomas, 168; Thomas, 255.
Dickenson, or Dickinson, Alexander, 187; Alice, 172, 176, 185, 189, 193, 202, 208, 215, 225; Anna, 331; Anne, 56, 172. 187; Benjamin, 267; Charles, 208; Daniel, 185; Edward, 106, 127, 174, 215; Elizabeth, 74, 135; Frances, 93, 100, 106, 267; George, 116, 122, 130, 288, 314, 328; Henry, 267; Hester, 74; James, 76, 225, 331; Jane, 202, 260; John, 3, 48, 93, 100, 106, 169, 172, 176, 181, 185, 189, 193, 202, 208, 215, 225, 260, 267; Judith, 172; Katherine, 100; Martha, 288; Mary, 172, 314, 331; Nicholas, 201; Olive, 181; Rachel, 174; Ralph, 48, 61, 65, 74; Rebecca, 169; Richard, 3, 56; Robert, 189, 314; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 187, 328; Stephen, 168, 172; Thomas, 61, 93, 135; William, 168, 174, 193, 201; Winifred, 267. *See* Dickins, Dickson.
Dickins, Elizabeth, 299; Francis, 136; George, 124, 136, 299; Mark, 132; Martha, 299; Richard, 66; Robert, 124, 132. *See* Dickinson.
Dickson, Alexander, 194, 200, 218; Ambrose, 338; Ann. 338; Anthony, 179; Charles, 338; Giles, 218; Richard, 179; Sarah, 194, 200, 218; William, 194.
Digby, Elizabeth, 203; John, 203.
Digges, Roger, 10; Thomas, 10.
Diglett, Ann, 182; Elizabeth, 179, 187; Henry, 187; John, 179; Samuel, 175, 182, 187; Susan, 175.
Digliere, Elizabeth, 159; Samuel, 159.
Dike, Dorothy, 79; Henry. 79, 85; Jonathan, 195, 208, 216; Mary, 85, 208, 216; William, 195, 216.
Dilley, Elizabeth, 55; Frances, 55.
Dillingham, Elizabeth, 322; John, 322, 328; Mary, 328.
Dimock, Ann, 189; Elizabeth, 195, 281; James, 176, 182, 189, 195; John, 176, 281; Margaret, 189, 195, 348; Mary, 182, 281; Newman, 348; Richard, 348.
Dimsdale, George, 116, 122, 130; John, 122; Katherine, 116; Margaret, 116; William, 130.
Dim . . ., John, 176; Rachel, 176; William, 176.
Dinn, Benjamin, 196, 231; James, 209; John, 216; Joseph, 242, 357; Martha, 357; Rachel, 187, 196, 204, 209, 216, 231, 357; Ralph, 204; Thomas, 187; William, 187, 196, 204, 209, 216, 231, 242
Dixey, Ann, 386; Benjamin, 359; Elizabeth, 386; George, 359; John, 386; Susanna, 359.
Dixon, Ann, 145, 303, 362, 372; Bernard, 316; Dorothy, 303, 316; Edward, 21, 36; Eleanor, 390; Elizabeth, 21, 36, 362; Frances, 145, 149; Francis, 79; George, 319; James, 390; John, 79, 129, 145, 149, 303, 316, 319, 362, 372; Katherine, 129; Lawrence, 38; Mary, 145, 372, 390; Sarah, 319; Susanna, 149; William, 38.
Dobbs, Jane, 303; Joseph, 303; Mary, 303; Philip, 7; William, 7.
Dobells, Benjamin, 367; Frances, 367.
Dobney. *See* Daubeney.
Dobson, Elizabeth, 289, 297; Humfry, 120; Jane, 207; John, 207, 297; Margery, 6; Robert, 207; William, 6, 289, 297.
Docker, Robert, 3; Thomas, 3.
Dodd, Anne, 68, 90; Anthony, 80; Awdrey, 47; Christian, 319; Edward, 82; James, 61, 68, 73, 80, 86, 90; Joane, 82; John, 319; Judith, 90; Richard, 47; Ruth, 61; Thomas, 73.
Doddington, Christopher, 45; William, 45.
Dodson, Elizabeth, 117; George, 107, 111, 117, 124, 129, 134, 138, 143; Grissell, 124; Joane, 107, 111, 124, 143; John, 107, 214; Katherine, 138; Margaret, 201. 214; Moses, 129; Peter, 143; Richard, 214; Samuel, 134; Thomas 111; William, 201. *See* Dudson.
Dokerar, Joane, 1.
Dolben, Henry, 336; John, 374; Luke, 374; Mary, 374; Richard, 336; Sarah, 336.
Dole, Thomas, 41; William, 41.
Doller, Elizabeth, 306; Joseph, 306; Susanna, 306.
Dolman, Andrew, 389; Ann, 359, 366, 374, 386; Elizabeth, 151, 359, 389; John, 151; Mary, 386; William, 359, 366, 374, 386.
Dolor, Margaret, 248, 253; Martha, 248, 253; William, 248, 253.
Doloway, Elizabeth, 389; William, 389.
Dominicus, Dennis, 9; Solomon, 9.
Done, Alice, 103; Jane. 90; John, 90, 103; Valentine, 90.
Donken, Agnes, 12; Thomas, 12.
Donor, Sarah, 64; Stephen, 64.
Doogood, Agnes, 32; Alexander, 43; Andrew, 35; Elizabeth, 27; James, 41; John, 39; Nicholas, 31; Thomas, 27, 31, 32, 35, 39, 41, 43.
Dorkin, Ellis, 86; William, 86.
Dorman, Eleanor, 273; John, 273.
Dormay, Francis, 246; John, 246; Mary, 246.
Dormer, Anne, 157; Bridget, 108; Caroletta, 377; Elizabeth, 157; Fleetwood, 351; Harper, 377; John, 108. 117, 377; Margaret, 331; Mary, 351; Peter, 157; Rebecca, 108, 117; Robert, 108, 351; Sarah, 331; Selina, 117; William, 331.
Dorrell, Anne, 157; Elizabeth, 157; James, 106; Joane, 106; Mary, 106; Richard, 157.
Dorrington, Alice, 164; Mary, 164; Thomas, 164.
Dorwine, Joane, 377, 384; John, 377, 384.

Dover, Lady Ann, dau. of Earl of, 107.
Dover, Elizabeth, 333 ; Francis, 236 ; James, 333 ; Sarah, 236 ; Simon, 333.
Dowdall, Alice, 177, 187, 197, 206, 215 ; Ann, 331 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; Henry, 177, 187, 197, 298, 308, 317, 331 ; James, 7 ; John, 177, 181, 187, 197, 206, 215 ; Mary, 298, 308, 317, 331 ; Richard, 7 ; Thomas, 308 ; William, 5, 7, 215.
Dowden, Ann, 297 ; James, 290, 297 ; Margaret, 290, 297 ; Mary, 290.
Dowell, Anne, 22 ; John, 22.
Dowler, Christian, 106 ; Francis, 106 ; Humphrey, 106.
Downe, John, 49 ; Robert, 49.
Downer, Dorothea, 376 ; Elizabeth, 346, 361, 376 ; Henry, 346, 361, 376 ; Stanford, 361.
Downes, Anne, 230, 278 ; Bartholomew, 59 ; Elizabeth, 282 ; Ellen, 163 ; John, 230, 282, 338 ; Margaret, 230 ; Richard, 59 ; Robert, 163 ; Sarah, 273, 278, 282, 338 ; William, 273, 278.
Downing, Ann, 378 ; Elizabeth, 361 ; Katherine, 346, 361, 378 ; Mary, 346 ; William, 346, 361, 378.
Downton, Anne, 88 ; Bridget, 120 ; Francis, 89 ; Giles, 29 ; Joane, 83 ; John, 89 ; Joseph, 122 ; Mary, 83, 88, 95, 97, 106, 111, 120 ; Richard, 29, 106, 111 ; Sarah, 89 ; Thomas, 83, 88, 95, 97, 106, 111, 120, 122.
Dowres, Frances, 288 ; Sarah, 288 ; William, 288.
Dowse, Dorothy, 234 ; Edward, 241 ; Jane, 241 ; Joane, 234 ; John, 234, 241, 341, 347 ; Richard, 15 ; Sarah, 341, 347. *See* Touse.
Dowsen, Jane, 203 ; Richard, 203 ; Savage, 203.
Dowtey, Alice, 104 ; Elizabeth, 104, 109, 136, 143, 149, 159 ; Frances, 143 ; James, 325 ; John, 109, 121, 159, 325, 387 ; Mary, 139, 387 ; Richard, 104, 109, 121, 136, 139, 143, 149, 159 ; Susan, 325 ; Walter, 149.
Doycor. *See* Dwier.
Drackley, Anne, 319, 339, 351 ; John, 351 ; William, 319, 339, 351.
Dracot. *See* Draycott.
Draffcott. *See* Draycott.
Drafoote, Elizabeth, 137 ; John, 137.
Drake, Agnes, 108 ; Ann, 309, 330 ; Catherine, 370, 376 ; Charles, 157 ; Dorothy, 157 ; Elizabeth, 330 ; Francis, 157 ; Humphrey, 309, 330, 369 ; Joane, 374 ; John, 123, 309 ; Mary, 369 ; Nicholas, 370, 374 ; Simon, 108 ; Thomas, 108, 123 ; William, 370, 376.
Drape, Joane, 199 ; John, 199 ; Richard, 199.
Draper, Anne, 177, 314, 321, 327, 333, 343, 352 ; Daniel, 361 ; Elizabeth, 342, 343, 371, 389 ; Ellen, 321 ; Frances, 146 ; Jane, 159, 198 ; Joane, 146, 151, 179, 191 ; John, 159, 314, 321, 327, 333, 342, 343, 352 ; Joseph, 152, 189 ; Mary, 163 ; Priscilla, 361 ; Richard, 138, 142, 147, 152, 159, 163, 169, 173, 177, 179, 189, 191, 198 ; Robert, 198 ; Ruth, 142, 147, 152, 163, 169, 173, 177, 189 ; Samuel, 142 ; Susanna, 327 ; Thomas, 238 ; William, 146 ; 151, 173, 179, 191, 342, 371, 389.
Draycott, Ann, 145, 146 ; Isaac, 145 ; James, 303 ; John, 129, 145 ; Mary, 164, 303 ; Samuel, 303 ; Thomas, 129 ; William, 146, 164.
Drayding, Elizabeth, 310 ; Frances, 310 ; John, 310.
Drayton, Catherine, 296 ; Isabella, 310 ; Mary, 296 ; Samuel, 296, 310, 316 ; Sarah, 310, 316.
Dregus, Edward, 263 ; John, 263 ; Mary, 263.
Drew, Ann, 125 ; Arthur, 135 ; Cicely, 102 ; Edward, 106 ; Elizabeth, 66, 77 ; Emanuel, 85, 102, 106, 110, 118, 125, 131, 135, 144, 152 ; Francis, 70 ; Honor, 85 ; Jane, 57, 131 ; John, 57, 118 ; Mary, 102, 106, 110, 144, 152 ; Robert, 81 ; Sarah, 152 ; Thomas, 66, 70, 77, 81.
Drewhirst, Edmund, 162 ; Mary, 162.
Drewry, Francis, 178 ; Hugh, 125 ; Mary, 178 ; William, 125.
Drinkwater, Edward, 264 ; John, 264 ; Sarah, 264.
Driver, Daniel, 287 ; Edward, 287 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; John, 43, 46, 202, 301 ; Lawrence, 43 ; Sarah, 202, 301.
Druball, Mary, 262 ; William, 262.
Drury, Sir John, 46 ; John, 46.
Drury *alias* Moorecrosse, Anne, 49 ; Henry, 49.
Dry, Ann, 300 ; Thomas, 300 ; William, 300.
Dryer. *See* Dwier.
Dryfield, Mary, 373 ; Samuel, 373.
Dryland, John, 49.
Dryons, Cicely, 17 ; Katherine, 17.
Dubber, Avis, 60 ; Henry, 60.
Dubberley, Aaron, 203 ; Elizabeth, 203 ; Hannah, 203 ; James, 375, 389 ; John, 203, 208, 389 ; Sarah, 203 ; Susanna, 375, 389.
Duckett, Edward, 251 ; Frances, 94 ; Joane, 94 ; John, 200, 206 ; Martha, 251 ; Mary, 65 ; Matthew, 251 ; Nathaniel, 65 ; Peter, 206 ; Samuel, 94 ; Sarah, 200, 206.
Duckworth, Ellen, 123 ; Henry, 123.
Dudley, Adrian, 44 ; Elizabeth, 154, 160, 164, 172, 175 ; Frances, 154 ; Francis, 89 ; John, 154, 160, 164, 172, 175 ; Mark, 175 ; Martha, 9 ; Nicholas, 172 ; Philip, 9 ; Richard, 89 ; Sarah, 44 ; William, 44 ; Winifred, 89.
Dudson, Dorothy, 97 ; Elizabeth, 82, 104 ; Gilbert, 62, 66, 74, 82, 97, 104 ; John, 62 ; Mary, 97, 104 ; Robert, 66 ; Rowland, 74. *See* Dodson.
Dues, Sarah, 345. *See* Dews.
Duffell, Elizabeth, 345 ; Henry, 345 ; Mary, 345.
Duffield, Alice, 143, 149, 158, 165 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Giles, 267 ; Jane, 165 ; John, 158 ; Margaret, 127 ; Mary, 143, 149 ; Richard, 132 ; Robert, 127, 132, 136, 143, 149, 158, 165, 267.
Dugdale, Elizabeth, 92, 194 ; Frances, 12, 108 ; George, 184 ; Hugh, 14 ; Jane, 184, 194 ; Joane, 92, 99, 104, 108, 115 ; Mary, 99 ; Richard, 42 ; Soloman, 42 ; Thomas, 12-14, 18 ; Wilkes, 115, 184, 194 ; William, 18, 92, 99, 104, 108, 115.
Dugguls, Ann, 217 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; John, 217.
Dugney, Margaret, 316 ; William, 316.
Duhurry. *See* Dewhurrow.
Duick, Elizabeth, 374 ; John, 374 ; Rachel, 374.
Duke, Ann, 102 ; Dorothy, 27 ; Henry, 231 ; Martha, 231 ; William, 27, 102, 231.
Dukes, Agnes, 2 ; Elizabeth, 367 ; Hannah, 207 ; Henry, 347, 353, 360, 367, 379 ; Hester, 347, 353, 360, 367, 379 ; John, 353 ; Josias, 207 ; Mary, 347, 360 ; Sarah, 207.
Dummerell, Ellen, 152 ; Mary, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
Dunbabin, John, 274 ; Jonathan, 256 ; Martha, 274 ; Ralph, 256 ; Sarah, 256.
Duncalfe, Constantia, 347 ; Dodgin, 341 ; Elizabeth, 353 ; Joseph, 341, 347, 353 ; Sarah, 341, 347, 353.

Duncan, Mary, 365; Richard, 365.
Duncombe, Alice, 107; Ann, 231; Edmund, 231; Giles, 231; James, 322; John, 322; Rebecca, 107; Richard, 107; Ursula, 322.
Dunn, Ann, 139, 217; Blanch, 113; Charles, 217; Elizabeth, 239; Hannah, 246; Henry, 113, 139, 231, 239, 249; Isaac, 231; Macabin, 246; Mary, 140, 172, 249; Matthew, 128, 135, 140, 172; Sarah, 231, 239, 249; Toby, 113; William, 128, 217.
Dunnell, Alice, 162, 225; Anne, 123, 142, 152, 158, 162, 167, 170, 173; Elizabeth, 118, 137; John, 118, 123, 132, 137, 142, 152, 158, 162, 167, 170, 173, 225; Margaret, 132; Martha, 173; Mary, 123, 170; Rebecca, 167; Richard, 152, 225. *See* Tunnell.
Dunston, Jeffrey, 235; Mary, 235; Thomas, 79; William, 79.
Dunt, Edward, 282; Eleanor, 282; John, 271; Mary, 262; Sarah 262, 271; William, 262, 271, 282, 292.
Dupper, Margaret, 99.
Durance, John, 134; Michael, 127, 134.
Durat, John, 118; Mitchell, 118.
Durdant, Anthony, 38; James, 34; Mary, 31; Thomas, 31, 34, 38.
Durham, Anne, 99; Christopher, 78; Elizabeth, 83; Ellen, 78; Frances, 92, 99, 106; Jacob, 195; James, 195; Joane, 144, 150; John, 144; Mary, 92, 106; Prudence, 76; Ralph, 83; Robert, 150; Vulcan, 76, 83, 92, 99, 106, 144, 150.
Durlach, Elizabeth, 382; Peter, 382.
Durron, Bartholomew, 173; Francis, 173; Joane, 173.
Dutton, Ann, 109; Deborah, 47; Elizabeth, 211, 218; Henry, 109, 211, 218; Mary, 218; Peter, 47; Rahab, 109, 148.
Duvvey, Margaret, 99.
Duxbury, Dorothy, 129; James, 121, 129; Ralph, 121.
Dwier, Alice, 271; Edward, 258, 265, 271, 278; Eleanor, 271; Elizabeth, 258, 265; George, 278; John, 265.
Dyer, Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 48, 51; Isaac, 97; Isabel, 140; John, 170; Katherine, 136; Margaret, 140, 170; Mary, 97, 150, 170; Matthew, 150; Thomas, 29; William, 29, 48, 51, 97, 136, 140.
Dyes, Aaron, 222; Alice, 222; Diana, 222.
Dyves, Alice, 26; William, 24, 26.

E

Eades, Anne, 243, 323; Edward, 262; John, 323, 334; Mary, 323; Robert, 243; Thomas, 262, 334.
Eagle, Alice, 71; Anne, 65; Richard, 74; William, 65, 71, 74, 79.
Eagleston, Elizabeth, 359, 366, 372, 379, 384; Francis, 359; Henry, 366, 379, 384; Job, 359, 366, 372, 379, 384; Mary, 372.
Earle, Everard, 174; Katherine, 174; Mary, 174.
Early, Catherine, 168; John, 168; Thomas, 168.
Easlin, Anne, 100; Richard, 100. *See* Caslin, Eastlin.
Easome, Edward, 76; Hugh, 76. *See* Easton.
Eason, Grace, 123; Henry, 109; Hester, 109, 113; John, 113; Joseph, 309; Mary, 138, 309; Thomas, 109, 113, 123, 138.
East, Anne, 54, 93, 236; Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 142, 292; Frances, 47; Francis, 9, 64; Jane, 89, 93; John, 78, 83, 89, 93, 215, 221, 232, 236, 244, 254, 264; Joseph, 232; Katherine, 83; Mary, 60, 215, 221, 232, 254, 264; Oliver, 64; Robert, 89, 292; Susan, 292; William, 47, 54, 60, 78, 142; Zacchæus, 221.
Easter, Abel, 230; Richard, 230; Susanna, 230.
Easticke, Joane, 216; Prudence, 216.
Eastland, John, 49.
Eastlin, James, 182; John, 182.
Eastman, Edmund, 235, 239; Elizabeth, 235; Sarah, 235, 239.
Easton, Ann, 385; Elizabeth, 69; George, 34; Hugh, 82; John, 82; Mary, 385; Nicholas, 34; Robert, 385; Thomas, 69. *See* Easome.
Eastwood, Agnes, 145; Anne, 85, 157; Dorothy, 145; George, 78, 145, 151, 157; Jane, 95, 98, 102; John, 151; Katherine, 151; Margery, 152; Mary, 74, 102, 152; Richard, 62, 152; Robert, 95; Walter, 62, 74, 78, 85, 95, 98, 102; William, 98.
Eaton, Adrian, 79; Agnes, 100, 115; Alexius, 200; Alice, 297, 315, 336; Anne, 79, 211, 234; Elizabeth, 107, 115; Ellen, 229; Evan, 179; John, 107, 211, 297, 315, 319, 325, 336; Martin, 234; Mary, 100, 179, 211, 336; Richard, 229; Sarah, 200, 229, 325; Thomas, 131; William, 100, 107, 115, 315.
Ebbs, Anne, 94; Edmund, 94, 101; Elizabeth, 94, 101; Mary, 101.
Eckes, John, 286; Mary, 286; Sarah, 276; Susanna, 276; Thomas, 276. *See* Exces.
Eddowes, Henry, 68; Robert, 68.
Edge, Blanch, 78; Christian, 87; John, 75, 78, 87, 181, 185; Margaret, 272; Mary, 75; Richard, 87; Roger, 181; Sarah, 181, 185; Thomas, 185; William, 272. *See* Hedge.
Edlin, Elizabeth, 194, 199, 204; George, 194; Joane, 204; John, 194, 199; Samuel, 204.
Edlington, Jane, 305; Robert, 305.
Edmonds, or Edmunds, Anthony, 267; Elizabeth, 172, 322, 366, 382; Francis, 148, 153; James, 382; Joane, 247; John, 172, 267, 366; Margaret, 247, 267; Mary, 148, 153, 172, 366; Peter, 247; Rosamond, 382; Thomas, 148, 322.
Edmonson, Elizabeth, 252; Mary, 252, 267; Thomas, 252, 267.
Edwards, Abigail, 36, 325; Abraham, 40; Alexander, 12; Alice, 95, 380; Amy, 197; Ann, 336, 380; Avise, 13; Bridget, 104, 112; Charles, 207; Christian, 374; David, 325; Dennis, 23, 212, 223; Dorothy, 342; Edith, 73; Edward, 380; Elizabeth, 197, 207, 210, 264, 286, 342, 359, 360, 365, 380; Enoch, 283; Frances, 212; Francis, 311; George, 92, 323, 336, 354, 361, 380; Gilbert, 222; Grace, 104; Henry, 33, 36; Hugh, 61; Isabel, 12; Jane, 336; Joane, 23; John, 26, 33, 37, 42, 44, 53, 73, 82, 86, 91, 92, 95, 128, 197, 207, 210, 232, 257, 265, 275, 283, 286, 316, 323, 360, 361, 365; Joseph, 104, 112; Julian, 14; Leonard, 128; Lorina, 311; Lucretia, 185, 192; Margaret, 16, 42, 95; Martha, 199; Mary, 26, 91, 92, 139, 145, 222, 232, 257, 265, 275, 283, 316, 323, 336, 354, 359, 361, 365, 374; Nathaniel, 86; Penelope, 82; Peter, 19; Philip, 323; Rebecca, 323; Robert, 3, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 23, 26, 34; Roger, 34, 145; Rose, 275; Salebanks, 286; Sarah, 192; Tho-

mas, 3, 20, 53, 95, 112, 185, 192, 199, 205, 212, 223, 264, 354, 359, 374; Walter, 139, 145; William, 26, 37, 40, 61, 112, 139, 316, 325, 336, 342, 380; Willmott, 26.
Edy, Alice, 36; Ann, 298, 306; Daniel, 242; Frances, 293, 298, 310; Francis, 293, 298, 306, 310, 324; Henry, 36; John, 293; Margaret, 242; Mary, 242, 324; Robert, 310.
Eger, Eriah, 342.
Eglinton, John, 315; Margaret, 315; Sarah, 315.
Eiddes, Daniel, 232; Mary, 232; Thomas, 232.
Ekins, Elizabeth, 351; Giles, 351.
Elam, Edward, 241; Elizabeth, 176; Gabriel, 171; Henry, 159; Jane, 241; Joane, 141; Margery, 137; Mary, 141, 146, 151, 159, 171, 176; Philippa, 151; Thomas, 137, 141, 146, 151, 159, 171, 176.
Eld, Jane, 334; Joane, 89; John, 89; Joseph, 334.
Elder, or Elders, Edward, 256, 283; Elizabeth, 256, 283; Joane, 174, 187; John, 283; Margaret, 256; Mary, 174, 187; Thomas, 174, 179, 187. *See* Helder.
Elderton, Ann, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Thomas, 105.
Eldred, Anne, 248, 277, 296; Elizabeth, 292, 296; John, 277, 292; Mary, 292; Thomas, 248, 277, 296.
Eldridge, Anne, 249, 257, 267; Charles, 274; Edward, 313; Elizabeth, 249, 261, 274; John, 249, 261, 274, 313; Mary, 267; Sale, 261; Sarah, 313; Thomas, 257, 267; William, 257.
Eldrington, Thomas, 207.
Eldrington *alias* Coxe, Elizabeth, 212; Thomas, 212.
Eleswood, Elizabeth, 304; Peter, 304.
Eley, Edward, 231, 239; Elizabeth, 137, 231, 239, 244; Jervis, 137; John, 244; Joseph, 321; Martha, 321; Mary, 244, 353; Robert, 321; William, 231, 239, 353.
Elford, Abraham, 353; Elizabeth, 371; Mary, 379; Susanna, 353, 360, 371, 379; Thomas, 353, 360, 371, 379.
Elgin, Earl of, 220.
Eliker, Frances, 282; Francis, 282.
Elishay, or Elisham, Elizabeth, 242, 253; John, 253; Thomas, 242, 253.
Elkines, Alice, 286; John, 286; Thomas, 286.
Elkinstocke, Mary, 201; Philip, 201; Thomas, 201.
Ellen, Joane, 331; Mary, 276, 331; Richard, 251, 259, 276; Sarah, 251, 259, 276; Stephen, 331.
Ellery, Elizabeth, 250; Isabel, 151, 156; Margaret, 156; Paracelsus, 151, 156; Rebecca, 27; Robert, 27, 250; Thomas, 151.
Elliott, Christopher, 366; Edward, 342; Elizabeth, 342; Hester, 342; James, 254; Jane, 254; John, 254; Margaret, 292; Mary, 292, 344, 366; Sarah, 366; William, 292, 344. *See* Ellot.
Ellis, Agnes, 107; Andrew, 200; Anne, 46, 90, 98, 102, 107, 143, 200, 205, 227, 339, 345; Arthur, 78, 95; Augustine, 199, 205, 209, 218; Avis, 97; David, 200; Deborah, 90; Dorothy, 218; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 63, 75, 87, 92, 95, 98, 182, 194, 209, 224; Ellen, 97; Etheldred, 75; Francis, 133, 182; Freeman, 224; Henry, 78, 92, 204, 209, 217, 226, 227; Jane, 101, 183; Jeremy, 50; Joane, 68, 178; John, 46, 49, 90, 98, 102, 107, 143, 187, 194, 224; Judith, 172, 178, 183, 187, 194, 200, 204; Lydia, 194; Margaret, 209, 217, 226, 227; Martha, 143; Martin, 75, 95; Mary, 209, 217, 260; Richard, 50, 63, 68, 79, 97, 178, 183, 187, 194, 200; Robert, 101, 102, 172; Rowland, 260; Sarah, 199, 205, 209, 218; Thomas, 79, 87, 172, 339, 345; Walter, 95; William, 194; William Delawood, 339. *See* Else.
Elliston, Anne, 261; John, 386; Mary, 386; Thomas, 261, 386; William, 261.
Ellot, Ellen, 255; John, 255; Mary, 255.
Elmer, Alice, 111; Edward, 111; Samuel, 111.
Elmes, Henry, 324, 330; Jasper, 139; John, 84; Mary, 139; Rebecca, 324; Sarah, 324, 330; William, 84.
Elmore, Alice, 275; Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 275; John, 225; Mary, 225; Thomas, 275.
Elsby, Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 92; Hannibal, 106; Henry, 88, 92, 100, 106, 117, 128, 137; Joane, 137; Livia, 88, 92, 100, 106, 117; Mary, 100; Richard, 117.
Else, Ann, 151; Gervase, 144, 151, 156, 163; Henry, 298; Judith, 156; Margaret, 298; Mary, 144, 151, 156, 163; Sarah, 298; Susanna, 163.
Elson, Anne, 237; Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, 237.
Eltday, or Estday, Alice, 231; Henry, 231; John, 231.
Eltham, Francis, 145; Jane, 145; Mary, 145.
Elthin, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.
Elton, Gilbert, 99; Humphrey, 99.
Elverton, Anne, 256, 263; John, 270; Joseph, 263; Mary, 270; Richard, 256, 263, 270; Stephen, 256.
Elvistone, Ann, 165; Dorothy, 144, 150, 155, 165, 171; Edward, 144; Joane, 175; John, 150; Oliver, 144, 150, 155, 165, 171, 175; Roger, 171.
Elwes. *See* Else.
Elwick, John, 116; Mary, 116; Thomas, 116.
Elwood, Ann, 179; Clement, 174, 179, 208, 214; Eleanor, 174; Elizabeth, 208, 214; Jane, 179; John, 208; Margaret, 174, 214.
Ely, Simon, Bp. of, 359, 364.
Emerson, Agnes, 95; Alice, 62, 155; Anne, 82, 138, 143, 150, 155, 162, 168; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 150, 313; Ellen, 313; George, 57, 62; Godfrey, 65, 71; Grace, 168; Joane, 71; John, 65, 80, 82, 95, 138, 143, 150, 155, 162, 168; Margery, 162; Mary, 57; Matthew, 95; Susanna, 143; Thomas, 125; William, 125.
Emerton, Benjamin, 334; Elizabeth, 372, 373, 383; Jane, 362; John, 373; Mary, 328, 334, 342, 362, 372; Richard, 328, 334, 342, 362, 372; Samuel, 342; Thomas, 373, 383; William, 328, 383.
Emery, Elizabeth, 168; George, 37, 42, 168; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 37, 168.
Emlin, Edward, 40; William, 40.
Emlitt, Mary, 84.
Emmett, Bridget, 340; George, 359; Mary, 359; Richard, 340; William, 359.
Emmings. *See* Hemmings.
Emms, Elizabeth, 178, 218; James, 310; Mary, 174, 178, 190, 197, 218, 310; Nicholas, 174, 178, 190, 197, 218; Richard, 174; Samuel, 190; Thomasine, 197.
Empy, Abraham, 387; Mary, 387.
Enderby, Edward, 215; Margaret, 215.
Endersden, Elizabeth, 243; George, 243; Sarah, 243.
Enesworth, Jane, 274; John, 274. *See* Hensworth.
England, Abigail, 109; Agnes, 102, 105, 109, 115; Anne, 91,

97, 159; Bryan, 159; Ellen, 159; Humphrey, 125; Joane, 105, 130; John, 91, 97, 102, 105, 109, 115, 122, 130; Katherine, 97; Mary, 91; Phœbe, 102; Richard, 115; Sarah, 97.
English, Dorothy, 270; Jane, 270; Mary, 207; William, 207, 270.
Ennis, Alexander, 110, 141; Gourdon, 141; Mary, 110, 141.
Enocke, Catherine, 280; Edward, 280, 287; Hannah, 280, 287; John, 287.
Eperson, Elizabeth, 262; George, 76; Jeremy, 76; Joseph, 262. *See* Ipperson.
Erring. *See* Herring.
Eson, Catherine, 251; Elizabeth, 251, 265; Hannah, 265; John, 265; Richard, 251.
Est. *See* East.
Eton. *See* Eaton.
Eurin. *See* Urin.
Eustace, Francis, 321, 344; Mary, 321; Sarah, 321, 344; Thomas, 344.
Euston, Katherine, 141; Richard, 141; Thomas, 141.
Evans, Abigail, 126; Adam, 31; Alexander, 136; Alice, 388; Andrew, 130; Anne, 73, 92, 299, 386; Arthur, 253; Charles, 136; Christian, 179; Daniel, 272, 278, 284, 290, 298, 300, 305, 313, 330; David, 26, 31, 52, 96, 114, 119, 126; Dorothy, 51, 109, 113; Edward, 33, 114, 128, 253, 272, 299; Eleanor, 256; Elizabeth, 9, 33, 54, 75, 104, 166, 202, 241, 246, 251, 290, 311; Ellis, 310; George, 137, 246; Goldways, 104, 118, 130; Honor, 272, 278, 284, 298, 305, 313, 330; Hugh, 52; Isabel, 143; James, 18, 104, 217, 388; Jane, 144, 149, 155, 158, 167, 173; Joane, 105, 114, 300; John, 35, 51, 54, 58, 64, 66, 84, 105, 109, 113, 119, 158, 162, 166, 167, 179, 256, 311, 313; Joseph, 104, 256; Joyce, 253, 272; Judith, 118; Katherine, 35, 96, 113, 290; Levi, 105; Margaret, 10, 55, 104, 222, 251; Mark, 9; Martha, 217, 222, 290, 386; Mary, 58, 173, 214, 220, 253, 272, 299, 310, 317, 388; Matthew, 386; Nathaniel, 290, 317; Nicholas, 96; Philip, 35; Priscilla, 26; Richard, 40, 155, 299, 310; Robert, 284; Roderick, 75; Rose, 119; Sarah, 162, 166, 179; Simon, 104; Thomas, 66, 144, 214, 217, 220, 222, 236, 241, 246, 251; Tobias, 253; Ursula, 311; Valentine, 51; Walter, 92; William, 40, 51, 55, 64, 73, 84, 92, 128, 137, 144, 149, 155, 158, 162, 167, 173, 202, 298, 300. *See* Iveans.
Evanson, Edward, 22; John, 22.
Everett, Abraham, 258; Bridget, 258; Henry, 134; John, 378; Katherine, 64; Martha, 378; Mary, 134; William, 64, 258. *See* Averit.
Everidge, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226; William, 226.
Everingham, Ellen, 253; Mary, 253; Robert, 253.
Everton, Ann, 303; Lettice, 303, 352; Mary, 352; Robert, 355; Susanna, 355; Thomas, 303, 352.
Every, Peter, 5; William, 5.
Evinor, Margaret, 286; Thomas, 286.
Ewe, Mary, 309; Richard, 309.
Ewers, Anne, 323; Eleanor, 317; George, 323; John, 317; William, 323.
Ewin, or Ewins, Anne, 86, 93; Mary, 93; Thomas, 86, 93. *See* Hewine.
Exces, Martha, 283; Susanna, 283; Thomas, 283. *See* Eckes.
Exhill, or Exall, Ann, 306, 312; Mary, 306; Robert, 306, 312. *See* Axell.
Exton, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 147; John, 147. *See* Axton, Hexton.
Eyre, Daniel, 337; Susanna, 337.

F

Fabess, Anne, 318; Charles, 318; John, 318.
Fabian, Frances, 190; Margaret, 190; Thomas, 190.
Facy, James, 92, 99; Jane, 92; Lydia, 92, 99; Mary, 99.
Fairclough, or Faircloth, Ciccly, 329, 336, 341, 348, 358; Elizabeth, 210, 336; John, 348; Joseph, 380, 388; Mary, 329, 380; Rebecca, 358; Samuel, 210; Sarah, 388; Susanna, 380, 388; Thomas, 329, 336, 341, 348, 358.
Fairfax, Anne, 251, 262; Barker, 251; Frances, 262; Henry, 251, 262, 275; Thomas, 275.
Falconer. *See* Faulkner.
Fallowe, Arthur, 44; Oliver, 44, 47; William, 47. *See* Fellowe.
Fanshaw, Frances, 198, 205, 213, 222; John, 198, 205, 213, 222; Richard, 222; Thomas, 205.
Farbete, Edward, 332; Elizabeth, 332; Martha, 332.
Farborne, Anne, 54; Cuthbert, 58, 66, 69, 72; John, 50, 66; Michael, 69; Susan, 61; Thomas, 50, 54, 58, 61, 72.
Fardell, Elizabeth, 94.
Fareby, Edward, 337; Elizabeth, 337; Mary, 337.
Farmer, Agnes, 52; Elizabeth, 31, 226; Henry, 52; Hester, 226; John, 31, 340; Mary, 340; William, 226.
Farnam, John, 228; Susanna, 228.
Farnomy, Anne, 276; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 276.
Farr, Elizabeth, 218; John, 103, 298, 331; Martha, 298; Mary, 218, 270, 280, 292, 331; Michael, 270; Nicholas, 270, 280, 292; Richard, 218; Sarah, 280; Thomas, 218; William, 103.
Farrell, Ann, 178; Magdalen, 178; William, 178.
Farrer, Constance, 95; Joyce, 95; Margaret, 95; Mary, 93; Thomas, 93.
Farrington, Dorothy, 123; Katherine, 214; Matthew, 214; Michael, 214; Ralph, 39; Robert, 39; Thomas, 123.
Farrow, David, 64; Elizabeth, 192; James, 192, 203; John, 64; Margery, 192, 203; Steward, 85; Thomas, 43.
Farry, Christopher, 122; Thomas, 122.
Fathers, Esther, 335; John, 320, 335; Mary, 335; Susanna, 320, 335.
Faucon, Richard, 242; Sarah, 242.
Faulkner, Ann, 298, 306, 325; Elizabeth, 330; Hester, 306; Joane, 234; John, 230, 234; Joseph, 330, 339, 349; Mary, 230, 339, 349; Rebecca, 330, 349; Richard, 298, 306, 325; Sarah, 234; William, 325.
Favell, Edward, 317, 328, 361, 374; Elizabeth, 46, 317; Fortune, 35; George, 61; John, 361, 374; Lancelot, 67; Mary, 317, 328, 361, 374; Peter, 65; Priscilla, 41; Richard, 35, 41, 42, 46, 50, 61, 65; Roche, 65; Thomas, 65, 67; William, 50.
Faver, Richard, 54; William, 54.
Favy, Edward, 58; Oliver, 58.
Fawcett, Ann, 266, 347; Benjamin, 255; Chesya, 181; Cordelia, 123; Dorothy, 165, 354; Edward, 215, 219, 226, 227, 232, 237, 244, 251, 255, 261, 266, 272, 280, 284, 293, 297; Eleanor, 255, 261, 266, 272, 280, 284, 293; Elizabeth, 73, 169, 284; Ellen, 156, 160, 165, 169, 215, 219, 226, 227,

232, 237, 244, 251, 280, 297; James, 308; Jane, 160; John, 115, 156, 160, 165, 169, 181, 237, 284; Joseph, 242, 251, 347, 354; Margaret, 107, 115, 139; Martha, 293; Mary, 242, 272, 300, 308, 320, 345; Rebecca, 347, 354; Richard, 133, 280, 320; Robert, 139; Sarah, 261; Stephen, 219; Thomas, 107, 115, 123, 133, 139, 227, 242, 244; William, 73, 156, 232, 300, 308, 320, 345.
Fawne, Faith, 203; John, 203; Nathaniel, 203.
Faxby, John, 126; Richard, 126.
Feakes, Alice, 94; Henry, 94; Katherine, 94.
Fealcs, Humphrey, 221; Jane, 221.
Fearneley, Elizabeth, 81, 85; Peter, 81, 85.
Feather, Henry, 224; Mary, 215, 224; Michael, 215, 224.
Fell, Francis, 73; John, 73; Mary, 144; Thomas, 132, 137, 144.
Fellon, Joseph, 252; Tabitha, 252.
Fellowe, Francis, 34; Oliver, 34. *See* Fallowe.
Fellowes, Jane, 304; John, 262; Mary, 304; Richard, 262, 304.
Felmingham, Anne, 186, 193, 202, 211; Christopher, 143, 149, 155, 168, 182, 186, 193, 202, 211; Elizabeth, 155; Faith, 168; Isabel, 143, 149, 155, 193; Job, 211; John, 202; Katherine, 143; Margaret, 182; William, 149.
Felmore. *See* Filmore.
Felton, John, 57; Mary, 57.
Fendals, John, 216; Mary, 216.
Fenden, Elizabeth, 385; John, 375; Priscilla, 375, 385; Thomas, 375, 385.
Fenn, Ann, 377; Elizabeth, 210, 215, 336; Hugh, 304, 313, 327, 336, 347, 360, 367, 377, 388; Joane, 388; John, 210, 215, 304; Mary, 304, 313, 327, 336, 347, 360, 367, 377, 388; William, 360. *See* Finn.
Fennill, Frances, 357; Michael, 357, 380, 390; Sarah, 357, 380, 390.
Fenton, Ann, 111, 299, 359, 367; Elizabeth, 258, 331; George, 258; Jane, 114; John, 367; Joseph, 299, 359, 367; Margaret, 299; Mary, 111, 114, 121; Robert, 111; Rowland, 114, 121; Thomas, 258; Thomasine, 331; William, 331. *See* Fentor.
Fentor, Elizabeth, 272; Thomas, 272.
Fenwick, Grace, 355; John, 355; William, 355.
Ferding, Anne, 138; Walter, 138.
Ferley, George, 182; William, 182.
Ferryman, Peter, 16.
Fets, Anne, 306; Elizabeth, 306; George, 306.
Fews, Alice, 164.
Fibis, Dunkin, 139.
Field, Abigail, 122; Agnes, 134; Alice, 22; Ann, 228, 254, 266, 354, 363, 366, 377, 383, 389; Bathsheba, 197; Edmund, 106; Edward, 75, 354, 356, 363, 383, 389; Elizabeth, 319; Frances, 106; George, 7, 28, 63; James, 3, 228; Joane, 3; John, 106, 121, 134, 266, 298, 319; Joseph, 114, 122, 130, 197, 297, 381; Judith, 381; Margaret, 121, 297; Mary, 298, 383; Priscilla, 114; Richard, 84, 228; Sampson, 22; Sarah, 346, 381; Thomas, 63, 75, 389; Walter, 7; William, 254, 266, 363.
Fielden, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69.
Fielding, Ann, 219, 258; James, 219, 357, 373, 384; Richard, 219, 258, 373; Rose, 357, 373, 384; William, 258.
Fifield, Catherine, 359; John, 359; William, 359.
Figg, Jane, 213, 222; Robert, 222; Thomas, 213, 222; Winifred, 213.
Fillpott. *See* Philpott.
Filmes. *See* Philmes.
Filmore, Bastiony, 230; Hester, 151, 159; James, 218; Joane, 210, 218, 230; John, 151, 159, 210; Sebastian, 151, 210, 218; Thomas, 230; William, 159.
Finch, Alice, 52; Anne, 56, 59; Edmond, 65; Elizabeth, 194, 205, 219; Ellen, 72; Faith, 49; Grace, 30; Henry, 83; Hugh, 321; James, 350; Jane, 54; Joane, 48, 65; John, 65, 69, 73, 194, 350, 363; Katherine, 350, 363; Lawrence, 88; Mary, 321; Moses, 83, 88; Richard, 48, 54, 59, 69, 73, 219; Robert, 30; Roger, 194, 205, 219; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 49, 52, 56, 72; William, 65.
Findall, Ann, 114; Edmund, 100, 109, 114, 117, 125, 131; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 100, 105, 109, 114, 117; Isabel, 117; Joane, 100; Robert, 105; Susanna, 125; William, 131.
Finden, Mary, 17; Matthew, 17.
Findlington, James, 57; Jane, 57.
Finn, Alice, 225; Ann, 117, 130, 144; Dorothy, 117; Edward, 320; Elizabeth, 225, 320, 359; Hester, 123; John, 144, 197, 225, 320; Mary, 312, 359; Truth, 197; William, 117, 123, 130, 144, 182, 197, 312, 359. *See* Fenn.
Finney, Dorothy, 234, 241, 258; John, 258; Mary, 195, 202, 205; Rebecca, 202; Richard, 234, 241, 258; Thomas, 182, 195, 202, 205, 234; William, 205.
Finnis, John, 111; Margaret, 111, 165; William, 165.
Fippin. *See* Phippin.
Fish, Ann, 170; Hannah, 119; John, 119, 156, 170; Margaret, 186, 196; Mary, 156, 186; Richard, 170; William, 186, 196; Winifred, 156.
Fisher, Anne, 138, 166, 173, 236, 240, 241, 316; Catherine, 385; Charity, 94; Christopher, 36; Deborah, 36; Dorothy, 90; Edward, 236, 241, 262; Elizabeth, 45, 57, 109, 114, 115, 144, 166, 240, 262, 313, 323, 329, 336; Frances, 37, 194, 362; George, 316; Giles, 65; Henry, 10, 114, 323, 329; Jane, 41; Joane, 45, 154; John, 37, 41, 45, 57, 62, 65, 75, 94, 109, 114, 118, 119, 127, 144, 241, 277, 313; Judith, 146, 154, 157, 165; Mary, 8, 81, 127, 241, 277; Phage, 118; Prudence, 236; Rebecca, 323; Richard, 45, 173, 313, 336, 362; Robert, 119, 144, 146, 166, 240, 385; Sarah, 313, 362, 385; Stephen, 81, 90, 157, 194; Susanna, 94; Thomas, 99, 115, 138, 146, 154, 157, 165; William, 75, 99, 115, 173, 241. *See* Fisser.
Fishick, Elizabeth, 87.
Fisser, Oliver, 265; Sarah, 265.
Fitten, Abigail, 173; Agnes, 173; Elizabeth, 63, 170; Randall, 63; Robert, 170; Thomas, 170, 173.
Fittins, Elizabeth, 159; Mary, 148, 153, 159, 165, 173, 182; Richard, 148, 153, 159, 165, 173, 182; Robert, 165; Timothy, 153; William, 173.
Fitzhugh, Abigail, 139, 148; Henry, 133; John, 133, 139, 148.
Fitz John, John, 384; Margaret, 384; Ralph, 384.
Fixar, Fortune, 42; Henry, 42.
Flack, Alice, 325, 334, 347; Anthony, 346; Ellen, 346; John, 325; Susanna, 334, 346; Thomas, 325, 334, 347.

Flaggett, Frances, 203; Henry, 203.
Flagnell, Dorothy, 260; Francis, 260; Sarah, 260.
Flatt, Anne, 249; Joseph, 249.
Flavell, Elizabeth, 153; Isabel, 153; Thomas, 153.
Flawne, Apara, 169; Joane, 169; Richard, 169.
Fleale, Andrew, 80; Thomas, 80.
Fleetcraft, Dorothy, 107; Richard, 107.
Fleetwood, Henry, 86; John, 315; Joseph, 229; Mary, 327; Miles, 9; Robert, 86; Sarah, 315, 327, 331; Thomas, 229; William, 9, 315, 327, 331.
Fleming, Cuthbert, 346, 361; David, 339; Elizabeth, 346, 361; Ellen, 106; Jane, 339; John, 106; Mary, 346; Susanna, 339; Thomas, 361; William, 106.
Fletcher, Alexander, 100, 196; Alice, 71, 85, 319; Amy, 233; Anne, 21, 62, 111; Anthony, 35, 111, 115, 122, 132, 139, 153; Cary, 111; Catherine, 255; Cicell, 153; Cicely, 100; Daniel, 243, 255; Elizabeth, 69, 115, 200, 243, 251, 262; Frances, 23, 87, 101; George, 43, 47, 52, 59, 62, 71, 75; Grace, 185; Hannah, 115, 153, 200; Henry, 17, 21, 23, 29, 31, 35, 132; Hugh, 190, 198, 204; Isaac, 224; James, 69; Jane, 190, 204, 322; Joane, 52, 243, 255; John, 31, 43, 85, 196, 242, 261, 322; Joseph, 217, 224, 233, 242, 251, 261; Judith, 139; Leonard, 59; Lionell, 122, 200; Margaret, 62, 196, 330; Martha, 330; Mary, 190, 198, 204, 217, 224, 233, 242, 251, 261, 319; Richard, 100; Robert, 87; Susanna, 258, 262; Thomas, 17, 101, 185, 258, 262, 319, 322, 330; William, 47, 62, 87, 101, 319.
Flexmore, Francis, 225; John, 225; Mary, 225.
Florren, Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 30.
Flott, Katherine, 87.
Floud, Angelica, 163; Ann, 143; Effance, 107; Effum, 143; Ellina [? Ellinor], 107; Elizabeth, 106, 115; Ephraim, 115, 163; Essum, 150; John, 106, 107, 115, 120, 143, 150, 163; Matthew, 115; Richard, 120; Thomas, 115; William, 106.
Flower, Alice, 212; Ann, 309, 332; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 299, 300, 313, 325, 345; George, 26, 347, 358, 378, 387; Griffin, 207, 212, 219; Joane, 295, 313; John, 207, 300, 313, 325, 345, 355; Mary, 212, 219, 358, 378, 387; Philip, 300; Richard, 29, 33, 299, 304, 309, 320, 329, 345, 347, 355, 379; Robert, 26, 304; Sarah, 92, 299, 345; Susan, 304, 309, 320, 329, 347, 355, 379; Thomas, 295, 313, 332; William, 33, 313, 325, 329.
Floxsan, Ann, 297; William, 297.
Floyd, Abigail, 36; Anne, 245, 283, 294; Cicely, 233; Constantine, 233; David, 56; Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 36, 70, 249, 294; Frances, 249; Francis, 261; George, 84; Henry, 27, 233; Hester, 283; Hugh, 249; James, 63; John, 27, 56, 84, 294, 344; Margery, 141, 147; Martha, 84; Mary, 344; Nicholas, 27; Peter, 30; Rebecca, 261; Robert, 27; Rowland, 141; Samuel, 245; Thomas, 30, 141, 147, 245, 261; William, 283.
Fly, Dorothy, 204, 221; George, 204, 221; Rebecca, 204; William, 221.
Focett. *See* Fawcett.
Foe, Deborah, 328; Eleanor, 328; Elizabeth, 222, 272; Ellen, 340; James, 222; John, 272; Robert, 222, 272, 328, 340; Whitmay, 340.
Fœnix. *See* Phœnix.
Foljambe, Hercules, 31; Odelia, 31.
Follansby, Ann, 223; Anna Maria, 223; Grissell, 204; Thomas, 204; Thomasine, 204; William, 223.
Fookes, Ann, 189; George, 186, 189; Henry, 186; Mary, 186, 189. *See* Fowkes.
Foorne, Robert, 224; Walter, 224.
Foote, Ann, 373; Edward, 364, 373; Elizabeth, 172; Lucy, 167; Mary, 167, 364, 373; Thomas, 167, 172.
Footitt, John, 67, 72; William, 72.
Ford, Alice, 291, 296, 333, 342, 354; Angell, 212; Anne, 182, 287, 295, 303, 321, 349; Augustine, 217; Berkley, 292; Charles, 295; Eleanor, 296; Elizabeth, 171, 237, 246, 255, 303, 319, 326, 369; Ellen, 176, 190, 196, 204, 211, 217; George, 196, 255, 291, 296, 333, 342, 354; Henry, 176, 182, 190, 196, 204, 211, 217, 377; James, 204, 295, 303, 321, 349; Jane, 101, 190; John, 237, 246, 255, 292, 298, 326; Magdalen, 101; Martha, 171, 292, 298; Mary, 290, 342, 369, 377; Moses, 349; Richard, 171, 290, 319; Sarah, 319; Thomas, 176, 369, 377, 389; Timothy, 389; Walter, 212; William, 101, 246, 287, 321, 333.
Fordham, Anne, 275; William, 275.
Foreman, Alice, 280; Anne, 317, 322; Edward, 280; Elizabeth, 341; John, 341, 367; Joseph, 317, 322; Mary, 367; Thomas, 322.
Foreshawe, Anne, 254; James, 254; Robert, 254.
Forrest, Alice, 130; Cicely, 107; Daniel, 71; Dorothy, 84, 150; Elizabeth, 75; Henry, 71, 75, 78, 84, 88, 97, 104, 107, 130; Hester, 113; Jane, 88, 97, 104, 107; Joane, 88; John, 73, 113, 145, 150, 155; Katherine, 150, 155; Lancelot, 145; Mary, 97; Rebecca, 113; Robert, 155; Thomas, 78; Thomasine, 73; Vulcan, 104.
Forrester, Clare, 78; William, 78.
Forster. *See* Foster.
Forte, Alice, 50; Anne, 43; Margery, 45; Robert, 43, 45, 50, 53; Susan, 53.
Fortune, Alice, 189, 194, 204; Elizabeth, 189, 194; Grace, 222; John, 204; Martha, 222; Robert, 189, 194, 204, 222. *See* Portune.
Fossett. *See* Fawcett.
Fossey, Daniel, 386; Joseph, 369, 376, 386; Rebecca, 369, 376, 386; Thomas, 376.
Foster, Alice, 211; Ann, 113, 115, 211, 331, 344; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 87, 97, 206, 236; Ellen, 104, 110; Henry, 104, 110; James, 19; John, 348; Joseph, 211; Katherine, 14; Martha, 206; Mary, 104, 233, 331, 348, 359; Nicholas, 344; Reginald, 233; Richard, 113, 115, 119, 133, 206, 236; Robert, 51, 97; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 9, 14, 142, 331, 348, 359; William, 115, 344, 359.
Fosterscue, Alice, 64; Anne, 68; John, 64, 68.
Fothergale, Ann, 258; George, 258; Martha, 258.
Fothergill, Elizabeth, 138; Richard, 138.
Fotheringham, Alice, 97; Charles, 97; Margaret, 97.
Fountaine, Elizabeth, 339; Jane, 338; John, 328, 339; Joseph, 338; Mary, 328, 339; Susanna, 338.
Fowkes, Honor, 73; Thomas, 73. *See* Fookes.

Fowler, Adam, 69; Ann, 251; Elizabeth, 68, 102; Francis, 85; Isabel, 64; James, 226, 314; Jane, 95, 102; John, 251; Katherine, 327; Margaret, 69; Mary, 226, 314, 327, 340; Ralph, 95; Richard, 91, 251; Robert, 340; Thomas, 64, 68, 85, 95, 102; Timothy, 314, 327.
Fowles, John, 375; Roger, 375; Susanna, 375.
Fowne, Magdalen, 96; Thomas, 96; William, 96.
Fox, Allen, 7; Ann, 170, 348; Charles, 379; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 6, 170, 207, 244; Francis, 348; Garrett, 230; Henry, 230; Isabella, 348; Joane, 7, 207; John, 6, 38, 44; Margaret, 357, 379; Martha, 103; Mary, 38; Paul, 44; Richard, 207; Robert, 357, 379; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 148, 170, 244.
Foxall, Joane, 84; Martha, 84; Richard, 84, 88; Thomas, 88.
Foxen, Katherine, 336, 345; Thomas, 336, 345.
Foxgill, Bridget, 336, 343; Elizabeth, 343; Mary, 336; Samuel, 336, 343.
Foxhill. *See* Foxwell.
Foxley, Alexander, 93; Ann, 212; Anna, 93; Elizabeth, 93, 212, 295; Jane, 212; Richard, 295; Robert, 295; Thomas, 76; William, 212.
Foxwell, Edmund, 369, 381, 388; George, 369; John, 388; Mary, 369, 381, 388; Richard, 75; William, 75.
Frame, Elizabeth, 158, 235, 362; Henry, 162; John, 158, 162, 171, 235, 357; Martha, 158, 162, 171, 379; Mary, 357, 362, 372, 379; Priscilla, 171; Robert, 357, 362, 372, 379.
Francis, Alice, 154; Anne, 27, 260; Clement, 146; Henry, 73; Joane, 2; John, 24, 27, 143; Mary, 352; Rebecca, 352; Richard, 12, 73, 154; Robert, 260; Ruth, 143, 146; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 143, 146, 352; William, 12.
Franke, Avis, 309; Benjamin, 309; Edward, 103; John, 56; Thomas, 56, 103.
Frankes, Avis, 294; John, 294.
Franklin, Alice, 110; Anne, 12, 334; Avis, 104, 107, 110; Elizabeth, 32, 287, 334, 341, 379; Ellen, 12; Faith, 245; George, 350; Henry, 349; James, 12, 13; Jerome, 21; John, 32, 104, 107, 110, 232, 245, 301; Judith, 232; Mary, 256, 353, 361, 384; Nathaniel, 312, 320, 334, 349; Peter, 13; Richard, 250, 277, 379; Robert, 107; Sarah, 250, 256, 268, 277, 287, 301, 312, 320, 321, 334, 349, 350, 353, 361, 379; Thomas, 21, 228, 232, 245, 320, 341; William, 42, 45, 250, 256, 268, 277, 287, 301, 312, 321, 334, 350, 353, 361; Winifred, 42.
Fratken, Ann, 320; Francis, 320; Richard, 320.
Freake, Julius, 52; Martha, 52.
Frederick, John, 316; Joseph, 316; Martha, 316.
Freeman, Anthony, 256; Charles, 268; Daniel, 261; Elizabeth, 387; John, 81, 357, 367, 376, 387; Mary, 256, 261, 302; Rebecca, 357, 367, 376; Samuel, 376; Simon, 256, 261, 268; Susanna, 268; William, 302, 367.
Freestone, Anthony, 370, 381; Edith, 370, 381; Eleanor, 381; Francis, 224; Honor, 224; John, 291; Lawrence, 224; Mary, 291; Thomas, 291.
Fremingham, George, 15; Henry, 15.
French, Abigail, 93, 97; Andrew, 46, 52; Ann, 115, 166, 289, 308; Cicely, 147, 152; Constance, 4; Edward, 93, 97; Elizabeth, 83, 166, 178; Francis, 93; Henry, 122; Jane, 168; Jeffrey, 147, 152, 166, 168, 178; John, 45, 83, 295, 390; Judith, 289; Katherine, 4, 122; Martha, 295, 374, 380, 390; Mary, 97, 115, 295, 308; Richard, 45, 52; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 2, 3; William, 2-4, 46, 115, 147, 289, 308, 374, 380, 390.
Freshwater, Elizabeth, 293, 372, 378, 382, 387; George, 328, 340, 347; Jane, 328; John, 340; Mary, 293, 328, 340, 347, 372, 382; Philemon, 293; Richard, 347, 382, 387; William, 372, 378, 387.
Fretter, Richard, 239.
Fretwell, Mary, 376; Philip, 376; Samuel, 376; Sarah, 264.
Frewlove, Catherine, 162; Joyce, 162; William, 162. *See* Trewlove.
Frisby, Ann, 201; Elizabeth, 175, 180, 187, 190, 192, 201, 209, 219, 311; George, 122; Henry, 108; Jane, 128; John, 192; Margaret, 104, 108, 114; Martha, 187; Mary, 85, 175; Nicholas, 311; Peter, 114, 180, 187, 192, 201, 209, 219; Richard, 85, 104, 108, 114, 122, 128, 201; Thomas, 175, 182, 190, 201; William, 182; Zachary, 108.
Frisse, Francis, 246; Joane, 246; Thomas, 246.
Friswell, or Frissell, Ann, 293; Frances, 271; Francis, 257, 271, 275, 286, 293, 369, 377; George, 293; Grace, 348, 357, 369, 377; James, 348, 357, 369, 377; Jane, 257; Joane, 271; John, 257, 286; Rebecca, 383; Richard, 275, 383; Sarah, 286; Susanna, 348.
Frith, Anne, 156, 201, 273; Christian, 116; Edward, 74, 78, 319; Elizabeth, 129, 330; Ephraim, 319; Isabel, 84, 92, 98, 108, 114; Jane, 74; John, 92, 108, 174, 201; Magdalen, 156; Margaret, 74; Martha, 251; Mary, 251, 283, 319; Peter, 78, 84, 92, 98, 108, 114, 129; Philippa, 125; Richard, 116, 125, 156; Samuel, 240; Sarah, 283; Simon, 98, 174, 240, 251, 283; Susanna, 201; Thomas, 116, 330; William, 273.
Frogg, Ann, 378; Elizabeth, 378.
Fry, Dorothy, 29; Edward, 340, 352; Elizabeth, 39; Jane, 29; John, 29; Lucy, 82; Mary, 32, 340, 352; Richard, 32, 39; Robert, 29; Stephen, 246; William, 82.
Fryer, Abraham, 125; Adam, 119; Alice, 68, 92, 285; Anne, 308; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 285; George, 4; Joane, 62, 112, 115; John, 58, 115, 253; Joseph, 253; Margaret, 72; Richard, 308; Susanna, 308; Thomas, 4, 13, 58, 62, 68, 72, 112; William, 86, 92, 112, 115, 119, 125, 285.
Flugon, Margaret, 119; Thomas, 119.
Fullam, Patrick, 9; William, 9.
Fuller, Alice, 157, 161, 209, 218; Ann, 251, 260, 268, 273, 332, 344, 356, 368, 384; Arthur, 209; Benjamin, 332; Bridget, 272; Edward, 198, 209, 218; Elizabeth, 198, 309, 344, 379; John, 6, 13, 157, 161, 218, 312, 351, 363, 375, 382, 384; Joshua, 268; Mary, 312, 332, 351, 363, 375, 382; Philip, 251, 260, 268, 273; Richard, 351, 363; Sarah, 368; Thomas, 272; William, 6, 161, 273, 309, 312, 344, 356, 368, 375, 384.
Fullin, Charity, 145; Elizabeth, 145; Griffin, 145.
Fulthorne, Elizabeth, 80; Lewis, 69; Nathaniel, 69, 72, 80; Susan, 72.
Fulwood, Ann, 166; Catherine, 215, 222; Elizabeth, 215;

John, 215, 222; Mary, 222; Richard, 166.
Furbush, Edward, 83; Jane, 83; Leonard, 83.
Furbusher, Erisia, 20; Martha, 20.
Furcum, Anne. 277; Gabriel, 277; Margaret, 277.
Furgason, Alice, 261, 266; James, 266; John, 261, 266.
Furlong, Lawrence, 318; Mary, 318; Philadelphia, 318.
Furmery, Christopher, 126, 134; John, 126; Nicholas, 150; Robert, 134; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 150.
Furnace, Edward, 183; John, 149; Margaret, 149; Mary, 183.
Furnell, Jane, 188; Jeffery, 188; Thomas, 188.
Furner, Dorothy, 152; James, 152; John, 152.
Fustian, Ann, 279, 331; Elizabeth, 298, 305; Jane, 331; John, 279, 298, 305, 310, 329; Mary, 279, 305, 310, 329; Richard, 310; Thomas, 331.
Fyrme, Elizabeth, 138; William, 138.

G

Gadsdon, Ann, 349; John, 349; Johnson Holman, 349.
Gage, Elizabeth, 62, 71; John, 71, 84; Thomas, 84; William, 62.
Gaine, Ann, 226; William, 226.
Galandine, John, 76; Stephen, 76. *See* Calladine.
Gale, Alexander, 385; Constance, 111; Elizabeth, 313, 323,337,347,373,385; Grissell, 124; John, 72, 313, 323, 337, 347, 373, 385; Joseph, 118; Margaret, 111; Mary, 337; Matthew Gunnell, 313; Nathaniel, 111, 118, 124; Parnell, 373; Sarah, 337. *See* Galley.
Gallant, George, 109; Joane, 109; John, 109.
Gallapin, Agnes, 285; Frances, 285, 290; Lewis, 285, 290; Sarah, 290.
Galley, Elizabeth, 381; John, 381; Joseph, 381.
Gallop, Thomas, 17.
Galston, or Galton, Edward, 292; Henry, 292; Mercy, 292.
Gamble, Arnold, 16; Elizabeth, 179; Emmett, 305; Henry, 286, 305; John, 16; Lewis, 286; Mary, 286, 305; William, 179.
Ganing, Peter, 321; Susan, 321.
Ganney, Joane, 31; John, 31.
Gant, Elizabeth, 228; Thomas, 228. *See* Cant.
Gapper, Alice, 31, 34; John, 31, 34.
Garbert, Elizabeth, 217, 222; Nathaniel, 217; William, 217, 222.
Garbrand, Ambrose, 348; Jane, 348; Mary, 348.
Garden, Mary, 80; Thomas, 80.
Gardiner, or Gardner, Alice, 68; Andrew, 146; Angelina, 97; Anne, 90, 94, 97, 101; Charles, 367; Christian, 86; Elizabeth, 11, 101, 126, 184, 215, 223, 356, 370, 384; Esther, 380; Frances, 21, 113; Francis, 315; George, 105, 192, 213, 380; Humphrey, 21; Isabel, 146; James, 184, 204; Jane, 72; Joane, 113; John, 11, 29, 90, 105, 126, 215, 223, 315, 383; Joseph, 383; Lewis, 146; Markham, 72; Mary, 125, 192, 213, 356, 367, 380; Nathaniel, 29; Rebecca, 192; Richard, 94; Robert, 215; Roger, 94; Sarah, 315, 383; Susan, 384; Thomas, 113, 125, 356, 367, 370, 384; William, 68, 86, 90, 97, 101. *See* Garner.
Garfield, Anne, 92; Audley, 96; Benjamin, 75, 78, 81, 85, 88, 92, 96; Elizabeth, 78, 96; Henry, 75; James, 81; John, 88; Mary, 85, 244, 288; Thomas, 244; William, 244, 288.
Garford, Ann, 275, 308, 309; Edmund, 41; Edward, 41, 43; Elizabeth, 308; John, 319; Robert, 275, 308, 319; Susan, 43; William, 275.
Gariff, Thomasine, 87.
Garland, Agnes, 95; Thomas, 95; Walter, 95.
Garnell, Joane, 298; Sarah, 298; William, 298.
Garner, Ann, 240, 302, 304; Catherine, 290; Elizabeth, 240, 287; George, 249; John, 240, 249, 254, 261, 283, 285, 290, 296, 300, 302, 304; Martha, 285; Mary, 261, 300; Parthina, 287; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 249, 254, 261, 283, 290, 296, 304; Thomas, 285, 287; William, 302. *See* Gardiner.
Garnett, Ann, 388; John, 278; Mary, 302, 388; Nicholas, 388; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 302; William, 302.
Garrett, Agnes, 4, 8; Ambrose, 150; Dorothy, 101, 110; Edward, 2, 356; Elizabeth, 2, 95, 98, 101, 348, 356; Ferdinando, 26; Francis, 114; Henry, 9, 120; Hester, 150; James, 26; Joane, 118; John, 4, 6, 27, 95, 98, 101, 114, 118, 120, 150, 291, 356, 360; Katherine, 73, 94; Margery, 2; Mary, 94, 291, 348, 360; Nathaniel, 27; Richard, 95, 172; Robert, 6; Stephen, 94; Susan, 172; Thomas, 8, 70, 73, 291, 348, 360; William, 129. *See* Carret.
Garrison, Henry, 269; Jane, 269; John, 269.
Garsell, Elizabeth, 264; Mary, 264; William, 264.
Garter, Barnard, 46, 55, 65; George, 55, Margaret, 46.
Garton, Henry, 23; James, 23; William, 23.
Gascoigne, Dorothy, 98; Ellen, 98; George, 98; John, 314; Martha, 314; Sarah, 314. *See* Gaskin.
Gasford, Ann, 300; Charles, 300.
Gaskin, Edward, 257; Eleanor, 246, 257; Elizabeth, 257; Ellen, 279; Francis, 279; Hannah, 359; James, 278; John, 236, 257, 267, 278; Martha, 236, 257, 267, 278; Mary, 246; Samuel, 359; William, 246, 257, 279. *See* Gascoigne.
Gateley, Alice, 167; Ann, 182, 186; Elizabeth, 171, 176; Francis, 201; John, 167, 171, 176, 182, 186, 193, 201; Mary, 167, 171, 176, 182, 186, 193, 201; Roger, 193.
Gates, Ellen, 301; James, 32; John, 32; Joseph, 301; Thomas, 59.
Gateshead, Ann, 104; Barnard, 104, 110, 115; Grace, 104, 110, 115; John, 115; Katherine, 120; Mary, 110; Thomas, 120.
Gatewell, Elizabeth, 125; John, 131, 143; Joyce, 143; Mary, 136; Walter, 125, 131, 136, 143.
Gatforth. *See* Garford.
Gathwaite, Grace, 165; Mary, 165; William, 165.
Gaton, Anne, 242; Ellen, 229; John, 242; Richard, 229, 241; Sarah, 229, 241; William, 242.
Gauff, Thomasine, 87.
Gaunt, George, 165; Rebecca, 165.
Gautherne, Mary, 348; Sarah, 348; William, 348. *See* Cawthorne.
Gavery, Alice, 335; Anthony, 335; Elizabeth, 335; James, 335. *See* Govery.
Gawdey, John, 119, 120; Robert, 119, 120.
Gay, Alice, 91; Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 118; Jane, 74, 91; Mary, 86; Richard, 79; Roger, 70, 74, 86, 91, 118; Sarah, 70. *See* Guy.

Gayford, Anne, 66; Elizabeth, 52, 94; Ellen, 94; Grace, 179; John, 69; Mary, 179; Nathaniel, 84; Samuel, 52, 66, 69, 84, 94; Walter, 179.
Gayler, Ann, 340; Benjamin, 340; Sarah, 340.
Gayling, John, 37, 55; Penelope, 55; Rose, 61; William, 37, 55, 61.
Gaynes, Amy, 196; Joane, 190, 196, 227; Samuel, 190, 196, 227.
Gazeley, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221.
Gazuet, Jeremiah, 388; Susanna, 388.
Geary, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 366; John, 366; Margaret, 176; Martha, 366; Robert, 176; William, 170, 176.
Gee, Agnes, 8; John, 8.
Geeron, Elizabeth, 309; John, 309; Sibbell, 309.
Gellie. *See* Jelly.
Genings. *See* Jennings.
Genn, Elizabeth, 24; John, 24.
Gennyson, Lucy, 27; Richard, 27.
Gent, Elizabeth, 50; John, 48; Richard, 53; Robert, 48, 50, 53, 58, 68; Sarah, 58.
Geoghegan, Garret, 326; Sarah, 326.
George, Anne, 80, 303, 309; Daniel, 303; Elizabeth, 342; Henry, 80; Joane, 108; William, 108, 303, 309, 342. *See* Gorge.
Gering, Mary, 260; Sarah, 260; William, 260.
German, Joane, 166; John, 166; William, 166. *See* Jerman.
Gerney, Joane, 242; Mary, 242; William, 242. *See* Gurney.
Gerrard, Agnes, 10; Oliver, 10; Ralph, 45; Robert, 50; William, 45, 50.
Gesses, Henry, 274; Richard, 274; Sarah, 274.
Ghost, Jane, 163; John, 163; Sarah, 163.
Gibb, Ann, 142; Mary, 142; Nicholas, 142.
Gibbon, Richard, 25.
Gibbons, Agnes, 6, 17; Anne, 255; Dorcas, 18; Francis, 255; Henry, 79; Hugh, 79; Jane, 20; John, 4, 18; Katherine, 3; Susanna, 255; Thomas, 2-4, 6, 17, 20.
Gibbs, Aaron, 351, 360, 367, 377, 382, 386; Abraham, 177, 224; Alice, 177; Anne, 77; Benjamin, 215; Elizabeth, 125, 136, 176; Frances, 386; Francis, 72; George, 382; Henry, 176, 180, 185, 189, 196, 205, 215, 224; Humphrey, 164; Isaac, 189; Jane, 190, 226; Joane, 72, 160, 164, 185; Job, 160, 164; John, 77, 125, 132, 136, 185; Magdalen, 86; Margaret, 176, 185, 189, 196, 205, 213, 215, 218, 222, 224, 226; Martha, 367; Mary, 160, 196, 218, 351; Matthew, 77; Millicent, 207, 222; Samuel, 190, 211; Sarah, 205; Susanna, 351, 360, 367, 377, 382, 386; Thomas, 86, 185, 207, 213, 218, 222, 226; Thomas Lacy, 377; Walter, 177; William, 86, 211.
Gibson, Ann, 343; Cuthbert, 343, 354, 364, 375, 388; Elizabeth, 34, 60, 159; George, 388; Jane, 364; Jarvis, 60; Mary, 159, 354; Milcah, 343, 354, 364, 375, 388; Nicholas, 34; Sarah, 375; William, 159. *See* Gipson.
Gidings, Elizabeth, 293; Frances, 293; John, 293.
Gifford, Alice, 168; Esther, 312; John, 34, 312; Judith, 237; Richard, 312; Samuel, 60; Thomas, 237; Walter, 168; William, 34, 60. *See* Kifford.
Gigg, Anne, 320; John, 320; Philip, 320.
Gilbert, Alice, 7, 9, 102; Ann, 145, 151; Artaxerxes, 228; Edward, 122, 127, 138, 145, 151; Eleanor, 240, 268, 284, 381; Elizabeth, 47, 240, 381; Francis, 381; Henry, 213; Honor, 295; James, 30; Jane, 387; John, 47, 249, 284, 317, 363; Joshua, 151; Katherine, 145; Margaret, 122, 213, 363, 371, 380, 387; Mary, 223, 249, 268, 317, 328, 346, 371; Michael, 295; Nicholas, 223; Peter, 30; Phœbe, 213; Richard, 127; Robert, 249; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 328; Thomas, 8, 317, 328, 346; William, 8, 9, 223, 228, 240, 268, 284, 295, 363, 371, 380, 387.
Gilbert *alias* Brach, Agnes, 107, 109; Ann, 115, 207; Charles, 207; Edward, 107, 109, 115; Elizabeth, 109; Richard, 207. *See* Brach.
Gilboe, Elizabeth, 217, 225; John, 225; Thomas, 217.
Gilbor, Elizabeth, 155; Frances, 155; Francis, 155.
Giles, Azarias, 59; Ellen, 162; Francis, 162; Henry, 227; Itias, 325; John, 24, 285, 325; Margaret, 162, 227; Mary, 285, 325; Nathaniel, 24; Thomas, 227; William, 59.
Gill, Ann, 143, 152, 161, 264; Catherine, 167; Charles, 210; Daniel, 133; Dorothy, 240; Elizabeth, 144, 153, 160, 161, 167, 174, 178, 189, 197, 210, 318; Frances, 143; Francis, 197, 264; George, 268; Giles, 318; Henry, 21, 24, 143, 152, 153; Honor, 240, 255, 268, 293; James, 24; Joane, 309; John, 161, 178, 309; Katherine, 143; Mary, 26, 160, 309; Philip, 178; Richard, 133, 136, 144, 153, 160, 167, 174, 180, 189, 197, 210; Ruth, 318; Thomas, 21, 143, 174, 240, 255, 268, 293; Walter, 189; William, 180.
Gillam, Christopher, 67; Cornelia, 385; Hatch, 59; John, 53; Mary, 63, 385; Richard, 46, 53, 56, 59, 63, 67, 385; Thomas, 56; William, 46.
Gillar, Richard, 48.
Gillet, Mary, 261; Robert, 261.
Gillis, Jane, 362; Mary, 342, 348, 362; Thomas, 342, 348, 362.
Gilpin, Miles, 30.
Gimber, Dorothy, 234; Elizabeth, 339, 343, 355, 365; Joseph, 365; William, 234, 339, 343, 355, 365.
Ginn, Ann, 301; Henry, 264, 277, 290, 301, 348; Lucy, 348; Mary, 277; Robert, 290; Selina, 264, 277, 290, 301; Thomas, 348. *See* Genn.
Gipsey, John, 324; Mary, 324.
Gipson, John, 383; Sarah, 383; Thomas, 383.
Girst. *See* Grist.
Girton, Anne, 274; Edward, 322; Elizabeth, 311; Jemony, 297; Joane, 311, 322; John, 274, 297, 311, 322; Richard, 297.
Gittas, John, 380; Martha, 380, 387; Richard, 380, 387; Susanna, 387.
Gittins, James, 88, 92; John, 151; Katherine, 88; Mary, 151; Parnell, 88, 92; Thomas, 151.
Givan, Christian, 309; George, 309; John, 309.
Giver, Ansted, 31; John, 31.
Gladman, Ann, 276; Elizabeth, 175, 178, 184, 188, 195, 205; James, 195; Jane, 277, 338; John, 178, 277, 295, 338; Margaret, 277; Mary, 205, 276, 295, 338, 360; Richard, 360; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 175, 178, 184, 188, 195, 205, 276; William, 188.
Glance, Elizabeth, 341; John, 341; Mary, 341.
Glanfield, Ann, 222; John, 222.
Glanister, Alice, 366; Edward, 375; Elizabeth, 348, 358, 366, 375, 381, 387; Isabella, 358; Martha, 381; Thomas, 348, 358, 366, 375, 381, 387.
Glasbrooke, Alexander, 81; Dorothy, 259; Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 87, 92, 236, 251,

259; George, 87, 236; Henry, 147; Jeffery, 251; Joane, 140, 147, 166; John, 134, 140, 147, 166, 236, 251, 259; Mary, 166; Samuel, 70, 76, 81, 87, 92; Truth, 70; William, 76, 140.
Glave, Anne, 289, 296, 307; Elizabeth, 307; Hester, 296; John, 289, 296, 307; Margaret, 289; Matthew, 296.
Gloucester, Edward, Bishop of, 341.
Glover, Edward, 319; Elizabeth, 308; Grace, 319; John, 308; Mary, 33; Priscilla, 319; Richard, 33.
Goade, Christopher, 112, 118, 121; Constance, 112; John, 121; Ruth, 112.
Goatley, Fortune, 57; John, 50; Richard, 50, 57.
Godbehere, John, 20; Richard, 20.
Godby, Ann, 324, 334; Grissell, 185; Jasper, 324, 334; Mary, 334; Robert, 185; Susanna, 185.
Goddard, Ann, 381; Barbara, 201; Edmund, 67, 71; Edward, 81; Frances, 249; James, 381; Joane, 67; John, 71, 201; Martha, 81; Mary, 381; Nicholas, 201; Robert, 249; Thomas, 249.
Godfrey, Ann, 195, 205, 302, 311, 354, 362, 373; Edward, 279, 284, 297, 386; Elizabeth, 276, 293, 297, 310, 317, 325, 334, 345, 376; George, 195; Hester, 206; John, 96, 279, 286, 302, 311, 345, 362; Joseph, 206, 302; Judith, 284, 317; Mary, 96, 205, 206, 279, 284, 286, 293, 297, 302, 318, 323, 325; Nathaniel, 318, 323; Philip, 276; Richard, 96; Robert, 205, 357; Sarah, 205, 286, 386; Stephen, 130, 276, 293, 302, 310, 317, 325, 334, 345, 357, 376; Thomas, 195, 205, 354, 362, 373; William, 130, 376.
Godman. *See* Goodman.
Godsgrace, John, 19; Julian, 19.
Godson, Ann, 373; Hannah, 373; John, 373.
Godwin, Ann, 299; Cicely, 179; Elizabeth, 88, 281; George, 88; John, 179; Joseph, 281; Katherine, 88; Mary, 299; Robert, 299. *See* Goodwin.
Goff, Ann, 217; Edward, 217; Hannah, 361; John, 308; Mary, 308; William, 361. *See* Gauff, Gough.
Gold, or Gould, Ann, 233; Benjamin, 289; Catherine, 214, 233, 248, 253, 263; Charles, 138, 160, 167; Christopher, 167; Edward, 160, 224, 250; Eleanor, 248; Elizabeth, 167, 220, 274, 280, 331; Francis, 250; Isabel, 160; James, 214, 220, 233, 248, 253, 263, 274, 280, 289; Judith, 138; Mary, 182, 224, 240, 250, 253; Robert, 182; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 220, 331; William, 240.
Golden. *See* Golding.
Goldfine, Anne, 66; Brittin, 66.
Golding, Alice, 288; Anne, 13, 332, 355; Barbara, 233; Cuthbert, 13; Elizabeth, 271, 305, 314, 323, 333; James, 333; Joane, 194, 332; John, 271, 288, 305, 314, 323, 333; Joseph, 254; Margaret, 20, 194; Mary, 254; Nathaniel, 355; Richard, 233, 323, 332; Robert, 194; Sarah, 233; William, 20, 288, 314, 355.
Goldknop, Richard, 19; Sibill, 19.
Goldricke, Jane, 164; John, 164; Sarah, 164. *See* Goodricke.
Goldsmith, Ann, 291, 295, 301; Daniel, 343; Francis, 168; Isabel, 230; John, 301; Lawrence, 230; Mary, 295, 343; Richard, 295, 301; Susanna, 343; Thomas, 291; William, 230.
Golston, Mary, 279; William, 279. *See* Gulston.
Goobbins. *See* Gubbins.
Good, Benjamin, 344; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 158, 166, 344; John, 158, 166; Margaret, 10; Thomas, 16, 344.
Goodall, Dr. Charles, 261, 270; Elizabeth, 61, 261, 270; Frances, 120; James, 58, 61; John, 3, 261; Mary, 58, 292; Nithingham, 270; Robert, 292; Thomas, 120; William, 3.
Goodborne, Ann, 385; Mary, 385; William, 385.
Goodchild, Ann, 192; William, 192.
Goodcole, Andrew, 54; Dorothy, 26; Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 8, 17, 49, 54, 60; Humfrey, 60; James, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 21, 26; Joane, 8, 49; John, 6; Margaret, 9; Mary, 13, 21; Richard, 17; Susan, 11.
Gooddey, Anne, 261; Elizabeth, 268; Frances, 268; John, 261; Mary, 261; William, 268.
Goodeare, Charles, 340; Elizabeth, 340; Sarah, 340.
Gooding, Devereux, 380, 388; Francis, 388; Mary, 380, 388; Sarah, 307; Thomas, 307, 380.
Goodites, Ann, 232; Avery, 232; Elizabeth, 232.
Goodlad, Alexander, 63; Hugh, 63.
Goodman, Anne, 42, 154, 160, 165, 263, 272, 286, 340; Anthony, 42; Bridget, 162; Charles, 313; Deborah, 286, 296, 313; Francis, 69; George, 294; Grace, 336; Helina, 286; Henry, 63, 69, 84, 263, 272, 286; Isabella, 390; John, 69, 286, 296, 313, 319; Lydia, 165; Martha, 264; Mary, 294, 320; Philip, 264; Rice, 158; Richard, 336, 390; Robert, 154; Sarah, 63, 160, 319, 340, 390; Susan, 158; Thomas, 158, 162, 264, 294, 320; Ursula, 154; William, 160, 165, 286, 319.
Goodricke, Ann, 345, 353; Mary, 353; William, 345, 353. *See* Goldricke.
Goodshaw, Jonathan, 376; Rebecca, 376; Sarah, 376.
Goodwin, Abraham, 322; Ann, 283, 286; Catherine, 365; Elizabeth, 51, 274, 283, 313, 322, 341, 353, 365, 378; George, 274, 353; Joane, 1; John, 4, 283; Joseph, 311, 313; Margaret, 274; Martha, 286; Mary, 311, 341; Ralph, 51; Robert, 286, 322, 341, 353, 365, 378; Sarah, 313; Thomas, 311. *See* Godwin.
Gooppy, John, 54; Margaret, 54.
Goose, Thomas, 28; William, 28.
Gordin, Elizabeth, 366; Mary, 366; Thomas, 366. *See* Gurden.
Gore, George, 88; Margaret, 88; Richard, 88; Walter, 12.
Gorge, Sir Ferdinando, 30; Robert, 30.
Goring, Forragnis, 151; Hester, 95; Margaret, 95; Richard, 95.
Gosfield, Elizabeth, 236; Harman, 236.
Gosling, Elizabeth, 161, 165, 178; Richard, 165; Simon, 165, 178; Thomas, 161.
Gosnoll, William, 19.
Gosse, Lewis, 2.
Gossenhill, Mary, 42; Richard, 42.
Gothran, Elizabeth, 330; Susanna, 330; Thomas, 330.
Gough, or Gouge, Elizabeth, 248; George, 248; Martha, 248. *See* Goff.
Gould. *See* Gold.
Gouldbourne, Eleanor, 155; Isaac, 162; John, 155, 159, 162; Mary, 155, 159, 162.
Gouldington, Francis, 77; Richard, 77.
Gouldwell, Henry, 75; Mary, 75.
Goult. *See* Gold.

Gover, Alice, 241; Dorothy, 233; Henry, 233; James, 241; Lucretia, 241; Mary, 233. *See* Grover.
Govery, Elizabeth, 355; Susanna, 355. *See* Gavery.
Govin, Alice, 151; David, 151; Edward, 151.
Gowin, Elizabeth, 308; Jane, 308; Joseph, 308.
Grace, Elizabeth, 73; Henry, 246; James, 349; Jane, 302; John, 118, 179, 302; Joseph, 325, 334, 349; Katherine, 46; Margery, 8; Mary, 40, 45, 118, 246, 325, 334, 349; Robert, 38; Thomas, 8; William, 38, 40, 45, 46, 54, 57, 179.
Gracley, Elizabeth, 231; Lawrence, 231; Sarah, 231.
Graddell, Alice, 109, 118; Francis, 109; Henry, 109, 118. *See* Craddell.
Grafton, Agnes, 5; Avis, 181, 192; Elizabeth, 175; Hugh, 5; Mary, 181; Sarah, 192; William, 175, 181, 192.
Graham, Ann, 318; Deborah, 369; Frances, 369; Grace, 206; John, 206, 318, 369; William, 318.
Graime, Edward, 139; Jane, 139.
Grammer, Elizabeth, 167; John, 171; Jonathan, 167, 171; Mary, 171.
Granball, Francis, 289; Joanna, 289; William, 289.
Grandey, Hannah, 319; James, 319.
Grange, Elizabeth, 214; George, 214.
Granger, Elizabeth, 188; George, 188; John, 170, 332; Lancelot, 170; Margaret, 11, 170; Mary, 332; Samuel, 188; Thomas, 11.
Granne. *See* Graime.
Grant, Ann, 230; Audrey, 110; George, 230; Grace, 106; Mary, 230; Rebecca, 101, 106, 110; Richard, 101; Thomas, 101, 106, 110.
Grastee, Dorothy, 201; Frances, 201, 205; Jonathan, 201, 205; Martha, 205.
Grave, Katherine, 34; William, 34.
Graves, Andrew, 42; Anne, 78, 89, 338; Charles, 39; Elizabeth, 95, 316; Emma, 82; Isabel, 193; Jane, 104; Joane, 101; John, 35, 39, 42, 44, 51, 78, 82, 89, 95, 101, 293, 304, 316; Judith, 44; Lucy, 39; Margaret, 89, 95, 101, 104; Sarah, 293, 304, 316; Thomas, 304; William, 35, 51, 193, 338. *See* Groves.
Gray, or Grey, Alexander, 20; Alice, 319; Amy, 15; Anna Maria, 301; Lady Anne, 90; Anne, 110, 230, 307, 326; Anthony, 21; Comfort, 174; Constance, 301; Edward, 58, 115; Elizabeth, 115, 230, 238, 241, 250, 270, 282, 331; Ford, 267; Francis, 13, 21, 301; George, 319; Grace, 333, 343; Henry, Lord, 90; Henry, 90, 319; James, 62, 307, 343; John, 20, 223, 229, 238, 241, 250, 270, 282, 319, 333, 343, 371; Joshua, 282; Judith, 223; Mary, 13, 223, 229, 238, 241, 267, 364, 371, 378, 385; Penelope, 58; Richard, 115, 174, 178, 326, 331; Robert, 62; Samuel, 320; Sarah, 319, 320; Simon, 110; Susan, 174, 178; Theophilus, 378; Thomas, 13, 15, 19, 40, 110, 229; Walter, 178; William, 19, 40, 230, 250, 320, 364, 371, 378, 385.
Grayborne, Anne, 55; William, 55.
Graysteed, Ann, 176; Dorothy, 156; Elizabeth, 172, 188, 189, 196; George, 140; John, 160, 199; Margaret, 144; Mary, 203; Richard, 181, 188, 196; Thomas, 140, 144, 149, 156, 160, 166, 172, 176, 181, 189, 199, 203; Ursula, 140, 144, 149, 156, 160, 166, 176, 189, 196, 199, 203.
Greas. *See* Grace.
Greaton, Ann, 322, 339; Charles, 339; Henry, 322, 339; Mary, 322. *See* Gretton.
Greaves, George, 381, 390; Hannah, 381, 390; Mary, 381; Richard, 390. *See* Greeves, Grewes.
Greece. *See* Grace.
Greed, Elizabeth, 73; Richard, 73. *See* Creede.
Greenaway, Christian, 226; John, 226; Margaret, 226.
Greene, Alice, 220, 314, 328; Amy, 191; Anne, 178, 184, 189, 191, 198, 199, 207, 230, 271, 298, 299, 304, 320; Barbara, 287; Beatrice, 5; Catherine, 206, 265, 275, 287, 326; Charles, 304, 307; Cicely, 232, 247, 262, 381; Daniel, 309; Deborah, 331; Edward, 10, 116, 123, 129, 142, 157, 165; Eleanor, 366; Elizabeth, 35, 56, 67, 199, 207, 287, 307, 309, 314, 366, 373; Ezekiel, 299; Faith, 71; Francis, 232; Gabriel, 326; George, 32, 61, 247, 373, 381; Henry, 54, 178, 184, 189, 198, 207, 217, 265, 275, 287, 298; Honor, 55, 287; Isaac, 275; Isabella, 373, 385; James, 320, 350; Jane, 232, 355, 379; Joane, 43, 206, 210, 216, 220, 271; John, 10, 28, 39, 43, 50, 54, 56, 74, 189, 191, 199, 202, 206, 210, 216, 217, 230, 271, 278, 287, 298, 345, 352, 366, 373, 375, 389; Joseph, 285, 389; Josias, 269; Lilley, 379; Malachi, 288; Margaret, 32, 39, 67, 157, 217, 278, 285; Mark, 230; Martha, 165; Mary, 37, 116, 123, 142, 157, 165, 202, 220, 288, 290, 298, 299, 307, 326, 332, 345, 355, 366, 375, 389; Michael, 254; Nicholas, 28, 198; Oliver, 129; Peter, 5; Rebecca, 252, 262, 269, 278; Richard, 8, 184, 220; Robert, 232, 247, 262; Roger, 71; Samuel, 216; Sarah, 220, 254, 262, 265, 373, 381; Solomon, 54; Susanna, 74, 254, 309, 331, 350, 366; Thomas, 55, 61, 225, 252, 262, 269, 278, 288, 298, 307, 331, 332, 345, 355, 373, 379, 385; William, 35, 37, 142, 207, 216, 220, 225, 232, 278, 290, 307, 314, 328.
Greenfield, Jane, 388; Joane, 14; John, 388; Priscilla, 388; William, 14.
Greening, Elizabeth, 355; John, 355, 362; Sarah, 355, 362.
Greenland, John, 153, 389; Sarah, 153; Susanna, 389.
Greenock, Joane, 277; John, 277.
Greensill, Ann, 211; John, 211.
Greenslade, Ann, 214; Bridget, 208; Elizabeth, 203, 208, 214; John, 203, 208, 214.
Greenwood, Christopher, 359; Elizabeth, 94, 390; George, 342, 390; Isabella, 342, 353, 363, 372, 385; Jane, 372; Joane, 359; John, 363; Katherine, 94; Richard, 342, 353, 363, 372, 385, 390; Thomas, 359; William, 94.
Greevell, Francis, 42; John, 42.
Greeves, Alice, 161; Anne, 32; Cuthbert, 37; Daniel, 161; George, 381; Hannah, 381; John, 32, 37; Margaret, 161; Mary, 381. *See* Greaves.
Grege, Catherine, 236; Thomas, 236.
Greges, Dorothy, 230; Henry, 230; William, 230.
Gregor, Dorothy, 246; Henry, 246; Mary, 246.
Gregory, Anne, 55, 219, 273; Clement, 219; Daniel, 44; Elizabeth, 46, 55, 161, 250, 341; Ellen, 250, 261; Frances, 55, 239; Henry, 161; Hope, 52; James, 73, 83; Jane, 203; John, 44, 46, 49, 52, 55, 57, 60, 79, 101, 161, 203, 250, 261; Josias, 69; Margaret, 239; Mary, 203, 341; Melchisedec, 49, 57;

Richard, 69, 73, 79; Robert, 55, 273; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 219; Susan, 101; Thomas, 261, 341; William, 83.
Greist. *See* Grist.
Gremson, Agnes, 4; Francis, 4.
Greswell, Frances, 89; John, 89; Matthias, 89.
Gresworth, John, 25.
Gretton, Rose, 128; William, 128. *See* Greaton.
Grewes, George, 375; Hannah, 375. *See* Greeves.
Grey. *See* Gray.
Grice, Isabel, 45; Richard, 45.
Griffin. *See* Griffith.
Griffis, Eleanor, 341; George, 341; John, 244, 341; Sarah, 244.
Griffith, or Griffin, Alice, 49; Anne, 73, 227, 296, 316; Bernard, 73, 142, 152; Broughton, 38; Catherine, 81; Charity, 71; David, 12, 296; Dorothy, 48; Edmund, 62; Edward, 74, 81; Elizabeth, 66, 82, 91, 98, 104, 109, 167, 230, 279, 296, 347, 351, 355; Ellen, 140; Francis, 91; Grissell, 93; Henry, 48, 339, 356; Hugh, 24, 62; Isabel, 155; James, 57, 98, 104, 109, 237, 347, 355; Jane, 339, 356; Jeremiah, 275; Joane, 137, 140, 226; John, 23, 30, 40, 62, 66, 71-74, 104, 167, 227, 235, 248, 279, 282, 339, 347; Margaret, 12; Martha, 65; Mary, 226, 296, 316; Morris, 65, 73, 82, 93; Moses, 62; Nicholas, 40; Peter, 98; Philippa, 275; Phillis, 230, 237, 248, 255, 282, 287, 296, 355; Randall, 51; Rebecca, 23; Richard, 43, 82, 287; Robert, 118, 119; Samuel, 61, 72, 155; Sarah, 142, 152; Stephen, 93, 230, 237, 255, 275, 282, 287, 296; Susanna, 109, 162, 167; Tedder, 22, 24; Thomas, 43, 49, 51, 57, 61, 62, 82, 86, 91, 122, 125, 316; Walter, 22; William, 38, 62, 86, 118, 119, 122, 125, 137, 140, 142, 162, 351.
Griges, Dorothy, 240; John, 240.
Grigg, Edward, 104; George, 255; Joane, 114; John, 106; Margaret, 99, 104, 106, 275; Richard, 99, 104, 106, 114; Sarah, 255, 275; Thomas, 230, 255, 275; Tobias, 114. *See* Grege.
Grigson, John, 261; Mary, 261.
Grimdale. *See* Grimsdale.
Grimes, Ann, 313; Barbara, 304; Christopher, 80; Clement, 31; David, 31; Edward, 19, 22, 84; Eleanor, 257; Ezekiel, 304; Frances, 279; Henry, 80, 321, 333; James, 307; Joane, 256; John, 19, 256, 257, 279; Martha, 84; Mary, 302, 304, 307, 315, 321, 327, 333, 340, 350; Peter, 74; Phillis, 5; Richard, 5; Robert, 302, 307, 315, 321, 327, 333, 340, 350; Roger, 74; Dr. Samuel, 206; Sarah, 350; Thomas, 315; William, 302, 313.
Grimpes, Anne, 40; John, 40.
Grimsdale, Elizabeth, 281; George, 281; Samuel, 281.
Grindall, Joane, 114; Judith, 114; William, 114.
Grisseles, Elizabeth, 266; John, 266; Thomas, 266.
Grissox, Augustin, 325; Dorothy, 325; Mary, 325.
Grist, Aristotle, 109; Grissell, 103, 109, 116; John, 103, 109, 116; Katherine, 116.
Gristone, Barbara, 305; John, 305.
Grivell, John, 50.
Grocock, Dorothy, 318; Mary, 318; William, 318. *See* Crococke.
Groome, Anne, 26, 28; Elizabeth, 16; Joane, 82; John, 82, 334; Joyce, 334; Katherine, 20; Mary, 334; Philippa, 30; Richard, 16; Robert, 20, 26, 28, 30.
Grosse, Edward, 183; Elizabeth, 183; Jane, 183.
Grosvenor, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104; Margaret, 104.
Grover, Alice, 204, 207, 218; Elizabeth, 218; James, 204, 207, 218; Richard, 204. *See* Gover.
Groves, or Grove, Alice, 194, 200, 334; Ann, 345; Catherine, 305, 307, 317, 327, 355, 363, 390; Edmund, 307, 327, 355; Edward, 200, 363, 390; Elizabeth, 198, 301, 316, 341; Gregory, 363; Henry, 317; Isabel, 198; John, 194, 200, 305, 317, 334, 341; Margaret, 327; Mary, 194, 219, 229, 305, 390; Nicholas, 198; Richard, 229, 301, 316, 341; Thomas, 355; William, 219, 229, 334. *See* Graves.
Groyne, Mary, 77; Thomas, 77.
Grubb, Ann, 103; Dorcas, 67; Frances, 76; Jane, 31, 103; Richard, 67, 76, 103; Thomas, 31.
Grumland, Christian, 8.
Grunit, Mary, 228; William, 228.
Gualter. *See* Walter.
Gubbins, Isabel, 170; John, 13, 170; Robert, 8; Stephen, 18; William, 8, 13, 18.
Gudgeon, Ann, 176, 183; Elizabeth, 184, 314; John, 176, 179, 183, 206, 314; Judith, 179; Mary, 183, 206, 314; Peter, 184.
Guest, Benjamin, 204; Eleanor, 204; Josiah, 204; Margaret, 150, 158, 164; Matthew, 164; Thomas, 150; William, 150, 158, 164.
Guillame, Bridget, 56; Richard, 56. *See* Gillam, Gwillims.
Guilliams, John, 68, 74, 75, 83; Susan, 83; Thomas, 68; William, 74, 75.
Gulley, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91, 95; Katherine, 91, 95; Mary, 95.
Gulliver, Hannah, 343; Joseph, 338, 343, 367; Mary, 338, 343, 367.
Gulston, Elizabeth, 94; Eustace, 94, 97; Judith, 94, 97; Mary, 97. *See* Golston.
Gunby, Avis, 105; Isabel, 83; Joane, 105; William, 83, 92, 105.
Gundry, Elizabeth, 18; Mary, 340; Nicholas, 340; Thomas, 340; William, 18.
Gunnell, Elizabeth, 278, 286; Francis, 223; Isabel, 218; John, 218, 223, 278; Mary, 218, 223; Susanna, 286; William, 278, 286.
Gunner, George, 252; John, 252.
Gunston, Elizabeth, 389; Martha, 389; Samuel, 389.
Gunter, Ann, 208; Charles, 208; George, 128; Sarah, 208; William, 128.
Gurden, Edward, 228; Jane, 215; John, 244; Martha, 243; Mary, 207, 215, 225, 244; Richard, 225; Robert, 207, 215, 225, 228, 244; Sarah, 243; William, 243. *See* Gordin.
Gurney, Frances, 146; Henry, 39, 156; Isabel, 146; Jane, 39; Richard, 146; Robert, 146, 156; Sarah, 146, 156. *See* Gerney.
Gurnoe, Andrew, 104; Edward, 104.
Gutteridge, Dorothy, 197, 204; John, 204; Richard, 197, 204.
Guy, Constance, 98; Frances, 104; George, 93; Jane, 7, 98; Joane, 108; John, 36, 66, 108; Lucy, 36; Margaret, 86, 108; Mary, 93, 104; Rachel, 32; Richard, 32; Robert, 32; Roger, 66, 98, 104; William, 32, 86. *See* Gay.
Guyes, Alice, 340; John, 340.
Gwelch, John, 315, 327; Margaret, 315, 327; William, 327.
Gwilliam, Elizabeth, 89; Frances, 90; John, 90; Mary, 372; Richard, 372; Thomas, 89.

Gwillim, Agnes, 143; Elizabeth, 149; Frances, 110; Hannah, 366; John, 110, 114, 122; Margaret, 354; Martha, 110, 114, 122; Mary, 114; Nehemiah, 143; Peter, 143, 149; Susanna, 354, 360, 366; William, 354, 360, 366.
Gwillims, Bridget, 120; Richard 120. *See* Guillame.
Gwin, Alice, 101, 104, 109; Edmund, 220; Edward, 101, 104, 109, 117, 130, 134; Mary, 109; Samuel, 134; Susan, 117; Thomas, 130; William, 104, 220.
Gylliam, John, 64; Matthew, 64.

H

Habetell, Elizabeth, 345; Mary, 345; Thomas, 345. *See* Haybetle, Hubetell.
Hacceleton, Jane, 191; Margaret, 188; Mary, 196, 215; Rebecca, 158; Sarah, 158, 188, 196, 203, 215; Thomas, 158, 188, 191, 196, 203, 215; William, 215.
Hacey. *See* Lacey.
Hacker, Anthony, 347; Hannah, 347; Thomas, 347.
Hackett, Elizabeth, 75; Godfrey, 75; Ralph, 17; Richard, 17, 19, 22; Robert, 19; Simon. 22.
Hackford, Christian, 127; Elizabeth, 119; Jane, 140, 147; John, 119, 127, 132, 140, 147; Nicholas, 25; Robert, 132; Thomas, 140; Warner, 25.
Hackley, John, 48; Stephen, 57; William, 57.
Hackshaw, Joane, 313; Leonard, 313; Mary, 313.
Hackworth, Jane, 109; John, 109.
Hackworthy, Clement, 173, 180; Jane, 173; Sarah, 173, 180.
Had, Elizabeth, 294; Mary, 294; Thomas, 294.
Hadbor, John, 132; Mary, 132.
Haddocks, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86.
Haddon, Edward. 96; Elizabeth, 96, 103; Rebecca, 103; Robert, 96.
Hadland, Elizabeth, 199; Thomas, 199.
Hadley, Humphrey, 339, 351; John, 339, 378; Lettice, 378; Margaret, 351; Mary, 339, 351; William, 378.
Hadlow, John, 118, 119; William, 118, 119.
Hadwell, Alice, 165, 171; John, 171; Susan, 161; William, 161, 165, 171.
Hagar, John, 181; Richard, 173, 181; Robert, 173; Thomasine, 181; William, 181.
Hager, or Haker, John, 167, 170; Judith, 167, 170; Thomas, 170.
Haggett, Alice, 361; Elizabeth, 262; James, 361; John, 262; Mary, 361; Thomas, 262.
Hagnole, Mary, 84; William, 84.
Haigue, Edmund, 218; Elizabeth, 218; Mary, 218.
Hainkes, Hester, 377; John, 367; Mary, 367, 377; Samuel, 367, 377. *See* Hankes.
Hakes. *See* Hawkes.
Halbridge, Elizabeth, 386; Henry, 386; William, 386.
Hale, Alice, 387; Ann, 336; Dorcas, 186; Edward, 351, 359, 367, 377, 387; Eleanor, 186; Elizabeth, 278, 367; Hannah, 209, 213; Hercules, 258; Humphrey, 186; Isabel, 141; Jane, 265; John, 137, 153, 167, 265, 276, 336; Joseph, 336; Mary, 258, 268, 276, 278, 289, 351, 359, 367, 377, 387; Robert, 268, 278, 289; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 209, 213; Ursula, 153, 167; William, 137, 141, 153, 167, 209, 213, 265; William Cole, 377.
Hales, Henry, 216; Isabel, 216.
Haley. *See* Hayley.
Halfpenny, Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 114, 123; Humphrey, 218; Mary, 218; Robert, 68; William, 68. *See* Hapener.
Halinges, John, 264; Susanna, 264; William, 264.
Hall, Alexander. 28, 59; Alice, 14, 123, 154, 184, 188; Amy, 188; Anne, 14, 189, 196, 219, 220, 285, 316, 352; Anthony, 24, 26; Benjamin, 275; Daniel, 203; Dorothy, 164, 173, 176, 220; Edward, 7, 17, 82, 92, 98, 103, 111, 184, 202; Elizabeth, 10, 12, 20, 24, 99, 174, 197, 219, 224, 254, 262; Faith, 90, 97, 99; Ferdinando, 12; Frances, 20, 221, 319; George, 118, 196, 203, 207, 218; Griffin, 3; Hannah, 257, 275, 294, 325, 355; Henry, 8, 28, 254; Isabel, 221; Jacob, 189, 196; James, 104; Jane, 116, 188, 196, 203, 219, 241, 244; Joane, 11, 26, 32, 82, 90, 92, 114; John, 3, 12, 30, 98, 104, 116, 123, 153, 164, 173, 174, 197, 202, 203, 216, 254, 257, 259, 316, 349, 355; Johnbaptist, 352; Katherine, 14, 104, 116, 153; Margaret, 92, 98, 103, 111; Marmaduke, 218; Martha, 197, 270, 319; Mary, 17, 97, 114, 143, 196, 203, 207, 218, 227, 248, 259, 295, 352, 370; Michael, 184, 188, 197, 221, 241, 248, 254, 262; Millicent, 294; Nathaniel, 33; Nicholas, 12, 14, 17, 20, 24, 32; Ralph, 295, 319; Richard, 33, 59, 111, 114, 121, 188, 194, 203, 219, 224; Robert, 164, 176, 248, 270, 285, 316, 325, 355; Roger, 275, 294; Sarah, 202, 216, 222, 349; Stephen, 154; Susanna, 241, 248, 254, 262; Thomas, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17, 20, 114, 121, 220, 222, 244, 248, 257, 259; Walter, 48, 194; William, 24, 30, 48, 90, 99, 103, 114, 118, 128, 143, 153, 254, 325, 370. *See* Hensor, Hinson.
Halles, George, 10; Henry, 9.
Halley. *See* Hayley.
Halloway, Anne, 77; Christopher, 77.
Halsey, Alice, 199, 205; Clement, 199, 205; Edith, 205; Elizabeth, 145; John, 145, 150; Millicent, 145, 150; Philip, 150; Sarah, 199.
Halsted, or Halsteed, Charles, 308, 321, 328, 331, 343, 349, 360; Dorothy, 308, 321, 328, 331, 343, 349, 360; James, 343; John, 360; Joseph, 349; Mary, 308; Sarah, 321; William, 328, 331.
Halwell, Elizabeth, 178; Rachel, 178; Thomas, 178.
Ham, Jonathan, 381; Susannah, 381.
Haman. *See* Hamman.
Hamant, Jane, 215; Richard, 215; Sarah, 215.
Hambleton. *See* Hamilton.
Hamerton, Jerome, 74; Mary, 94; Susan. 94; Thomas, 74; William, 94.
Hamilton, Clement, 204; Mary, 257; Robert, 204, 235, 245, 257; Sarah, 235, 245, 257.
Hamlett, Alexander, 40; Elizabeth, 145; John, 145; Sarah, 145; Susan, 40.
Hamlin, Abigail, 211, 215; Elizabeth, 217; James, 91; Margaret, 82, 91; Remegius, 211, 215; Richard, 217; Thomas, 82, 91, 215; Tobias, 211.
Hamman, or Haman, Hannah, 190, 198; Hugh, 190, 198; Jane, 202, 206; Jasper, 206; Judith, 190; Mary, 202; Richard, 198, 202, 206.
Hammond, Ambrose, 168; Ann, 163; Anthony, 86; Barbara, 29; Elizabeth, 149, 158; Francis. 34; George, 34; Henry, 72, 149, 157, 160, 168; James, 138; John, 142, 151, 158, 163, 168; Margaret, 163; Mary, 142, 149, 151, 157, 160,

163, 168; Matthew, 72; Richard, 29; Robert, 138; Sarah, 160; William, 86, 157.
Hamor, Ann, 90; Margaret, 273; Robert, 90, 273.
Hamot. *See* Hemmott.
Hamper, Henry, 279; Rebecca, 279.
Hampton, George, 207; Goodith, 207, 212; John, 207, 212; William, 212.
Hamson, Abraham, 190, 198; John, 190; Margaret, 198; William, 198, 201.
Hamstead, George, 90; Richard, 90.
Hamston, John, 235; Mary, 235.
Hanby, Thomas, 22; William, 22.
Hanch, Christopher, 298; Dorothy, 298. *See* Anch.
Hancock, Adam, 157; Anne, 157, 207; Avis, 273, 282; Dorothy, 207, 212; Edmund, 157; Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 203; Frances, 286; Francis, 277; Henry, 48, 365; Jane, 351, 365; Dr. John, 351, 365; John, 207, 212, 246, 280, 355; Lawrence, 327, 336; Margaret, 149; Mary, 195, 203, 277, 282, 296, 327, 336, 355, 360, 367; Philip, 126; Rebecca, 277; Richard, 48, 296; Robert, 273, 282, 286; Samuel, 327, 336; Sarah, 246; Stephen, 149; Susanna, 199, 219; Thomas, 246, 355, 360, 367; William, 126, 139, 149, 195, 199, 203, 219.
Hand, Ann, 309; Edward, 58; John, 303, 348; Mary, 309, 348; Matthew, 81; Thomas, 303; William, 309.
Handcock. *See* Hancock.
Handes, Benjamin, 85; Elizabeth, 85.
Handley. *See* Hanley.
Handsworth, Anne, 283; Jane, 283; John, 283.
Hanes. *See* Haynes.
Hanford, Elizabeth, 378; Rebecca, 378, 387; Thomas, 378, 387.
Hanger, Agnes, 135; Alice, 112, 115, 144; Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 150; Grace, 150; John, 112, 115, 122, 135, 144, 150; Joyce, 122; Robert, 115; Walter, 144.
Hankes, Anne, 49; Deborah, 37; Elizabeth, 2; Hewitt, 45; Jane, 309; Joseph, 309; Leonard, 31, 33, 35, 37, 41, 45, 49; Margaret, 309; Richard, 17, 31; Susan, 33; William, 17. *See* Hainkes.
Hankin, Dorothy, 348; George, 130; Henry, 348; Samuel, 130; William, 348.
Hankines, Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 264; Ursula, 264. *See* Hanskin.
Hanley, Anne, 285; Barnaby, 45; John, 48, 65; Robert, 59; Sarah, 285; Susan, 54; Theodore, 45, 48, 54, 59, 65; William, 285.
Hanmore, Anne, 98, 374; Mary, 374, 385; Robert, 374, 385; Thomas, 98.
Hann, Elizabeth, 82; Richard, 82.
Hannah, John, 277, 291, 299; Mary, 277, 291, 299; Robert, 291.
Hanshaw, Mary, 285; Richard, 285. *See* Henshaw.
Hanskin, Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 300; Mary, 300. *See* Hankines.
Hansley, George, 289; Mary, 289; Thomas, 289.
Hanson, Elizabeth, 6; Joane, 195; Margaret, 195; Robert, 6; William, 195.
Hanwell, Jane, 372; John, 372; Mary, 372.
Hanwood, Mary, 87, 91; Thomas, 87, 91.
Hapener, Johanna, 228; William, 228.
Harber, Mary, 377; Richard, 377.
Harbert, Anne, 135, 249, 256; Elizabeth, 249; Hannah, 256; Henry, 256; Isaac, 127, 131, 135, 139; Jane, 260; Joane, 139; John, 131, 260; Mary, 127; Peter, 71; Randall, 71; Susanna, 260; William, 131, 249. *See* Harbort, Herbert.
Harbind, Daniel, 255; Edward, 255; Mary, 255.
Harbine, Michael, 68; Richard, 54; Robert, 54, 68; Thomas, 60; Walter, 60.
Harbison, Ann, 175; Robert, 175.
Harborne, Elizabeth, 144, 151; Richard, 144, 151; Susanna, 144.
Harbort, Edward, 100; Fortune, 100; John, 100.
Harcott, Elizabeth, 249; Philip, 54; Richard, 249; Thomas, 54.
Hardakers, Thomas, 22.
Harden, Andrew, 268; Ann, 294; Catherine, 300; Dorothy, 254; Edith, 239; Elizabeth, 268, 300, 302; Henry, 268; Jane, 252; Joane, 282; John, 236, 239, 294, 302; Joseph, 236; Judith, 291; Mary, 236, 275; Richard, 239; Sarah, 252, 264, 275, 282, 291, 294, 302; Thomas, 252; William, 252, 254, 264, 275, 282, 291, 300.
Hardiman, Mary, 359; Millicent, 340, 359; Richard, 340, 359; William, 340.
Harding, Alice, 12; Anne, 21; Bridget, 7; Charles, 362; Daniel, 355, 362, 388; David, 362; Edward, 72, 336; Elizabeth, 10, 47, 51, 355, 362, 382, 388; Hester, 323; Isabel, 9; James, 319; Jane, 21, 72; John, 23, 51, 156, 165, 184, 323, 362, 382; Joyce, 122; Julian, 53; Margaret, 165; Mary, 156, 336, 381; Nicholas, 47, 53; Obadiah, 381; Ralph, 11, 12; Rebecca, 319; Robert, 9, 11, 13; Sarah, 156, 165, 184, 388; Susan, 23; Thomas, 122; Timothy, 323; William, 13, 184, 382. *See* Hardy.
Hardley, Henry, 66; Nicholas, 66.
Hardman, Mary, 163; Mercy, 163; Thomas, 163.
Hardress, Edmund, 324; Jane, 324; Thomas, 324.
Hardy, Dorothy, 151; Hester, 313; John, 151, 169; Katherine, 125; Sarah, 151, 169; Timothy, 313; William, 125. *See* Harding.
Hare, Anne, 311; Edward, 326; Elizabeth, 246, 256, 266, 285, 291, 297, 300, 311, 334, 353; Jane, 351; Joane, 266, 297, 300; John, 256; Joseph, 334; Mary, 291, 326; Moses, 246, 351, 353; Richard, 246, 256, 266, 285, 291, 297, 300, 311; William, 285.
Harfield, Eleanor, 98; Mary, 91, 98; Roger, 70, 78, 91, 98; Sarah, 78; William, 70, 91.
Harford, Charity, 23; George, 283; Isabel, 108; Joane, 100, 108; John, 23, 26, 100, 108, 283; Margaret, 26, 85; Rebecca, 283; Robert, 100; Roger, 85. *See* Hertford.
Hargood, Maurice, 20; Randall, 20.
Harington, James, 361; Mary, 361; Sarah, 361.
Harl, Elizabeth, 321; Richard, 321; Sarah, 321.
Harley, Grace, 322; John, 306, 322; Nicholas, 164; Sarah, 164; Susanna, 164, 306, 322.
Harlow, Alice, 168; John, 168.
Harman, Daniel, 107; Edmund, 88; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 139, 310, 369; George, 107, 140; Hannah, 139, 151, 162; Henry, 139, 151, 162; Joane, 107; Joyce, 42; Mary, 123, 140, 310; Richard, 123, 132; Robert, 46; Samuel, 88, 140; Thomas, 310, 369; William, 37, 42, 46, 132. *See* Hermon.
Harmer, Edward, 173; Joshua, 173; Mary, 173.
Harness, Mary, 341; Richard, 341.

Harper, Ann, 165, 328, 335, 342, 349, 357, 362 ; Charles, 158, 164, 172 ; Elizabeth, 328 ; Ellen, 164 ; George, 147 ; Jane, 362 ; Joane, 175 ; John, 180 ; Luke, 142 ; Margaret, 158, 164, 172 ; Mary, 342 ; Sarah, 142, 147, 153, 165, 335 ; Stanhope, 328, 335, 342, 349, 357, 362 ; William, 142, 147, 153, 165, 175, 180.
Harrabin, Ann, 193 ; Katherine, 193 ; Thomas, 193.
Harriman, Ann, 297, 341 ; Mary, 297, 341 ; Sarah, 324 ; Thomas, 297, 324, 341.
Harrington, Edward, 178, 183 ; Elizabeth, 84, 196, 204, 210 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 178 ; Sarah, 196 ; William, 84, 196, 204, 210. *See* Harington.
Harris, Abraham, 380, 389 ; Alexander, 160 ; Alice, 241, 290 ; Ann, 204, 246, 318 ; Anthony, 292, 330, 335 ; Catherine, 322, 335, 341 ; Christopher, 60 ; Constance, 347 ; Eleanor, 327 ; Elizabeth, 33, 74, 198, 228, 232, 239, 249, 290, 330, 335, 338, 342, 346, 350, 362 ; Frances, 60, 178 ; Francis, 351 ; Gabriel, 335 ; George, 249 ; Hannah, 204 ; Henry, 241, 265 ; Hester, 327 ; Isaac, 389 ; James, 48, 198, 228, 232, 239, 249, 250, 265 ; Jane, 198, 239, 352 ; John, 33, 74, 75, 87, 239, 255, 290, 318, 338, 347, 380, 388 ; Judith, 380, 389 ; Lucretia, 257, 362 ; Margaret, 362 ; Martha, 250 ; Mary, 239, 246, 255, 265, 301, 337, 342, 351, 353, 370, 377, 388 ; Nicholas, 350 ; Obedience, 388 ; Phillip, 160 ; Ralph, 250 ; Rebecca, 160 ; Richard, 48 ; Robert, 75 ; Rowland, 337 ; Samuel, 292, 341 ; Sarah, 249, 292 ; Silvester, 239 ; Susanna, 228, 301, 346, 350, 352, 362 ; Thomas, 178, 232, 239, 257, 301, 322, 327, 335, 337, 341. 342, 353, 362, 370, 377 ; William, 204, 239, 246, 249, 255, 338, 346, 352, 362 ; —, 261. *See* Arris.
Harrison, Agnes, 39 ; Alice, 53 ; Anne, 90, 138, 139 ; Arthur, 124 ; Christopher, 344 ; Sir Edmund, 335 ; Edmund, 344, 358, 366 ; Edward, 117, 122, 214, 219, 314 ; Elizabeth, 73, 146, 188, 220, 321, 358, 363 ; Ellen, 144, 151 ; George, 90 ; Henry, 139, 143, 146 ; Hezekiah, 220 ; Isabel, 181 ; James, 321 ; Jane, 366 ; Joane, 90, 122, 133 ; John, 14, 37, 115, 117, 188 ; Judith, 115 ; Mabel, 115 ; Margaret, 117 ; Martha, 15 ; Lady Mary, 385 ; Mary, 62, 126, 143, 146, 219, 237, 344, 358, 366 ; Robert, 8, 32, 37, 39, 44, 48, 53, 62, 65, 73 ; Samuel, 363 ; Sarah, 214, 219, 314, 363, 385 ; Thomas, 48, 85, 124, 181 ; Walter, 18 ; William, 14, 15, 18, 20, 32, 126, 133, 138, 143, 144, 151, 181, 220, 237.
Harrocks, Francis, 94 ; John, 94 ; Susan, 94.
Harrod, Joseph, 323 ; Richard, 323 ; Sarah, 323.
Harrold, Barbara, 39 ; John, 23, 28, 29, 37, 39 ; Mordecai, 93 ; Richard, 93, 98 ; Robert, 98 ; Susan, 93, 98 ; Thomas, 23 ; William, 28, 29.
Harrope, Henry, 318 ; Rebecca, 318.
Hart, Agnes, 35 ; Alice, 113 ; Anne, 45, 131, 231 ; Bridget, 103 ; Christian, 107 ; Edmund, 38 ; Elizabeth, 49, 104, 107, 113, 116, 142, 147, 156, 200, 206. 250, 333 ; Faith, 206 ; George, 134 ; Henry, 35, 38, 42, 45, 49, 57 ; Jane, 142 ; Joane, 248 ; John, 42, 96, 231, 248, 250 ; Katherine, 93, 96, 103, 110 ; Mary, 116, 248 ; Michael, 85, 93, 96, 103, 110 ; Richard, 50, 76 ; Robert, 57, 127, 156 ; Sarah, 200 ; Theophilus, 333 ; Thomas, 104, 107, 113, 116, 123, 127, 131, 134, 138, 142, 147, 156 ; William, 85, 110, 200, 206 ; Zacharias, 138.
Hartford. *See* Harford.
Hartlepoole, Elizabeth, 2, 6 ; Hester, 89 ; Hugh, 4 ; John, 2 ; Lancelot, 3 ; Richard, 3, 4, 6 ; Robert, 89.
Hartley, Anthony, 228, 389 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; John, 214, 221 ; Margaret, 214, 221 ; Mary, 347, 389 ; Nathaniel, 347 ; Parnell, 228 ; Ralph, 389 ; William, 221, 347. *See* Hatter.
Hartlin, John, 84 ; Robert, 84.
Hartright, Jane, 244 ; John, 244 ; William, 244.
Hartshorne, Agnes, 27 ; Anne, 20 ; Christopher, 201 ; George, 25 ; Leonard, 20, 25, 27 ; Richard, 22 ; William, 201.
Hartupp, Henry, 63 ; Richard, 63.
Hartwell, Ann, 279, 299, 308 ; Elizabeth, 285, 300, 335, 347 ; Francis, 335, 354, 372, 381 ; Hannah, 335, 354, 372, 381 ; John, 279, 299, 300, 308, 347 ; Richard, 308 ; Sarah, 372 ; Thomas, 285 ; William, 299. *See* Harwell.
Harver, Agnes, 13 ; Jane, 14 ; John, 13, 14, 16 ; Mary, 16.
Harvey, Ann, 371 ; Bridget, 40 ; Daniel, 203 ; Elizabeth, 35, 233, 365, 371, 381, 383, 387 ; Frances, 43, 203, 220 ; Francis, 233 ; Grissell, 209 ; Henry, 35 ; John, 40, 43, 233, 381, 387 ; Mary, 387 ; Richard, 89, 371 ; Thomas, 203, 220, 371 ; William, 89, 209, 365, 371, 383.
Harwell, Anne, 293 ; John, 293 ; Martha, 293. *See* Hartwell.
Harwood, Ann, 207, 213, 216 ; Benjamin, 188 ; Daniel, 214 ; Edward, 216 ; Elizabeth, 188, 217, 224 ; Grace, 220 ; Isabel, 165 ; James, 217 ; John, 124, 217 ; Lucy, 202, 214, 224 ; Mary, 188 ; Nathaniel, 124 ; Robert, 202, 214, 224 ; Thomas, 165 ; William, 207, 213, 216, 220.
Hase. *See* Hayes.
Hasleby, Ann, 146, 155 ; Frances, 155 ; Richard, 146 ; William, 146, 155.
Haslewood, Ann, 246 ; Dorothy, 196, 203 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Jonathan, 167, 172, 196, 203, 246 ; Mary, 246 ; Rebecca, 172 ; Thomas, 203.
Hassard, Henry, 43 ; Margaret, 57 ; Parnell, 50 ; William, 43, 50, 57.
Hassell, Anne, 254 ; Dorothy, 356 ; Eleanor, 256 ; John, 254, 256 ; Joseph, 356 ; Martha, 356 ; Sarah, 254. *See* Hessell.
Hassett, Elizabeth, 107 ; John, 107 ; Mary, 107 ; Selina, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Hasted, Constantine, 248 ; Ellen, 248 ; John, 248.
Hastings, John, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
Haswell, Christopher, 244, 267, 279 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Joane, 244, 267, 279 ; Mary, 267 ; William, 1.
Hatch, Anne, 98 ; Elizabeth, 76, 93, 98, 104, 112 ; George, 86 ; Margery, 76 ; Richard, 76, 86, 93, 98, 104. 112 ; Sarah, 104 ; William, 93.
Hatchett, Dorothy, 254 ; William, 254.
Hatford, Agnes, 141 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; Ralph, 141.
Hathaway, John, 371 ; Mary, 371 ; Susanna, 371.
Hathorne, Hannah, 376 ; Patrick, 376 ; William, 376.
Hatley, Catherine, 295, 304, 311 ; Robert, 295, 304, 311 ; Samuel, 304.
Hatter, Agnes, 154 ; Ann, 150, 167, 173 ; Anthony, 235 ; Christian, 167 ; Elizabeth,

235; Joane, 241; John, 241; Mary 150; Parnell, 235; Ralph, 150, 154, 167, 173; Richard, 173, 241; Sebastian, 154. *See* Hartley.
Hatterell, Alice, 374; Ann, 374; James, 374.
Hattersley, Elizabeth, 360, 368, 379, 390; Henry, 390; Mary, 344, 360; Robert, 344, 360, 368, 379, 390; Sarah, 344; Timothy, 379.
Hatton, Alicia, 356; Ann, 331; David, 237, 246, 252; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 237, 246, 252; Grace, 356; Katherine, 35; Margaret, 61; Martha, 51; Mary, 331; Matthew, 35, 51, 61: Percival, 252; Richard, 356; Robert, 60; Thomas, 331.
Haughton, Anne, 158; Dorothy, 113; Henry, 158, 162; Hester, 101; Isabel, 113; Katherine, 142; Margaret, 142; Mary, 127, 332; Obedience, 158, 162; Richard, 89, 101; Robert, 142, 332; Roger, 84; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 127; William, 113, 162. *See* Houghton.
Haulton, George, 320; Mary, 320; Richard, 320.
Havercampe, Ann, 221; Margaret, 221; Robert, 221.
Havers, Lady Gorge, 174; Hugh, 174; Jane, 174.
Haward. *See* Hayward.
Hawden, Joane, 59; Richard, 55, 64; Rowland, 55, 59, 64.
Hawdworth, Priscilla, 55; Randall, 55.
Hawes, Bernard, 370; Hester, 370; John, 370; Lacy, 377; Martha, 377, 388; Mary, 207, 215; Robert, 207, 215; William, 207, 377, 388.
Hawker, Elizabeth, 264; Richard, 264.
Hawkes, Abraham, 64, 67; Anne, 67, 376; Elizabeth, 2; John, 244; Jonathan, 330; Joseph, 368; Katherine, 64; Magdalen, 244; Mary, 244; Rachel, 376; Robert, 368; Ruth, 368; Thomas, 330; William, 376.
Hawkesworth, Ann, 389; John, 323; Joseph, 389; Mary, 323; William, 389.
Hawkins, Alice, 132; Ann, 171; Benedict, 108; Elizabeth, 224, 257, 283, 288, 294, 361; George, 155, 361; Henry, 102, 163, 217, 224, 227, 238; James, 119; Jane, 177, 217; Joane, 102, 108; John, 81, 102, 108, 119, 125, 132, 171, 181, 283, 288, 294, 361; Luke, 152; Margaret, 163; Martha, 81, 288; Mary, 125, 163, 185, 217, 227, 238, 283; Richard, 152, 155, 161, 165, 177, 181, 185, 192, 257; Susan, 152, 161, 165, 171, 185, 192; Thomas, 192, 238.
Hawkyar, Joane, 113; John, 113; Simon, 113.
Hawley, Alice, 89; Elizabeth, 376; Ellen, 73; Lucy, 360, 376; Nicholas, 73, 80, 89; Priscilla, 89; Richard, 360, 376.
Haybetle, Ann, 357; Thomas, 357. *See* Habetell.
Hayden, or Haydon, Jane, 201; Joseph, 195; Sarah, 195, 201; Thomas, 195, 201.
Haye, James, 61; Nicholas, 61. *See* Heye.
Hayes, Christopher, 375, 380, 388; Edward, 110, 373, 375, 388; Elizabeth, 25, 180, 191, 388; Frances, 373, 388; George, 344, 353; James, 53; John, 180, 191; Margaret, 373; Mary, 191, 223, 231, 344, 353; Patience, 231; Penelope, 110; Rachel, 53; Richard, 231; Robert, 223; Sarah, 375, 380, 388; Susan, 110; Thomas, 25, 344.
Hayley, Anne, 312, 331, 368; Bridget, 236; Elizabeth, 321; Hannah, 220, 331; Humphrey, 220; James, 309, 331; John, 242; Margaret, 256; Mark, 256; Mary, 242, 273, 309, 312, 317, 321; Rebecca, 309; Richard, 312, 317, 321, 368; Susanna, 253; Thomas, 220, 236, 273; William, 242, 253.
Haynes, Alice, 192, 307; Ann, 333, 354, 363, 371, 389; Anthony, 304; Beatrice, 42; Charles, 307; Comfort, 212; Dorcas, 192; Edith, 363; Edward, 103, 104, 108, 110, 116, 333; Eleanor, 108; Elizabeth, 103, 110, 123, 181, 273, 299, 304; Frances, 20, 167; George, 167; Henry, 27, 110, 278; James, 24, 389; Jane, 181, 189, 192, 197, 304; Joane, 116; John, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27, 67, 84, 167, 192, 197, 278, 282, 299, 307; Joseph, 389; Lydia, 104; Margaret, 23; Mary, 273, 278, 282, 299, 333; Matthew, 17; Penelope, 117; Rebecca, 212; Richard, 212; Robert, 354; Salathiel, 103; Sarah, 22; Thomas, 22, 70, 84, 117; Walter, 117, 123, 354, 363, 371; William, 42, 67, 181, 189, 192, 197, 273.
Haynesworth, Jane, 43; Rachel, 26; Ralph, 43; Thomas, 28; William, 26, 28.
Hayward, Agnes, 12, 103; Ambrose, 40; Andrew, 193; Anne, 71, 94, 224; Charles, 224; Christian, 186, 191; Elizabeth, 141, 146, 186; Ferdinando, 4; Frances, 170, 193, 210; Henry, 71, 72, 170, 175, 193, 210; John, 94, 186, 191, 224; Katherine, 183, 189, 210; Mary, 55; Michael, 85; Miles, 4; Nicholas, 63; Ralph, 183, 189; Richard, 73, 85, 94, 103, 177, 183; Robert, 67, 189; Susanna, 141; Thomas, 55, 63, 67, 71-73, 141, 146, 177, 186; Timothy, 103; Ursula, 191; Walter, 71; William, 12.
Haywood, Catherine, 367; Elizabeth, 160; Isabel, 52; John, 160; Margaret, 367; Thomas, 52, 160; William, 367. *See* Heywood.
Head, Anne, 335; Esther, 259; Joane, 12; John, 197, 259, 335; Mary, 197; Richard, 335; Robert, 12, 13, 259; Susan, 13; Thomas, 197.
Healy, Elizabeth, 176; Matthew, 176.
Hearon, Margery, 18; Richard, 18.
Heassley, Ann, 235; Mary, 235; Matthew, 235.
Heath, Abigail, 91; Ann, 43, 142, 146, 149, 157, 217; Barbara, 201; Bridget, 117; Dennis, 292; Dorothy, 40, 292, 300, 317, 340, 351, 361, 373; Edward, 30, 33, 36, 40, 43, 48, 54, 127; Ehud, 228; Elizabeth, 141, 212, 220; Frances, 17; George, 136, 212, 217, 223, 228; Henry, 124, 252; Humphrey, 223; James, 201, 211, 373; Jane, 154, 220; Jell, 211; Joane, 82; John, 17, 82, 91, 130, 141, 146, 149, 314, 317; Joseph, 292, 300, 317, 340, 351, 361, 373; Julian, 220; Katherine, 154; Leonard, 36; Margaret, 30; Mary, 33, 146, 237, 252, 314, 361; Matthew, 237; Michael, 142; Morris, 154; Oliver, 91; Richard, 141; Robert, 211, 220, 237, 351; Sarah, 212, 217, 223; Scarborough, 300; Thomas, 54, 314; Walter, 48; William, 117, 124, 127, 136, 142, 157.
Heathcock, Edward, 75, 81; Margery, 81; Susan, 75.
Heather, Elizabeth, 363; Frances, 227; Izban, 363; John, 227, 363; Mary, 227.
Hecksom, Magdalen, 23; Nicholas, 23.
Hedder, Frances, 232; Francis, 232; John, 232.
Hedge, Ann, 106; John, 106; William, 106. *See* Edge.

Hedges, Elizabeth, 102, 273; Ellen, 102; Grace, 223, 238, 273; John, 223, 230, 238, 273; Matthew, 230; Stephen, 238; Thomas, 102.
Hedwell, Eleanor, 156; Susan, 156; William, 156.
Helder, Ann, 271; Edward, 250, 264, 271; Elizabeth, 250, 264, 271; Mary, 264. *See* Elder.
Hellman, Anne, 89, 96, 101; Elizabeth, 118; John, 101, 109; Mary, 105, 109, 144; Ralph, 133; Rowland, 89, 124; Thomas, 89, 96, 101, 105, 109, 118, 124, 133, 144.
Helpe, Edward, 183; Henry, 183; Sarah, 183.
Hemmings, Ann, 331; Diana, 96; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 96, 209, 219; George, 334; Jane, 209, 219, 223; John, 334; Joseph, 223; Katherine, 334; Rebecca, 159, 166; Richard, 96, 127, 209, 219; Robert, 331; William, 159, 166.
Hemmott, Isabel, 349, 354, 373; Mary, 349, 354; Thomas, 349, 354, 373.
Hemsworth, Jane, 316, 328; John, 316, 328; Mary, 328. *See* Hensworth.
Hendrick, Elizabeth, 59; William, 59.
Hendry, Jane, 47; Katherine, 53; William, 47, 53.
Hengreene, Elizabeth, 321; William, 321.
Henley, Adam, 287, 291, 295, 311, 325, 333, 341, 348, 354, 366, 377; Anne, 287, 295; Christopher, 71; Dennis, 366; Edmund, 71; George, 354; Hannah, 291, 295, 311, 325, 333, 341, 348, 354, 366, 377; John, 29; Joseph, 377; Mary, 341; Samuel, 348; Sarah, 325; Thomas, 29, 287, 311; William, 333.
Henman, Elizabeth, 116; Richard, 116; Thomas, 116.
Henry, Anne, 63; William, 63.
Henshaw, Eleanor, 380; Elizabeth, 380; James, 380; Mary, 387; Michael, 387; William, 387. *See* Hanshaw.
Henslowe, Martha, 199; Mary, 195; Philip, 195, 199.
Hensman, Elizabeth, 304; John, 304; William, 304.
Henson, Charles, 353; John, 336; Mary, 336, 353; William, 336, 353.
Hensor *alias* Hall, Robert, 128; Thomas, 128.
Hensworth, Henry, 345; Jane, 288, 299, 345; John, 288, 299, 345; Mary, 299. *See* Hemsworth, Enesworth.
Henton, Manasseh, 332; Margaret, 332; Thomas, 332.
Heptingstall, Elizabeth, 213, 223, 243; John, 213, 223, 243; Robert, 223; William, 213, 243.
Herbert, Ann, 331; Arabella, 331; Benjamin, 343; Charles, 172; Edward, 228; Elizabeth, 188, 192, 228, 343, 360, 366, 375; Henry, 188, 192; John, 228; Josiah, 360; Margaret, 172; Mary, 385; Richard, 343, 360, 385; Stephen, 385; Susanna, 366; Thomas, 331, 366, 375. *See* Harbert.
Herell, Elizabeth, 240; John, 240; Mary, 240.
Herlackenden, Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 212, 218; George, 183; Rebecca, 218; Thomas, 183, 194, 205, 212, 218.
Hermitage, Elizabeth, 163; Henry, 220; Isaac, 220; John, 163; Susan, 220; Ursula, 163.
Hermon, Elizabeth, 356; Thomas, 356.
Herne, Eleanor, 320; Elizabeth, 336; Joane, 320; John, 320, 336; William, 336.
Herrick, Anne, 305, 369; Elizabeth, 305; Mary, 305, 324, 345, 369; Samuel, 305; Thomas, 305, 324, 345, 369; William, 345.
Herring, Ann, 345, 380; Anthony, 236; Bartholomew, 122; Elizabeth, 133, 236, 303, 345, 363; Ellen, 244; Frances, 122; Francis, 345; Joane, 309, 327, 335, 353, 363, 380; John, 236, 244, 303, 309, 327, 335, 353, 363, 380; Martha, 353; Nicholas, 327; Susanna, 326; Thomas, 326, 335; William, 133, 303.
Herrytt, John, 26; Jonas, 26.
Herst, Christian, 63; Edmund, 63.
Hertford, Mary, 72; Richard, 72. *See* Harford.
Hesell, Caleb, 247; John, 247.
Hesketh, John, 35.
Hessell, Ann, 240; Benjamin, 240; John, 240. *See* Hassell.
Hester, Elizabeth, 91; Nicholas, 91.
Heth. *See* Heath.
Hetherington, Arthur, 45; Richard, 45.
Hewen, Richard, 337; William, 337.
Hewes. *See* Hughes.
Hewett, Anne, 130; Booz, 74; Catherine, 252; Elizabeth, 66, 263; Frances, 78; Henry, 130; Hugh, 4; John, 4; Mary, 83, 241, 250, 252; Richard, 83, 241, 250, 252; Robert, 74, 78; Thomas, 263; William, 66.
Hewine, George, 72; James, 67; Thomas, 60, 67, 72. *See* Ewin.
Hewish, James, 62; Thomas, 62.
Hewkins, Florence, 38; George, 38; Thomas, 38.
Hewlett, Ann, 347; Daniel, 347; Thomas, 347.
Hewmes, George, 70; Susan, 70.
Hewson, Andrew, 57, 66; Joane, 60, 61; Nicholas, 57; Thomas, 60, 61, 66; William, 61. *See* Hughson, Huson.
Hexton, Catherine, 372; John, 372; William, 372. *See* Exton.
Heye, Henry, 107; Judith, 107. *See* Haye.
Heyman, Alexander, 184; John, 184; Mary, 184.
Heynes. *See* Haynes.
Heyrick. *See* Herrick.
Heyton, Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Thomas, 100.
Heyward. *See* Hayward.
Heywood. Arnold, 150; Eleanor, 150; Elizabeth, 170; Ellen, 150; Jane, 170; Thomas, 170. *See* Haywood.
Hibblethwayte, Henry, 33; Isabel, 33.
Hick, Christian, 102.
Hickes, Alice, 235; Anne, 246, 308, 317; Avis, 16; Benjamin, 247, 297; Bridget, 246, 272; Edward, 147; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 247, 253, 294, 297, 338; Ellen. 154; John. 214, 224, 253, 294, 308, 317, 332; Joseph, 374, 383; Joyce, 387; Leonard, 13; Margaret, 214, 374, 383; Mary, 229, 247, 253, 294, 332, 338, 346, 350, 374, 383, 387; Richard, 13, 338, 350, 374, 387; Sarah, 224, 332, 346; Susanna, 272; William, 147, 154, 214, 229, 235, 246, 272, 346. *See* Higgs.
Hickman, Edward, 336, 342, 351, 360; Elizabeth, 342; Margaret, 336, 342, 351, 360; Mary, 351, 360.
Hickson, John, 59; Thomas, 59.
Hide. *See* Hyde.
Hidgby, David, 369; Nathaniel, 369; Susanna, 369.
Higgin, George, 131; Thomas, 131.
Higgins, Elizabeth. 261, 265; George, 265; Henry, 38; John, 71, 261, 357; Lawrence, 50; Margaret, 265; Martha, 357; Mary, 50;

Priscilla, 50 ; Rachel, 63 ; Richard, 38, 41, 50, 55, 63, 71 ; Sarah, 357 ; Thomas, 41, 55.
Higgs, Bernard, 147, 152 ; Carilis, 153 ; Edward, 152, 287 ; Elizabeth, 147, 152, 194, 287 ; Margaret, 153 ; Mary, 194, 198, 287 ; Phillis, 153 ; Richard, 16 ; Thomas, 147, 194, 198.
Higham, Ann, 207 ; Dorcas, 176 ; Grace, 207, 210 ; Hester, 176 ; John, 176, 210 ; William, 207, 210.
Highland, Jane, 372, 382 ; John, 372, 382 ; Martha, 372.
Highway, Ann, 276, 282, 289 ; Daniel, 183 ; Edward, 224, 276 ; Elizabeth, 188, 195, 212 ; James, 195, 276, 282, 289 ; Margaret, 188 ; Mary, 205 ; Rebecca, 212 ; Roger, 188, 195, 205, 212, 224 ; Rose, 289 ; William, 169.
Higway, Mary, 264 ; Richard, 264.
Hile, Alice, 318, 340 ; Elizabeth, 340 ; Jane, 318 ; Samuel, 318, 340.
Hill, Alice, 342, 365 ; Ann, 153, 341, 362 ; Benjamin, 216 ; Charity, 361 ; Charles, 139 ; Clare, 96 ; Dorothy, 234 ; Edward, 148 ; Elizabeth, 4, 32, 37, 44, 69, 96, 139, 145, 147, 153, 154, 176, 216, 312, 338, 348, 378 ; Esau, 233 ; Frances, 88, 326 ; Francis, 324 ; George, 62 ; Giles, 234 ; Grace, 378 ; Henry, 61, 234, 294 ; Hester, 294, 299 ; Howard, 264 ; Isabel, 148 ; Jacob, 233, 381 ; James, 326 ; Jane, 215 ; Joane, 17, 233, 238 ; John, 42, 83, 88, 139, 145, 147, 148, 154, 204, 216, 233, 238, 241, 252, 265, 266, 274, 275, 287, 293, 303, 319, 324, 333, 341, 342, 347, 365, 378, 381 ; Joseph, 52 ; Katherine, 14, 115 ; Margaret, 333 ; Mary, 34, 42, 74, 83, 176, 180, 185, 191, 197, 204, 241, 252, 265, 266, 274, 275, 287, 293, 303, 314, 319, 324, 333, 338, 341, 347, 362, 381 ; Matthew, 180 ; Michael, 85 ; Ralph, 361 ; Rebecca, 380 ; Richard, 12, 14, 17, 32, 42, 44, 52, 58, 62, 74, 96, 115, 147, 238, 241, 294, 299, 319 ; Robert, 34, 37, 61, 69, 88, 153, 197, 274 ; Rose, 264 ; Sarah, 58, 299 ; Susan, 342, 365 ; Thomas, 4, 12, 74, 264, 312, 338, 348, 380 ; Walter, 115 ; William, 84, 85, 145, 176, 180, 185, 191, 197, 204, 215, 265, 303, 314.
Hilland, Clare, 96 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Richard, 96.
Hiller, Dorothy, 253 ; Eleanor, 253 ; William, 253.
Hilliard, Benjamin, 203 ; Edward, 194 ; Elizabeth, 90 ; Henry, 133 ; John, 53, 80, 133, 136, 194, 199, 203. 217, 236 ; Mary, 53, 194, 199, 203, 217 ; Richard, 80, 90 ; William, 199.
Hilman, Thomas, 79 ; William, 79.
Hilton, Anne, 15, 154, 160, 162, 308 ; Anthony, 162, 166, 174, 187, 227, 234 ; Atterton, 154, 160, 168, 176, 182 ; Avis, 166, 174, 187 ; Dorothy, 176, 234 ; Edward, 166 ; Elizabeth, 154 ; Frances, 227 ; Henry, 160 ; Jane, 233 ; John, 182, 308 ; Margaret, 227 ; Mary, 162, 174, 187, 319 ; Rowland, 168 ; Sarah, 234, 308 ; Thomas, 319 ; William, 233. *See* Hinton.
Hinchley, Elizabeth, 45, 47, 226 ; Michael, 45, 47 ; William, 226. *See* Inchley.
Hinchman, Elizabeth, 311 ; John, 311.
Hind, Elizabeth, 62 ; Frances, 103 ; Francis, 13 ; John, 53, 102 ; Mary, 102 ; Matthew, 53, 62 ; Robert, 103 ; Thomas, 13.
Hindle, Giles, 47, 54 ; William, 54.
Hinkes, Alice, 53 ; Amis, 36 ; Ann, 145 ; Dorcas, 9 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Grace, 56 ; Henry, 16, 54, 59, 145 ; Joane, 11 ; John, 4, 6-11, 13, 14, 16, 42 ; Margaret, 50, 145 ; Mary, 13, 59 ; Michael, 45 ; Philip, 8, 34, 36, 42, 45, 50, 53, 56 ; Richard, 7 ; Robert, 3 ; Thomas, 3 ; William, 4, 6, 10, 34, 54.
Hinkley, Elizabeth, 286 ; Margaret, 286 ; Robert, 286.
Hinn, Abigail, 256 ; Henry, 256 ; John, 306 ; Mary, 306 ; Sarah, 306 ; Thomas, 256. *See* Hyne.
Hinseman, Charles, 265 ; Isaac, 265 ; Mary, 265.
Hinsley, Elizabeth, 179 ; George, 179 ; James, 357 ; Jane, 357 ; Thomas, 179.
Hinson, Charles, 246, 253, 258 ; George, 253 ; Hercepate, 246 ; Joane, 258 ; John, 258 ; Mary, 246, 253, 258 ; Pate, 258 ; —, 76.
Hinson *alias* Hall, John, 179 ; Michael, 179.
Hinton, Ann, 188, 201 ; Atherton, 188 ; Daniel, 280, 294 ; Edward, 187 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; Francis, 51 ; John, 187 ; Mary, 188 ; Sarah, 280, 294 ; Thomas, 47, 51. *See* Hilton.
Hion, Martha, 271 ; Michael, 271 ; William, 271.
Hipditch, Henry, 282, 289 ; Margaret, 289 ; Patience, 289 ; Susan, 282.
Hipkins, Edward, 340 ; Sarah, 340 ; William, 340.
Hipwell, Bridget, 201, 208, 235 ; John, 201, 208, 214, 228, 235 ; Mary, 228 ; Robert, 235 ; Thomas, 214 ; William, 201.
Hipworth, Henry, 256 ; William, 256.
Hird, Elizabeth, 217 ; John, 210, 217 ; Mary, 210, 217 ; Simon, 210.
Hiron, Grace, 191 ; William, 191.
Hirst, John, 71, 133 ; Martha, 87 ; Richard, 87 ; Robert, 71, 87, 133.
Hitch, Elizabeth, 263 ; John, 263 ; Susanna, 263.
Hitchcocke, Ann, 265, 377 ; Deborah, 312 ; Edward, 200 ; Elizabeth, 265 ; John, 312 ; Joseph, 318 ; Mary, 200, 304 ; Michael, 265 ; Rebecca, 318 ; Robert, 304 ; Sarah, 318 ; Thomas, 304, 377.
Hitchcockes, Alice, 84 ; William, 84.
Hitchings, Arabella, 230 ; Robert, 230.
Hoare, Abraham, 203 ; Benjamin, 279 ; Deborah, 213 ; Elizabeth, 386 ; Joane, 185, 188, 198, 203, 208, 213 ; John, 266 ; Joseph, 284 ; Joshua, 263, 353 ; Katherine, 353 ; Mary, 208, 266, 272, 279, 353 ; Matthew, 198, 272, 386 ; Roger, 266 ; Susanna, 188 ; Thomas, 185, 188, 198, 203, 208, 213, 263, 272, 279, 284.
Hobart, Abraham, 132 ; Henry, 136 ; Thomas, 132, 136.
Hobbs, Alice, 75 ; Andrew, 331 ; Anne, 303, 331 ; Edith, 93 ; Edward, 303, 331 ; Elizabeth, 332 ; Frances, 332 ; Katherine, 331 ; Margaret, 93 ; Richard, 73, 93, 331 ; Thomas, 75 ; William, 73, 332.
Hobson, Elizabeth, 298, 300 ; Joane, 308 ; Luke, 153 ; Mary, 152, 153, 156 ; Peter, 153 ; Rebecca, 308 ; Richard, 152, 156, 308 ; Thomas, 298, 300.
Hochin, Elizabeth, 291 ; Mary, 291 ; William, 291. *See* Hodchin.
Hockley, Alice, 354 ; John, 63, 77 ; Mary, 322 ; Susan, 63 ; William, 322.
Hodchin, Elizabeth, 269 ; Rebecca, 269 ; William, 269. *See* Hochin.

Hodesky, Mary, 247; Sarah, 247; William, 247.
Hodge, Ann, 304; Dorothy, 304; John, 258; Lettice, 258; Samuel, 304.
Hodges, Ann, 297, 304, 371; Catherine, 166, 312; Daniel, 178; Edmund, 297; Elizabeth, 144, 152, 160, 166, 178, 345; Frances, 202; George, 335, 345, 357, 364, 371, 379; Henry, 304, 312; James, 266; Jane, 297, 335; John, 138, 202, 266, 295; Margery, 295; Mary, 335, 345, 357, 364, 371, 379; Ralph, 295; Rebecca, 357; Robert, 144; Sarah, 152, 202, 266, 379; Thomas, 138, 144, 152, 160, 166, 178.
Hodgkins, Allen, 204, 216; Elizabeth, 204, 216; Grace, 216.
Hodgkinson, Alexander, 201, 210; Anne, 201, 210; Edmund, 113; Eleanor, 112; Jehu, 210; Jephtha, 210; Joane, 112; Margaret, 113; Richard, 112; Winifred, 201.
Hodgson, Ann, 111; Catherine, 373; Elizabeth, 111, 279; James, 117, 279; Jane, 117; John, 49; Margaret, 343, 361, 373, 387; Mary, 117; Rebecca, 272, 387; Richard, 49, 111, 343, 361, 373, 387; Thomas, 272, 343.
Hodkinson, Margaret, 271; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 271.
Hodsden, Elizabeth, 74; John, 74; Sarah, 74.
Hodskin, Catherine, 266; Elizabeth, 261; Sarah, 261, 266; Thomas, 261, 266.
Hodson, Ann, 294; Elizabeth, 261, 293, 329; John, 294, 336; Margaret, 329; Mary, 294, 336; Rebecca, 293; Rebona, 283; Richard, 283, 293, 329; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 162; William, 261, 336.
Hofften, Frances, 364; John, 364; Martha, 364.
Hogg, Ann, 207, 216; Elizabeth, 216; Robert, 207, 216; Samuel, 207.
Hognell, Mary, 122; William, 122.
Hogsflesh, John, 135; Mary, 135.
Holborne, Ann, 232, 243; Henry, 232, 243; John, 243.
Holbucke, Frances, 33; Mary, 32; Thomas, 32, 33.
Holcome, Christopher, 56; John, 56.
Holcroft, John, 5; Richard, 5.
Holden, Abraham, 86; Henry, 104; James, 311; Margaret, 306; Mary, 311; Sarah, 104; Thomas, 86.
Holder, Anne, 316; Bridget, 318, 333; Edward, 166, 316; Elizabeth, 318; Mary, 169, 316, 333; Rebecca, 166; Thomas, 318, 333; William, 169.
Holding, Jane, 344; Joseph, 344; Mary, 74, 344; William, 74.
Holdman, John, 329; Thomasine, 329.
Holdway, John, 368, 376; Leonard, 368; Naomi, 368, 376; Richard, 376.
Holford, Alice, 91; Edward, 234, 245; Elizabeth, 245; Mary, 234; Ursula, 234, 245.
Holgate, Ann, 358, 365, 373; George, 358, 365, 373; John, 358, 365.
Holl, Edward, 92; Joane, 92; Margery, 92.
Holland, Amy, 24; Andrew, 42; Ann, 169, 179, 198; Benedick, 209; Catherine, 273, 282, 292, 298, 311; Cornelius, 359; David, 158; Dorothy, 298; Edward, 92, 197; Elizabeth, 25, 58, 84, 123, 261, 273, 277, 280, 359, 361, 377; George, 377; Grace, 197; Henry, 244, 288, 317, 335, 350, 361, 371; Hester, 350; Jane, 371; Joane, 92; Job, 317; John, 14, 42, 158, 179, 261, 280; Margaret, 92, 335; Mary, 209, 244, 277, 288, 311, 317, 335, 350, 371; Philip, 180; Richard, 169, 277; Robert, 169, 288, 359; Roger, 58, 84; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 14, 25, 209, 292; William, 179, 180, 198, 244, 273, 282, 292, 298, 311, 377.
Holles, Anne, 82; Francis, 51; Thomas, 51, 82. *See* Hollis.
Holliday, John, 18; Rebecca, 18; William, 39.
Hollifield, Anne, 319; Thomas, 319.
Hollings, Elizabeth, 84; Roger, 84.
Hollingshead, Henry, 254; Jane, 276; John, 254; Mary, 254, 276.
Hollingsworth, Edward, 228, 239; Elizabeth, 348, 357, 363; John, 348, 357, 363; Mary, 228, 239, 357; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 239; William, 228.
Hollioke, Daniel, 144; Susan, 144; Parnell, 32; Thomas, 32.
Hollis, Anne, 202; Barbara, 202; Joane, 176; Mary, 176; Richard, 176; Thomas, 202. *See* Holles.
Hollister, Ann, 356, 377, 386; Edmund, 38; Elizabeth, 386; Johnson, 44; Lucy, 41; Richard, 377; Samuel, 356, 377, 386; Walter, 38, 41, 44.
Hollome, Margaret, 112; Richard, 112.
Holloway, Alice, 69; Anne, 81; Catherine, 282; Christopher, 81; Edward, 58, 62, 69; Elizabeth, 62, 68, 282; Francis, 58; Joane, 9; John, 9, 39; Richard, 39; Robert, 282; William, 68.
Hollowes, Manutius, 11; William, 11.
Hollwood, Francis, 130; Miles, 130.
Hollyland, David, 28; Joyce, 28.
Holm, Ann, 246; Walter, 246.
Holman, Ann, 383; Catherine, 383, 388; John, 55, 351, 370; Margaret, 351, 370; Thomas, 55, 383, 388; Thomasine, 351, 370. *See* Holdman.
Holmes, Alice, 72, 305, 353; Anne, 145, 226, 231, 265, 310, 338, 380, 387; Benjamin, 380; Catherine, 273, 283; Cornelius, 307; Edward, 156, 161, 246; Eleanor, 307; Elizabeth, 257, 310, 321, 328, 333, 338, 343, 344, 353, 363, 370, 388; Francis, 244; George, 265; Henry, 257, 388; Jane, 305; John, 225, 244, 273, 299, 350, 382; Jonathan, 282; Margaret, 231, 350; Martha, 343; Mary, 131, 140, 145, 156, 161, 246, 267, 288, 299, 310, 370, 382; Rachel, 328; Rebecca, 257; Richard, 226, 260, 288, 299, 305, 310, 343, 353, 363, 387; Robert, 131, 137, 168, 282; Rowland, 140, 145, 156, 161, 168; Sarah, 260, 265, 267, 350; Susan, 344; Thomas, 72, 231, 333, 370, 382, 388; William, 137, 267, 307, 321, 380, 387; Zachariah, 310, 321, 328, 333, 338, 344.
Holt, Alice, 59, 346; Andrew, 375, 380; Eleanor, 376; Elizabeth, 189, 375; Francis, 376; George, 74; James, 59, 346; Jane, 375, 380; John, 35, 186, 189; Josian, 186, 189; Sarah, 346; Sir Thomas, 74; Thomas, 375; William, 35. *See* Hott.
Holter, Barbara, 2; John, 2.
Holton, Elizabeth, 98; Hann, 98; Isabel, 225; Jane, 225; Thomas, 225; William, 98.
Holward, Frances, 52; Philip, 52.
Holwell, Catherine, 170, 173; John, 173; Mary, 175; Rebecca, 170; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 170, 173, 175.
Home, Anne, 156; Henry, 156; Jane, 156.
Homelee, Henry, 237; Mary, 237.

Homes. *See* Holmes.
Hone, Elizabeth, 189; Joseph, 189; Mary, 189.
Hoocum, Ann, 282; Elizabeth, 316; Goodale, 282; Mary, 289, 304, 316; Richard, 282, 289, 304, 316; Sarah, 289.
Hood, Amy, 294; Charles, 192; Elizabeth, 187, 192, 199, 214; John, 294; Joshua, 187; Rachel, 234; Rebecca, 234; Richard, 294; Sarah, 214; William, 187, 192, 199, 214, 234. *See* Whood.
Hooke, Elizabeth, 369, 381; Henry, 218; John, 218; Katherine, 133; Mary, 218, 381; Richard, 133, 369, 381.
Hookes, Grace, 366; James, 366.
Hooper, Ann, 338; Anthony, 35; Dorothy, 131; Elizabeth, 101, 106; George, 35, 40, 101, 106; John, 40, 118, 124, 131, 307, 338; Mary, 106, 307; William, 124.
Hoorde, Thomas, 28.
Hooton, Ann, 167, 281, 294; Elizabeth, 383; Esther, 311; Faith, 159, 179, 189, 194, 246; Jane, 293; Joane, 229, 233, 241, 246, 261, 281; Job, 242; John, 242, 261, 311, 383; Mary, 311; Paul, 159, 179, 233, 294; Richard, 159, 167, 179, 189, 194, 229, 233, 241, 246, 256, 261, 281, 293, 383; Rose, 281; Simon, 189; William, 194, 256. *See* Hoton.
Hope, Abraham, 79, 88, 95, 102, 108, 118; Anne, 211; Dorcas, 102; Elizabeth, 95, 170; Faith, 164; James, 160, 164; John, 13, 79, 170, 211, 281; Joseph, 108; Judith, 160, 164; Margery, 88, 95, 102, 108; Martha, 160; Mary, 281; Sarah, 118, 211; Stephen, 88.
Hopkins, Agnes, 112; Ann, 47, 277; Anthony, 194; Avis, 201; Bartholomew, 270; Benjamin, 358, 365, 382; Catherine, 63, 112, 368, 377; Charles, 54, 131, 207, 283; David, 163; Diana, 264, 277; Edward, 291; Eleanor, 186; Elizabeth, 56, 240, 366, 372; Ellen, 195; Frances, 322; Francis, 206, 368, 377; George, 186, 195, 204, 206; Henrietta, 377; Henry, 204; Isabella, 289, 295, 302; James, 139, 207, 368; Jane, 221; Joane, 83, 307, 312, 317, 326; John, 185, 264, 277, 283, 315, 322, 324, 326, 358, 366; Joseph, 382; Judith, 185, 194, 277; Margaret, 194, 201, 210, 221, 270, 277, 358, 365, 382; Martha, 372; Mary, 163, 283, 291, 315, 324; Matthew, 185, 194, 206, 307, 312, 317, 326, 366; Penelope, 64; Priscilla, 117; Rachel, 194; Ralph, 64; Richard, 53, 56, 63, 67, 112, 117, 125, 131, 139, 186, 194, 201, 210, 221, 289, 295, 302, 312; Robert, 17, 83; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 125; Susan, 53, 188, 365; Thomas, 17, 188, 210, 240, 270, 277, 302; Thomasine, 125; William, 47, 53, 54, 83, 125, 289, 315.
Hopley, Alice, 102, 107, 114; Elizabeth, 114; Hester, 123; John, 102; Mary, 107; Richard, 102, 107, 114, 123.
Hopper, Bedomin, 310; Hannah, 310; Jane, 310.
Hoppie, Ann, 105; Lawrence, 105; Magor, 105.
Hoppit, Dudley, 75; William, 75.
Hopton, Edward, 280; Francis, 29, 280; John, 29; Mary, 280.
Hore. *See* Hoare.
Hornblow, Alice, 104, 109; Edmund, 104; Margaret, 109; Richard, 104, 109.
Horne, Bartholomew, 122; Clement, 122; Daniel, 92; Edward, 92; Frances, 92; George, 209; Henry, 209; Jerome, 31; Joane, 31; John, 53, 56; Mary, 269, 314; Richard, 34, 269; Thomas, 34, 314; William, 56, 122.
Hornebuckle, William, 260.
Horner, Daniel, 92; Edward, 92; Frances, 92; John, 3; Thomas, 3.
Horrell. *See* Horwell.
Horrox, Barbara, 78; John, 78.
Horsefold, Dorothy, 31; William, 31.
Horsey, Ann, 113; Edward, 359, 366, 372, 377, 386; Elizabeth, 386; John, 359; Margaret, 113; Nicholas, 113; Rebecca, 359, 366, 372, 377, 386.
Horsington, Jasper, 249; Mary, 249.
Horsman, Amy, 190; Henry, 63, 145, 160; John, 63, 71, 145, 160; Margaret, 145, 160; Michael, 190; Sarah, 71.
Horsnaile, Eleanor, 359, 373, 388; Mary, 359; William, 359, 373, 388.
Hortley, Cicely, 172; Mary, 172; Richard, 172.
Horton, Alice, 161, 325, 349, 365, 368, 375, 383; Ann, 146, 152, 157, 161, 165, 192, 201, 375; Anthony, 357; Catherine, 325; Clemence, 152; Dorothy, 180, 241; Edmund, 347; Edward, 235, 241, 249, 256, 361, 365, 369; Elizabeth, 347, 357, 369; Forrest, 249, 256; Frances, 361, 369; Francis, 228; George, 361; Hannah, 365; Henry, 192; James, 201, 256, 349; Joane, 146; John, 157, 227, 333; Luke, 357; Margery, 92, 98; Mary, 165, 172, 333; Nathaniel, 241; Nicholas, 347, 357; Philip, 78, 146, 152, 157, 161, 165, 168, 172, 180, 192, 201; Rebecca, 249; Robert, 235; Samuel, 383; Sarah, 227, 357; Thomas, 168, 228, 268; William, 92, 98, 325, 349, 383.
Horwell, Alice, 128; Elizabeth, 167; Ellen, 144, 167; Henry, 124; John, 137; Robert, 124, 128, 137, 144, 167.
Hoskins, Alice, 255; Arthur, 137; Elizabeth, 151; Jeffrey, 121; John, 151; Margaret, 126; Mary, 142; Thomas, 142, 251; William, 121, 126, 137, 142; —, 255.
Hossley, William, 236.
Hostwell, Elizabeth, 297; John, 297.
Hotchkis, Martha, 278; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 278.
Hotham, Mary, 276; Robert, 276; Thomas, 276.
Hother, Hannah, 306; Mary, 306; William, 306.
Hoton, Ann, 289; Elizabeth, 289; Thomas, 289.
Hott, Anne, 54; James, 54.
Hough, Hester, 334; William, 334.
Houghton, Elizabeth, 210; Jane, 210; Mary, 328; Philip, 45; Richard, 328; Sir Roger, 45; Susanna, 328; Thomas, 210. *See* Hoton.
Houlder. *See* Holder.
Houldsworth, Grace, 133; Joane, 116; John, 138; Lettice, 143; Mark, 116; Richard, 116; Thomas, 130, 133, 138.
Houlton. *See* Holton.
House, Elizabeth, 305; Jeremiah, 305; Joseph, 305.
Hovell, Lady Dorothy, 149; Sir Richard, 149; Richard, 149.
Hovy, John, 82; Thomas, 82.
Howard, Alice, 173, 196, 212; Ambrose, 292; Lady Ann, 214; Ann, 173, 284, 295, 303, 313, 317, 328, 355, 364; Anna, 343; Lady Catherine, 214; Catherine, 229, 290; Charles, Earl of Carlisle, 214; Charles, 192; Christian, 173, 196, 204, 212; David, 240; Edmund, 313, 328, 344,

355, 364; Edward, 182, 319; Elizabeth, 173, 204, 295, 313, 319, 328, 338, 344, 349, 355, 364; Frances, 166; Francis, 166; Henry, 166, 182, 201; Hugh, 284, 295, 303, 313, 317, 343, 354, 368; Humphrey, 322; Jacob, 313; James, 349; Jane, 192; Jeffrey, 228; Jemima, 297; Joane, 343, 354, 368; John, 173, 196, 200, 204, 212, 228, 229, 283, 284, 290, 338, 349; Margaret, 335; Martha, 242; Mary, 200, 229, 240, 283, 292, 303, 322, 328; Ralph, 242; Richard, 283, 292; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 204, 228, 328, 335; William, 201, 297, 319.

Howden, Jane, 52; Rowland, 52.

Howe, Agnes, 109; Daniel, 69; Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 214; Francis, 84, 138; James, 243; John, 25, 49, 109, 128; Margaret, 179; Mary, 49, 75, 91, 179, 214, 267, 279, 293, 308; Richard, 267, 308; Robert, 279; Samuel, 214; Sarah, 96, 308; Susanna, 243; Thomas, 109, 128, 138, 179; William, 267, 279, 293; Zachary, 69, 75, 84, 91.

Howell, Ann, 124, 247, 320, 351, 364, 386; Bridget, 286; David, 320, 337, 351, 364, 386; Dorothy, 144; Edward, 247, 339; Elizabeth, 130, 142, 175, 386; Ellen, 175; Francis, 119, 149; Grace, 174, 180, 189; Hester, 247; Hugh, 192; Isabel, 117, 143; Jane, 127, 180; Joane, 142, 149; John, 106, 117, 119, 123, 131, 143, 174, 180, 189, 320, 339; Katherine, 248, 339; Magdalen, 110; Margaret, 123; Martha, 364; Mary, 117, 286; Parnell, 106, 110; Richard, 127, 130, 144, 175; Robert, 133, 248; Susanna, 192; Thomas, 143; William, 106, 110, 124, 130, 133, 142, 149, 189, 248, 286, 337; —, 192. *See* Ap Howell.

Howers, Isabel, 64; John, 64.

Howes, Anne, 151; Daniel, 125; Elizabeth, 112; Hester, 151; Joane, 30; John, 24, 27, 30, 121; Margaret, 112; Mary, 321; Philip, 27; Richard, 321; Robert, 121, 125; Rowland, 133; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 112, 151; William, 24.

Howlett, John, 294; Mary, 294.

Howse. *See* Howes.

Howson, John, 31; Stephen, 31.

Howswell, Bridget, 331; Simon, 331; Susanna, 331.

Hoy, Christopher, 158, 163; Gertrude, 112; Henry, 102, 112, 121; John, 102; Joyce, 121; Judith, 102, 112; Margaret, 158, 163; Mary, 158; William, 163.

Hoydon, Joseph, 234; Susanna, 234; William, 234.

Hoyle, Elizabeth, 337; William, 337.

Hoyse, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173; Margaret, 173.

Hoysier, Edward, 33; Jeffrey, 33.

Hubbard, Ann, 160, 291; Archibald, 137, 144, 148, 170; Daniel, 160; Edward, 103, 131, 142; Eleanor, 144, 151, 152; Elizabeth, 142, 151, 160, 170, 181, 188, 196; Ellen, 148; Frances, 103, 146, 152; Henry, 282; James, 144; Jeremiah, 188; Joane, 274, 291; Sir John, 46; John, 46, 137, 175, 265, 274, 282, 291; Mary, 129, 274; Richard, 103, 131, 146, 152, 160; Sarah, 170; Selina, 265; Thomas, 129, 142, 148, 151, 160, 170, 175, 181, 188, 196; William, 170, 196.

Hubbersty, John, 60; Richard, 60.

Hubbert. *See* Hubbard.

Hubetell, Anne, 334; Thomas, 334. *See* Habetell.

Huchesley, Amy, 7; Richard, 7.

Huckes, Joseph, 265; Lydia, 255, 265; Thomas, 60; William, 255, 265.

Huckle, Martha, 212; Mary, 186; Robert, 186; Sarah, 205, 212; Thomas, 205, 212.

Huckley, John, 70; William, 70.

Hudd, Anne, 19; Christian, 90, 101, 107; Christopher, 41, 51; Clare, 41; Elizabeth, 183, 207; Ellen, 90; George, 18; Jane, 244; Joane, 9; John, 183; Judith, 9; Martha, 16; Mary, 101; Miles, 13; Rebecca, 244; Richard, 12; Samuel, 207; Thomas, 9, 12-14, 16, 18, 19; William, 90, 101, 107, 183, 207, 244.

Hudson, Abigail, 95; Agnes, 19; Alice, 302, 310; Anne, 32, 310; Anthony, 29, 95, 106; Charles, 118, 329; Christopher, 36, 127; David, 19, 20, 24, 26, 29, 32; Elizabeth, 22, 45, 95; Frances, 200, 203; Grace, 244, 258, 329; Hannah, 306, 329; Henry, 49, 118, 121, 138, 148, 153; Hugh, 3; Jane, 36, 278; Joane, 268, 290; John, 20, 45, 64, 121, 127, 200, 203, 268, 278, 290, 306, 311, 322, 347, 352; Joseph, 290; Margaret, 20, 148, 153, 257; Martha, 322; Mary, 24, 65, 106, 153, 200, 244, 257, 306, 311, 322, 329; Mercy, 347; Nathaniel, 45; Penelope, 138; Peter, 25; Phœbe, 347; Rebecca, 54; Robert, 6, 254; Samuel, 3, 311; Sarah, 254; Thebe, 352; Thomas, 6, 19, 95, 148, 244, 258; Unica, 106; William, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 45, 49, 54, 64, 65, 257, 258, 278, 302, 310.

Huctt. *See* Hewett.

Huger, Ann, 314; William, 314.

Hughes, or Hewes, Anne, 18, 105, 184, 188, 192, 201, 207, 213, 221, 244, 288, 293, 300, 321, 334, 341, 354, 358, 370, 377, 380, 384; Audrey, 70; Bartholomew, 70; Beatrix, 231; Dorothy, 130; Elizabeth, 63, 105, 116, 119, 291, 312, 344; Ellen, 133; Frances, 39, 116, 380; Grace, 34; Griffin, 74; Hannah, 281; Henry, 66, 192; Humphrey, 35; James, 66, 207; Jane, 85, 117, 304; Joane, 281, 293; John, 46, 70, 74, 85, 105, 109, 116, 117, 125, 133, 135, 140, 144, 148, 288, 291, 312, 317, 321, 328, 335, 358, 370, 380, 384; Lowry, 112; Lucy, 14, 148; Margaret, 112, 140, 288, 321; Mary, 105, 109, 117, 144, 221, 291, 299, 312, 317, 321, 324, 328, 334, 335, 344, 358, 377; Maurice, 12, 14, 18; Nathaniel, 135; Rachel, 26; Ralph, 288; Rebecca, 222, 269, 275, 288; Rice, 112, 119, 139, 148; Richard, 12, 126, 130, 139, 140, 184; Robert, 34, 39, 341, 354, 377; Roger, 85; Rowland, 222; Sarah, 144; Susanna, 244; Thomas, 26, 35, 46, 50, 63, 105, 201, 222, 231, 269, 275, 281, 288, 293, 299, 324, 334, 344, 354; Tristram, 188, 192, 201, 207, 213, 221, 244; William, 85, 300, 304, 335; . . . rpkam, 184.

Hughinson, John, 72; William, 72.

Hughson, Mary, 194; Sarah, 194; Thomas, 194.

Huginges, Ann, 262; Thomas, 262.

Hukes. *See* Huckes.

Hulbe, Ellen, 154; Rachel, 154; William, 154.

Hull, Alice, 278, 330; Anne, 45, 194, 203, 212, 218, 250, 312; Bartholomew, 312; Dorothy, 232; Edward, 312; Ellen, 242; George, 232; James, 258; John, 194, 203, 212, 218, 230, 250, 330;

Mary, 194, 237, 258, 268, 278, 288; Richard, 230; Sarah, 203, 218; Thomas, 268; William, 237, 242, 250, 258, 268, 278, 288.
Hulton, Ann, 216; John, 245; Margaret, 216; Sarah, 245; William, 216.
Humbard, Anne, 126; Thomas, 126.
Humberston, Ann, 250; John, 237, 250, 267; Mary, 237, 250, 267.
Humble, Mary, 256; Thomas, 22; William, 22, 256.
Humfryvile, Eleanor, 157; John, 157.
Huming, Martha, 226; Thomas, 226.
Humphrey, Edward, 249; John, 77; Mary, 249; Simon, 77.
Humphreys, Amy, 249; Ann, 386; Charles, 249, 290, 304, 342; Dreton, 275; Edward, 249, 268, 386; Elizabeth, 141, 149, 348; Francis, 332, 342, 348; John, 77; Mary, 249, 268, 290, 350, 367; Oliver, 367, 373; Rice, 304; Richard, 249, 290; Robert, 141, 149, 350; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 332, 342, 367, 373; Simon, 77; Susanna, 141; Thomas, 149, 304; William, 332, 350.
Hunge, Eleanor, 227; Margaret, 227; Thomas, 227.
Hungerford, Dorson, 388; Edward, 388; Mary, 388.
Hunonell, Burger, 109; Ellen, 109; Judith, 109.
Hunt, Ann, 39, 126, 142, 268, 275, 295; Avis, 197; Bridget, 295; Catherine, 169, 176, 230; Christopher, 86; Edward, 148, 153, 268, 275, 295; Elizabeth, 60, 82, 148, 153, 183, 189, 197, 206, 213, 295, 337, 352, 362, 372; Francis, 176, 183, 189, 197, 206, 213; Henry, 362; Isabel, 125, 138; Jane, 132, 148; Joane, 352; Sir John, 75; John, 82; Joseph, 346; Margery, 230; Martha, 131; Mary, 124, 169, 275, 331; Peter, 337; Richard, 124, 131, 138, 148, 153, 183, 189, 295, 337, 352, 362, 372; Sarah, 331, 341, 346; Thomas, 39, 86, 126, 138, 230, 295, 313, 341, 346; William, 60, 75, 125, 132, 169, 341, 372. *See* Dunt.
Hunter, Ann, 305; Elizabeth, 28, 305, 343; George, 343; Jeffrey, 305; Margaret, 343; Nicholas, 28, 31, 34, 38, 41; Richard, 15, 41; Robert, 34; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 31; William, 15.
Huntsman, Richard, 176.
Hurd, Christopher, 240; Mary, 240.
Hurdman, Elizabeth, 244; Henry, 244.
Hurley, Anne, 246; Henry, 246; Mary, 246.
Hurlocke, Eleanor, 204, 212; Elizabeth, 204; Mercy, 212; William, 204, 212.
Hurlstone, Alice, 110, 111; John, 110; Peter, 111; Robert, 110, 111.
Hurman, Elizabeth, 257; Henry, 257; Robert, 257.
Hursley, Lawrence, 51; Richard, 51.
Hurst, Ann, 285; Benjamin, 66; Dorothy, 346, 360; Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 320, 321; Griffith, 30; James, 310; Joane, 314, 320, 327, 335; John, 241, 321; Judith, 241; Martha, 241; Mary, 77, 310, 327, 346; Mercy, 30; Richard, 321; Robert, 66, 77; Samuel, 310, 314, 320, 327, 335, 346, 360; Sarah, 314.
Hurtley, Elizabeth, 215, 224; Jane, 224; Margaret, 215; William, 215, 224.
Huson, Edward, 234, 239; Elizabeth, 314; Hester, 239; Honor, 234; Mary, 314; Richard, 314.
Hussy, Anne, 1.
Hutchin, Ann, 276; Mary, 276, 297; William, 276, 297.
Hutchins, Dorothy, 200; John, 200; Marmaduke, 75.
Hutchinson, Ann, 189; Catherine, 383; Elizabeth, 383; Francis, 77; George, 77; Mary, 189; Richard, 189; Thomas, 383.
Hutt, Eleanor, 384; Mary, 384; Robert, 384.
Hutton, Anne, 89, 145, 362; Elizabeth, 89, 260, 362, 374, 384; George, 89, 145, 156; Job, 300; John, 245, 247, 252, 260, 285, 300, 374; Margaret, 145, 156; Samuel, 362, 374, 384; Sarah, 245, 247, 252, 260, 285, 300; Thomas, 285; William, 384.
Hyatt, Henry, 29, 32, 34; Joane, 29; John, 88; Margery, 32; Rachel, 34; Rebecca, 88. *See* Hyott.
Hyde, Alice, 172; Ann, 98, 270, 341, 347; Benjamin, 225, 258, 270, 297; Edmund, 358; Elizabeth, 80, 172, 341; Frances, 98; James, 230, 284; John, 36, 225, 341, 347; Joseph, 297, 358; Mary, 225, 230, 248, 258, 270, 284, 297; Percy, 347; Robert, 258; Sarah, 358; Stephen, 172; Thomas, 36, 98, 230; William, 70, 80, 248.
Hymen, Elizabeth, 336; Gilbert, 336; Nathaniel, 336.
Hyne, Benoni, 250; John, 241; Morgan, 241. *See* Hinn.
Hyott, Ann, 339; Thomas, 339. *See* Hyatt.

I

Ibbinson, Alice, 153; Elizabeth, 153; William, 153.
Ibbotson, Anne, 37; Edward, 33; John, 33, 37; Margaret, 17; Roger, 19; Thomas, 15, 17, 19; William, 15. *See* Ipperson.
Ibbut, Elizabeth, 378, 389; John, 389; William, 378, 389.
Idgrave, Elizabeth, 205; Thomas, 205.
Idle, Charles, 167; Christopher, 167; Elizabeth, 167.
Ile, Mary, 332; William, 332.
Iliff, John, 144; Mary, 144; William, 144.
Ilott, Katherine, 87.
Ilson, Ann, 242; John, 242; William, 242.
Inch, Elizabeth, 44; William, 44.
Inchley, Alice, 193; Elizabeth, 140, 146, 154, 161, 167, 174, 185, 193, 223; George, 134, 140, 146, 154, 161, 167, 174, 185, 193, 223; Joane, 185; John, 134; Josias, 174; Lawrence, 146, 223; Thomas, 154. *See* Hinchley.
Income, Bartholomew, 288; Christopher, 288; Elizabeth, 288.
Inde, Mary, 232; Thomas, 232.
Inever, Anne, 139; Ellen, 145; Mary, 135; William, 135, 139, 145.
Ingle, Eleanor, 204; Elizabeth, 204; Ellen, 187, 200; Thomas, 187; William, 187, 200, 204.
Inglefield, Anne, 98; Robert, 98.
Inglett, Jane, 281; Mary, 281; William, 281.
Inglish. *See* English.
Ingoy, Joane, 86; Richard, 86.
Ingram, John, 89; Katherine, 89; Margaret, 379; Roger, 89; Theodosia, 379; Thomas, 61, 379; William, 61.
Ipperson, Barnaby, 70; Charles, 141; Elizabeth, 89, 167, 172; John, 167; Margaret, 63, 141; Prudence, 89; Roger, 63, 70, 89, 141; William, 167, 172. *See* Ibbotson, Eperson.
Ireland, Andrew, 241; Ann, 242, 257; Catherine, 241, 260; Elizabeth, 242, 262, 286; Frances, 257; Henry, 260; Thomas, 241, 262, 286; William, 242, 257.

Irish, Edward, 278 ; Elizabeth, 253, 278 ; Mary, 253 ; Peter, 253, 278 ; William, 17.
Iron, Edmund, 15 ; Edward, 15 ; Katherine, 15. *See* Hion, Hiron.
Isgar, Elizabeth, 362, 371, 380 ; James, 362 ; John, 371 ; Thomas, 380 ; William, 362, 371, 380.
Islington, Susanna, 357.
Ison, Cyprian, 213 ; Elizabeth, 262 ; Mary, 213 ; Susanna, 262 ; William, 262.
Issard, Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 41 ; Matthew; 40.
Iveans, Ann, 354, 369 ; Elizabeth, 353 ; Hester, 342 ; Margaret, 344 ; Nicholas, 354, 369 ; Richard, 342 ; Robert, 344, 353, 369 ; Samuel, 344 ; Thomas, 354.
Ivers, Richard, 36.
Ives, Anne, 153, 161 ; Jane, 273, 283, 295, 315, 325 ; John, 273, 295, 315, 325 ; Mary, 315, 350 ; Sarah, 283, 295 ; Thomas, 153, 161, 325 ; William, 283, 350.
Ivory, Abraham, 179, 186, 193, 197, 205 ; Elizabeth, 186, 251, 267 ; Felix, 197 ; Francis, 205 ; Jane, 246, 251, 259, 267, 281 ; John, 246, 251, 259, 267, 275, 281 ; Margaret, 193 ; Mary, 275 ; Robert, 275 ; Susan, 186, 193, 197, 205, 250 ; Thomas, 250 ; Walter, 281 ; William, 179.

J

Jackett, Benjamin, 324 ; Frances, 290, 296, 303, 308, 313, 317, 324, 332, 340 ; Henry, 279, 290, 296, 303, 308, 313, 317, 324, 332, 340 ; James, 313 ; John, 172, 178, 185, 192, 303 ; Mary, 290 ; Mary Martha, 317 ; Robert, 192 ; Susan, 172, 178, 185, 192, 340 ; Thomas, 279 ; William, 172, 308.
Jackman, Anne, 89 ; Joane, 89 ; Mary, 58 ; Thomas, 63 ; William, 58, 63, 89.
Jackson, Adam, 67 ; Agnes, 379 ; Anne, 135, 147, 207, 288, 315, 335, 343, 370, 384 ; Christopher, 348, 350, 359, 366, 372, 379 ; Dorothy, 146 ; Edward, 319 ; Elizabeth, 123, 126, 138, 163, 186, 268, 331, 332, 348, 364, 372 ; Ellen, 36 ; Frances, 353 ; Frances Vivian, 353 ; Francis, 353 ; George, 249, 264, 268, 273, 284, 335, 343 ; Humphrey, 315 ; Jane, 315, 324, 353, 372 ; John, 36, 37, 51, 56, 126, 135, 143, 147, 163, 273, 335, 343, 350, 370, 384 ; Jonas, 26 ; Joseph, 273 ; Katherine, 146, 350, 372 ; Leonard, 37 ; Margaret, 24, 288, 295 ; Mark, 24 ; Martha, 332, 343, 358 ; Mary, 91, 162, 236, 244, 249, 264, 268, 273, 284, 295, 319, 331, 339, 348, 349, 355, 359, 364, 366, 379, 384 ; Philip, 186 ; Ralph, 163 ; Richard, 67, 236, 288, 295, 339, 355, 359 ; Robert, 48 ; Samuel, 143, 147, 315, 324 ; Sarah, 104, 162, 236, 358 ; Susanna, 324, 384 ; Thomas, 48, 244, 331, 332, 339, 343, 349, 355, 358, 364, 370, 384 ; William, 123, 127, 138, 146, 162, 244, 249, 273, 284, 315, 343, 372. *See* Shackson.
Jacob, Alice, 24 ; Elizabeth, 199 ; Godfrey, 214 ; Henry, 179 ; Joane, 199 ; John, 24, 26, 71, 179, 214 ; Katherine, 214 ; Lucy, 26 ; Rebecca, 179 ; Richard, 199 ; Thomas, 71 ; —, 177.
James, Ann, 174, 180, 187, 196, 278, 353, 362, 389 ; Arthur, 134 ; Beatrice, 51 ; Charles, 56 ; Edward, 56, 102 ; Eleanor, 243, 260 ; Elizabeth, 108, 174, 186, 200, 209, 278 ; George, 227 ; Henry, 106 ; Hugh, 71 ; Jane, 48, 106, 243, 251 ; John, 200, 209, 278, 356, 389 ; Katherine, 71 ; Magdalen, 99 ; Margaret, 104, 108, 153, 349, 371 ; Martha, 296 ; Mary, 179, 186, 285, 301 ; Michael, 353, 362, 389 ; Morgan, 99 ; Philip, 51, 196 ; Prudence, 356 ; Richard, 108, 209 ; Robert, 48, 153 ; Roger, 104, 134, 153 ; Samuel, 171, 174, 180, 187, 196 ; Sarah, 102, 180, 251, 260, 296 ; Susan, 168 ; Thomas, 99, 168, 179, 186, 187, 200, 243, 251, 260, 301 ; William, 285, 296, 301, 349, 371.
Jaque, Elizabeth, 82 ; William, 82.
Jaques, Elizabeth, 251 ; Margaret, 251, 258, 266 ; Mary, 266 ; Richard, 251, 258, 266 ; Samuel, 258.
Jarrett, John, 60 ; Joseph, 197 ; Mary, 197 ; William, 60, 197.
Jarvice, George, 35 ; John, 35.
Jarvis, Ann, 354 ; Elizabeth, 354 ; John, 354.
Jasper, John, 254 ; Katherine, 254 ; Mary, 254.
Jay, Agnes, 7 ; Anne, 2 ; Jane, 149, 157 ; Joane, 1 ; John, 6, 7, 149, 157, 183 ; Martha, 149 ; Richard, 6 ; Thomas, 1, 2, 4 ; William, 4.
Jays, Agnes, 104 ; Edward, 104 ; Richard, 104.
Jefferies, Charles, 282 ; Edward, 144 ; Elizabeth, 144, 208, 299 ; John, 108 ; Judith, 282 ; Margaret, 108, 113 ; Mary, 299 ; Nathaniel, 208 ; Stephen, 208 ; Thomas, 113, 120, 198, 299 ; William, 108, 113, 120. 282.
Jefferson, Mary, 261 ; William, 261.
Jeffery, Elizabeth, 226 ; John, 228, 263 ; Joseph, 226 ; Margaret, 226, 228 ; Thomas, 8 ; William, 8, 229, 263.
Jeffey, Anne, 50 ; William, 50.
Jefford, Richard, 38 ; William, 38.
Jegges, John, 39, 43, 49 ; Mary, 43, 65 ; Thomas, 65 ; William, 49.
Jegodna, Ann, 255 ; Henry, 255 ; Mary, 255.
Jelley, Ann, 105, 111 ; Jacob, 105 ; John, 105, 111, 122 ; Samuel, 111 ; Thomas, 122.
Jellico, Frances, 159 ; William, 159.
Jellis, George, 41 ; William, 41.
Jellison, Henry, 92 ; Jane, 80 ; Lucy, 27 ; Nicholas, 86 ; Robert, 80, 86, 92 ; William, 27.
Jellit, Andrew, 81 ; Anne, 81.
Jellya, Angel, 53 ; Joane, 53.
Jenkin, Anne, 57 ; Dorcas, 148 ; John, 57, 148 ; Thomas, 148.
Jenkins, Abednego, 80 ; Alice, 263 ; Ambrose, 88 ; Awdry, 74 ; Dorcas, 144 ; Elizabeth, 11, 186, 341, 359 ; Evan, 11, 13, 14 ; Frances, 88, 99 ; Hannah, 186 ; Hester, 144 ; Hugh, 77 ; James, 72 ; Joane, 13 ; John, 14, 74, 77, 81, 88, 99, 124, 129, 136, 144, 263, 341, 359 ; Margaret, 99 ; Martha, 81 ; Mary, 129, 263 ; Parnell, 99 ; Philip, 156 ; Susan, 115, 144, 156 ; Tabitha, 124 ; Thomas, 72, 80, 134 ; William, 115, 136, 144, 156, 186.
Jenkinson, Elizabeth, 137, 363, 376 ; John, 137, 349, 356, 363, 376, 383 ; Mary, 349, 356, 363, 383 ; Philip, 383 ; Robert, 356 ; William, 376.
Jenks, John, 61.
Jenner, Anne, 296 ; John, 296 ; Mary, 296.
Jenney, George, 213 ; Mary, 148, 154 213 ; Thomas, 148, 154, 213.
Jennings, Alice, 148, 160 ; Amy, 131 ; Anne, 125, 143, 148, 153 ; Bridget, 119 ; Clemens, 143 ; Elizabeth, 114, 217, 291 ; Ezekiel, 291 ; Frances, 103 ; George, 131 ; Henry, 92, 100, 103, 107, 114, 119, 125, 139 ; Hester, 144, 151, 156, 161 ; Jane, 139 ; John,

88, 131, 136, 144, 151, 156, 160, 161, 217; Katherine, 88, 92, 100, 103, 107, 114, 151; Margaret, 174; Martha, 100; Mary, 88, 291; Rebecca, 160; Richard, 136; Robert, 107, 151, 217; Sarah, 174; Seth, 161; Stephen, 92, 143, 148, 153; Thomas, 22, 144; William, 22, 151, 174.
Jennison, Elizabeth, 99, 106, 113; John, 106; Margaret, 113; Robert, 99, 106, 113.
Jente. *See* Gent.
Jeppes, Robert, 41; William, 41.
Jerman, Grace, 257; John, 244, 257; Margaret, 244; William, 257.
Jermin, John, 168.
Jervis, Edward, 338, 345, 354, 369, 389; Elizabeth, 342, 389; John, 342; Katherine, 338; Mary, 354; Richard, 345; Sarah, 345, 354, 369, 389; William, 338.
Jesper. *See* Jasper.
Jesson, John, 248; Rebecca, 248.
Jester, Christopher, 230; Elizabeth, 230; Mary, 230.
Jewett, Gabriel, 111; Joane, 111; John, 111.
Jilson, Benedict, 90, 95, 98, 103, 114, 117; Dorothy, 90, 95, 98, 103, 114, 117; Elizabeth, 103; Hugh, 95; Joane, 98; John, 95, 114; Mary, 90; William, 103, 117.
Jobbins, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; Susan, 99,
Jobson, Katherine, 22; Michael, 22, 24; Walter, 24.
Johnson, Abigail, 97; Adam, 44, 49; Agnes, 108; Alexander, 138, 142, 213, 217; Alice, 111, 113; Anne, 21, 41, 105, 113, 200, 215, 266, 272, 287, 292, 298, 302, 303, 308, 329, 338, 352; Anthony, 131; Bridget, 62; Charity, 256; Charles, 272, 282; Christopher, 33; Diones, 5; Edmund, 33; Edward, 24, 29, 70, 227, 266, 272, 287, 303, 308, 329, 338, 352, 390; Elias, 97; Elizabeth, 22, 28, 44, 46, 116, 172, 176, 227, 266, 272, 282, 308, 359, 362, 368, 373; Ellen, 53; Esther, 213, 217; Frances, 134, 390; Francis, 48; George, 131; Hannah, 334, 348; Henry, 16, 28, 37, 71, 173, 359, 390; Isabel, 42; James, 42, 62, 266; Jane, 105, 126, 251, 306, 316, 320, 348; Joane, 85, 94, 243; John, 3, 26, 28, 50, 52, 55, 60, 66, 67, 73, 79, 108, 213, 215, 219, 227, 251, 266, 272, 298, 306, 320, 329, 334, 348, 352; Joseph, 172; Joyce, 26; Judith, 173, 220; Katherine, 19, 156; Lucretia, 172; Lucy, 213, 219; Margaret, 17, 28, 33, 106, 111, 116, 141, 156, 227, 320; Mark, 134; Mary, 29, 33, 59, 60, 80, 93, 170, 173, 215, 227, 251, 282, 302, 338, 362, 368, 373; Nathaniel, 123; Nicholas, 3; Oswald, 28, 34, 37, 40; Owen, 16; Penelope, 219; Peter, 34; Philip, 334; Richard, 48, 53, 57, 63, 66, 71, 170, 176, 196, 200, 227, 243, 256, 272, 282, 292; Robert, 17, 19, 21, 24, 28, 40, 44, 66, 213; Roger, 33, 156; Rose, 66; Samuel, 97, 106, 362; Sarah, 52, 113, 176, 227, 243, 256, 282, 292, 317; Susanna, 93, 196; Thomas, 3, 5, 33, 37, 41, 48-50, 53, 59, 70, 131, 298, 316, 359, 368, 373; Timothy, 62; Vincent, 302; William, 18, 22, 46, 62, 63, 73, 80, 85, 94, 105, 106, 108, 111, 113, 116, 123, 126, 131, 141, 220; Zachariah, 317.
Jollins, Ann, 176, 188, 204; Margaret, 176; Samuel, 176, 188, 204.
Jolly, George, 212; Mary, 212; Susanna, 212.
Jones, Aaron, 317; Abigail, 250; Abraham, 130; Alexander, 40, 138, 142, 183, 193, 217; Alice, 35, 47, 98, 155, 181, 209, 318, 366, 370; Andrew, 301, 308, 322, 331, 351, 360, 370, 377; Anna Maria, 362; Anne, 10, 107, 116, 121, 136, 142, 145, 162, 208, 211, 225, 294, 308, 318, 320, 331; Blanch, 105; Bridget, 377; Charles, 215, 225, 335, 367, 380, 387; Daniel, 307, 351, 370; David, 151, 157, 162, 164, 171, 177, 184, 189, 200, 286, 317; Diana, or Dinah, 140, 151, 157, 164; Dorothy, 182, 243, 301; Edward, 122, 129, 132, 139, 140, 155, 165, 206, 208, 211, 215, 226, 358, 383; Eleanor, 88, 137, 163; Elias, 126; Elizabeth, 76, 97, 105, 112, 139, 143, 180, 184, 206, 208, 211, 223, 225, 234, 248, 255, 267, 290, 294, 298, 303, 304, 314, 318, 320, 323, 330, 335, 340, 345, 353, 358, 364, 366, 379, 380; Ellen, 112, 157, 171, 211; Evan, 42, 49, 195; Frances, 107, 119, 155, 163, 171, 178, 187, 194, 200, 208; Francis, 16, 155, 183, 387; George, 318, 331, 366; Gertrude, 12; Grace, 149; Griffith, 16, 18, 20; Hannah, 307, 314, 334; Hector, 76; Henry, 18, 36, 40, 47, 65, 66, 69, 75, 87, 94, 102, 112, 113, 151, 157, 209; Hester, 126, 177; Howell, 101; Hugh, 71, 76, 180; Humphrey, 121, 130; Isabel, 94; James, 136, 142, 203, 360; Jane, 87, 94, 98, 102, 217, 263, 268, 270, 273, 286, 347; Jeffrey, 163; Jenkin, 42; Joane, 4, 89, 101, 112, 116, 123, 151, 165, 209, 217, 283; John, 3, 4, 10-12, 66, 87, 109, 112, 119, 125, 130, 134, 137, 143, 149, 164, 177, 194, 195, 209, 225, 288, 301, 302, 307, 308, 334, 340, 350, 380; Jonathan, 268; Joseph, 294, 303, 314, 323, 335, 347, 353; Judith, 156, 301, 322, 331, 351, 360, 370, 377; Katherine, 71, 83, 97, 215, 317, 327; Lawrence, 11; Leeson, 353; Luke, 211, 345; Lydia, 132; Magdalen, 140; Mahitabel, 139; Margaret, 20, 138, 147, 155, 156, 163, 171, 177, 208, 234, 307; Margaret Urania, 362; Martha, 113, 137, 180, 203, 206, 215, 226, 273, 351, 370; Mary, 42, 109, 112, 113, 140, 142, 147, 180, 195, 209, 226, 273, 301, 302, 318, 330, 331, 335, 345, 350, 367, 379, 380, 387; Matthew, 340; Millicent, 6; Morgan, 20; Morris, 13, 97, 126, 134, 140, 151, 157, 164; Nathaniel, 223; Nicholas, 20; Peninna, 124; Philip, 171, 334; Philippa, 130; Prudence, 157, 164, 171, 177, 187, 189, 200; Ralph, 168; Rice, 11, 77, 112; Richard, 3, 4, 13, 42, 65, 105, 107, 116, 124, 130, 155, 163, 171, 178, 181, 187, 193, 194, 200, 208, 209, 217, 225, 234, 243, 255, 270, 290, 301, 335; Robert, 36, 60, 65, 69, 123, 130, 139, 142, 145, 318, 376; Rose, 124; Samuel, 60, 124, 156, 163, 168, 177; Sarah, 102, 145, 243, 298, 376; Silvanus, 362; Simon, 75, 98, 143, 155, 163, 331; Susanna, 171, 177, 200, 353, 364, 366; Tedder, 6, 49; Theophilus, 347; Thomas, 65, 77, 139, 178, 189, 203, 248, 250, 283, 296, 298, 304, 320, 322, 323, 330, 351, 353, 366, 376; Thomasine, 109; William, 35, 76, 83, 125, 137, 140, 147, 155, 162, 163, 171, 177, 182, 248, 263, 267, 268, 273, 286, 302, 318, 327, 331, 350, 353, 358, 364, 379. *See* Roas.
Jonson. *See* Johnson.
Jordan, Ann, 384; Elizabeth, 326, 361, 368, 375, 381, 384; Henry, 311; John, 384; Joseph, 312; Margery, 79; Mary, 311, 363, 368; Richard,

311, 312, 326; Samuel, 79, 375; Sarah, 326; Theodore du, 390; Theodosia, 360; Thomas, 361, 363, 368, 375, 381; Ursula, 312; William, 360, 363; William Samuel, 360. *See* Jurden.
Joslin, Simon, 170; Thomas, 170.
Joy, Edward, 286; Elizabeth, 215; Gabriel, 250, 257, 268, 286; Isabella, 250, 257, 268, 286; Jacob, 215; Jane, 257; Mary, 250, 274; Thomas, 274.
Joyce, Anne, 82, 107, 270; Daniel, 28; Edmund, 87; Edward, 82, 270; Elizabeth, 51; Francis, 28; Isaac, 199, 205; Jacob, 205; Jane, 87; John, 51; Margaret, 232; Mary, 87, 189, 202, 206; Priscilla, 107; Sarah, 199, 205; Stephen, 107; Thomas, 270; William, 232.
Joyner, Abigail, 202; Anne, 48; Cicely, 52; Dorothy, 302; Elizabeth, 189; Mary, 189, 202, 206; Richard, 189, 202, 206; Thomas, 44, 48, 52, 302.
Judd, Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 211; Francis, 211.
Jude, Dorothy, 331; Henry, 331; William, 331.
Jugg, Elizabeth, 96, 107; Joane, 96, 107; Thomas, 96, 107.
Jukes, Ann, 231; Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 90, 102; Hester, 95; James, 90, 102; Mary, 95; Richard 231; Thomas, 90, 95, 102.
Julian, Francis, 205, 211, 247; Miles, 25; Robert, 25; Thomas, 205, 211, 247.
Jurden, Samuel, 70; Thomas, 70. *See* Jordan.
Justice, George, 214; Rachel, 214; Rice, 214.

K

Kaddy. *See* Caddy.
Kaine. *See* Cane.
Kates, Jane, 380; John, 380.
Katherines. *See* Catherines.
Kay, Elizabeth, 336, 362; Juxon, 336; Mary, 362; Maurice, 336, 362.
Keale, Jeffrey, 82; William, 82.
Kealy, Anne, 332; Sarah, 332; William, 332.
Keasle, Francis, 269; John, 269; Joyce, 269.
Keeble, Catherine, 320; John, 320.
Keele, Henry, 45; Thomas, 45.
Keeling, Alice, 227; Ann, 295; Sir John, 216, 227; John, 295; Lady Mary, 216, 227; Mary, 216; William, 295.
Keene, Ann, 320, 326; James, 320; John, 188, 193, 199, 320, 326; Mary, 193; Matthew, 326; Richard, 188; Sarah, 188, 193, 199; Thomas, 9.
Keepe, Eleanor, 210, 221; Ellen, 238; Martha, 221; Peter, 210, 221, 229, 238.
Keethers, John, 29; Thomas, 29.
Keightley, Elizabeth, 32; Frances, 28; John, 36; Robert, 28, 32, 36.
Keine, Ann, 157; Joane, 157; John, 157.
Kellett, Alice, 174; James, 174; John, 174, 348, 363; Mary, 348, 363; Susanna, 348; Thomas, 363.
Kelliff, Anne, 126; Edward, 126; Jeremy, 129; Richard, 129. *See* Relliffe.
Kellow, John, 75; Susan, 75.
Kellwey, Henry, 35.
Kelly, Alice, 6; John, 2; Peter, 6, 7; Robert, 2; William, 7.
Kimberley, John, 63; William, 63.
Kemp, Affrica, 194; Ann, 265, 330; Elizabeth, 113, 211; Isabella, 336; James, 171, 232; Jane, 243; John, 2, 24, 60, 65, 82, 145, 149, 153, 162, 171, 181, 232, 243, 265, 330; Katherine, 113; Magdalen, 90, 187, 194; Mary, 145, 265; Nicholas, 60; Peter, 65; Richard. 2, 35; Ruth, 381; Samuel, 61. 381; Sarah, 308; Silvanus, 308; Theophilus, 153; Thomas, 24, 35, 90, 120, 149, 183, 187, 194, 336; Thomasine, 145, 149, 153, 162, 171; William, 61, 82, 90, 113, 120, 181, 211, 308. *See* Remp.
Kempson. *See* Kempton.
Kempthorne, George, 17; John, 17.
Kempton, Agnes, 137; Andrew, 295, 309, 330, 341, 352; Anne, 263, 313; Edward. 91; George, 330; Hannah, 330; Jane, 91, 295, 309, 341, 352; Joane, 365, 370, 377; John, 263, 330; Joseph, 309, 313; Robert, 365, 370, 377; Ruth, 330; Sarah, 370; Thomas, 352, 377; William, 137. *See* Kinton.
Kendall, Agnes, 32; Anne, 94; Elizabeth, 94, 361, 374; Ellen, 89, 97, 101, 104, 111; Henry, 104; John, 101; Katherine, 111; Maria, 342; Mary, 361, 374; Robert, 94; Thomas, 32, 97; William, 89, 97, 101, 104, 111, 361, 374.
Kendersley, John, 21.
Kendrick, John, 229; Margaret, 385; Mary, 385; Rice, 229; Thomas, 385.
Keneday, Ann. 368; Daniel, 313, 323, 337, 347, 357, 368, 376; Elizabeth, 313; Jane, 357; Joane, 313, 323, 337, 347, 357, 368, 376; John, 337; Joseph, 347; Sarah, 376.
Kenis, Catherine, 261; John, 261; Susanna, 261.
Kennaly, John, 219; Mary, 219.
Kennell, Ellen, 317; John, 326; Mary. 51, 317, 326; Thomas, 51, 317, 326.
Kennett, Henry, 205; William, 205.
Kennion, Alice, 190; Edward, 190; Thomas, 190.
Kenny, John, 65.
Kenrowe, Charles, 201; Katherine, 201; Peter, 201.
Kent, Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 255, 263, 272; Ellen, 2; George, 233, 243, 264, 272; Jane, 237, 253; Jeremy, 253, 335; John, 237, 243, 253, 335, Margaret, 255; Mary, 233, 243, 264, 272, 335; Thomas, 2, 255, 263. *See* Cant.
Kenton, Ann, 263; George, 213; John, 263; Katherine, 213.
Ketheridge, Jane, 75.
Kettle, Ann, 387; Deborah, 387; Dorcas, 106; Elizabeth. 206; Henry, 126, 129, 387; Humphrey, 126, 191; Joane, 185, 191, 196, 206; Luke, 185, 191, 196, 206; Nathaniel, 106; Richard, 106; Thomas, 185.
Kettlewell, John, 22; Margaret, 22.
Kevil, Henry, 87; Jane, 87; Mary, 87.
Key, Ann, 348; Benjamin, 348; Elizabeth, 320; Hannah, 382; John, 382; Morris, 320; Rebecca, 348.
Keyes, Alice, 31; Ellen, 28; John, 11, 25; Margaret, 40; Rowland, 11; William, 25, 28, 31, 40.
Keyestone, Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 8.
Keyning, Anne, 68; John, 68.
Keynton, Catherine, 164; Frances, 164; William, 164.
Keyt, —, 107.
Kidd, Henry, 42, 45, 48; Joane, 42; John, 155; Katherine, 155; Samuel, 155; Thomas, 45.
Kidder, Eusebius, 229; Joane, 229; Mary, 229; Richard, 129.
Kiddy, Sarah, 111; Thomas, 111; William, 111.
Kiffen, Agnes, 93; Ellen, 93; Robert, 93.
Kifford, Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 212; Martin, 199, 204, 212; Mary. 204; Susan, 199, 204.
Killardine, Roger, 70; William, 70.
Killbery, Sarah, 341; William, 341.
Kilpin, Margaret, 338; Sarah, 338; William, 338.
Kim'es, Henry, 36; John, 36.

Kind, Agnes, 383; Elizabeth, 356; Frances, 332, 343, 356, 383; William, 332, 343, 356, 383.
Kindrey, John, 58; Simon, 58.
King, Andrew, 171, 295; Anne, 31, 96, 171, 303, 312, 333; Bridget, 96; Catherine, 28, 358; Charles, 77, 215; China, 80; Dorothy, 205, 211, 215, 223, 295; Edmund, 229; Edward, 343; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth, 53, 54, 69, 205, 229, 239, 267, 278, 296, 329, 333, 341, 351, 358, 366; Esther, 295; Frances, 17; Frederick, 41; Gregory, 48; Henry, 31, 54, 295; Hezekiah, 296; Isaac, 295; Jacob, 295; James, 358; Jane, 57, 201, 348, 356, 371, 381; John, 31, 39, 54, 57, 86, 96, 122, 133, 157, 223, 232, 243, 267, 278, 303, 329, 351, 366; Joyce, 232, 243; Judith, 239; Lamwell, 43; Leonard, 133; Lydia, 295; Margaret, 201, 371; Mary, 29, 157, 200, 243, 312, 341, 343, 351, 381; Matthew, 239, 333; Moses, 177; Philip, 312, 371; Richard, 17, 341; Robert, 135, 232, 371; Samuel, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 53, 57, 69, 80; Susanna, 86, 211, 356; Thomas, 46, 54, 171, 366; Tobias, 200, 205, 211, 215, 223; William, 28, 29, 31, 122, 177, 201, 348, 356, 371, 381; Winifred, 278.
Kingsland, Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 33; James, 31, 33, 42, 44; Richard, 42; Robert, 31.
Kingston, Basil, 6; Catherine, 244, 250, 266, 275, 286, 296; Charles, 286; Edward, 286; Eleanor, 286; Elizabeth, 250, 368, 376; Jerome, 6; John, 58, 244, 250, 266, 275, 286, 296, 366, 368, 376; Margaret, 6, 366; Mary, 297; Matthew, 266; Ralph, 297; Richard, 58; Sarah, 297; Stephen, 275, 366; William, 368.
Kinnes, Gilbert, 41; John, 41.
Kinsey, Ann, 235; Mary, 235; Ralph, 235.
Kinsman, Owen, 143; Richard, 143.
Kinton, Andrew, 302; Jane, 302; William, 302. *See* Kempton.
Kipps, Nicholas, 128; Susan, 128.
Kirby, Alice, 225; Ann, 108, 250; Elizabeth, 95, 100, 104, 108, 127, 140, 219; Henry, 140; Humphrey, 7, 201, 205, 236; James, 250; Jeremy, 104; Joane, 201, 205, 236; John, 211; Julius, 205; Katherine, 140; Mary, 140, 203, 211, 219, 225; Michael, 95; Ralph, 201, 219; Robert, 95, 100, 104, 108, 127, 140, 211, 203, 225; Thomas, 7, 100, 140, 203.
Kirchivall, Ann, 203; Dorothy, 203; Roger, 203.
Kirke, Alexander, 214; Anne, 214; Dorothy, 91; Elizabeth, 147, 154; John, 124, 147, 154, 214; Mary, 124; Parry, 147; Richard, 91.
Kirkham, Deborah, 72; Elizabeth, 83; Henry, 72, 83, 91; Joane, 91; Richard, 91.
Kirkland, Christopher, 56, 64, 69, 81; George, 69; Henry, 81; John, 56; Robert, 64.
Kirkman, Christopher, 155; John, 147, 152, 155; Margaret, 147, 152, 155.
Kirrington, Joane, 99.
Kirton, Ann, 147, 158, 253, 261, 292; Cuthbert, 139; Elizabeth, 158; John, 147, 253, 261, 292; Lawrence, 139, 147, 158; Mary, 253; Millicent, 292; Sarah, 261.
Kitchen, Ann, 236; Charles, 236; John, 356; Phœbe, 356, 365; Thomas, 236; William, 356, 365.
Kitchinman, Anna, 151; Christian, 176; Isabel, 151, 192; Mary, 192; Thomas, 176, 192; William, 151.
Knagg, Alice, 147; Jane, 147; Penina, 135; Sarah, 139; William, 128, 135, 139, 147.
Knaplocke, Mary, 36; Robert, 40; William, 36, 40.
Knapp, Ann, 296, 303, 309; Elizabeth, 303; Robert, 296, 303, 309.
Knellen, John, 1.
Knevet, Helen, 81; Sir Philip, 81.
Knifte, George, 4; Thomas, 4.
Knight, Anne, 27, 197, 203, 302, 304, 355; Anthony, 197, 203; Audrey, 88; Barbara, 151, 173; Charles, 208; David, 215; Deborah, 108; Elisha, 151; Elizabeth, 140, 159, 208, 231; Gertrude, 88; Grace, 154; Henry, 154, 170, 173, 194, 235; Joane, 154, 170; John, 88, 108, 140, 191, 355; Katherine, 215; Knowgod, 140; Margaret, 194; Mary, 173, 191, 194, 231, 235, 252, 256, 262, 308; Michael, 108, 231, 235, 256; Peter, 304; Philliday, 304; Priscilla, 262; Richard, 10, 173, 302; Robert, 27, 151, 159, 173, 245, 252, 262, 308, 355; Samuel, 208; Selina, 245, 252.
Knockingbow, Robert, 359.
Knolt, Ann, 229; Elizabeth, 229, 251; Humphrey, 229, 251; Thomas, 251.
Knott, Elizabeth, 172, 180; Henry 6; John, 6; Judith, 172, 177, 180; Mary, 9; Peter, 172, 177, 180; Sarah, 177. *See* Nott.
Knottas, John, 49; Margaret, 49.
Knoulton, Robert, 191; Sarah, 191.
Knowe, John, 252; Martha, 252; William, 252.
Knowesley, Robert, 6; William, 6.
Knowles, Dorothy, 38; Elizabeth, 15; John, 38; Miles, 16, 19; Robert, 19; William, 15, 16.
Knowton, Anne, 160; Dorothy, 158, 171, 174, 175; Elizabeth, 158; Faith, 170; Henry, 170; James, 175; John, 158, 171, 174, 175, 181; Mary, 181; Robert, 160; Susan, 160, 174.
Kockdaw, Margery, 10.
Kud, Benjamin, 287; Elizabeth, 287; Rebecca, 287.
Kyle, Ann, 239; Robert, 239.

L

Lacey, Ann, 200, 271; Bridget Hacey, 299; Christian, 61; Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 124, 132, 170, 179, 203; Frances, 208; George, 126, 179, 271; Henry, 112, 116, 124, 132, 135; Jane, 227; John, 61, 87, 179, 203, 208, 213; Jonas, 126; Joseph, 87; Leonard, 299; Margaret, 112, 116, 227, 246; Mary, 116, 200, 203, 208, 213, 299; Richard, 200; Thomas, 135; William, 227, 246.
Ladd, Ann, 329, 340; James, 329; John, 329, 340; Mary, 340.
Ladford, Anne, 93; Henry, 93; Margery, 93.
Ladkins, John, 37; William, 37.
Ladyman, Bridget, 375, 389; Charles, 375, 389; Diana, 389; John, 375.
Lafflen, Richard, 15.
Laffley, Christopher, 16; Richard, 16, 17; Thomas, 16.
Laighton, Elizabeth, 198, 203, 209; Mary, 198; Richard, 198, 203, 209; Sarah, 203; Susanna, 209. *See* Layton.
Lake, Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 283, 295; Francis, 87; John, 295; Mary, 295; Richard, 283; Sarah, 87; William, 283.
Lambart, Ellen, 222; John, 222; Lewis, 222.
Lambe, Edward, 184, 190, 196, 201, 208, 214; Elizabeth, 101, 289; John, 29, 196, 289;

Judith, 208; Martha, 190; Mary, 184. 190, 196, 201, 208, 214, 339, 351; Richard, 214; Thomas, 101; William, 29, 101, 289, 339.
Lambert, Ann, 387; Elizabeth, 67, 153, 165, 387; Ellen, 89, 93; Gilbert, 61, 67; John, 89, 153; Michael, 89, 93; Richard, 387; Robert, 61; Thomas, 153, 165; William, 165.
Lamcroft, Christopher, 169; Mary, 167; Michael, 167, 169.
Lamcrose, Elizabeth, 233; Henry, 233; Mary, 233.
Lamuell, William, 244.
Lamyr, Ann, 111; William, 111.
Lancashire, Anne, 334, 344, 354; Richard, 334, 344, 354; Thomas, 344.
Lancaster, Christopher, 327; Dorothy, 327; Elizabeth, 107; Henry, 60; Isabella, 327; John, 107, 332; Margaret, 60, 107; Miriam, 332; Susanna, 332.
Lancastle, Charles, 207; Richard, 207; Sarah, 170; Stephen, 170.
Lance, Mary, 345; Richard, 345.
Lancier, Elizabeth, 342, 357, 366; John, 342, 366; Peter, 366; Samuel, 357.
Lander, Abraham, 240; Ann, 325, 337, 350, 362, 371, 382, 389; Edward, 325, 337, 350, 362, 371, 382, 389; Elizabeth, 227; George, 240; John, 350, 382; Lydia, 389; Mary, 362, 371; Ralph, 227.
Lane, Agnes, 3; Alice, 166, 175, 183; Anne, 21, 108, 111; Elizabeth, 146, 305; Henry, 117; Isabel, 271, 296; Joane, 1, 124; John, 166, 173, 175, 183, 271, 296, 305; Lydia, 175; Mary, 108, 111, 258; Rebecca, 251, 258; Richard, 108, 111, 119, 124; Sarah, 296, 305; Susan, 117; Thomas, 1, 21, 119, 183; William, 3, 166, 251, 258.
Laneire, Henry, 105, 113; Joyce, 105, 113; Mary, 105.
Langford, Anne, 72, 216; Anthony, 345, 354, 369; Arthur, 366; Cornelius, 216; Elizabeth, 135, 191, 201, 210, 222, 369, 377; Isabel, 49; Joane, 52; John, 46, 49, 52, 59, 72, 79, 191, 201, 210, 222; Lydia, 354; Margaret, 132; Mary, 345; Rebecca, 366; Robert, 59, 132, 135, 377; Sarah, 366; Stephen, 191; Susan, 345, 354, 369; —, 90.
Langham, Henry, 27; Joane, 27.
Langley, Ann, 267; Avis, 387; Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 149, 155, 158, 174, 180, 187, 198, 241, 247; George, 304, 387; Grace, 216; John, 149; Katherine, 216; Margaret, 138; Martha, 267; Mary, 260, 269, 304; Oswald, 138, 149, 155, 158, 167, 174, 180, 187, 198, 216; Peter, 247; Richard, 219; Robert, 155; Samuel, 174; Sarah, 219; Susanna, 241, 254, 269; Thomas, 158, 219, 254, 267, 387; Ursula, 198; Walter, 241, 254, 269; William, 247, 260.
Langridge, Jane, 118; Stephen, 118.
Langton, Anne, 95, 212; Barbara, 95; Christian, 80; George, 74; John, 204, 212; Mary, 204, 212; Richard, 80; Thomas, 95; William, 74.
Langworth, Edward, 70; Susan, 70.
Lankine, Parnell, 42; William, 42.
Large, Elizabeth, 143; Jane, 116; Joane, 143; Ruth, 116; Thomas, 116, 143.
Larke, Ann, 285; Mary, 285; Robert, 285.
Larkin, Edward, 161; Lydia, 161; William, 161.
Larkings, Joane, 87; Katherine, 87; Thomas, 87.
Lashford, John, 134.
Lasley, Anne, 89; George, 89; John, 89.
Lassell, Alice, 99; Anne, 99; George, 99.
Later, Martha, 215; Mary, 215; Ruth, 215; Thomas, 215.
Latham, Andrew, 358; Elizabeth, 275; Jervis, 245; John, 275; Margaret, 281; Rebecca, 358; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 281, 358; —, 245.
Latimer, Elizabeth, 366; Mary, 366; Thomas, 366.
Laton, Margaret, 261, 290, 299; Sarah, 261, 290; Thomas, 261, 290, 299.
Laughton, Alexander, 89; Anne, 89; Thomas, 89.
Lavey, Joane, 89, 94; Richard, 98; Simon, 89, 94, 98; Stephen, 89; William, 94.
Lawe, Anne, 75; Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 51; Isaac, 263; John, 51; Katherine, 92; Robert, 92; Ruth, 263; Simon, 92; William, 5, 75.
Lawes, Margaret, 163; Susan, 163; Thomas, 163.
Lawford, Job, 159; Katherine, 133; Rachel, 136; Rebecca, 147, 159; Theodosia, 147; Thomas, 133, 136, 147, 159.
Lawley, Elizabeth, 184; John, 179, 194; Sibbell, 179, 184, 190, 194; Susanna, 190; William, 179, 184, 190, 194.
Lawrence, Alice, 45; Anne, 141, 146, 152, 205, 231; Daniel, 49; Edward, 111, 136; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 98, 101, 104, 107, 110, 146, 152, 154, 219, 342, 343; Francis, 55; George, 111, 141, 146, 214; Grace, 104; Isabel, 98; Jeffrey, 115, 121, 129, 136, 147, 152, 157; John, 154, 196, 263, 278, 343; Joseph, 65; Lettice, 101; Mabel, 196, 205, 212. 219. 231; Margaret, 115, 129, 147, 152, 157; Mary, 111, 115, 157, 162, 210, 214, 219, 223, 301, 342; Matthew, 58; Nicholas, 98, 101, 104, 107, 110, 120; Richard, 107, 147, 210, 214, 219, 223, 342; Robert, 36, 152, 162, 278; Rose, 52; Samuel, 342; Sarah, 120, 212, 263, 343; Susanna, 278; Thomas, 45, 49, 52, 55, 58, 65, 196, 205, 210, 212, 219, 223, 231, 301; William, 162, 263.
Lawson. Elizabeth, 222; Hannah, 261; Joane, 222; John, 389; Marmion, 261; Mary, 389; Randall, 222; Richard, 261; Samuel, 389.
Layland, Ann, 363; Jane, 363; Martha, 329; Peter, 363; Richard, 329; William, 329.
Layneire. *See* Laneire.
Laythrop, Robert, 59. *See* Leythorpe.
Layton, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 103, 109; Mary, 200; Samuel, 200; William, 103, 109. *See* Laighton, Laton.
Lea. *See* Lee.
Leach. *See* Leech.
Leafe, Hezekiah, 362; John, 362; Mary, 362.
Leager, Henry, 44; Jane, 119; Leonard, 119, 127, 134, 144; Sarah, 44, 127, 134, 144.
Leake, Anthony, 365; Edward, 212; Frances, 304; Francis, 284; Hannah, 221; Hester, 203; Isabel, 284; John, 304; Katherine, 203; Mary, 221, 365; Peter, 203, 212, 221.
Leaker, Thomas, 107.
Leather, Daniel, 13; John, 13.
Leatherman, Eleanor, 320, 327, 337, 346, 356; Elizabeth, 346; Henry, 320; Mary, 327; Sarah, 356; William, 320, 327, 337, 346, 356.
Leaton. *See* Laton.
Leaver, Ann, 171; Elizabeth, 171; Henry, 171.
Leay, Elizabeth, 300; Henry, 300; Philip, 185; William, 300.
Leddell, Elizabeth, 134; James, 134.

Lee, Anne, 3, 58, 144, 159, 269, 275, 276, 283, 290, 296, 304, 316, 321, 333, 378; Anthony, 353; Barbara, 80; Cicely, 119; Constant, 330; Daniel, 117, 121, 129. 137, 144, 204; Edward, 23, 48, 231, 238, 269, 276, 283, 290, 296, 304, 316, 321, 333, 371; Eleanor, 214, 288; Elizabeth, 117, 125, 129, 194, 204, 225, 231, 288, 298, 338, 350; Ellen, 321; Frances, 101, 348; Francis, 203; George, 212, 350, 363; Henry, 3, 20, 159; Jane, 238, 283, 334, 350, 363; John, 80, 101, 225, 275, 288; Joshua, 234; Lucy, 5, 194, 203, 212; Margaret, 55, 234; Mary, 214, 238, 242, 263, 268, 282, 290, 371; Rebecca, 263, 269; Reginald, 5; Richard, 144, 334; Robert, 20, 23, 29, 55, 342, 371; Sarah, 225, 330, 338, 342, 348, 353, 358, 371, 378; St. John, 298; Susanna, 63, 117, 333, Thomas, 58, 63, 101, 119, 194, 203, 212, 214, 242, 263, 268, 282, 338, 342, 348, 353, 358, 371, 378; William, 29, 48, 125, 137, 159, 204, 231, 268, 282, 290, 304, 330; Zacchæus, 290.

Leech, Ann, 343; Dorcas, 13; Edmund, 257; Elizabeth, 343, 353; Frances, 274; James, 274; Jane, 250, 257, 274, 277; John, 250, 257, 274, 277, 343, 353, 380, 390; Margaret, 13; Mary, 380, 390; Peter, 330, 340; Rebecca, 390; Sarah, 330, 340; Susanna, 277; William, 330.

Leeder, Alexander, 38; Henry, 35, 38, 42; William, 59.

Leedger, *See* Leager.

Lees, Elizabeth, 289; Robert, 289; Sarah, 312; Thomas, 312. *See* Leighs.

Leeson, Andrew, 114; Elizabeth, 186, 192; Isabel, 114, 117; Jane, 301; John, 301; Peter, 186, 192; Richard, 114, 117; Rosamund, 186.

Leeth, Ann, 232; Anthony, 232; Elizabeth, 232.

Leigh, David, 203; Elizabeth, 94; Ellen, 61; Sir Francis, 94; Hannah, 181; Jane, 203; Joane, 57; John, 64, 203; Mary 53, 64; Robert, 57, 61; Thomas, 53, 181.

Leighs, Richard, 323; Sarah, 323. *See* Lees.

Leister, Bridget, 73; Robert, 66; Thomas, 47; Timothy, 47, William, 66, 73.

Lelly. *See* Lilly.

Leman, Catherine, 269; Elizabeth, 273; Ellen, 269; John, 269; Thomas, 273.

Lenham. Joane, 3; Richard, 3. *See* Lynam.

Lennell, Elizabeth, 47; Thomas, 47. *See* Lynnell.

Lentall, William, 238.

Lenton, John, 67, 78; Mary, 78; William, 67.

Lepington, Henry, 131; Mary, 130, 131; Robert, 130.

Lepoe, Ann, 247; Wate, 247.

Leppen, John, 52.

Lerigo, Elizabeth, 356; Mary, 356, 368; Thomas, 356, 368.

Lett, Ann, 301; Dennis, 330; Elizabeth, 301; Jane, 330; Mary, 330; Ralph, 301.

Levan, Ann, 219; Bryan, 219; Philip, 219.

Leven, Ann, 230; Dorothy, 230; John, 230.

Leveridge, Charles, 67; John, 67, 81; Katherine, 190; Mary, 190; Michael, 190.

Leverin, Olive, 245; Suffra-marya, 245; Thomas, 245.

Leveritt, Anna, 43; Anthony, 39; Dorothy, 59. 111; Elizabeth, 90; Godfrey, 28, 39, 41, 43, 48, 54, 59, 61, 99; Joane, 103; John, 41, 90, 99, 103, 111, 114; Katherine, 54; Mary, 90, 99, 103, 114; Sarah, 49; Susan, 48, 61; William, 28, 49.

Levermore, Mary, 379; Samuel, 379.

Levers, Anne, 131; Francis, 131; Miles, 14; Thomas, 14.

Levingstone. *See* Livingstone.

Levins, Bryan, 343; Elizabeth, 343; Lettice, 343.

Levinshawe, John, 142; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 142.

Levis. Mary, 270; Thomas, 270.

Levistone. *See* Livingstone.

Lewbeck, Anne, 319; Elizabeth, 319, 327; Harman, 319, 327.

Lewes. *See* Lewis.

Lewesley, Mary, 268; William, 268.

Lewin, Ann, 372; Arthur, 334; Edward, 69, 79, 84; Elizabeth, 113, 385; Ellen, 84; George, 79; Hannah, 345, 363, 372, 385; James, 253, 345, 363, 372, 385; John, 113, 253, 334; Joseph, 373, 383; Margaret, 334; Martha, 373, 383; Mary, 253; Thomas, 383; William, 69.

Lewis, Alice, 126; Ann, 140, 148, 155, 160, 161; Benjamin, 161; Catherine, 264, 273, 284, 373, 379; Charity, 94, 161; David, 8; Dorothy, 144, 161; Edward, 47, 94, 362, 374, 389; Elizabeth, 13, 21, 264, 273, 304, 373, 389; Frances, 199; Grace, 24; Hannah, 206; Henry, 161, 340, 350; Honor, 134; Jane, 128; Isabel, 153; Joane, 58; Job, 264, 273; John, 21, 120, 128, 134, 148, 153, 204, 264, 275, 280, 284, 286, 304, 305, 312, 350, 373, 379; Joseph, 137, 144; Magdalen, 275, 284, 305, 312; Margaret, 137; Martha, 374; Mary, 155, 264, 280, 284, 286; Prudence, 58; Richard, 47; Robert, 291; Sabina, 291; Samuel, 199; Sarah, 312, 340, 350, 362, 374, 389; Stephen, 340; Susanna, 144; Thomas, 13, 120, 153, 180, 206, 379; William, 8, 126, 140, 148, 155, 160, 180, 204; Winifred, 204.

Ley, Francis, 253; Mary, 253; 382; Rebecca, 253; Robert, 382; Sarah, 382.

Leythorpe, John, 55; Robert, 55. *See* Laythrop.

Licorish, Anne, 136, 154, 160, 164, 174, 177, 180, 187, 192, 205; Elizabeth, 143, 146, 164, 174, 187, 205; George, 192; John, 136, 143, 146, 154, 160, 164, 169, 174, 177, 180, 187, 192, 205; Mary, 143, 146, 169; William, 177, 180.

Liddall, Abraham, 316; Alice, 160, 382, 386; Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 228, 236, 260, 271, 288, 294; George, 288; James, 138, 141, 150, 160, 168, 173; Jane, 294, 306, 312, 316, 323, 352, 369; Jesse, 141, 228, 236, 240, 260, 271, 288; John, 63, 236, 357; Katherine, 138; Lewis, 386; Lucretia, 173; Margaret, 141, 150, 160, 173; Mary, 312, 357; Orlando, 150, 240, 266, 294, 306, 312, 323, 352, 369, 382, 386; Randall, 63; Richard, 352; Ruth, 306, 357; Sarah, 271; Susanna, 266, 369, 382; Thomas, 316; William, 323,

Lidiate, Alice, 142, 147; Philip, 147; Richard, 142; Sarah, 142.

Liegeman, John, 80.

Liftchild, Henry, 367; Mary, 367; Susanna, 367.

Lightollers, Anne, 98, 104; John, 98; Thomas, 98.

Lilly, Ralph, 45, 55; Thomas, 55; William, 45.

Lind, Andrew, 146; Elizabeth, 146.

Lindoe, Alexander, 311.

Lindsey, Abigail, 169; Ann, 387; Benjamin, 175; Constance, 307; Dorothy, 387; Elizabeth, 172, 181, 196, 307; Jasper, 196; Joane, 9; John, 10, 307; Joseph, 164; Kathe-

rine, 181; Peter, 150, 157, 164, 169, 172, 175, 196; Rebecca, 150, 164, 169, 172, 175; Richard. 9, 43, 387; Valentine, 196; William, 181.
Lingar, Mary, 44; Nicholas, 44.
Linge, Henry, 128; William, 128.
Linley, Elizabeth, 354; Frances, 354; Francis, 354; George, 354, 365, 380; Hester, 354, 365, 380; John, 335; Mary, 335, 354.
Linney, Joseph, 283; Martha, 283.
Linsey. *See* Lindsey.
Linton, Diana, 317; Thomas, 317; William, 317.
Lippiat, Jane, 169; William, 169.
Liptrod, Anne, 64; William, 64.
Lisle, Charles Sidney, 323; Lady Elizabeth, 313, 318, 323, 338; Frances Sidney, 318; George, 196; Harry, 338; Katherine, 186, 196; Katherine Sidney, 313; Robert, Lord, 313, 318, 323, 338; Robert, 186, 196; Thomas, 186.
Lisson, Elizabeth, 175, 179; Mary, 179; Peter, 175, 179.
Lister, Ann, 361, 370, 377, 390; George, 361; Jenney, 307; John, 377; Leonard, 2; Robert, 2; Susanna, 370; Thomas, 307, 361, 370, 377, 390; William, 307.
Litchfield, Agnes, 104; Ann, 112, 169; Edmund, 78; Edward, 112, 130; Elizabeth, 69, 161; George, 52, 53, 56, 64, 69, 78, 104, 112, 117, 130; Joane, 155, 161, 175, 186; John, 52, 104; Joyce, 186; Margaret, 53, 56; Mary, 64; Philip, 175; Richard, 117; Thomas, 155, 161, 169, 175, 186.
Litherer, Mary, 339; Richard, 339; Thomas, 339.
Litler, Edward, 370; Mary, 370, 384; Richard, 370, 384.
Little, Ann, 213, 218, 233; David, 67, 85; Elizabeth, 268, 281; Joane, 67; John, 85, 281; Rebecca, 260; Robert, 233; Thomas, 260, 268, 281; William, 213, 218.
Littleboy, Benjamin, 328; Hannah, 323, 328; Henry, 323, 328.
Littleton, Amy, 198; Joane, 294; John, 294; Mary, 198, 202; Sarah, 294; Thomas, 202; William, 198, 202.
Littlewood, Ann, 222; Robert, 222.
Liveden, Mary, 236; William, 236.
Liverworth, Agnes, 21; William, 21.
Livesay, Catherine, 178, 188, 192, 196, 201, 205, 212, 218; Edward, 205; John, 218; Martha, 201; Mary, 212; Robert, 188; William, 178, 180, 192, 196, 201, 205, 212, 218.
Livett, Joane, 286; John, 286; Joseph, 286.
Livingstone, Alexander, 64, 76, 83, 94; Arthur, 70; Dorothy, 70; Elizabeth, 113; James, 64; Jane, 83, 94; Judith, 83; Mary, 150; Richard, 94; Samson, 113; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 76, 150; William, 113.
Lloyd, Arabella, 269; David, 314; Deborah, 133; Edward, 123; Francis, 269; George, 133; Mary, 383; Sarah, 314; William, 383. *See* Lyde.
Lluellin, Ambrose, 97; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 97, 101, 103, 108; Ellen, 123; Griffin, 101, 103, 108, 123; Rodolph, 72; Thomas, 108. *See* Ap Lluellin.
Loane, Anne, 267; Arthur, 361; John, 267; Margaret, 361; Susanna, 267, 361.
Locke, Ann, 174, 192, 209, 216, 221, 251, 290, 335; Bethel, 251; Charles, 221; Edward, 67, 209, 215, 224; Elizabeth, 56, 174, 215; Ellen, 216, 230; James, 83; Jane, 270; John, 51, 270; Joseph, 335; Lewis, 276; Margaret, 209, 215, 224; Mary, 99, 270, 276; Richard, 66, 224; Robert, 51, 53, 56, 59; Stephen, 174, 192, 216, 221, 230, 233, 251; Thomas, 66, 67, 69, 83, 99; William, 53, 59, 276, 290.
Locker, Catherine, 330; Deborah, 339; Edward, 330, 339; Solomon, 330, 339.
Lockey, Alice, 103; Elizabeth, 103; Francis, 103, 115; Margaret, 115.
Lockinton, Anthony, 156; Jane, 162; Joane, 156; John, 169; Joyce, 162; Richard, 156, 162, 169.
Loden, Ann, 385; Mary, 385; Nicholas, 385.
Loder. *See* Lowder.
Lodge, Jane, 9; Mary, 381; Robert, 9; William, 381.
Lodsden, Elizabeth, 70; John, 70.
Loe. *See* Lowe.
Loftis, Alice, 87; Elizabeth, 87; Jonas, 87.
Logsdon, Anne, 78; John, 78.
Loles, Mary, 366; Richard, 356, 366; Robert, 356; Sarah, 356, 366.
Lomas, Ann, 183, 191; Clement, 179; Dennis, 187, 191, 199, 207, 212, 219; Elizabeth, 368; James, 187; John, 199; Margaret, 219; Mary, 368; Nicholas. 179, 183, 187, 191, 199, 207, 212, 219, 368; Oliver, 207; William, 212.
London, Ann, 285; Gladman, 276; Joane, 151; Sarah, 276, 285.
Lone. *See* Loane.
Long, Anne, 29, 181, 191, 195; Barbara, 73; Elizabeth, 140; Fitch, 80; Frances, 186, 191, 197; George, 80; John, 168, 181, 191, 195; Justice, 110; Lawrence, 73; Mark, 197; Mary, 33, 186; Peter, 191; Rebecca, 186; Robert, 78; Sarah, 181; Stephen, 191; Susanna, 168; Thomas, 82, 186; Thomasine, 82; William, 29, 33, 40, 140, 186, 191, 197.
Longbottom, Alice, 369; Ann, 282, 289, 293, 307, 314; Eleanor, 282; Francis, 296; Martha, 289; Samuel, 269, 282, 289, 293, 296, 307, 314, 369; Sarah, 269; William, 296.
Longden, Joseph, 208, 217; Mary, 208, 217; Thomas, 217.
Longley, Hannah, 187, 195; Jane, 229; John, 195, 229; Susanna, 229; Thomas, 187, 195.
Longwell, Francis, 21; Joane, 21.
Lonney, Anthony, 108; Katherine, 108; Mary, 108.
Loomes, Elizabeth, 151; Ellen, 141, 151; Gilbert, 134; Rebecca, 141; Robert, 128, 134, 141, 151; Rose, 128.
Lord, Agnes, 143; Avis, 150; Edward, 151, 157, 164, 171, 177, 190; Hannah, 151, 157, 164, 171, 177, 190; Joshua, 190; Josias, 171; Judith, 150; Mary, 157; Richard, 79, 143, 150; Samuel, 151; Thomas, 79.
Lording, Ellen, 39, 43; John, 36, 39, 43; Margaret, 36.
Lorrell, Israel. 168; John, 168.
Loue, Anne, 153, 191, 207; Edward, 182, 191, 196, 201, 207, 234; Elizabeth, 191, 196, 201, 207, 234; George, 182; James, 234; Mary, 258, 275; Richard, 153, 201; Thomas, 196, 275; William, 258.
Love, Catherine, 177; Constance, 207, 212; Edward, 167, 177, 214, 222; Elizabeth, 167, 174, 177, 214, 222, 313; George, 212; John, 174, 214; Lo . . e, 174; Richard, 207, 212; Thomas, 174; William, 222, 313. *See* Loue.

Loveday, Anne,, 92; Dorcas, 92; Edmund, 311; Mary, 311; Richard, 311; Robert, 92.
Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 314; John, 314.
Loveland, James. 377; John, 377; Sarah, 377.
Lovell, Anne, 47; Frances. 190; George, 190; Hannah, 220; Lucy, 190; Mary, 220; Thomas, 47; Walter, 220.
Loven, Julian, 96; Mary, 96; Stephen, 96.
Lovezee, Jane, 221; Martha, 221; Thomas, 221.
Loward, Jasper, 169, 173; Michael, 173.
Lowder, Alice, 155; Ann, 387; Clemence, 146; Hannah, 350, 359, 368, 378; John, 166, 387; Joyce, 115; Margaret, 146, 155, 166, 169; Mary, 132, 350, 368; Richard, 115; Thomas, 139, 169; William, 115, 127, 132, 139, 146, 155, 166, 169, 350, 359, 368, 378.
Lowdon, Ann, 285, 372; Elizabeth, 372; John, 372; William, 138, 285.
Lowe, Ann, 33, 100. 265, 312; Edward, 111. 290, 301; Elisha, 301; Elizabeth, 33, 87, 111, 301, 315; Isabel, 100, 172; James, 129, John, 312, 315; Lawrence, 148; Margaret, 283; Martha, 87; Mary, 111, 265, 283, 285, 290, 315; Mercy, 285; Nicholas, 172; Onely, 83; Raynes, 129; Richard, 148; Robert, 100; Thomas, 78, 83, 87, 104, 172; William, 265, 283, 285, 290. *See* Loue.
Lownes, Edward, 243; Mary, 243; William, 243.
Lowry, Ann, 218; Barbara, 209, 218; Henry, 209; Thomas, 209, 218.
Lucas, Anne, 73, 290, 300, 327, 347, 355, 369, 371, 386; Awdry, 56; Catherine, 211, 246, 386; Edward, 371; Francis, 327; George, 56; Henry, 292, 300; Job, 246; John, 184, 192, 246, 337; Margaret, 163, 292, 300; Mary, 184, 192, 268, 280; Paul, 300; Rebecca, 337; Richard, 211; Samuel, 337; Sarah, 306, 347, 355; Simon, 268, 280, 290, 300, 327, 369; Thomas, 306, 371; William, 73, 163.
Lucey, Lady Ann, 301; George, 301; Henry, 301; John, 244; Sir Kingsby, 281; Mary, 281; Susanna, 244; Lady Theophila, 281.
Luck, Ann, 291; William, 291.
Ludford, Edward, 345; Elizabeth, 330; Mary, 321, 330, 340, 345; William, 321, 330, 340, 345.
Ludington, John, 382; Martha, 382; Richard, 382.
Ludlow, Mary, 219; William, 219.
Lugg, Sarah, 182; Thomas, 182; William, 182.
Luke, Ann, 107; Edward, 113; Margaret, 113; Nicholas, 113; Sarah, 113.
Luknor, Elizabeth, 110; Lodwick, 110; Thomas, 110.
Lumley, Anne, 252, 262, 267; Francis, 252, 262, 267; Isabel, 262; John, 267; Richard, 252.
Lummacke, Arthur, 239; Frances, 239.
Lummas. *See* Lomas.
Lumney, George, 29; Peter. 29.
Lunn, Alice, 36; Arthur, 31; Elizabeth, 258; Francis, 31, 32, 34, 36, 40; Hugh, 29, 31, 34, 68; Jane, 68; Leonard, 40; Richard, 50; Thomas, 50, 258; William, 29.
Lunt, Jane, 358; Susanna, 358; Thomas, 358.
Luntley, Elizabeth, 352; Henrietta, 352; Sheshbazzar, 352.
Lupton, Frances, 314; Thomas, 314.
Lush, Elizabeth, 126; Thomas, 126.
Luswer, Elizabeth, 377, 383; Henry, 377, 383; Sarah, 383.
Lute, Peter, 377, 388; Sarah, 377, 388; William, 377, 388.
Luther, Arthur, 27, 30; Mary, 30; Solomon, 27.
Luttrell, Katherine, 183; William, 183.
Lydall. *See* Liddall.
Lyde, Ann, 165; Catherine, 165; George, 138; Jane, 138; John, 24; Mary, 288; Richard, 288; Samuel, 165; Sarah, 24.
Lydiard, John, 112; Leonard, 112, 116; Richard, 116; Sarah, 116.
Lyffe, Edward, 68; Nicholas, 68.
Lylley. *See* Lilley.
Lynam, Alice, 16; Avis, 19; Elizabeth, 12; John, 13, 15; Mary, 13, 17; Thomas, 12, 13, 15-17, 19. *See* Leneham.
Lyne, Cicely, 2; Edward, 2; Magdalen, 4; Ralph, 4.
Lynne. *See* Williams.
Lynnell, Elizabeth, 306; John, 306; Robert, 306, *See* Lennell.
Lyon, Edward, 386; Elizabeth, 102, 106, 203, 206; Hester, 386; John, 102, 106, 206, 210; Joseph, 364; Samuel, 386; Sarah, 206, 210, 364; Susanna, 364; William, 203.
Lyster. *See* Lister.
Lyveridge, *See* Leveridge.

M

Mabson, Eve, 257; Stephen, 257; William, 257.
Macareth, Elizabeth, 264; Francis, 264, 288, 293; Jane, 264, 288, 293, 310; John, 185; Mary, 288; Rosamond, 185; Thomas, 310; William, 293.
Macdonell, Alice, 369; Elizabeth, 369; William, 369.
Macey, John, 90; Lawrence, 90; Mary, 90.
Macham, Edward, 224; Elizabeth, 43; John, 43, 46; Margaret, 224; Mary, 46, 224.
Maclin, Ann, 302; John, 269; Mary, 269, 287; William, 269, 287, 302; Willmore, 302.
Maddison, Anne, 257, 265, 269, 287, 299; Catherine, 265; Eve, 265; Humfrey, 265; James, 299; John, 269, 287, 299; Mary, 331; Nathaniel, 265; Thomas, 257, 287; William, 331.
Maddock, Susan, 158; Thomas, 158.
Maddocks, Edward, 388; Susanna, 388; Susanna Maria, 388.
Maddox, Ann, 375; John, 46; Mary, 375; Thomas, 375.
Madell, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213.
Madin, Ann, 223; Daniel, 217; Dennis, 189, 193, 198, 204, 212, 222; Elizabeth, 204; John, 217; Mary, 212; Owen, 223; Richard, 189, 193, 198, 204, 212, 222; Robert, 198, 222, 223; Susanna, 189, 217.
Madkins, Ann, 356; John, 356, 366, 375, 383; Margaret, 356; Mary, 366; Sarah, 366, 375, 383; William, 375.
Maggott, Anu, 159, 162, 175, 179; Bridget, 168; Catherine, 179; Francis, 159; Hannah, 175; Joane, 159; Joseph, 159, 162, 168, 175, 179; Mary, 162. *See* Megott.
Magsone, Francis, 47.
Magwire, Hester, 125; James, 131; Lawrence, 125, 131.
Maine, Elizabeth, 95; John, 95.
Maiorley, Edward, 74; Henry, 74.
Maire. *See* Mayor.
Major, James, 333; July, 333.
Makins, Frances, 130; Henry, 130.
Malin, Eleanor, 379; Elias, 379; Elizabeth, 170, 177, 197, 284; Henry, 177; John, 284;

Margaret, 379 ; Martha, 205 ; Mary, 190, 197, 205, 214, 225 ; Nicholas, 177 ; Phillis, 170, 177, 186 ; Rebecca, 186 ; Richard, 284; Susan, 225 ; Ursula, 177 ; William, 170, 177, 186, 190, 197, 205, 214, 225.
Malkin, Dorothy, 358, 370, 380 ; Emma, 370 ; Joseph, 358 ; Joshua, 358, 370, 380 ; Mary, 380.
Mallabar, Christian, 369 ; Jane, 354; Markham, 347 ; Martha, 304, 330, 339, 347, 354, 360, 369 ; Mary, 360 ; Richard, 304, 330, 339, 347, 354, 360, 369 ; Thomas, 359, 364.
Mallard, or Mallett, Anne, 87, 120 ; Anthony, 65, 68, 75, 87, 91, 96, 103, 120 ; Elizabeth, 75, 133 ; Grace, 96 ; Jenkin, 103 ; John, 134 ; Katherine, 65; Margaret, 87, 91, 103 ; Mary, 68, 96, 140 ; Susan, 354 ; Thomas, 91, 133, 354 ; William, 354.
Manard. *See* Maynard.
Manby, Dorothy, 178 ; Robert, 178.
Mandrill, Edward, 360 ; Elizabeth, 360 ; Robert, 360.
Mane, Daniel, 272 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; Henry, 287 ; John, 272 ; Robert, 287 ; Ursula, 272.
Manerley, Anne, 92, 95 ; Bridget, 95 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Henry, 92, 95, 134. *See* Maverly.
Manfield, Edmund, 16 ; Robert, 16.
Mani, Ann, 167 ; Elizabeth, 167 ; Ralph, 167.
Manley, Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Manne, Edward, 8 ; Joane, 29 ; Michael, 18 ; Richard, 29.
Mannering, Dr., 242 ; Elizabeth, 242.
Manners, Bryan, 7 ; Maurice, 7.
Manning, Ann, 367 ; Archibald, 25 ; Elizabeth, 361, 367 ; Margaret, 361 ; Peter, 25 ; William, 361, 367.
Mantle, Anne, 307 ; John, 307.
Manwaring, Allen, 218, 225 ; Ann, 218 ; Charles, 323 ; Katherine, 323 ; Margaret, 218, 225, 323 ; Mary, 225.
Maos, Alice, 317 ; Hannah, 317 ; John, 317.
Mape. *See* Macey.
Maples, John, 79 ; Thomasine, 79.
Marbell. *See* Marvell.
Marcey, Elizabeth, 253 ; Mary, 253 ; Peter, 253. *See* Mercey.
March, or Marsh, Agnes, 102 ; Alexander, 180, 193, 203 ; Alice, 122, 266 ; Amy, 193 ; Ann, 296 ; Barbara, 40 ; Bridget, 57 ; Catherine, 96, 274 ; Christopher, 147, 152, 172, 240, 272, 305 ; Daniel, 240 ; Dorothy, 172, 234, 242, 255, 269, 280, 285, 296 ; Edward, 111, 122, 129 ; Elizabeth, 62, 111, 120, 147, 152, 172, 260, 266, 351, 389 ; Francis, 57, 62, 242, 300 ; George, 203 ; Henry, 339, 351 ; Humphrey, 96 ; Isabel, 272 ; James, 147, 234, 242, 255, 269, 280, 285, 296 ; Jane, 242, 269, 300 ; Joane, 240 ; John, 24, 40, 43, 59, 282, 300, 305, 339, 389 ; Joshua, 255 ; Magdalen, 24 ; Margaret, 111, 116, 280, 282, 285 ; Mary, 59, 180, 193, 203, 260, 272, 305, 339, 351 ; Richard, 234, 260, 266 ; Robert, 274 ; Samuel, 284 ; Sarah, 111, 129, 284 ; Susanna, 124, 389 ; Thomas, 242 ; William, 43, 102, 111, 120, 124, 274, 282, 284. *See* Mash.
Marchant, Anne, 240 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; George, 240 ; Jane, 363 ; Jervis, 363 ; John, 240 ; Mary, 240 ; Robert, 240 ; Susanna, 363. *See* Merchant.
Mardell, Ann, 170 ; Barbara, 154 ; Elizabeth, 170 ; Hannah, 164 ; James, 154 ; Mary, 158, 164 ; Philip, 170 ; Thomas, 154, 158, 164.
Marden, Mary, 344 ; William, 344.
Mares. *See* Mayers.
Margetson, Dr. James, 196 ; John, 196.
Margetts, Edward, 258 ; George, 30 ; Margaret, 258 ; Sarah, 30.
Mari. *See* Mani.
Maring, Elizabeth, 287 ; Richard, 287 ; William, 287.
Markby, Elizabeth, 352; George, 352 ; William, 352.
Markes, Joane, 17 ; John, 13, 15, 17 ; Mary, 13 ; Phillis, 11 ; Richard, 11 ; Robert, 15.
Markham, Anne, 202, 220, 271 ; Benjamin, 220 ; Elizabeth, 249, 373, 380 ; John, 52, 240 ; Mary, 233, 240, 249, 258, 271 ; Philip, 258, 373, 380 ; Rachel, 373 ; William, 202, 213, 220, 233, 249, 258, 271.
Marlborow, Ann, 44 ; George, 48 ; Robert, 44, 48 ; William, 30.
Marley, Henry, 143; Joane, 143.
Marnam, Mary, 208 ; Sarah, 208 ; Thomas, 208.
Marr, John, 133; Robert, 133.
Marsa, Jane, 350; Martha, 350 ; Thomas, 350.
Marsh. *See* March.
Marshall, Abraham, 271, 280 ; Alice, 275, 297, 309, 363 ; Ambrose, 113 ; Ann, 271, 280, 309 ; Arthur, 102 ; Christopher, 102, 107, 113, 117, 128, 143, 159, 166 ; Dorothy, 140, 144 ; Edward, 87, 140, 250 ; Elizabeth, 102, 107, 113, 117, 143, 159, 166, 179, 189, 207, 211, 250, 292, 345, 358, 363, 375, 382; Esther, 292; George, 95 ; Isabel, 156 ; James, 169 ; Joane, 6, 95, 162 ; John, 77, 87, 107, 117, 129, 143, 169, 309, 363 ; Joyce. 358 ; Margaret, 358 ; Martha, 131, 313 ; Mary, 87, 159, 189, 211 ; Matthew, 137 ; Michael, 156 ; Miles, 129, 131, 137, 140, 144 ; Nicholas, 375 ; Peter, 95 ; Rachel, 250 ; Rebecca, 207 ; Robert, 6 ; Samuel, 358 ; Susan, 16 ; Thomas, 16, 77, 156, 162, 179, 189, 207, 271, 313, 345, 358, 363, 375, 382 ; William, 128, 144, 162, 211, 275, 280, 292, 297, 358 ; William White, 275.
Marshand, Elizabeth, 115 ; Katherine, 115; William, 115.
Marsoone, Elizabeth, 206 ; George, 206 ; Jane, 206.
Marston, Anne, 139 ; Cicely, 159 ; Edward, 140, 155, 167 ; Henry, 155 ; Jane, 155, 159 ; Joane, 140, 167 ; Sarah, 140 ; Thomas, 139, 159.
Martin, Alice, 290; Anne, 319 ; Anthony, 97 ; Catherine, 242, 245 ; Clement, 31 ; Daniel, 12 ; Dorothy, 154, 254 ; Edward, 290 ; Eleanor, 193, 217 ; Elizabeth, 193, 242, 363, 371, 376, 387 ; Ellen, 97, 200 ; Gabriel, 154 ; Hannah, 338 ; Isaac, 242, 245 ; James, 21, 217 ; Jane, 259, 279, 288, 338 ; John, 2, 75, 121, 200, 259, 279, 288, 289 ; Joseph, 254 ; Judith, 331 ; Kendall, 319 ; Lydia, 172 ; Margaret, 12 ; Martha, 363 ; Mary, 82, 108, 200, 254, 258, 288, 289, 319, 363; Nathaniel, 36; Nicholas, 172 ; Richard, 75, 82, 363, 371, 376, 387 ; Robert, 121 ; Sarah, 387 ; Thomas, 97, 108, 193, 217, 279, 290, 338, 363 ; William, 31, 36, 258, 331, 371.
Martindale, Elizabeth, 25; John, 22 ; William, 22, 25.
Martins, Amole, 54 ; Richard, 54.
Marvell, Ann. 233 ; Elizabeth, 233, 241 ; Francis, 233, 241 ; Mary, 241.
Marwin, Mary, 264 ; Samuel, 228 ; William, 228, 264.
Mascall, Elizabeth, 198 ; Lettice, 198 ; Lyvia, 14 ; Richard, 198 ; Stephen. 133.
Mash, John, 345 ; Mary, 345.
Mason, Abraham, 283. 292, 303, 309, 322, 334 Adam, 85, 92 ;

Alice, 63, 138, 161, 283; Ann, 130, 146, 149, 284, 292, 303, 309, 322, 334, 357; Benjamin, 286; Catherine, 243; Charles, 149; Christopher, 338, 347, 357, 367, 374; Dorothy, 141; Edward, 243, 276, 289, 298, 307, 323; Elizabeth, 26, 56, 78, 202, 234, 243, 276, 284, 286, 289, 292, 298, 303, 307, 323, 338, 347, 357, 367, 374; Ellen, 85; Gowen, 33; Henry, 84, 284; Henry Hugh, 2; James, 25; Jane, 334; Joane, 92; John, 26, 78, 84, 130, 133, 138, 141, 146, 149, 241, 284, 286; Lawrence, 74; Margaret, 202, 214, 312; Mary, 2, 141, 241, 284, 286, 289, 312, 347, 367; Rebecca, 284; Robert, 298, 307, 309, 312; Samuel, 33; Selina, 234; Seth, 161; Thomas, 202, 214, 234, 241, 243; William, 56, 63, 74, 322, 323, 374.

Massey, Dorothy, 183; Edward, 202; Elizabeth, 142, 202, 208; Frances, 202; George, 183; James, 231; Jane, 231; Joane, 202, 210, 221; John, 69, 210; Mary, 218, 221; Priscilla, 239; Ralph, 208, 218; Robert, 69; Thomas, 142, 183, 239; William, 142, 202, 210, 221, 239. *See* Maxey.

Massingberd, John, 8; Magdalen, 30; Thomas, 8, 30.

Mastall, Anne, 93; Henry, 93; John, 93.

Masters, Elizabeth, 221, 230; John, 153; Margaret, 145, 152, 153; Richard, 145, 152, 221, 230, 239.

Masticke, John, 269; Sarah, 269; William, 269.

Maston, Henry, 84; John, 84, 250; Sarah, 250.

Matchoke, Joyce, 52; Robert, 52.

Mather, James, 1; Richard, 1.

Mathera, Elizabeth, 383; James, 384; Mary, 383; Matthew, 383; William, 384.

Matliffe, Edward, 223; Mary, 223; Penelope, 223.

Matson, Ann, 304; John, 304; Mary, 304.

Mattenly, Dorothy, 370; Mary, 363, 370, 381; William, 363, 370, 381.

Matthew, Alice, 8, 27; Ann, 219; Humphrey, 27; John, 14; Katherine, 219; Mary, 14, 106, 123; William, 8, 29, 106, 123, 219.

Matthews, Adrian, 181; Agnes, 113; Ann, 141, 239; Anthony, 88; Christian, 170; Edward, 141, 156, 162; Elizabeth, 156, 178, 239, 340, 347, 363, 371, 382; Grace, 244; Hannah, 379; Henry, 138, 144, 156; James, 156; Jane, 371; Jeremiah, 382; Joane, 113, 131; John, 163, 170, 178, 183, 244, 280; Judith, 347; Margaret, 88, 141, 162, 287; Marmaduke, 181; Mary, 113, 163, 170, 178, 183, 280, 340; Matthew, 379; Peter, 163; Richard, 144, 162; Sarah, 144, 156; Susan, 138; Thomas, 113, 363, 371; Thomasine, 113; William, 113, 131, 239, 287, 340.

Matthewson, Agnes, 51; John, 66; Mary, 59; Robert, 51, 59, 66, 81.

Mattison. *See* Maddison.

Maude, Eleanor, 246; Elizabeth, 251; Ellen, 261; John, 246, 251, 261; Phœbe, 246, 251, 261.

Maudlin, Avis, 267; John, 239; Mary, 267; Richard, 267; Thomas, 239.

Maule, Ann, 284, 292, 310, 316; Christian, 151; Elizabeth, 284; Humphrey, 316; Mary, 151, 310, 313, 330; Richard, 284, 292, 310, 330, 340; Susan, 340; Thomas, 151, 313, 340; William, 313; —, 83.

Maulsworth, Ann, 363; James, 363; John, 363.

Maverly, Agnes, 110; Anne, 101, 103; Henry, 62, 81, 84, 101, 103, 110; Mary, 81, 101; Nicholas, 62; Roger, 84; Thomas, 110. *See* Manerley.

Mawditt, Frances, 57; William, 57.

Mawe, Jane, 213, 217, 225; John, 213, 217, 225, 229; Margaret, 217; Mary, 229.

Mawer, Bridget, 362; Dorothy, 362; Vincent, 362.

Mawger, James, 5; Margery, 5.

Mawson, Charles, 371, 377; Elizabeth, 171, 174, 178; John, 359; Julian, 174; Richard, 171; Samuel, 348, 359, 371, 377; Sarah, 348, 359, 371, 377; Thomas, 178, 348; William, 171, 174, 178.

Maxey, Ann, 201; John, 201; Ralph, 201. *See* Massey.

Maxsum, Mary, 230; William, 230.

May, Dorothy, 84; Jane, 251; Joane, 98; John, 49, 249, 263, 272, 298; Katherine, 84; Mary, 249, 298; Sarah, 263, 272; William, 49, 251, 263.

Mayers, Elizabeth, 125; Henry, 125, 129; Margaret, 129.

Mayhew, Ann, 270, 321, 341, 358; Edward, 201, 213; Ellen, 270; John, 210, 321; Jonas, 200, 210; Mary, 200, 201, 204, 210, 213, 218; Nathaniel, 218; Rebecca, 200; Sarah, 200, 201, 210, 213; Stephen, 358; Thomas, 270, 321, 341, 358; William, 200, 204, 210, 218, 341.

Maynard, Elizabeth, 309, 319, 329, 338, 372, 382; Henry, 319, 372; James, 275; John, 382; Mary, 275; Susan, 309; Thomas, 309, 319, 329, 338, 372, 382; William, 275.

Mayor, Anne, 27; Anthony, 37; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 47; Jane, 30; John, 25, 27, 30, 33, 37, 42, 47, 54, 60; Peter, 42; Richard, 54; Sarah, 33.

Maystetter, Elizabeth, 342; John, 342.

Meacham, Abigail, 358, 364, 374; Edward, 245, 258, 374; Elizabeth, 244, 358; Margaret, 245; Mary, 220, 231, 244, 250; Sarah, 244, 245, 250, 364; Thomas, 220, 231, 244, 250, 258, 358, 364, 374.

Meade, Andrew, 1; Anne, 89; Daniel, 291; Elizabeth, 272, 291, 316; James, 373; Jane, 316; John, 272; Mary, 209, 373; Michael, 89; Richard, 61, 272, 291, 316; Stephen, 61; Thomas, 209, 373; Valentine, 209; William, 89.

Meadowcourt, Abigail, 159; Deborah, 181; Elizabeth, 149, 156, 159, 165, 169, 181 187, 191, 197; Jacob, 177; John, 149, 156, 159, 165, 169, 174, 177, 181, 187, 191, 197; Jonathan, 169; Mary, 191; Rebecca, 197; Ruth, 187; Samuel, 174; Susanna, 165.

Meadows, Andrew, 80; Lilly, 80; Rebecca, 193; Thomas, 193; William, 193.

Meakins, Alice, 153, 181; Ann, 178; Edmund, 301; Elizabeth, 149, 169, 178, 186, 187, 198, 208; Henry, 153; Joane, 187; John, 149, 153, 169, 178, 186, 187, 198, 208, 294, 306; Martha, 301; Mary, 198, 294, 306; Richard, 208, 294, 301, 306; William, 32, 181.

Meanes, Ann, 382; Catherine, 362; Elizabeth, 350, 362, 372, 382; Henry, 350, 362, 372, 382; John, 350; Susanna, 372.

Mease, Mary, 332; William, 332.

Mecum, Edward, 231; John, 231; Margaret, 231.

Medbury, Ann, 338, 346; Daniel, 338, 346; Grace, 346; Joseph, 338.

Meekly, George, 139; Katherine, 139; William, 139.

Meeres, Ann, 190, 259, 342; Deborah, 259; James, 195, 204, 212, 259; John, 6; Margaret, 6; Mary, 336, 342;

Prudence, 195, 204, 212; Thomas, 190, 195; William, 190, 204, 336, 342.
Meeson, Elizabeth, 339, 349; Mary, 339; Thomas, 339, 349.
Megott, George, 288; Mary, 288. *See* Maggott.
Meiglas, John, 55; William, 55.
Mellowes, or Mellers, Elizabeth, 305, 326; John, 305, 326; William, 326.
Melmoth, William, 228.
Mempress, Ann, 177; Rosamund, 177.
Mentham, Anthony, 119, 126; Richard, 126; Rosamund, 119.
Mercer, Ann, 276, 290; Mary, 276, 290; Robert, 46; Thomas, 276, 290.
Mercey, Elizabeth, 254; John, 254; Thomas, 254. *See* Marcey.
Merchant, James, 336; Jane, 336, 388; Jervis, 336, 388; Mary, 388. *See* Marchant.
Merger, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
Merideth, or Meriday, Christopher, 306; Eleanor, 291, 301, 306; George, 291, 301, 306; Mary, 46, 301; Roger, 43; Sarah, 43; William, 46.
Merr, John, 242; Mary, 242; Repentance, 242.
Merrick, George, 68; Margaret, 145; Richard, 68; Sarah, 385; Susan, 145, 165; Thomas, 145, 165; Walter, 165; William, 385.
Merries, Anne, 136; Henry, 136.
Merrihurst, Alice, 225, 234, 252, 255, 266, 285; Elizabeth, 234; John, 252; Martha, 184, 208; Mary, 180, 191, 208; Samuel, 180, 184, 191, 208, 225, 234, 252, 255, 266, 285; Sarah, 191, 255, 266.
Merrill, Frances, 89; Isabel, 89; Thomas, 89.
Merry, Elizabeth, 322, 330; Matthew, 322; Thomas, 322, 330.
Mervyn, Constance, 121; Hugh, 121.
Meryweather, Agnes, 15; Edward, 15.
Mesell, George, 69; Richard, 69.
Messinger, Elizabeth, 351; William, 351.
Metcalfe, Ann, 182; Averina, 202; Christian, 188; Ellen, 178, 193; Francis, 19; George, 326; Hugh, 178, 193; Jane, 193; John, 19, 178, 182, 188, 198, 202; Martha, 326; Mary, 198, 202; Peter, 15; Robert, 15; Thomas, 188.
Metford, John, 277, 281; Mary, 277, 281; Onesiphorus, 277.
Metham, Anne, 10; Edward, 274; Elizabeth, 274; Francis, 236; Margaret, 274; Thomas, 236.
Methell, or Mether, Edmund, 235, 243; Elizabeth, 243; Joane, 235, 243; Thomas, 235.
Mewe, Ann, 275; Eleanor, 275; Thomas, 275. *See* Mue.
Mewtas, Elizabeth, 167.
Mewtis, Edmond, 97; Hercules Sussex, 105; Margaret, 97, 105; Mary, 97; Sir Thomas, 105.
Michelborne, Susan, 2; Thomas, 2.
Michell. *See* Mitchell.
Michiner, Charles, 125; John, 125.
Middleditch, Abraham, 124, 214, 224; Daniel, 124; Margaret, 214, 224; Susanna, 214.
Middlemore. *See* Mildmore.
Middleton, Andrew, 283; Catherine, 322; Cicely, 275, 285; Ellen, 12; Henry, 10-12, 174, 285; John, 10, 41, 275, 283; Lawrence, 28; Mary, 174, 283, 322, Rebecca, 285; Robert, 11; Thomas, 41; William, 28, 322.
Middowes, Benjamin, 229; John, 229.
Midwinter, Dorothy, 329, 336; Mary, 329; Thomas, 329, 336.
Miers. *See* Myers.
Milbourne, Elizabeth, 194; Margaret, 58; Peter, 58; Thomas, 194.
Mildmay, Hercules Francis, 13; Honora, 17; Sir Thomas, 13, 17.
Mildmore, Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 14.
Mildred, Anne, 316; Elizabeth, 316; John, 316.
Mildway, Elizabeth, 255; Margaret, 255; Robert, 255.
Miles, Agnes, 53; Alice, 47; Arabella, 314; Avis, 219; Daniel, 293; Elizabeth, 183, 247, 254, 289, 293, 303, 315, 323, 333, 362, 371; John, 183, 190, 219, 287, 371, 383, 390; Margaret, 247, 248, 254, 257, 264, 287, 298, 300, 315; Martha, 219; Mary, 183, 190, 264, 323, 338, 351, 362, 383, 390; Matthew, 298, 300; Rachel, 248; Rebecca, 314; Richard, 289, 293, 303, 314, 323, 333, 362, 371; Samuel, 351; Thomas, 338, 351; William, 47, 53, 247, 248, 254, 257, 264, 287, 298, 300, 315. *See* Mills.
Millage, Elizabeth, 382; Katherine, 336, 346, 382; Martha, 346; William, 336, 346, 382.
Millard, Christopher, 260; Elizabeth, 260; Katherine, 207; Margaret, 250; Patience, 260; Robert, 250; Sarah, 250.
Miller, Ann, 89, 223, 268; Anthony, 48, 306; Bethia, 364; Charles, 357; Elizabeth, 268, 275, 282, 287, 299, 305, 312, 315, 318, 323, 324, 381; Emline, 191; Emma, 164, 201, 207, 214; Hannah, 305, 324; Imblin, 226; Isaac, 164, 168, 176, 182, 191, 201, 207, 214, 226, 268, 275, 287, 299, 305, 312, 318, 324, 375; Isabel, 102; James, 312, 347; Jane, 254, 315, 357; Joane, 182; John, 48, 89, 102, 226, 254, 315, 323, 326, 329, 337, 344, 354, 364, 375, 380; Joseph, 214, 287, 381; Judith, 329, 337, 344, 354, 364, 375, 380; Katherine, 207; Margaret, 347; Martha, 315; Mary, 78, 254, 291, 306, 329, 347, 381; Mercy, 168; Michael, 201; Richard, 223; Robert, 78, 306; Sarah, 326, 344; Selina, 176, 299, 318, 380; Susanna, 315; Thomas, 89, 164, 223, 268, 282, 291, 315, 323, 357; William, 268.
Millicent, Cardinall, 272; Margaret, 272; William, 272. *See* Cardinall.
Millin, Elizabeth, 220; Mary, 209, 220, 244; Nicholas, 244; William, 209, 220.
Millington, Atterton, 144, 150; Charles, 292; Elizabeth, 292; Isabel, 144, 150; James, 144; Jane, 150; William, 292.
Mills, Alice, 318; Anne, 161, 205, 210, 286; Anthony, 161, 166, 173, 178, 187, 196, 205, 207, 210, 266, 278, 286, 287, 300, 309, 318, 323, 326, 327, 332, 344, 359; Charity, 83; Charles, 207; Christopher, 145; Daniel, 300; Eleanor, 332; Elizabeth, 157, 161, 166, 178, 187, 210, 266, 278, 287, 300, 302, 309, 318, 326, 350, 363, 371, 382; Frances, 332; George, 371; Hannah, 318; Henry, 178, 187, 196; Jane, 332; Joane, 266; John, 83, 157, 164, 173, 309, 350, 363, Judith, 173; Margaret, 323, 332, 344, 359; Mary, 157, 164, 286, 300, 302, 309, 318, 323, 327, 329, 332, 344, 359; Millicent, 344; Pointz, 187; Richard, 145; Robert, 308, 326; Sampson, 205; Sarah, 308; Sibilla, 187; Susanna, 287, 323; Thomas, 300, 309, 318, 329, 332; Ursula, 335; Wil-

liam, 187, 300, 302, 309, 327, 335, 350, 363, 371, 382. *See* Miles.
Millward, Abraham, 312; Ann, 248, 249, 271, 299, 306, 312, 320; Avelin, 306; Elizabeth, 278, 299; Francis, 248, 249, 271, 306, 312, 320; John, 271, 299; Lucy, 249; Margaret, 267, 278; Robert, 267, 278; Susanna, 267.
Milner, Abraham, 52; Agnes, 44; Alexander, 335; Ann, 115, 321; Dorothy, 114; Edward, 93, 95, 97, 102; Elizabeth, 89, 108; Francis, 115; George, 97; Isaac, 99; Jane, 89; Joane, 93, 99, 104, 108, 114; John, 44, 52, 95, 150; Magdalen, 95, 97, 102; Martha, 321, 335; Mary, 150; Parnell, 150; Richard, 89, 99; Robert, 93, 102, 104, 108, 114, 120; Thomas, 321, 335; William, 104.
Milton, Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 140; John, 332; Mary, 332; Richard, 140.
Mimes, Ann, 233; Dorothy, 233, 250; George, 233, 250; Thomas, 250.
Mince, John, 62; Margaret, 74; Moses, 70; Thomas, 62, 70, 74.
Mincent, Ann, 385; James, 385; Mary, 385.
Mind. *See* Mines.
Mine, Ellen, 104.
Mines, Ann, 364, 369, 388; Benjamin, 364, 369, 388; James, 284; John, 364; Mary, 286, 388; Nicholas, 286; Peter, 168; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 168, 284.
Minn, Anne, 73; Rebecca, 68; Thomas, 62, 68; William, 73, 76.
Minnars, Elizabeth, 196; Frances, 196; Henry, 196.
Minor, Esther, 334; John, 341, 354; Mary, 325, 334, 341, 354; Nathaniel, 325, 334, 341, 354.
Minors, Amy, 24; Ann, 162, 174, 180; Bridget, 180; John, 24; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 162, 174, 180.
Minshaw, Henry, 82; William, 82.
Minshull, Francis, 217; Mary, 217.
Minsterley, Dorothy, 67; Isabel, 90; James, 206; John, 67, 72, 73, 82, 90, 206; Mary, 90; Roger 72; Ruth, 206; Sarah, 82.
Mires. *See* Myers.
Mitchell, Adam, 330; Agnes, 2; Amy, 311, 321; Ann, 61, 87, 122, 293, 325; Charity, 66; Daniel, 171, 273; Dennis, 87; Elizabeth, 177, 298; Francis, 220, 237, 238, 256; George, 127; Gertrude, 384; James, 127, 237; Jane, 256, 330; Joane, 121; John, 2, 182, 273; Margaret, 156, 163, 167, 171, 177, 220, 238, 256; Martha, 293, 298; Mary, 163, 330, 345; Matthias, 220; Miles, 384; Nicholas, 122; Philip, 345; Richard, 121, 156, 345; Roger, 61, 79, 87; Sarah, 273, 384; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 2, 298, 311, 321; William, 66, 156, 163, 167, 171, 177, 182, 325; —, 293.
Mith, Anne, 76; Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 76.
Mitken, William, 73.
Mitraid, Ann, 327; Francis, 327.
Mittell, Dennis, 230; Francis, 230; Stephen, 230.
Mitton, Alice, 198, 205; Elizabeth, 223; John, 198; Martha, 298; Mary, 298; Richard, 198, 205; Thomas, 205, 298; William, 223.
Moate, Christian, 327; John, 327; Katherine, 327.
Moatt, Gold, 26; John, 26.
Moden, Ann, 274; Philip, 274; Thomas, 274.
Mogg, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224; Joshua, 224.
Molebanke, John, 25; William, 25.
Mollinox, Henry, 126; John, 126.
Molowne, Abraham, 277; Joseph, 277.
Molt, Ann, 275; Arthur, 248; Deborah, 248; Edmund, 262; Elizabeth, 262, 275, 281; John, 257, 267, 281; Margaret, 257, 267, 281; Martha, 240; Mary, 216, 267; Philip, 248; Wingfield, 211, 240, 257, 262, 275.
Monday, Dennis, 14; Joane, 153; John, 153; Richard, 14, 153. *See* Munday.
Monger, Anne, 50; Elizabeth, 110; George, 110; John, 50.
Monk, Elizabeth, 376; George, 376; John, 255; Mary, 376.
Montague, Alice, 109, 113; Edward, 109, 213, 225; Elizabeth, 213, 225; John, 113; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 109, 113.
Moody, Alice, 165, Anne, 45; Charles, 108; George, 45; Henry, 108; Joane, 165; John, 165; Susan, 108.
Moon, Anne, 31; Bartholomew, 31; Henry, 60; Jane, 309; John, 309; Margaret, 309; William, 60.
Moordell, Elizabeth, 167; Philip, 167.
Moore, Anne, 334, 376; Benjamin, 390; Clement, 2; Eleanor, 317, 365; Elizabeth, 316-318, 326, 330, 337; Henry, 362; James, 327, 346, 362, 385; John, 30, 64, 316, 327, 334, 343, 346, 359, 365, 376, 390; Joseph, 317, 318, 326, 337, 390; Margaret, 316, 364, 390; Mary, 327, 334, 337, 343, 346, 359, 362, 365, 369, 385, 390; Richard, 32, 318; Robert, 364, 390; Thomas, 30, 343, 364; William, 232, 330, 369. *See* More.
Moorecrosse. *See* Drury.
Mordan, Elizabeth, 321; William, 321.
More, Abigail, 352; Agnes, 9; Alexander, 301; Ann, 160, 176, 295, 296; Anna, 278; Benjamin, 204, 252; Charles, 176; Christopher, 253, 264, 270, 278, 291; Dorothy, 120; Edward, 278; Eleanor, 301; Elizabeth, 9, 124, 157, 160, 227, 236, 309; Ellen, 171; Hannah, 173, 316; Henry, 132; James, 176, 204; Jane, 171; John, 127, 157, 173, 252, 253, 264, 286, 309, 316; Joseph, 301, 309; Joshua, 295; Katherine, 204; Margaret, 253, 264, 270, 278, 291, 352; Matthew, 171; Oliver, 278; Rebecca, 278; Repentance, 252; Richard, 9, 132, 157; Robert, 296, 352; Samuel, 291; Susanna, 236; Tamoson, 286, Thomas, 94, 236, 295; Ursula, 94; William, 120, 124, 127, 227, 173, 316. *See* Maos, Moore.
Moreland, Christopher, 7; Dorothy, 299; Elizabeth, 299, 311, 319, 324, 342, 352; Frances, 342; Joane, 7, 311; John, 319; Nicholas, 299, 311, 319, 324, 342, 352. *See* Murland.
Moreton, Edward, 14; Robert, 14.
Morfyn, John, 1; Mary, 1. *See* Murfyn.
Morgan, Agnes, 24, 102; Alice, 315, 358; Ann, 105, 117; Benedict, or Bennett, 102, 105, 117; Charles, 102, 108, 115, 135; Christopher, 373, 380; Daniel, 300; Dorothy, 231; Edward, 345; Eleanor, 245; Elizabeth, 17, 84, 109, 116, 134, 173, 246, 300, 358, 373, 380; Ellen, 246; Ellis, 17, 20, 24, 27, 29, 36, 40; Evan, 20; George, 211; Hannah, 118; Henry, 109, 116, 135; Hugh, 105; Israel, 359; Jane, 102, 108, 115; Jenkin, 358; John, 10, 29, 77, 84, 211, 246, 315, 332, 345,

352, 360, 367, 377 ; Katherine, 353 ; Lewis, 134 ; Margaret, 124 ; Martha, 367 ; Mary, 211, 332, 345, 352, 360, 367, 377 ; Owen, 10 ; Priscilla, 27 ; Prudence, 36 ; Richard, 115, 315, 373, 380 ; Robert, 353 ; Samuel, 109 ; Thomas, 245, 300 ; Walter, 29 ; William, 17, 108, 118, 124, 133, 173, 231.
Morley, Ann, 303 ; Barbara, 104 ; Catherine, 310 ; Charles, 310 ; Christopher, 6, 104 ; Elizabeth, 161, 171, 180, 328 ; Haswell, 310 ; Jane, 161, 180 ; Joane, 171 ; John, 161, 171, 180, 265 ; Richard, 303 ; Ruth, 303 ; Thomas, 6 ; Thomasine, 104 ; William, 328.
Morrey, Edward, 118 ; John, 118 ; Percival, 22 ; Richard, 22. *See* Murray.
Morris, Alice, 109, 112, 128, 337 ; Ann, 291, 315, 318, 349 ; Augustin, 296 ; Benjamin, 291 ; Bridget, 161 ; Bromfield, 347, 355, 361, 374 ; Daniel, 321 ; David, 61, 145 ; Edward, 328, 342, 349, 371, 383 ; Eleanor, 148, 320 ; Elizabeth, 158, 278, 292, 301, 309, 317, 321, 323, 337, 346, 347, 355, 358, 361, 362, 367 371, 374, 382 ; Ellen, 142, 146 ; Faith, 125, 307 ; Francis, 109, 112, 118, 125, 136, 142, 146, 150, 158, 247, 264, 274, 282, 292, 298, 307 ; George, 298 ; Hannah, 342 ; Humphrey, 291, 318 ; James, 308 ; Jane, 34, 165, 296, 308, 320 ; John, 28, 44, 54, 165, 278, 292, 296, 307-309, 315, 317, 320, 321, 337, 342 ; Joseph, 264 ; Margaret, 39, 118, 145, 150, 247, 264, 274, 282, 292, 298, 328, 342, 349, 371, 383 ; Martha, 61, 362 ; Martin, 26 ; Mary, 278, 282, 328, 346, 355, 361 ; Matthew, 112 ; Michael, 109 ; Morgan, 292 ; Nicholas, 128 ; Philip, 374 ; Prudence, 148 ; Rebecca, 274 ; Richard, 26, 34, 54, 150, 158 ; Robert, 161, 165 ; Sarah, 292, 382 ; Seth, 315 ; Susanna, 136, 358, 383 ; Thomas, 7, 142, 145, 323, 346, 358, 367, 382 ; Walter, 39, 44 ; William, 28, 148, 301, 309, 342.
Morrison, Henry, 130 ; Richard, 130.
Morteboyes, Jane, 389 ; John, 389 ; Rebecca, 389.
Mortimer, Erastus, 28 ; Thomas, 28.
Morton, Arabella, 313, 326 ; Elizabeth, 232 ; John, 232 ; Joseph, 326 ; Martha, 113 ; Martin, 113 ; Mary, 232 ; Randolph, 313, 326 ; Richard, 236 ; Sarah, 236 ; Walter, 113.
Moscrop, Mary, 74 ; Robert, 90 ; Thomas, 74, 79, 90.
Moseley, Alice, 108 ; Frances, 108 ; Grace, 374, 384, 390 ; Joseph, 374, 384, 390 ; Lucy, 197, 202 ; Mary, 197, 384 ; Sarah, 390 ; Thomas, 108 ; William, 197, 202.
Moses, Edward, 323 ; Elizabeth, 323 ; John, 256 ; Margaret, 256 ; Roger, 256 ; William, 323.
Mosnett, James, 14 ; Parnell, 14.
Moss, Alice, 202, 323, 343 ; Daniel, 343 ; Hannah, 323 ; John, 341 ; Jonathan, 323 ; Joseph, 341 ; Margaret, 202 ; Philip, 202 ; Priscilla, 341.
Mossom, John, 381 ; Susanna, 381.
Mosson, Robert, 342 ; Samuel, 342 ; Sarah, 342.
Motley, Edward, 202, 205, 208 ; Elizabeth, 202 ; John, 205 ; Mary, 205, 208.
Mott, Alexander, 46 ; Anne, 322 ; Catherine, 313 ; Elizabeth, 313 ; George, 313 ; John, 240 ; Margaret, 240 ; Mary, 46 ; Richard, 322 ; Sarah, 322.
Mottershead, Edward, 349 ; Elizabeth, 349.
Moudy. *See* Moody.
Moulford. *See* Mulford.
Moulsir, Hannah, 333 ; William, 333.
Moulson, Christopher, 132 ; Francis, 132.
Moulton, Ann, 351 ; Dorothy, 151 ; Elizabeth, 81, 351 ; John, 81, 132, 151 ; Mary, 151 ; Thomas, 132 ; William, 351
Mount, Hugh, 4 ; John, 4, 18 ; Mary, 18.
Mountague. *See* Montagu.
Mountaynacre, Margaret, 39 ; Richard, 33, 36, 39 ; Susan, 33 ; William, 36.
Moverey, Ellen Jace, 246 ; Henry, 246 ; Jace, 246.
Muckhell, Ann, 329 ; Bridget, 329 ; Richard, 329.
Mue, Ann, 242 ; Dorothy, 242 ; John, 242. *See* Mewe.
Mulford, Abigail, 202 ; Elizabeth, 191, 263 ; Enoch Howett, 191 ; Mary, 202, 211, 219, 250, 256, 263 ; Rachel, 256 ; Sarah, 250 ; William, 191, 202, 211, 219, 250, 256, 263.
Mullington, Ann, 299 ; William, 299.
Multer, Ann, 148 ; Philip, 148.
Mumby, Ann, 385 ; Bartholomew, 337, 345, 385 ; Elizabeth, 337, 345, 385 ; Thomas, 345.
Mumford, Ann, 357 ; Elizabeth, 342, 349, 357, 386 ; Isaac, 107 ; Isabel, 107 ; John, 107 ; Robert, 349 ; William, 342, 349, 357, 386.
Muncaster, John, 3 ; Ralph, 3.
Munday, Alice, 256 ; Ann, 335, 346, 360, 376 ; Dorothy, 256, 262, 277, 289 ; Edward, 360 ; John, 289, 335, 346, 360, 376 ; Martha, 262 ; Mary, 335 ; Richard, 256, 262, 277, 289 ; Robert, 352 ; Sarah, 352 ; William, 352, 376. *See* Monday.
Munford, Elizabeth, 370 ; John, 370, 382 ; Sarah, 370, 382.
Murfield, Joseph, 78 ; Rowland, 78.
Murfyn, Elizabeth, 2 ; John, 2. *See* Morfyn.
Murland, Christopher, 329 ; Elizabeth, 329 ; Nicholas, 329. *See* Moreland.
Murray, Ellen, 250 ; James, 29 ; John, 250 ; Thomas, 250 ; William, 29. *See* Morrey.
Murrock, Elizabeth, 152 ; Mary, 175 ; Susan, 152, 175 ; Thomas, 152, 175.
Musgrave, Dorothy, 369 ; Philip, 369 ; William, 369.
Musgrove, Margaret, 290 ; Mary, 290 ; Samuel, 290.
Mushill, James, 4 ; Robert, 4.
Muskett, Simon, 30 ; Susan, 30.
Mussett, Ellen, 351 ; Jane, 351 ; Thomas, 351.
Muston, Elizabeth, 219, 273 ; Mary, 219 ; Richard, 219, 273 ; Thomas, 273.
Mutt, Edward, 282 ; Francis, 282 ; Rosamond, 282.
Mutton, Alice, 158 ; Amy, 191 ; Ann, 142, 149, 186 ; Charles, 143, 147, 150, 155, 158, 160, 175, 186, 191, 201 ; Elizabeth, 142, 143 ; Grace, 175 ; Hannah, 160 ; John, 142, 149 ; Joseph, 155 ; Mary, 143, 147, 150, 155, 158, 160, 175, 186, 191, 201 ; William, 150, 201.
Myers, James, 270, 278 ; Rebecca, 278 ; Thomas, 278.
Mynors. *See* Minors.
Myntam. *See* Mentham.
Myntey, Edward, 22 ; John, 22.

N

Napper, Charles, 308 ; Elizabeth, 308 ; Philadelpha, 308.
Nash, Agnes, 106 ; Ann, 229, 305, 388 ; Anthony, 71, 178 ; Bridget, 268 ; Christian, 98 ; Dorothy, 240 ; Edward, 238 ; Eleanor, 51, 78, 244 ; Elizabeth, 236, 268, 305 ; George,

78, 81; Henry, 51; Joane, 164, 172, 178; John, 172, 236, 244; Judith, 244; Margaret, 28, 98, 108; Penelope, 229, 238; Richard, 108; Robert, 71, 268; Susan, 81, 382, 388; Thomas, 98, 108, 164, 172, 178, 240, 305, 382, 388; William, 28, 106, 229, 238, 382.
Nashenden, Anne, 317; Thomas, 317.
Nathan, Elizabeth, 303; William, 303.
Nawler, Edmund, 32.
Naylor, Bridget, 31; Elizabeth, 37, 150; Emanuel, 26; Richard, 150; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 26; Wilfrian, 37; William, 31.
Neale, Dorothy, 360; Elizabeth, 272, 338, 361, 382; Frances, 302, 329, 338, 349, 360, 370, 379; Jane, 329; John, 349; Jonathan, 382; Rebecca, 296, 379; Sarah, 370; Simon, 33; Thomas, 272, 296, 302, 329, 338, 349, 360, 370, 379; William, 361.
Neatherton, Elizabeth, 366; George, 366; Mary, 366.
Neblett, Jane, 67; Thomas, 67. *See* Niblett.
Necocke, Elizabeth, 229; John, 229; Mary, 229.
Nede, Elizabeth, 281; Mary, 281; Richard, 281.
Needham, Elizabeth, 379; Joane, 153, 162; Mary, 379; Richard, 153, 162, 379; Thomas, 153.
Needler, Agnes, 93, 109; Anne, 93, 99, 116; Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 116; Margaret, 86; Ralph, 86, 93, 99, 109, 116; Robert, 99; William, 230.
Negus, John, 252; Mary, 252.
Nelmore, Alice, 272; Elizabeth, 272; John, 272.
Nelson, Agnes, 266; Andrew, 122; Ann, 257; Christian, 146; Elizabeth, 161; Henry, 237, 242, 247, 257, 266, 310, 316, 325; Isabel, 237, 242, 247, 257, 266, 275; Jane, 283, 289, 316; Joane, 122, 283; John, 161, 275, 283, 289; Mary, 68, 146, 150, 247, 310, 316, 325; Nathaniel, 242; Rebecca, 237; Richard, 325; Robert, 150; Sarah, 325; Thomas, 68; William, 146, 161.
Nelthorpe, Dorothy, 204, 211, 217, 221, 236; Goddard, 204, 211, 217, 221, 236; Henry, 211; John, 204, 217; Richard, 236.
Netch, Christopher, 285; Isabel, 285.
Netherway, John, 178.
Neves, Elizabeth, 258; Margaret, 313; Richard, 258; Robert, 313; Thomas, 258.
Nevill, Anne, 317; Charles, 317; Daniel, 346, 355; Eleanor, 310, 317; Elizabeth, 175, 310, 340, 355; Francis, 175; James, 310, 340; John, 5, 307; Kinborrow, 346, 355; Margaret, 317; Mary, 175, 305, 346; Rachel, 305; Rebecca, 317; Richard, 305, 317; Sarah, 307; Thomas, 5, 307.
New, Anthony, 305; Christian, 111; Elizabeth, 105; Jane, 253; John, 117, 253; Margaret, 111; Mary, 305; Richard, 124; Samuel, 305; Thomas, 77, 253; William, 77, 105, 111, 117, 124.
Newback, Amy, 379; Elizabeth, 336; John, 336, 358, 368, 379; Mary, 368; Sarah, 336, 358, 368, 379.
Newball, Ann, 186, 195, 202, 211, 220; Elizabeth, 220; John, 186, 195, 202, 211, 220; Joseph, 186; Thomas, 195.
Newberry, Anthony, 380; Elizabeth, 380.
Newby, Ambrose, 113; Elizabeth, 113; Jillian, 113.
Newcome, Elizabeth, 8; Joane, 228; Omphrey, 228; Robert, 8.
Newell. *See* Nowell.
Newington, Amy, 94; William, 94.
Newland, Mary, 310, 315; Thomas, 310, 315.
Newman, Alexander, 235; Anne, 63, 282; Barnaby, 9, 15; Edmund, 1; Edward, 153; Eleanor, 235; Elizabeth, 69, 209, 248; Emline, 71; James, 248; Jane, 145, 153, 158; Joane, 164, 257, 282; John, 47, 50, 57, 63, 71, 145, 153, 158, 164, 209, 216, 257, 259, 267, 282; Joyce, 39; Katherine, 4; Margaret, 57; Mary, 15, 164, 267, 282; Peter, 145; Prudence, 259; Rebecca, 36; Richard, 1, 5, 39, 78; Robert, 5, 257; Samuel, 259; Thomas, 9, 36, 38, 57, 158; William, 4, 69, 78.
Newport, Dorothy, 185; Thomas, 185.
Newton, Ann, 378, 388; Cornelius, 378, 388; Eleanor, 346, 359, 366, 376, 384; Elizabeth, 241, 293, 297, 310, 388; Ellen, 316, 338, 346; Frances, 366; Henry, 293; Hugh, 297, 310; Humfrey, 13; James, 241, 316, 338, 346, 359, 366, 376, 384; Jane, 316; John, 9, 180; Mary, 134, 376; Richard, 180; Robert, 241; Thomas, 13; William, 134, 297, 338, 378.
Neyborne, William, 55.
Nibb, Margaret, 276; Thomas, 276.
Niblett, Anthony, 75; Thomas, 75. *See* Neblett.
Nicholls, Alice, 203; Ann, 202; Dorothy, 113; Eleanor, 48, 333, 372; Elizabeth, 56, 193, 208, 220, 226, 321, 385; Ellen, 316, 351; Frances, 43; George, 113; Guy, 85, 89, 92; Hannah, 374; Henry, 54, 61, 227, 338, 345, 353, 359, 364, 369; Jane, 193, 198, 202; Joane, 8, 85, 89, 92; John, 8, 25, 48, 66, 202, 203, 208, 220, 226, 227, 316, 364, 374; Lydia, 372; Margaret, 333; Mary, 43, 54, 227, 338, 345, 353, 359, 364, 369; Oliver, 208; Rachel, 220, 369; Richard, 119, 193, 198, 353; Robert, 119; Roch, 61; Rowland, 316, 333, 351, 372; Sarah, 226, 374; Thomas, 65, 113, 359; Tobias, 92; William, 25, 56, 321, 351, 385; Zephaniah, 89. *See* Nicoles.
Nichols *alias* Smith, Elizabeth, 221; James, 221; John, 221.
Nicholson, Anne, 96; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 274, 377; Joseph, 264, 274, 284; Mary, 284; Ralph, 96; Roger, 264; Susan, 83, 264, 274, 284; William, 96, 377.
Nicoles, Ann, 278; Elizabeth, 243, 297; Henry, 248; Jane, 239, 248; Jeffery, 239; John, 302; Joseph, 243; Margaret, 278; Mary, 239; Sarah, 297; Stephen, 302; Susanna, 243, 302; Thomas, 278, 297; William, 239.
Nightingale, Ann, 269, 321; Elizabeth, 321; Isay, 9; Jane, 269; Luke, 66; Margaret, 295; Mary, 289; Matthew, 289; Ralph, 9; Rebecca, 321; Robert, 66; William, 269, 278, 289, 295, 321.
Ninichin, Alice, 282; Henry, 282; Thomas, 282.
Nison, Ann, 289; Mary, 289; Thomas, 289.
Nitheres, Henry, 269; Mary, 269; William, 269.
Nitton, Ann, 235; John, 235; Pullford, 235.
Nix, Joseph, 191; Mary, 175; Richard, 175, 184, 191; Sarah, 175, 184, 191, 267; Susanna, 267; Thomas, 267.
Nixon, Elizabeth, 156; Ellen, 156; George, 156; Thomas, 134.
Noar, John, 7; Robert, 7.
Noble, Ann, 266, 382; Charles, 250; Ellis, 39; Jane, 358;

John, 376; Mark, 344; Mary, 250; Robert, 344, 351, 358, 367, 376, 382; Sarah, 39, 344, 351, 358, 367, 376; Thomas, 250, 266.
Nobody, John, 82; Joseph, 82; Valentine, 82.
Nochlo, John, 126; Sarah, 126.
Nocke, Anne, 29; Robert, 29.
Noden, John, 372; Martha, 372; Mary, 372.
Nodes, Benjamin, 201, 361, 371, 377; Katherine, 201; Martha, 361, 371, 377; Thomas, 371; Walter, 377; William, 201.
Noell. *See* Nowell.
Noke, Agnes, 110; Jeswick, 110, 118, 129; John, 79; Prudence, 118; Susan, 110; William, 79.
Norbury, Alexander, 79, 85; Anne, 79; Dennis, 308; Elizabeth, 308; Francis, 85; John, 308.
Norman, Ann, 90, 179; Catherine, 179, 186, 196, 292; Edward, 90; Joane, 23, 90; Margery, 292; Mary, 196; Michael, 137; Robert, 137; Thomas. 23, 179, 186, 196, 292.
Norris, Anne, 89; Dorothy, 64; Elizabeth, 355, 361, 370, 387; John, 64; Joseph, 370; Katherine, 89; Peter, 89; Sarah, 387; Thomas, 355; William, 355, 361, 370, 387.
North, Lady Anne, 157; Sir Dudley, 157; Dudley, 60; Edith, 286; Elizabeth, 232; Hannah, 376; John, 245; Katherine, 157; Martha, 245, 278, 345, 361; Mary, 63, 278, 361; Matthew, 278, 286; Nancy, 232; Peregrine, 125; Richard, 125; Robert, 232; Roger, 60, 63; Thomas, 73, 245, 345, 361, 376; William, 73.
Northampton, Thomas, 381.
Northover, Agnes, 213; Alice, 208; Andrew, 240; Catherine, 266, 283, 295; Charles, 240, 266, 295; Elizabeth, 208, 213, 221, 233, 238. 258, 270; George, 221; Jervis, 283; Margaret, 283; Martha, 233, 238; Mary, 270; Matthew, 270; Miles, 258; Ralph, 270; Thomas, 295; William, 208, 213, 221, 233, 238, 258, 270.
Norton, Abigail, 140; Anne, 93, 103; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 101, 103, 237, 273, 372; Francis, 93, 103, 111; James, 116; Jeffrey, 116; John, 101, 268, 273, 363; Lettice, 363, 372, 382, 388; Margaret, 116, 188, 197; Martha, 229, 237, 242, 247, 257, 268; Mary, 3, 177, 320; Richard, 188, 197; Robert, 81; Roger, 229, 237, 242, 247, 257, 268; Sarah, 93, 103, 111; Susanna, 229; Thomas, 101, 103, 177, 320, 363, 372, 382, 388; Walter, 107; William, 140, 242, 388.
Norwood, Alexander, 172, 187; Carolina, 172; Edmund, 319; Henry, 64; John, 64, 319; Manasseh, 187; Priscilla, 319.
Nosse, Robert, 6; Thomas, 6.
Nostran, Eccho, 211; Isaac, 201; Jacob, 201; Margery, 191, 201, 211; Richard, 191, 201, 211; Susanna, 191.
Noswell, Elizabeth, 34; George, 31, 34, 37, 41; Henry, 41; Joane, 31; John, 213; Mary, 37; Rose, 213.
Notley, Ellen, 53; Erasmus, 49, 53, 61; Joane, 61; Maryam, 49.
Nott, Ann, 374; Thomas, 374. *See* Knott.
Nowell. Adam, 94; Aun, 336; Dennis, 371; Elizabeth, 67, 358; Henry, 67; Hester, 80; Margaret, 87, 304, 336, 349, 358, 371; Marmaduke, 65, 80, 87, 94; Rachel, 304; Richard, 304, 336, 349, 358, 371; Sarah, 87, 94; William, 65.
Nuden, John, 66; Thomas, 66.
Nunne, Francis, 59; Malachi, 59.
Nutt, Mary, 389; William, 389.
Nuttall, Ann, 234; Dennis, 234, 245; Elizabeth, 245; Francis, 234, 245.
Nyhouse, Dorothy, 372; John, 372; Peter, 372.

O

Oakley, Ann, 333; Elizabeth, 381; Esther, 333; Frances, 216; John, 216, 333, 370, 381; Mary, 216, 370; Priscilla, 370, 381.
Oateley, Anne, 85; Thomas, 85.
Oates, Ann, 230; Elizabeth. 229; 239; Francis, 229, 230, 239; Jane, 230; Sarah, 229; William, 239. *See* Owtes.
Obiver, George, 246; Lettice, 246; Thomas, 246.
Ocker, David, 23; William, 23.
Ockley, Amy, 43; Edward, 56; Mary, 237; Richard, 237; Sanderson, 237; Thomas, 43, 56.
Odare, Ann, 249, 253; Elizabeth, 235; James, 253; Patrick, 235, 249; Susanna, 253.
Odwy, Arthur, 133; Edward, 133.
Ogden, Aston, 188; Elizabeth, 183; Mabel, 183, 188, 195; Mary, 195; Richard, 183, 188, 195.
Ogle, Aaron, 52; Alexander, 75; Alice, 212, 221, 229; Arabella Cavendish, 260; Dorothy, 76; Earl of, 260; Edward, 75; Lady Frances, 260; Henry, 297, 309; Mary, 212, 229, 297, 309; Michael, 212, 221, 229; Thomas, 52, 76, 221, 297, 309.
Ogleby, James, 282, 292, 299; Joane, 146; Mary, 282, 292, 299; Robert, 146; Sarah, 299; Thomas, 146.
Oglethorpe, Thomas, 44; William, 44.
Ohborrow, Thomas, 56.
Oke, Susan, 6; William, 6.
Okes, Jane, 238; John, 238, 271; Margaret, 238; Mary, 271.
Oldcoate, August, 187, 195; Edward, 187, 195; Elizabeth, 195.
Oldfield, Faith, 86; Thomas, 86.
Oley, Elizabeth, 352; Samuel, 352; Susan, 352.
Olive. *See* Oliver.
Oliver, Alice, 152; Ann, 102, 177, 215, 300, 320; Arthur, 215, 224, 229, 242, 257, 272; Bennett, 92; Catherine. 167; Edward, 139, 148, 152, 160, 167, 171, 177, 182, 191, 197, 209; Elizabeth. 160, 215, 224, 229, 242, 257, 272, 300; Ellen, 92; Frances, 234; George, 246; Henry, 300; Isabel, 191; Joane, 49; John, 49, 102, 109, 197; Joseph, 257; Lettice, 246; Margaret, 109, 242; Mary, 171, 224; Richard, 320; Sarah, 139, 148, 152, 160, 167, 171, 177, 191, 197, 209; Thomas, 48, 148, 234, 246; Walter, 92. 229; William, 209; —, 48.
Oneby, John, 119.
Oneon, Ann, 251; Richard, 251.
Oram, Alice, 69; Anne, 51; Elizabeth, 57; Henry, 46; Mary, 48; Matthew, 66; Peter, 46, 48, 51, 57, 66, 69.
Ordey, David, 297; John, 297; Robert, 297.
Ores, Elizabeth, 296; Ellen, 296; Martin, 296.
Orliber, Henry, 285; Lucy. 285; Richard. 285.
Orme, Edward, 19; Fortune, 32; Gregory, 30; Henry, 30, 32; John, 15, 19, 22, 26; Richard, 15; Robert, 22; Thomas, 71; William, 71.
Orson, Elias, 275; Matthew, 275; Sarah, 275.
Orton, Ann. 376, 384; John, 337; Richard, 375, 381, 387; Sarah, 337, 375, 381, 387; Thomas, 375, 376, 384; William, 376.

Orwin, James, 350 ; Sarah, 350 ; Thomas, 350.
Osbaston, Anne, 15 ; Edward, 15 ; Elizabeth, 15.
Osborne, Agmundisham, 176 ; Agnes, 21 ; Alexander, 344 ; Ann, 116, 176 ; Arthur, 172 ; Benjamin, 6 ; Charles, 128 ; Dorothy, 38 ; Edward, 17 ; Elizabeth, 31, 344 ; John, 17, 21, 34, 252 ; Lucy, 274 ; Margaret, 155 ; Mary, 258, 274 ; Robert, 54 ; Sarah, 34, 172 ; Theophila, 131; Thomas, 128, 131, 155 ; William, 6, 31, 38, 54, 172, 176, 258, 274.
Osgodby, Ann, 354 ; Charles, 354, 366 ; Elizabeth. 354.
Osliffe, Henry, 140; Margaret, 136 ; Ralph, 136, 140 ; Rose, 140.
Osman, Margery, 386 ; Rebecca, 386 ; Robert, 386.
Ostler, Henry, 357 ; Martha, 357 ; Mary, 357.
Ostweeke, Joyce, 297 ; Martha, 297 ; Onesiphorus, 297. *See* Astweeke.
Oswald, Elizabeth, 124 ; John, 124.
Oswell, John, 120.
Oswin, Elizabeth, 252 ; James, 340; Mary, 252, 346 ; Robert, 252 ; Sarah, 340, 346 ; Thomas, 346.
Otley, Jonathan, 340 ; Rebecca, 340 ; William, 340.
Ouborne, Michael, 103 ; Thomas, 103.
Ouldome, Susan, 123 ; Thomas, 123.
Oulton, Edward, 265.
Outler, Charles, 299 ; Ellen, 299; John, 299.
Outon, Ellen, 229 ; Richard, 229; Sarah, 229.
Outridge, Ann, 299, 314, 359 ; Edward, 359 ; Mary, 299 ; Sarah, 314 ; Thomas, 299, 314, 359.
Overing, Elizabeth, 312; James, 312, 340 ; Sarah, 312, 340.
Overton, John, 252 ; Luke, 252 ; Ruth, 252.
Owen, Alice, 243, 372 ; Ann, 211, 228, 307, 309 ; Anna, 343 ; Anthony, 236 ; Eleanor, 271, 290 ; Elizabeth, 157, 187, 192, 196, 211, 219, 228, 243, 262, 263, 310, 343, 372, 385; Ellen, 263 ; Francis, 309, 326, 333 ; George, 310 ; James, 81, 236; Jane, 262, 263, 309 ; Joane, 157, 164, 168, 175, 326, 333 ; John, 187, 192, 196, 211, 219, 228, 235, 243, 262, 263, 271, 290, 315 ; Katherine, 70, 315 ; Margaret, 196 ; Martha, 175; Mary, 164, 168, 219, 235, 333; Robert, 70, 263, 307 ; Rowland, 81, 157, 164, 168, 175, 271 ; Sarah, 236, 263 ; William, 307, 326, 343, 372, 385 ; —, 310.
Owtes, Frances, 28 ; John, 28. *See* Oates.
Oxenberd, Frances, 245 ; Richard, 245.
Oxford, Elizabeth, 286 ; Mary, 286 ; Thomas, 286.
Oxley, Elizabeth, 149 ; Richard, 149 ; William, 149.
Oyle, Elizabeth, 309 ; John, 138, 309 ; Phillis, 138.
Oylie, Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 135, 152 ; Mary, 135, 152.
Oynes, John, 5 ; Richard, 5.

P

Pace, Anne, 100 ; Dorothy, 235 ; Edward, 172, 236 ; Elizabeth, 172, 346 ; Ellen, 236 ; Henry, 346 ; Margaret, 172 ; Mary, 235 ; Obadiah, 235 ; Robert, 18, 20, 100 ; Sarah, 236 ; Solomon, 18 ; Thomas, 346 ; Thomasine. 100.
Pack, Anthony, 42 ; Edmund, 235 ; Edward, 15, 28 ; Elizabeth, 22, 155 ; Francis, 32 ; George, 20 ; Grace, 13 ; Henry, 18, 28 ; Jane, 27 ; John, 155, 163, 169 ; Judith, 55, 163 ; Katherine, 153 ; Mary, 159 ; Robert, 37 ; Sarah, 159 ; Susan, 153, 164, 175 ; Thomas, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 27, 32, 37, 42, 153, 159, 164, 175, 235; William, 16.
Packman, Ellen, 53 ; John, 53.
Packwood, Ann, 145, 152 ; Christopher, 145 ; Mary, 152 ; Thomas, 145, 152.
Padberry, Ann, 208 ; Katherine, 208 ; Richard, 208.
Paddenton, Elizabeth, 242 ; Martha, 242 ; Thomas, 242.
Paddison, Bartholomew, 280, 281 ; Catherine, 280 ; Elizabeth, 280, 281 ; John, 281.
Page, Alexander, 77 ; Alice, 307, 316, 331, 344, 371, 388 ; Anne, 90, 102, 152, 337, 342, 344, 355, 367, 379, 389 ; Barbara, 151 ; Catherine, 163 ; Christopher, 25, 169 ; Deborah, 168 ; Eleanor, 369, 378 ; Elias, 146 ; Elizabeth, 25, 61, 62, 197, 291, 299, 306, 318, 329, 335, 336, 350, 362, 371, 389 ; Ellen, 364 ; Frances, 59, 158, 166, 170 ; Francis, 344 ; George, 82 ; Grace, 146, 151, 158, 163, 174 ; Hannah, 384 ; Harnell, 133 ; Henry, 137, 364 ; Hester, 102, 370 ; Hugh, 163 ; Isabel, 82 ; James, 369 ; Jane, 84, 170 ; Joane, 90, 177, 216, 222 ; John, 72, 90, 131, 137, 142, 146, 154, 158, 166, 170, 275, 306, 316, 331, 332, 337, 350, 356, 364, 369, 378, 384 ; Josias, 275 ; Mark, 388 ; Martha, 275, 384; Mary, 133, 146, 158, 166, 174, 177, 186, 197, 316, 321, 327, 332, 362, 367, 384 ; Millicent, 316 ; Nicholas, 69, 146, 158, 166, 169, 177, 186, 197 ; Penelope, 142, 154 ; Phillis, 158 ; Ralph, 84, 90 ; Richard, 69, 144, 152, 158, 160, 170, 177, 216 ; Robert, 307, 316, 321, 327, 331, 332, 344, 371, 388 ; Roger, 160 ; Samuel, 216, 222, 321 ; Sarah, 90, 144, 152, 160, 170, 177, 222, 336, 342, 350, 356, 362, 370, 376, 384 ; Stephen, 291, 299, 306, 318, 329, 335, 350, 362 ; Susanna, 350 ; Thomas, 142, 154, 170, 337, 344, 355, 367, 378, 379, 389 ; William, 59, 61, 62, 72, 77, 82, 90, 131, 146, 151, 158, 168, 174, 177, 186, 336, 342, 344, 350, 356, 362, 370, 376, 384.
Pagett, Ann, 284 ; Charles, 284 ; Robert, 284.
Pagnam, Clement, 9 ; Edmund, 25 ; Robert, 25.
Paige. *See* Page.
Paine. *See* Payne.
Painter, Ann, 140, 364 ; Charles, 367 ; Francis, 367 ; Lucy, 140 ; Margaret, 364 ; Stephen, 140 ; William, 364.
Palfryman, Jonathan, 312 ; Thomas, 312 ; Ursula, 312.
Palin, Anne, 191, 196, 200, 208, 217 ; Edward, 191, 196, 200, 208, 217 ; Hannah, 200 ; Samuel, 191 ; Susanna, 208.
Pallin. *See* Pauline.
Palmer, Alice, 47 ; Ann, 7, 165, 226, 306, 308, 318, 321, 327, 337, 344, 349, 354, 360, 367 ; Anthony, 113, 119, 123, 129, 135, 138, 145, 326 ; Catherine, 93, 281, 284, 291, 295, 302, 313, 349, Dorothy, 119, 182 ; Eleanor, 284, 301 ; Elizabeth, 113, 145, 158, 165, 177, 277, 326, 327 ; Ellen, 263, 273 ; George, 72, 76, 86, 93, 283 ; Gregory, 226 ; Hannah, 368 ; Henry, 46 ; Hester, 123 ; Isabella, 226 ; Jane, 72, 234, 302 ; Joane, 64, 150, 155, 163, 177, 248 ; John, 6, 59, 64, 163, 277, 291, 295, 301, 306, 326, 337, 344, 360 ; Margaret, 46, 59 ; Martha, 325 ; Mary, 86, 145, 226, 238, 248, 283, 290, 308, 312, 325, 340, 350, 364, 368, 381 ; Morgan, 122 ; Philip, 129, 138, 308, 318, 327, 349 ; Priscilla, 171 ; Richard, 10, 231, 312, 325, 340, 350, 364, 381 ; Robert, 5, 63 ; Samuel, 188 ; Sarah, 188, 195

202, 234, 263, 381 ; Stephen, 290 ; Susanna, 323, 335, 341, 354, 367, 368 ; Thomas, 47, 63, 150, 155, 158, 163, 165, 177, 202, 234, 321, 323, 337, 341, 344, 381 ; Sir William, 171 ; William, 155, 182, 188, 195, 202, 231, 238, 248, 263, 273, 281, 283, 284, 290, 291, 301, 312, 313, 318, 323, 335, 341, 354, 364, 367, 368 ; Willmore, 302, 313.
Palsey, Theophilus, 258.
Paltock, Jane, 181, 193 ; Mathee, 181 ; Nathan, 171, 181, 193 ; Richard, 193.
Palyn. *See* Palin.
Pansim, Margaret, 226 ; Richard, 226.
Panter, Ann, 244, 258, 264, 280, 285, 291, 297, 303 ; Charles, 297 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; John, 291, 337, 342 ; Mary, 280, 337, 342 ; Rhoda, 337 ; Richard, 244, 258, 264, 280, 285, 291, 297, 303 ; William, 303.
Panton, Alice, 124 ; Edward, 142 ; Elizabeth, 75, 90, 98 ; Ephraim, 142 ; John, 90 ; Richard, 75, 90, 98, 124 ; Susan, 142 ; William, 98.
Pantry, Elizabeth, 353 ; William, 353.
Pape, Elizabeth, 286 ; Nicholas, 250, 282 ; Rebecca, 250, 282 ; Sarah, 282 ; Stephen, 286.
Papworth, Elizabeth, 362, 375, 383 ; John, 383 ; Mary, 375 ; Robert, 362, 375, 383.
Paramore, James, 104 ; Jane, 96, 100, 104 ; Matthew, 96 ; Thomas, 96, 100, 104.
Pardew. *See* Purdew.
Pardon, Anne, 252 ; William, 252.
Parish, Dorothy, 357 ; Elizabeth, 357 ; Henry, 381 ; John, 357, 381 ; Mary, 381.
Parker, Alice, 166, 310 ; Ann, 93, 106, 164, 176, 202, 209, 228, 241, 250, 270, 315, 325, 335, 349, 361, 374 ; Benjamin, 199 ; Daniel, 147 ; Edward, 291, 305 ; Elizabeth, 130, 141, 171, 199, 349, 389 ; Ellen, 147, 153 ; Elizeus, 164 ; Frances, 305 ; George, 356 ; Hannah, 289, 313 ; Henry, 176, 183, 199 ; James, 285 ; Jane, 325 ; Joane, 164 ; John, 80, 99, 106, 130, 141, 147, 153, 166, 171, 199, 200, 202, 209, 231, 247, 313 ; Joseph, 106, 289, 389 ; Katherine, 93, 99, 104, 106, 111 ; Mark, 285 ; Mary, 106, 153, 176, 193, 199, 200, 247, 261, 270, 279, 310, 361 ; Peter, 93, 99, 104, 111, 122, 139 ; Rebecca, 209 ; Richard, 2, 106, 131, 242, 250, 356, 371, 381 ; Robert, 2, 80, 104, 139 ; Rose, 279 ; Ruth, 356, 371, 381 ; Samuel, 183 ; Sarah, 122, 231, 242, 381 ; Susanna, 250, 289, 291 ; Thomas, 131, 166, 231, 242, 261, 270, 279, 310, 371 ; Valentine, 193, 200 ; Walter, 241, 315, 374 ; William, 193, 228, 315, 325, 335, 349, 361, 374.
Parkes, Daniel, 109 ; Elizabeth, 61, 100, 146 ; James, 146 ; Joane, 106 ; John, 146 ; Nicholas, 106 ; Sarah, 100, 103, 109 ; Thomas, 61 ; William, 100, 103, 109.
Parkins, Rebecca, 62 ; Richard, 57 ; Thomas, 62.
Parkinson, Elizabeth, 383 ; Lawrence, 383 ; Susanna, 238 ; Thomas, 238.
Parneby, John, 220 ; Mary, 220.
Parnell, Ralph, 142 ; Susan, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
Parr, Alice, 271, 379 ; Edward, 353 ; Elizabeth, 180, 315, 324, 332, 343, 353, 364 ; Frances, 130, 343 ; Francis, 315 ; Henry, 130, 291, 315, 324, 332, 343, 353, 364 ; Hester, 291 ; Joyce, 291 ; Margaret, 180 ; Mary, 364, 372, 379, 384 ; Michael, 372 ; Ralph, 180 ; William, 271, 372, 379, 384.
Parrett, Agnes, 179 ; Ed., 175 ; Elizabeth, 147, 158, 164, 175, 179, 187, 189, 193, 203, 262 ; Jane, 113 ; John, 43, 147, 158, 164, 179, 189, 193, 203 ; Jordan, 164 ; Mary, 262 ; Priscilla, 43 ; Prudence, 147 ; Samuel, 203 ; Thomas, 262 ; William, 175, 187, 193.
Parrott, Elizabeth, 341 ; John, 341, 356 ; Penelope, 341, 356.
Parrum, Robert, 306 ; Sarah, 306 ; William, 306.
Parry, Alice, 159 ; Anne, 161 ; Dorothy, 154 ; Elizabeth, 100, 159, 171 ; Ellen, 171, Evan, 46 ; Frances, 161 ; Francis, 161 ; Gabriel, 154 ; Henry, 58 ; James, 154 ; Jane, 19 ; Joane, 58 ; John, 19, 42 ; Mary, 342 ; Randall, 46 ; Rice, 342 ; Richard, 55 ; Robert, 42, 171 ; Sarah, 342 ; Susan, 14 ; William, 159.
Parson, Ann, 295 ; Lewis, 10 ; Margaret, 61 ; William, 61, 295.
Parsons, Catherine, 177, 218 ; Christopher, 27 ; Cicely, 177 ; Elizabeth, 41, 159 ; Ellen, 37 ; Esther, 47 ; Fowke, 19 ; Frances, 54 ; George, 110 ; Grace, 304 ; Jane, 278 ; John, 177, 304 ; Margaret, 44 ; Mary, 110, 159, 257 ; Penelope, 294 ; Richard, 27, 218, 278 ; Robert, 110, 257 ; Thomas, 19, 37, 41, 159, 218, 257, 294 ; William, 44, 47, 54.
Parte, Cicely, 99.
Partridge, George, 54 ; John, 63 ; Richard, 63 ; Stephen, 54.
Passie, Richard, 130 ; Valentine, 130.
Pateman, John, 158 ; Katherine, 158 ; Mary, 158.
Patience, Henry, 266 ; Mary, 266.
Patrick, Ann, 247 ; Athick, 247 ; Mary, 247.
Patten, Catherine, 356, 361, 369 ; Elizabeth, 358 ; George, 358 ; John, 369 ; Martha, 361 ; Mary, 356 ; Thomas, 356, 361, 369.
Pattinson, Anthony, 55 ; Dunkine, 55 ; Margaret, 34 ; William, 34.
Pattison, Anne, 169, 185, 310 ; Barnard, 310 ; Bryan, 169, 173, 176, 181, 185 ; Daniel, 65, 69 ; George, 109 ; Grace, 176 ; Hector, 69 ; Jane, 109, 117 ; John, 117, 185, 305 ; Katherine, 65 ; Margaret, 173 ; Mary, 169, 173, 310 ; William, 109, 117, 181.
Pauline, Dorothy, 74 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; Martha, 364, 374 ; Thomas, 74, 369, 374, 388 ; William, 32, 364, 369, 374, 388.
Paull, Ann, 175 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; John, 2, 175 ; Margery, 2.
Paulson, John, 279, 289, 312, 369 ; Mary, 377 ; Richard, 363, 369, 377, 382, 390 ; Robert, 363 ; Sarah, 279, 289, 312 ; Selina, 363, 369, 377, 382, 390 ; Thomas, 279 ; William, 382, 390.
Paulton, Ann, 107 ; Edmund, 107 ; Katherine, 107.
Pawden, George, 9 ; Gilbert, 10 ; Henry, 60 ; James, 55 ; Margaret, 8 ; Thomas, 8, 10, 55, 60.
Pawder, Elizabeth, 51 ; Thomas, 51.
Pawdwin, Ellen, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
Pawley, Gilbert, 41 ; Thomas, 37 ; Walter, 37, 41.
Payne, Alice, 169, 263 ; Ann, 110, 226, 263, 298, 305, 309, 322, 328, 333, 340, 347, 355, 362, 377 ; Avis, 144 ; Bezaliel, 132 ; Edward, 27, 110, 377 ; Elizabeth, 76, 110, 118, 229, 254, 280, 291, 340, 352, 369 ; Frances, 271, 288 ; Francis, 271, 280, 288, 333 ; George, 389 ; Grace, 199 ; Hannah, 254, 277, 343 ; Henry, 271, 305 ; Hugh, 229 ; Jane, 352 ; Jephtha, 76 ;

John, 26, 76, 138, 144, 159, 169, 173, 254, 263, 271, 277, 291, 298, 305, 309, 322, 328, 333, 340, 343, 347, 355, 362, 364, 369, 378, 380, 389; Margaret, 159; Martha, 229, 277; Mary, 159, 169, 221, 226, 297, 300, 303, 343, 355, 362, 364, 369, 377, 378, 380, 389; Matthew, 221, 226; Richard, 173; Robert, 27, 118; Sarah, 169, 199, 266, 271, 280, 288, 300, 322; Thomas, 297, 300, 303, 347, 380; William, 132, 138, 199, 221, 266, 352.

Payton, Ann, 195; Dorothy, 195; Edward, 47; Margaret, 47; Robert, 195. *See* Peyton.

Peace, Alice, 173, 177; John, 173, 177.

Peach, Anne, 102; Dorothy, 269, 278, 288; Elizabeth, 79; John, 73; Margaret, 102; William, 79, 102, 269, 278, 288.

Peacock, Catherine, 388; Dorothy, 71; Frances, 388; Jeremy, 121; Joane, 125; Leonard, 121, 125, 130; Robert, 71; Thomas, 130; William, 388.

Pead, Deuel, 349, 354, 364, 376; George, 364; Henry, 349; Sarah, 349, 364, 376; Thomas, 349, 376.

Peadle, James, 49; Richard, 49.

Peake, Elizabeth, 257; Hannah, 366; Isabella, 366; John, 257; Thomas, 366; William, 257.

Pearce, Grace, 139; Hester, 219; Hugh, 219; Mary, 191; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 191; William, 139, 191. *See* Peirce.

Pearcy, Christopher, 24; Elizabeth, 24.

Peare, Alice, 206; Elizabeth, 240, 337, 356; John, 26, 206; Penelope, 240, 247; Priscilla, 26; Richard, 197, 201, 207, 240, 247, 337, 356; Robert, 197; Thomas, 201, 207, 247, 356; Thomasine, 197; William, 337.

Pearse, Agnes, 4; Alice, 18; Elizabeth, 191; Hugh, 3; John, 191; Lewis, 4; Michael, 5; Richard, 3-5, 18.

Pearsie, Alice, 24; John, 24; Richard, 22; Thomas, 18; Walter, 22; William, 18.

Pearson, Isabel, 356; John, 38; Margaret, 356; Richard, 356; Sarah, 40; William, 38, 40.

Pearte, Richard, 72.

Peartree, Elizabeth, 358; John, 358, 380; Margaret, 358, 380.

Pearts, Joane, 321; William, 321.

Peasnall, Elizabeth, 375; John, 368, 375; Mary, 368, 375.

Pecham, Leonard, 70; Martin, 70.

Peck, Charles, 177; Daniel, 147; Edmund, 100; Edward, 325; Elizabeth, 112, 120, 147, 154, 162, 170, 177, 325; George, 33, 37, 42, 162; Jacob, 112; John, 33; Mary, 100; Thomas, 42; Ursula, 100; William, 37, 112, 120, 147, 154, 162, 170, 177.

Pedder, Anne, 91, 99; John, 76; Mary, 99; Richard, 76, 80, 91, 99; Thomas, 80.

Peeres, Ann, 329; Jenifer, 329; John, 329.

Pegg, Arthur, 214; Frances, 214.

Peirce, Abel, 305; Ann, 106, 170, 181; Charles, 339; Christian, 360; Daniel, 170, 181, 188, 197, 270, 388; Edward, 345; Elizabeth, 94, 99, 106; Hannah, 170, 188, 197; Henry, 106; Jane, 167, 305; Joane, 270, 285, 327, 339, 358; John, 167, 317, 323; Joseph, 323; Mary, 305, 317, 328, 358, 388; Obadiah, 317; Richard, 94, 345, 360; Sarah, 327; Susan, 345, 360; Thomas, 94, 99, 188, 305; Walter, 167; William, 118, 197, 270, 285, 305, 327, 339, 358, 388. *See* Pearce.

Peircer, Elizabeth, 152; John, 152; William, 152.

Peirson, Edward, 136, 154; Elizabeth, 154; Francis, 136; George, 151; Isabella, 365; John, 132, 151; Mary, 151, 154; Richard, 365; William, 132. *See* Person.

Pelham, Christian, 90; Griffin, 90; Thomas, 90.

Pell, Joane, 80; Joyce, 49; Margery, 65; Maudline, 61; Ralph, 74; Richard, 49, 61, 65, 74, 80.

Penames, Jane, 236; John, 236.

Penault, Christopher, 88; Dorothy, 88; Richard, 88.

Penbury, Edward, 38; Mary, 38.

Pendlebury, Thomas, 41; William, 41.

Pendleton, Jane, 118; Lawrence, 118. *See* Pindleton.

Penford, Alexander, 65, 100, 176, 180, 183, 188, 200, 206, 216, 225, 229, 279; Alice, 57; Andrew, 200; Ann, 93, 229; Christian, 104; Elizabeth, 19, 176, 180, 183, 188, 206, 216, 225; Humphrey, 50; Jacob, 93; Jane, 100, 225; Joane, 8, 104; John, 8, 14, 16, 19, 23, 25, 45, 50, 57, 65, 183, 216; Luke, 14; Mary, 279; Ralph, 176; Robert, 45; Samuel, 25; Thomas, 84, 93, 100, 104, 279; William, 23, 84.

Pengry, Aaron, 362; Elizabeth, 362; Thomas, 362.

Penin, Elizabeth, 282; Robert, 282.

Penn, Alice, 27; Ann, 291, 359; Barbara, 31; Daniel, 287, 309, 345; Deborah, 291; Dorcas, 287, 298, 309; Elizabeth, 38, 272, 291, 314, 345, 388; George, 36; Isabel, 102; John, 332, 359; Jonas, 381; Joseph, 359; Mary, 330, 332, 388; Philip, 388; Richard, 38, 51, 330; Robert, 27, 31, 36, 43, 51, 102; Sarah, 309, 314, 327; Susan, 330, 345, 381; Thomas, 291, 314, 327, 381; William, 102, 272, 298, 327.

Pennington, Daniel, 235; Elizabeth, 235; Ellen, 37; Henry, 40; John, 34, 37, 40; Mary, 235; Stephen, 34.

Penny, Agnes, 22; John, 110, 192; Julian, 8; Margaret, 110; Mary, 192; Richard, 8; Robert, 22; William, 192.

Penrose, George, 96; Hugh, 96; Jonathan, 102; Margaret, 96, 102; Richard, 120.

Penry, Alice, 89; Rowland, 89.

Penton, Elizabeth, 321; John, 321; William, 321.

Pepper, Anne, 29; James, 235; John, 29, 235. *See* Piper.

Perce. *See* Peirce.

Percey, Sarah, 235; William, 235.

Percival, Elizabeth, 352; Sarah, 352, 363; William, 352, 363.

Perkin, Cæsar, 238; Edward, 238; Ellen, 238.

Perkins, Anne, 89, 215; Diana, 363; Elizabeth, 218, 297, 337, 350, 368; Hannah, 345, 363, 379; Jane, 111; Joane, 91; John, 17, 89, 91, 215, 345; Katherine, 89; Martha, 111; Mary, 368; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 17; Samuel, 218; Stephen, 133; Thomas, 111, 297, 337, 345, 350, 363, 368, 379.

Perkinson, Alice, 296; Elizabeth, 296; Mary, 273; Rebecca, 304; Susan, 304; Thomas, 273, 296, 304.

Pero, Stephen, 32; William, 32.

Perrife, Jonathan, 253; Samuel, 253; Sarah, 253.

Perrin, Catherine, 79; James, 23, 369; Jeremiah, 369; John, 23, 237, 249; Mary, 237, 249; Matthew, 8; Maudline, 58; Richard, 58; Robert, 79; Susanna, 369; Thomas, 8.

Perrott, Adam, 215 ; Ann, 215 ; Elizabeth, 215.
Perry, Alice, 75 ; Amy, 75; Ann, 233, 348, 351, 354, 363, 369 ; Eleanor, 343, 353 ; Elizabeth, 122, 231, 242, 338, 372 ; Frances, 374 ; Francis. 343, 353, 365, 367; George, 233 ; Isabel, 117; James, 374 ; Jane, 269 ; Joane, 109, 117, 365 ; John, 238, 338. 343, 354, 372; Joseph, 243 ; Katherine, 23. 353 ; Margaret, 231, 233, 243, 252, 269 ; Mary, 235, 238, 348 ; Philip, 351 ; Rebecca, 374 ; Rice, 117, 122 ; Richard, 75 ; Robert, 231, 235, 238, 242, 243, 252, 269 ; Sarah, 354, 367; Thomas, 338, 348, 354, 363, 365, 369 ; William, 109, 354.
Perse. *See* Pearse.
Persefall, Ann, 230 ; Persefall, 230 ; William, 230.
Person, Elizabeth, 270 ; Joane, 282 ; John, 270 ; Lydia, 276, 293 ; Martha, 269 ; Mary, 142 ; Thomas, 276, 293 ; William, 142, 269, 282, 293.
Pert, Alice, 98 ; John, 98 ; Katherine, 218 ; Nicholas, 218 ; Thomas, 218.
Peryent, Francis, 51 ; Philip, 51.
Pestell, Algar, 329 ; Beaumont, 329 ; Sarah, 329.
Petchney, Edward, 99 ; Mary, 99 ; William, 99.
Pete, James, 144.
Peter, John, 71 ; Richard, 59, 71.
Peters, Anne, 78 ; Francis. 118, 129; Henry, 268 ; Joane. 268 ; Maurice, 78 ; Rachel, 39 ; Roger, 39 ; Thomas, 118.
Pettard, Keturah, 193 ; Margaret, 193 ; William, 193.
Pettibone, John, 26 ; William, 26.
Pettiver. Catherine, 215 ; Christopher, 131, 208, 215 ; Jane, 208. 215 ; John, 30, 124, 131, 208 ; Margaret, 30.
Petty, Agnes. 352 ; Ann, 151, 192, 328 ; Edward, 192 ; Elizabeth, 170, 234, 344 ; James, 192 ; Jane, 151 ; Joane, 234; John, 315, 328, 352 ; Michael, 234 ; Richard, 326 ; Rose. 305, 310, 315, 326 ; Thomas, 352 ; William, 151, 170, 305, 310, 315, 326, 352.
Pewes, Joane, 51; John, 51. *See* Pughs.
Pewsey, John, 23, 105 ; Judith, 105 ; Mary, 115 ; Oliver, 119 ; Richard, 126 ; Robert, 105 ; Thomas, 115, 119, 126, 131; William, 131; Winifred, 23.
Peyton, Dorothy, 139 ; Sir Edward, 139; Edward, 139, 163; Mary, 163. *See* Payton.
Pharo. *See* Farrow.
Pheasant. Ann, 346, 356 ; John, 346, 356 ; Mary, 346, 356.
Phebey, Ann, 339 ; John, 241, 339 ; Mary, 240, 339 ; Sarah, 241.
Phebridge, Elizabeth, 294 ; Timothy, 294.
Phelps, Susanna, 238 ; Thomas, 238 ; William, 238.
Phene, Mary, 348 ; William, 348.
Phettiplace, Charles, 284; Sarah, 284; Sibbell, 284.
Phillip, Ellen, 26 ; James, 26.
Phillips, Alice, 73, 251 ; Ambrose, 125 ; Ann, 117, 150, 227, 230, 234, 251 ; Anthony, 34 ; Benjamin, 170 ; Charles, 52 ; Edward, 58 ; Elizabeth, 140, 145, 180 ; Ellen, 180 ; Esther, 334, 344 ; Frances, 346 ; Francis, 132, 140, 145, 235 ; Hannah, 279 ; Henry, 81, 234 ; Hugh, 168, 180 ; Isabella, 348, 361 ; James, 143 ; Joane, 168, 234 ; John, 58. 76, 81, 117, 125, 143, 170, 175, 230, 235, 346. 348, 361 ; Joseph, 73, 74, 79, 86; Judith, 39 ; Lydia, 79 ; Margaret, 132 ; Martha, 279 ; Mary, 170, 175, 346, 348 ; Oliver, 16 ; Richard, 227 ; Roger, 150 ; Susanna, 230 ; Thomas, 34, 36, 52, 74, 150, 227, 234, 251, 279, 334, 344 ; Walter, 16 ; William, 39, 145, 334 ; —, 276.
Philmes, John, 317; Peter, 317; Phillis, 317.
Philo, Angell, 352 ; Cornelius, 352 ; Paul, 352.
Philpott, Ann, 236 ; Elizabeth, 236, 288 ; Grace, 96 ; John, 236, 288 ; Mary. 96 ; Simon, 288 ; Thomas, 96.
Phinney. *See* Finney.
Phinwood. Elizabeth, 233 ; James, 233.
Phippin. Elizabeth, 110. 116, 142, 149, 157, 161, 167; Hugh, 135 ; John, 132 ; Martha, 123 ; Mary, 116, 142 ; Matthew, 110, 116, 123, 127, 132, 135, 142, 149. 157, 161, 167; Robert, 157 ; Sarah, 167 ; Walter, 127.
Phipps, Lawrence, 6, 9, 12 ; Samuel, 12 ; Susanna, 6 ; Tobias, 9.
Phœnix, Christopher, 91; Grace, 364 ; John, 231, 364 ; Mary, 231, 364 ; Roger, 91 ; Susan, 91 ; William, 231.
Piatt, Charles, 347; Elizabeth, 322; Henry, 296. 307, 322, 341, 347, 357, 366 ; John, 307 ; Margery, 341 ; Mary, 296, 307, 322, 341, 347, 357, 366.
Picke, Martha. 237; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 237.
Pickard, Abraham, 323 ; Anne, 323, 342, 352 ; Edward, 342, 352 ; Elizabeth, 323.
Picken, Edward, 58 ; William, 58 ; —, 373.
Pickering, Andrew, 102 ; Anne, 210, 213, 315 ; Dorothy, 159, 166 ; Elizabeth, 155, 210 ; John, 315 ; Mary, 87, 91, 159, 272 ; Robert, 159, 166, 210 ; Sarah, 272, 315 ; Thomas, 87, 91, 102, 272 ; Tristram, 166.
Pickett, Catherine, 387 ; Elizabeth, 289, 375 ; Jane, 356, 366, 375, 387 ; John, 289, 356 ; Sarah, 289 ; Thomas, 356, 366. 375, 387.
Pickford, Moses, 25.
Pickham, Anne, 315 ; John, 315 ; Sarah, 315.
Picklocke, Agnes, 2 ; Thomas, 2.
Pickman, Anne, 21, 96 ; Christopher, 117 ; Eleanor, 22 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; George, 19, 21, 22, 25 ; Martha, 92, 96, 103, 109 ; Mary, 92 ; Peter, 123 ; Philip, 19, 92, 96, 103, 109, 117, 123, 128 ; Stephen, 128 ; Timothy, 25.
Picourt, Ann, 350 ; Peter, 350 ; Susanna, 350.
Pierce, Daniel, 163 ; Hannah, 163 ; Mary, 62 ; Sampson, 62.
Piers, Bartholomew. 80 ; Benedict, 80 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Henry, 125.
Pierson, Gregory, 73 ; Jane, 74 ; Joane, 73 ; John, 74 ; William, 160.
Pigeon, Dorcas, 308 ; Henry, 130 ; Jane, 281 ; John, 308 ; Penelope, 281 ; Philip, 150, 162 ; Priscilla, 269 ; Prudence, 150, 162 ; Robert, 162, 308 ; Samuel, 269, 281; Thomas, 150.
Piggott, Anne, 33 ; Charles, 356 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Jane, 338 ; John, 33 ; Margaret, 356, 384 ; Sarah, 281, 356 ; Susan, 223 ; Thomas, 281, 338 ; William, 223.
Pignell, Daniel, 138 ; John, 138.
Pike. Ann, 144 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 138, 144 ; Thomas, 121, 130, 138, 144. *See* Picke.
Pilgrim, Daniel, 350. 372, 378, 386 ; Elizabeth, 372 ; Mary, 386 ; Sarah, 350, 378, 386 ; Thomas, 350.
Pilkinton, Isabel, 186 ; Joyce. 186 ; Thomas, 186.
Pillis. *See* Poollis.
Pinder, Ann, 331 ; Elizabeth, 239 ; Joseph, 384 ; Mary, 331 ; Sarah. 384 ; Thomas, 239 ; William. 56, 331.
Pindleton. Lawrence, 109 ; Martha, 109 ; Thomas, 109. *See* Pendleton.

Pinings, Mary, 365 ; Sarah, 365; William, 365.
Pinke, Elizabeth, 226 ; John, 226 ; Margaret, 226.
Pinkeman, Alice, 208, 217 ; Edward, 208. 217, 251 ; John, 208 ; Mary, 217.
Pinkney, Joseph, 329 ; Lucretia, 329.
Pinnerith, Ann, 327 ; George, 327.
Pinnock, Sarah, 69 ; William, 69, 77.
Pinsent, John, 385 ; Mary, 385.
Pinson, John, 328 ; Mary, 328.
Piott. *See* Piatt.
Piper, Alexander, 4, 7, 9 ; Anne, 60 ; George, 16, 18, 19, 21, 32 ; Joane, 16 ; John, 4, 9, 19 ; Margaret, 4 ; Susan, 7 ; Thomas, 21, 58, 60 ; William, 32.
Pitchfort. Barnaby, 38 ; John, 38.
Pitford, John, 27.
Pitkin, Ann, 210, 221, 235 ; Francis, 210, 221, 235 ; Jane, 210 ; Mary, 235 ; William, 221.
Pitman, Ann, 231, 252, 314 ; Charles, 180, 252 ; Dorothea, 192 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; George, 314 ; Isabella, 314 ; James, 231 ; John, 180, 192, 214, 231, 240, 289 ; Mary, 192, 214 ; Sarah, 281, 289 ; Thomas, 281, 289.
Pitsford, Elizabeth, 42 ; John, 34, 42 ; Theodore. 34.
Pitt, Edward, 295, 310 ; Elizabeth, 295 ; Henry, 331 ; Honor, 331 ; John, 190, 193 ; Joyce, 310 ; Mary, 295, 331 ; Robert. 190 ; Susan, 190, 193 ; William, 310.
Pittaway. Edward, 353 ; Frances, 353 ; Mary, 353.
Pitter, Katherine, 72 ; Robert, 72.
Pitts, Ann, 230, 297. 303, 307, 347, 364, 377, 384 ; Benjamin, 307 ; Edward, 305 ; Elizabeth, 227, 305 ; Francis, 230 ; Jane, 267 ; John, 227, 303, 305 ; Julian, 230 ; Margaret, 312 ; Mary, 377, 384 ; Sarah, 18 ; Solomon, 18 ; Theophilus, 267, 297, 303, 307, 312 ; Thomas, 347, 364, 377, 384.
Pixly, Isabel, 177, 179 ; Jane, 179 ; Thomas, 177, 179 ; William, 177.
Place, Cuthbert, 332 ; Joane, 327 ; John, 332 ; Mary, 81, 327. 332 ; Thomas, 327 ; William, 81.
Plackett, Frances, 365, 378 ; Martha, 378 ; William, 365. 378.
Plaine, Ann, 356, 375 ; Joane, 336 ; Mary, 356 ; Thomas, 336, 356, 375.
Plasterer, Alice, 116 ; John, 116, 122, 139 ; Mary, 122 ; Samuel, 139. *See* Prasterer.
Platt, Ann, 17, 30, 299, 316 ; Elizabeth, 28, 32, 191, 251, 276, 278, 289, 299, 316, 325 ; Frances, 302 ; John, 191, 251, 278. 325 ; Joseph, 278 ; Margaret, 37 ; Mary, 34, 325 ; Nicholas, 17, 28, 30. 32, 34, 37 ; Oliver, 325 ; Richard, 191 ; Thomas, 302, 325 ; William, 276, 289, 299, 316, 325 ; —, 251.
Plattes, Elizabeth, 235 ; John, 235.
Playford, Deborah, 366 ; George, 366 ; John. 366.
Plevy, John, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Plimley, Ann, 226 ; Elizabeth, 226 ; John, 226.
Ploughman, Alice, 289 ; Ann, 289 ; Christopher. 59 ; Luke, 59 ; Martin, 59 ; Michael. 59 ; Rebecca, 110 ; William, 110, 289.
Plover, Cuthbert, 332 ; Mary, 332.
Plowell, Emanuel, 74 ; Martin, 74.
Plummer, Edith, 81 ; Edward, 162 ; Elizabeth, 145, 164, 173 ; George, 164 ; Jane, 162 ; Joane, 162 ; John. 81, 145 ; Sarah, 138 ; Thomas, 138, 145, 164, 173.
Plumpton, Barbara, 55 ; Katherine, 51 ; Mary, 74 ; Robert, 51, 55, 74.
Pockin, Ann, 309 ; Thomas, 309.
Poinctes, Hugh, 23 ; Sir John, 23.
Pokins, Ann, 317, 323, 329 ; Elizabeth, 317 ; Thomas, 317, 323, 329 ; William, 329.
Pollar, Anne, 307 ; John, 307 ; Mary, 307.
Pollard, Elizabeth, 226 ; Francis, 5 ; Hannah, 370, 389 ; John, 226 ; Mary, 370, 389 ; Richard, 370, 389 ; Sarah, 379 ; Susanna, 379 ; Thomas, 5, 379 ; William, 226.
Polliday, Jane, 57 ; Thomas, 57.
Pollin, Dorothy. 91 ; George, 91 ; Ruth, 70 ; Thomas, 70, 91.
Polson, John, 301 ; Mary, 301.
Pomert, Anne, 347 ; Katherine, 347 ; Lawrence, 347.
Pomfrett, —, 222.
Pompey, Elizabeth, 386 ; Henry, 386.
Ponder. *See* Punder.
Poole, Alice, 74, 76, 349. 361, 372, 387 ; Ann, 68, 110, 335, 339, 345. 357 ; Benjamin. 310 ; Deborah, 198 ; Edith, 252, 260 ; Elizabeth, 183, 310, 348, 357 ; Henry, 179, 183, 189, 198, 203, 208, 220 ; James, 220 ; Jane, 364 ; Joane, 30, 74, 83 ; John, 44, 70, 73, 74, 76, 80, 83, 110, 189. 339, 345, 348, 357 ; Margery, 70 ; Mary, 80, 179, 183, 189, 198, 203, 208, 220, 372, 374 ; Rachel, 198 ; Richard, 252, 260 ; Sarah, 73, 252, 335, 364, 374, 383 ; Susanna, 44, 310 ; Thomas, 339, 361, 387 ; Ursula, 83 ; William, 30, 68, 335, 349, 361, 364, 372, 374, 383, 387.
Poollis, Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 18 ; Katherine, 18.
Pooly, Ann, 145 ; John, 145 ; William, 145.
Pope, Andrew, 311 ; Ann, 288, 312 ; Christopher, 113 ; Diana, 311 ; Elizabeth, 113, 288 ; Jacob, 276 ; James, 276, 288 ; Sarah, 276 ; Stephen, 312.
Popham, Elizabeth, 89 ; Joane, 89 ; John, 89.
Pople, Frances, 334 ; William, 334.
Popler, Ann, 233, 251 ; Grace, 251 ; Richard, 233, 251.
Popley, Ann, 284 ; Thomas, 284 ; Thomas Smith, 284.
Poppleton, Anne, 286 ; Elizabeth, 286, 310 ; Mary, 310 ; William, 286, 310.
Pore, Elizabeth, 239 ; John, 239 ; Richard, 230 ; Susanna, 230.
Porte, Robert, 39.
Porter, Alice, 148, 155, 168 ; Ann, 36, 105, 107, 112, 173, 247 ; Anthony, 85 ; Elizabeth, 111, 146, 168, 247, 309 ; Elizeus, 168, 173 ; Jeffrey. 173 ; John, 24, 36, 71, 85, 105, 107, 112, 120, 249, 309 ; Judith, 207, 215 ; Margaret, 71, 157 ; Mary, 107, 148, 173, 229, 249, 309 ; Ralph, 155 ; Richard, 168, 229, 249 ; Robert, 148, 155, 168 ; Samuel, 140, 146, 149, 157, 163, 173, 177, 207, 215 ; Sarah, 140 ; Susan, 140, 146, 149, 157, 163, 173, 177 ; Thomas, 111, 120 ; William, 111, 247.
Portington, George, 183 ; Hugh, 183 ; Mary, 183.
Portluck, Nathan, 171.
Portune, Alice, 382 ; Jane, 382 ; John, 382.
Poseton, Edward, 226 ; Joseph, 226.
Posford, Alice. 95, 100 ; Bartholomew, 95, 100 ; Mary, 100.
Postle, Edward, 326 ; Elizabeth, 326 ; Margaret, 122 ; Mary, 326 ; William, 122.
Potter, Elizabeth, 335, 351 ; Emma, 60 ; George, 52 ;

John, 60, 335; Robert, 52; Thomas, 335, 351.
Potterton, Ann, 378, 383; Benjamin, 378, 383; Frances, 224; Joseph, 243; Mary, 383; Matthew, 224, 235, 243; Sarah, 235.
Poulhampton, Adam, 356; Mary, 356.
Poulter, John, 2; Lawrence, 2.
Pound, Mary, 128; Thomas, 128.
Pounfrete, Elizabeth, 197.
Pountney, Eleanor, 45; John, 45, 46.
Powder, Elizabeth, 51; Thomas, 51.
Powell, Alice, 72, 292; Ann, 53, 77, 139, 161, 325, 337, 360; Barbara, 143; Benjamin, 149, 308; Cicely, 141, 150, 155, 158; David, 22, 61, 66; Dennis, 75; Dorothy, 88; Edith, 82; Edmund, 169; Edward, 100, 161; Eleanor, 268, 288; Elizabeth, 64, 88, 92, 108, 141, 150, 155, 169, 228, 237, 245, 337; Ellen, 273; Evan, 9-11; Frances, 125, 149, 155, 162, 166, 190; Francis, 63, 162, 239; Griffith, 22, 60; Henry, 68, 149, 155, 162, 166, 178, 190; Hugh, 88; James, 239; Jane, 40, 61, 83, 92, 98, 100, 124, 128; Jenkin, 22; Joane, 10, 98, 233, 239; John, 14, 41, 47, 75, 77, 87, 95, 139, 178, 228, 233, 237, 245, 265, 268, 325, 337, 340, 360; Katherine, 60, 92, 108, 114; Lewis, 9; Mabel, 83; Margaret, 14, 87, 95, 114, 237, 265; Marmaduke, 72; Martha, 340, 355; Mary, 124, 265, 308, 355; Matthew, 63, 125; Michael, 122; Morgan, 124; Nathaniel, 43, 53, 57, 60, 64, 68, 72, 75, 81, 87, 92, 95; Olive, 161, 169; Owen, 40, 44, 47, 56, 63; Philip, 11; Rebecca, 57, 190; Richard, 47, 124, 128, 134, 139, 143, 149, 158, 233; Robert, 268, 273, 288, 292; Roger, 108, 114, 122; Rowland, 41, 47; Samuel, 14; Sarah, 92; Susan, 3, 60, 139, 325; Lady Susan Batten, 139, 143, 149; Thomas, 22, 63, 66, 81, 228; Timothy, 44; Walter, 75, 82, 92, 100; William, 128, 141, 150, 155, 158, 166, 228, 233, 292, 308, 340, 355; Winifred, 149. *See* Ap Howell.
Pownell, Mary, 329; Richard, 329.
Powton, John, 48; Katherine, 48.
Poynes, Francis, 225; Katherine, 225; Mary, 225.
Poynor, Anne, 30; Robert, 30.
Poynt, Hannah, 291; John, 291; Mary, 291.
Poynter, Andrew, 50; William, 50.
Poyton, Elizabeth, 43; Robert, 43.
Pragnell, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.
Prasterer, John, 132; Sarah, 132. *See* Plasterer.
Pratt, Adam, 184, 189; Alice, 175, 183, 245; Ann, 180, 318, 322; Constance, 184, 189; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 151, 161, 220, 245, 292, 307; Ellen, 128, 178; Frances, 133; George, 141; Hannah, 141, 149, 161; James, 312; Jane, 220; Jasper, 151; Joane, 139, 148, 157, 162, 168, 175, 190; John, 139, 148, 157, 161, 162, 168, 175, 178, 189, 190, 255, 312, 318, 322; Joseph, 292; Mary, 148, 149, 312, 322; Philloday, 255; Randall, 151; Richard, 162; Robert, 245; Samuel, 168; Sarah, 184, 292; Stephen, 175, 180, 183, 245; Susanna, 255; Thomas, 128, 133, 139, 141, 149, 161, 220; William, 190, 245, 307.
Prentice, Edward, 93, 103, 111; Jane, 93; Katherine, 111; Margaret, 93, 103, 111; Mary, 103.
Prescott, Alice, 12; Constance, 11; Edith, 18; Henry, 13; Hester, 16; James, 6, 7, 11-13, 16, 18, 21, 25; Joane, 11; John, 6; Mary, 25; Richard, 21; Robert, 12; Thomas, 9, 12; William, 7, 9.
Prese, Thomas, 10.
Pressey, John, 256, 386; Joyce, 361, 381, 386; Nathaniel, 256, 268; Richard, 268, 361, 381, 386; Sarah, 256, 268, 361.
Presson, John, 265; Mary, 265.
Preston, Ann, 195, 213, 300; Anthony, 277; Christopher, 348; Cicely, 214; Edward, 45, 89; Elizabeth, 49, 221, 281; Frances, 141, 148; Francis, 277; Grace, 141; Henry, 173; Joane, 135; John, 45, 49, 53, 55, 62, 74, 135, 141, 148, 188, 195, 204, 213, 214, 221, 237, 249, 359; Joseph, 27; Joyce, 371; Judith, 237, 348; Katherine, 74; Leonard, 300; Lydia, 300; Magdalen, 348; Mark, 173, 180; Mary, 27, 83, 96, 148, 188, 195, 204, 221, 237, 249, 277; Nathaniel, 250; Rebecca, 371; Robert, 371; Sarah, 173, 250; Thomas, 62, 250; Walter, 188, 281; William, 55, 83, 89, 96, 214.
Prestwood, Anne, 130, 153, 185, 204; Benjamin, 118, 180, 184; Christopher, 228; Eleanor, 180; Elizabeth, 107, 219; Ellen, 91; Gideon, 91; Hugh, 219; Joane, 169; John, 80, 84, 91, 107, 116, 118, 124, 130, 135, 153, 184, 228; Joseph, 124; Margaret, 107, 116, 135; Mary, 180; Richard, 204; Susan, 184, 219; William, 80, 153, 169, 180, 185, 204.
Preswick, Elizabeth, 151; Frances, 151.
Pretty, Alice, 68, 112, 115; Ann, 253; John, 50, 58, 62, 68, 74, 80, 87, 94, 100; Joyce, 100; Margaret, 62, 74; Mary, 87, 94, 100, 115; Nicholas, 253; Richard, 80; Sarah, 253; Thomas, 50, 112, 115; William, 87.
Price, Agnes, 58; Alice, 137; Amy, 161; Ann, 64, 89, 95, 120, 315, 336, 350, 358, 363, 365, 367, 388; Benjamin, 365; Bridget, 33; Charles, 249, 263; Christopher, 41; Daniel, 315; David, 43, 49, 50, 53, 58, 60, 64, 66, 69; Dorothy, 53; Edward, 59, 246, 350; Eleanor, 106, 297, 311; Elizabeth, 69, 112, 142, 143, 150, 214, 247, 249, 263, 293, 334, 346, 359, 389; Ellen, 115; Frances, 128, 350; Francis, 34, 108, 115, 119, 124; George, 33; Grace, 108; Griffith, 57; Henry, 74, 95; Isabel, 50; James, 57; Jane, 361; Jeffrey, 125; Joane, 243, 251, 266, 311; John, 6, 33, 43, 45, 51, 57, 89, 142, 143, 166, 199, 243, 263, 297, 336, 350, 358, 361, 363, 388, 389; Joseph, 247; Joyce, 60, 143, 152, 164; Katherine, 119, 175; Leonard, 199; Lewis, 243, 251, 257, 266, 389; Lucy, 43; Margaret, 62, 118, 136, 138, 150, 311; Mary, 29, 34, 57, 334; Meredith, 120; Nathaniel, 45; Nicholas, 31, 35, 89, 95; Patience, 377, 382; Peregrine, 161, 166, 175; Philippa, 175; Phillida, 161; Phillis, 166; Prudence, 66, 108, 115; Ralph, 63, 94; Richard, 25, 29, 49, 63, 143, 150, 293, 358; Robert, 6, 33, 41, 43, 136, 214; Samuel, 74; Sarah, 311, 315; Solomon, 297, 311, 315, 377, 382; Susan, 29, 94, 106, 112, 143; Thomas, 29, 31, 43, 59, 60, 124, 134, 143, 152, 164, 246, 247, 257, 293, 334, 346, 359, 365; William, 94, 106, 112, 118, 125, 128, 134, 137, 138, 143, 152, 251, 311, 363, 367.
Pricke, Bridget, 134; William, 134.

Priddith, Mary, 173 ; Thomas, 173 ; William, 173.
Pridmore, Elizabeth, 322 ; John, 322 ; Mary, 322.
Priest, Aaron, 78 ; Alice, 87 ; Ann, 103, 291 ; Edward, 300 ; Elizabeth, 87, 100, 103, 239, 246, 336 ; George, 336 ; Hannah, 266 ; John, 239, 246, 325 ; Joyce, 300 ; Katherine, 336 ; Margaret, 325 ; Mary, 100, 291, 325 ; Nicholas, 291 ; Ralph, 266 ; Richard, 72, 78, 87, 100, 103. 246 ; Sarah, 266.
Prigg, Elizabeth, 139 ; John, 139 ; Rose, 139.
Prinalt, Charlotte, 387 ; Sarah, 380, 387 ; Thomas, 380, 387.
Prince, Dorothy, 130 ; Edward, 305 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Ellen, 184 ; Jane, 305 ; John, 184 ; William, 130.
Pringer, Elizabeth. 254 ; John, 254 ; Susanna, 254.
Pringle, Hester, 60 ; Thomas, 60.
Priske, Alice, 366 ; Elizabeth, 328, 336, 344, 355. 366 ; Jane, 336 ; John, 328, 336, 344, 355, 366 ; Mary, 344.
Pritchard, Alice, 170, 176, 180, 189, 194, 204, 210. 217 ; Amy, 82 ; Brooke, 217 ; Christopher, 90 ; David, 82, 90 ; Edward, 176 ; Elizabeth, 90, 171, 183, 207, 210 ; Ellen, 105 ; Felix, 189 ; Francis. 170 ; Giles, 207 ; Henry, 180 ; Hezekiah, 290 ; Jane, 211 ; John. 170, 176, 180, 183. 189. 194, 204. 210, 211, 217 ; Luke, 171 ; Mary, 211, 290 ; Samuel, 290 ; Susan, 105 ; Thomas, 204 ; William. 105.
Pritchett, George, 370 ; Joane, 370 ; John, 370.
Prittey. *See* Pretty
Probatt, Henry, 195 ; Rachel, 195.
Procter, Anne, 101 ; Edward, 108, 121 ; Henry. 132 ; Joane, 97 ; John, 97, 101, 108 ; Margaret, 97, 101, 108 ; Richard, 121, 127, 132 ; Samuel, 132.
Profitt, Elizabeth, 78 ; Jane, 72 ; Margaret, 68 ; William, 68, 72, 78.
Prorser, Alice, 157 ; Elizabeth, 153, 157 ; Matthew, 153, 157.
Prosper, Edward, 295 ; Elizabeth, 295 ; William, 295.
Prossey, Nathaniel, 290 ; Robert. 290 ; Sarah, 290.
Proud, Faith, 155 ; Henry, 143, 155 ; Jane, 143, 155 ; John, 143.
Proudlove, Alice, 243 ; Charles, 228, 383 ; Crales, 243 ; Joane, 74 ; John, 383 ; Richard, 74, 243 ; Sarah, 228, 383.
Prowlar, Ann, 324 ; John, 324 ; William, 324.
Prudence, John, 371 ; Mary, 371.
Pruny, Elizabeth, 120 ; John, 120.
Prussley. Gregory, 235 ; Isabel, 235 ; John, 235
Pryor, Edward, 58 ; Elizabeth, 100, 103 ; George, 103 ; Philip, 100 ; Susan, 58 ; William, 100, 103.
Puddell, Joane, 8.
Pudsey, Elizabeth, 233 ; Nathaniel, 233 ; Sarah, 233.
Pughs, Hugh, 318 ; John, 318 ; Margaret, 318. *See* Pewes.
Pullen, Ann, 302 ; Dorothy, 332 ; Edward, 57 ; Elizabeth, 325 ; Francis, 325 ; John, 325 ; Margaret, 273, 302, 314, 325 ; Mary, 273, 331, 332 ; Rebecca, 289 ; Richard, 273, 302, 331 ; Sarah, 325 ; Thomas, 57, 314, 325, 332 ; William, 289.
Puller, John, 258 ; Margaret, 258 ; Richard, 258.
Pulman, John, 77 ; William, 77.
Pulver, Elizabeth, 220 ; Gregory, 220 ; Isabel, 220 ; John, 332 ; Martha, 332 ; Samuel, 332 ; Thomas, 332.
Punder, Gold, 26 ; Henry, 24, 26, 27 ; Sarah, 24 ; William, 27.
Punt, Ralph. 286 ; Sarah, 286 ; Thomas, 286.
Purcell, or Pursell, Anne, 127 ; Joane, 330 ; John, 330 ; Joseph, 123, 127, 135, 144 ; Katherine, 340, 355 ; Mary, 355 ; Robert, 144 ; Samuel, 340, 355 ; Sarah, 123, 330 ; Susan, 144 ; Thomas, 340.
Purchase, Dorothy, 88 ; Henry, 88 ; Mary, 78 ; William, 78, 88.
Purdue, Isabella, 283, 287, 301, 315, 334 ; Pediana, 287 ; Richard, 283, 287, 301, 315, 334 ; Sarah, 334 ; Simon, 283, 315 ; Susanna, 301.
Purgell, Anne, 269 ; Frances, 269 ; Samuel, 269.
Purlin, Catherine, 265 ; John, 265 ; Mary, 265.
Purney, Elizabeth, 157 ; Francis, 157 ; Susan, 157.
Purse. Ann, 117, 165 ; Constance, 93 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Humphrey, 87 ; James, 106, 165 ; Lucretia. 80 ; Margaret. 67 ; Martha, 71 ; Mary, 87. 93, 102, 106, 117 ; Robert, 67, 71, 80, 87, 93, 102, 106, 117, 126.
Purser, Alexander, 30 ; Jane, 135 ; John, 28 ; Matthew, 28, 30 ; Robert, 22 ; Samuel, 131 ; Thomas, 131, 135 ; Walter, 22.
Purton, Ann, 142 ; Thomas. 142.
Purvey, John, 332 ; Katherine, 332 ; Samuel, 332 ; Thomas, 332.
Putman, John, 235 ; Margaret, 235 ; William, 235.
Putnam, John, 232 ; Mary, 232 ; Thomas, 70.
Pye, Catherine, 236 ; Charles, 383 ; Dorothy, 387 ; Edward, 236 ; Elizabeth, 361 ; Hester, 355 ; Jane, 355, 361, 366 ; Mary, 236 ; Matthew, 355, 361, 366 ; Philip, 383, 387 ; Robert. 49 ; Susanna, 383, 387 ; Thomas, 49.
Pyefort, John, 46.
Pyewell, Ellen, 360 ; Richard, 360 ; William, 360.
Pym, Elizabeth, 315 ; Guy, 315 ; William, 315.
Pyne, Elizabeth, 308 ; Rachel, 308 ; William, 308.

Q

Quaint, Elizabeth, 222, 359 ; John, 345 ; Mary, 345, 359 ; Thomas, 222 ; William, 222, 345, 359.
Quarles, Jonas. 93 ; Mary, 93.
Quelch. *See* Gwelch.
Querne, Edward, 244 ; Susanna, 244.
Querrey, Edward, 250 ; Mary, 250 ; Penelope. 250.
Quin, Ann, 232 ; Elizabeth, 232 ; William, 232.
Quinton, Mary, 331 ; William, 331.
Quintum, Elizabeth, 247 ; James, 232 ; Margaret, 232, 258 ; Richard, 232, 247, 258 ; Sarah, 247 ; Susanna, 258.
Quittin, Elizabeth. 268 ; Mary, 268 ; Richard, 268.

R

Rabidge, Anne, 84 ; William, 84.
Raby, Francis, 346, 357, 366, 383. 389 ; Isaac, 63 ; Jeremy, 194 ; John, 383 ; Martha, 346, 357, 366 ; Mary, 357, 383. 389 ; Robert, 194 ; Samuel, 63 ; Sarah, 194 ; Thomas, 346.
Radford, Edward, 137, 143 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Jane, 143 ; Margaret, 52 ; Mary, 143 ; Robert, 12 ; Thomas, 12, 15 ; William, 52.
Radman, Ann, 316 ; George, 334 ; Hannah, 316, 334, 372, 381 ; Joseph, 316, 334, 372, 381 ; Sarah, 381.
Rafe, Alice, 241 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; John, 241 ; Mary, 237,

241 ; Richard, 241 ; Thomas, 237.
Rafes, Amy, 203, 209 ; Elizabeth, 209 ; Mary, 203 ; William, 203, 209.
Ragg, Alice, 315 ; Francis, 301 ; John, 315 ; Sarah, 301 ; William, 315.
Raines, Charles. 326 ; James, 326 ; Thomasine, 326.
Rainsford, Isabel, 1 ; Robert, 1, 79.
Rakestraw, Edward, 110, 120, 141, 150, 159, 167 ; Elizabeth, 110, 167 ; Ellen, 141, 150, 159, 167 ; Joane, 110 ; Richard, 159 ; Thomas, 141 ; Tobias, 150.
Ralley. *See* Rawley.
Ralph, Anne, 41 ; Charles, 18 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; Isabel, 18 ; Jackman, 8 ; Joane, 5 ; Judith, 348 ; Julian, 29 ; Mary, 8, 25, 348 ; Nicholas, 21, 25, 29, 32, 41 ; Richard, 4, 7 ; Thomas, 32 ; William, 4, 5, 7.
Ramm, Nathaniel, 205 ; Susan, 205 ; William, 205.
Ramsbottom, John, 156 ; Mary, 156 ; Thomas, 156.
Ramsey, Ann, 384 ; David, 384 ; Hope, 52 ; James, 52 ; Jane, 384.
Randall, Alexander, 137 ; Ann, 238, 246, 252, 342, 352 ; Catherine, 219, 227, 238, 239, 254, 264 ; Christopher, 137, 143 ; Edward, 219, 227, 238, 254, 264 ; Elizabeth, 200, 224, 230, 238, 252 ; Esther, 298, 355 ; Frances, 97, 266 ; Francis, 266 ; Jacob, 252, 355 ; John, 189, 193, 200, 204, 211, 224, 230, 238, 252, 299 ; Joshua, 299 ; Margaret, 266 ; Mary, 143, 189, 193, 200, 204, 211, 239 ; Nathaniel, 224 ; Rebecca, 293 ; Richard, 211, 264 ; Robert, 341, 342, 352 ; Sarah, 227 ; Stephen, 293 ; Susan, 299 ; Thomas, 219, 231, 246 ; William, 193, 230, 231, 239, 252.
Ranger, Abraham, 208, 217, 225 ; John, 208 ; Judith, 208, 217, 225 ; William, 225.
Ranson, Anthony, 38 ; Margaret, 38.
Rantree, John, 301 ; Martha, 301 ; Mary, 301.
Rape, Grace, 291 ; Thomas, 291 ; William, 291.
Rapley, Edward, 101 ; John, 101.
Rappitt, Frances, 92, 99 ; Henry, 92, 99 ; Isabel, 92, 99 ; John, 85.
Rasbury, Aaron, 319, 324, 336, 346, 380 ; Ann, 335, 358 ; Elizabeth, 324, 335, 380 ; John, 319 ; Lucy, 319, 324, 336, 346, 380 ; Stephen, 358 ; Thomas, 336 ; Uriah, 335, 358.
Rash, Ann, 183 ; Edward, 183 ; Eleanor, 183.
Ratcliffe, Alice, 224 ; Elizabeth, 188, 195, 199, 224, 226 ; Henry, 226 ; Jane, 226 ; John, 20, 43 ; Mary, 20, 210 ; Matthew, 77 ; Richard, 195 ; Robert, 188, 195, 199, 210 ; Roger, 77 ; Samuel, 224 ; Sarah, 77 ; Stephen, 188 ; William, 199, 210. *See* Retlife.
Rathband, Edward, 120 ; John, 120, 127 ; William, 127.
Ratlife. *See* Ratcliffe.
Rattesdale, Edward, 5 ; Robert, 5.
Raven, Catherine, 306 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; Frances, 288 ; John, 240, 257, 306 ; Mary, 240, 257 ; Thomas, 288.
Ravenon, Judith, 106 ; Mary, 106 ; Matthew, 106.
Raves, Ann, 189 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; James, 180, 189, 196 ; Jane, 180, 189, 196 ; John, 196.
Rawbone, Elizabeth, 128, 268 ; Hannah, 168 ; Hester, 117, 122, 139, 148, 161 ; Martha, 148 ; Mary, 268 ; Phœbe, 252, 262 ; Sarah, 168 ; Simon, 139, 252, 262, 268 ; Thomas, 161 ; William, 117, 122, 128, 139, 146, 148, 161, 168.
Rawdrum, Ann, 225 ; Dorothy, 225 ; John, 225.
Rawley, George, 233 ; John, 233, 239 ; Joseph, 233 ; Mary, 233, 239 ; Rebecca, 239 ; William, 233.
Rawling, John, 14 ; Margery, 19 ; William, 19.
Rawlins, Andrew, 231 ; Ann, 387 ; Bridget, 228 ; Deborah, 179 ; Edward, 228 ; Eleanor, 287, 385 ; Elizabeth, 165, 191, 287, 345, 378 ; Ellen, 170, 175, 182, 191, 199, 208, 220, 298 ; George, 345 ; Henry, 242 ; Hester, 298 ; Jane, 242 ; Joane, 231 ; John, 165, 175, 179, 191, 199, 208, 220, 228, 287, 298, 378, 385 ; Margaret, 220, 231 ; Martha, 378, 385 ; Nicholas, 165 ; Rebecca, 182 ; Richard, 175, 242, 345 ; Sarah, 208 ; Thomas, 345, 387 ; William, 170.
Rawlinson, Barnaby, 30 ; Jane, 18 ; John, 5, 23 ; Lancelot, 18, 23 ; Robert, 5, 30.
Rawood, Charles, 376 ; Elizabeth, 368 ; Jane, 368, 376, 384 ; Jervis, 368, 384 ; Mary, 376 ; William, 384.
Raworth, Esther, 385 ; Lucy, 378 ; Richard, 378, 385 ; Sarah, 378, 385.
Rawson, Charles, 366 ; Mary, 366 ; Thomas, 366.
Ray, Ann, 232, 294, 302, 312 ; Charles, 194 ; Cornelius, 294, 302, 312 ; Dorothy, 194 ; Elizabeth, 302 ; John, 194, 232 ; Margaret. 296 ; Mary, 232, 257 ; William, 257, 296. *See* Rea, Wray.
Raybone, Alexander, 190 ; Dorothy, 190 ; Mary, 190.
Rayleton, Henry, 204, 212 ; Jane, 204, 212 ; John, 212 ; Sarah, 204.
Raymond, Elizabeth, 198, 209, 216, 225 ; Joane, 198 ; John, 202, 209, 225 ; Mary, 216 ; Robert, 198, 202, 209, 216, 225.
Rayner, Ann, 386 ; Grace, 14 ; James, 386 ; John, 21, 386 ; Michael, 17 ; Thomas, 14, 17, 21.
Rea, Agnes, 14 ; Edward, 121 ; Elizabeth, 259 ; Nicholas, 121 ; Roger, 259 ; Thomas, 14. *See* Ray.
Read, Alice, 52, 199 ; Allen, 124, 130 ; Ann, 282, 283, 339, 350 ; Edward, 282, 288, 293, 297, 305, 310, 316, 325, 339 ; Eleanor. 284, 291, 303, 318 ; Elizabeth, 54, 101, 130, 218, 224, 309, 316, 339, 343 ; Ellen, 272 ; George, 39, 284, 309 ; Hannah, 244, 251, 262, 271 ; Henry, 353 ; Humphrey, 333 ; Israel, 333 ; James, 39 ; Jane, 176, 282, 288, 293, 297, 305, 310, 316, 325, 338, 343, 350 ; Joane, 176, 283 ; John, 52, 56, 125, 176, 353 ; Joshua, 272 ; Julius, 40 ; Katherine, 78, 224 ; Margaret, 56, 195 ; Mary, 49, 124, 146, 152, 305, 318 ; Matthias, 251 ; Nathaniel, 325 ; Nicholas, 309 ; Rachel, 353 ; Ralph, 146 ; Richard, 195, 199, 218, 224 ; Samuel, 125 ; Simon, 35, 40, 43, 49, 54, 78, 291 ; Thomas, 101, 146, 152, 271, 283, 310, 338 ; William, 35, 244, 251, 262, 271, 272, 284, 291, 303, 318, 338, 343, 350.
Reading, Dorothy, 95 ; Edward, 95 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; Simon, 91.
Reall, Ann, 257 ; Eleanor, 257 ; Henry, 257.
Reason, Frances, 263 ; Jacary, 263 ; William, 263.
Rechurch, John, 54 ; Mary, 54.
Redford, George, 82 ; Joane, 82.
Redhead, John, 128 ; Samuel, 85 ; Simon. 85.
Redling, Edward, 309 ; Elizabeth, 309 ; Mary, 309.
Redman, Anna, 328 ; Catherine, 210 ; Eleanor, 210 ; Jane, 235, 290 ; John, 290 ; Joseph, 328 ; Mary, 290 ;

Rebecca, 328; Sarah, 235; Thomas, 210, 235.
Rednap, Edward, 223; Frances, 223; Judith, 223.
Redway *alias* White, Elizabeth, 109; Ellen, 109; Stephen, 109.
Reed. *See* Read.
Reegley, Ellen, 67; Thomas, 67. *See* Ridgeley.
Reeueley, Katherine, 143; Lewis, 143; Margaret, 143.
Reers, Ann, 306; Ralph, 306; Sarah, 306.
Reeve, Ann, 20, 207; Benjamin, 246; Elizabeth, 196, 202, 302; Hannah, 337; Jane, 12, 113; Joane, 202; John, 183, 188, 196, 202, 207, 238, 246; Margaret, 16, 113; Mary, 183, 188, 196, 202. 207, 246, 337; Rebecca, 188; Richard, 337; Thomas, 12, 16, 20, 113, 238, 302; William, 202.
Reeves, Ann, 287, 345; John, 266; Joseph, 266, 294; Martha, 294; Mary, 229, 266; Thomas, 66, 345; William, 66, 229, 287.
Regen, Richard, 260; Sarah, 260; William, 260.
Regeson, Joseph, 248; Mary, 248; Samuel, 248.
Reginson, Edward, 294; Joane, 294.
Reggrinston, Alice,'229; Henry, 229; Joseph, 229.
Reirson, Henry, 114; Joseph, 114; Sarah, 114.
Rellett, Abraham, 252; Ann, 252; Mary, 252.
Relliffe, Edith, 165; Edward, 134, 142, 151, 157, 165; Henry, 157; Margaret, 142, 151, 157, 165; Mary, 151; Susanna, 134; Tabitha, 142. *See* Kelliff.
Reman, Mabel, 281; Mary, 303; Robert, 277, 281, 303; Sarah, 277, 281, 303; Thomas, 277.
Remant, Elizabeth, 295; John, 295.
Remington, Ann, 296; Catherine, 361; Edward, 296, 304; Elizabeth, 289, 310, 319, 336; Ellen, 296, 304; Henry, 310; Hugh. 255; John, 255, 289, 310, 336; Lawrence, 336; Mary, 255, 289, 304, 361, 373, 383; Uriah, 361, 373, 383; William, 319.
Remp, Dorothy, 118; Peter, 118.
Renoles. *See* Reynolds.
Renwood, Jane, 386; John, 386; Mary, 386.
Reson. *See* Reason.
Reston, John, 41; William, 41.
Retch, George, 268; Mary, 268.
Retchford, Thomas, 9; Thomasine, 9.
Retliffe, Ann, 252; Edward, 252; Thomas, 252.
Revell, Mary, 266, 280; Richard, 351; Samuel, 266, 280; Sarah, 351; Susanna, 351.
Revers, Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 40; Lettice, 100; Mary, 100; William, 40, 48, 100.
Revis. *See* Rivis.
Rewe, Ann, 279; John, 279.
Rey. *See* Ray.
Reyley, Ann, 316; Edward, 316; Mary, 316.
Reynolds, Ann, 99, 139, 152, 209, 218, 220, 222. 232, 250, 264, 331, 374; Avis, 218; Benjamin, 251; Bridget, 314; Christopher, 67; Damaris, 230, 234, 245, 251, 271, 287; Edith, 143; Elizabeth, 53, 157, 228, 250, 267, 356, 368, 385; Frances, 232, 331; George, 238; Hannah, 234; Henry, 351, 374; Honor, 200; Isabel, 139, 143, 152; James, 314; John, 50, 53, 67, 131, 139, 143, 152, 166, 209, 218, 220, 222, 228, 232, 250, 264, 267, 305; Joseph, 245; Judith, 305; Lodwick, 374; Lucretia, 374; Margaret, 200, 220, 221; Mary, 99, 131, 150, 166, 228, 238, 240, 250, 351, 368, 385; Meridith, 50; Philip, 232; Rebecca, 287, 356; Robert, 228, 240, 305, 351, 368; Samuel, 232; Thomas, 99, 150, 157, 221, 230, 234, 238, 245, 251, 271, 287; William, 157, 221, 222, 232, 331, 356, 368, 385.
Rhodes, Ann, 32, 146; Arthur, 276; Benjamin, 146, 157, 160, 167; Christopher. 67; Diana. 160; Elizabeth, 335; Henry, 167; Joane, 10; John, 10, 18, 335; Katherine, 35; Mary, 276; Ralph, 32, 35; Richard, 146; Samuel, 157; Thomas, 12, 67, 276; Ursula, 167.
Rice, Abigail, 328; Ann, 306; Anthony, 88, 95, 101, 105, 114, 120, 137, 145, 155; Audrey, 101; Benjamin, 328; Bridget, 101; Dorothy, 67; Ed., 174; Elizabeth, 62, 88, 95, 101, 105, 114, 229; Ellen, 137, 174; Henry, 101, 229, 248, 267; Honor, 62; James, 174; Joane, 114; John, 120, 155, 306; Joseph, 88; Katherine, 145; Kidwell, 62; Lewis, 62, 67; Mary, 145, 155, 248, 267; Michael, 328; Richard, 248; Simon, 306; Thomas, 101, 229; William, 164.
Rich. Anthony, 82; Margaret, 313; Mary, 82; Sarah, 313; Thomas, 313; Walter, 12; William, 12.
Richard, Cicely, 152; John, 152; Mary, 152.
Richards, Abimelech, 57; Amy, 283; Ann, 104, 140, 339; Catherine, 308, 316; Charles, 335, 349, 360, 383; Cicely, 160; Edward, 57, 339; Elizabeth, 87, 96, 100, 104, 134; Ellen, 140; Henry, 339; James, 30, 87, 96, 100, 104, 316; John. 55, 84, 96, 100, 134, 160, 335; Joseph, 360; Peter, 140; Phœbe, 160, 335, 349, 360, 383; Robert, 308, 316; Samuel, 265, 283; Sarah, 308; Stephen, 32; Susanna, 265, 283; Thomas, 30, 32, 160; Toby, 32; William, 55, 383.
Richardson, Alice, 102, 111; Ann, 50, 57, 87, 333; Bartholomew, 10; Bernard, 324; Bryan, 102, 111; Catherine, 49, 310, 318; Charles, 299, 309; Dorothy, 148; Edward, 324, 333, 346, 361, 385; Eleanor, 70; Elizabeth, 90, 102, 111, 117, 122, 141, 143, 155, 161, 293, 299, 304, 309, 350; Ellen, 44; Frances, 38, 324, 333, 346, 361, 385; Francis, 54; George, 87, 293; Henry, 90; James, 111, 117, 267; Jane, 5, 131, 304; Joane, 90; John, 10, 16, 42, 137, 346; Lawrence, 155; Leonard, 14, 16; Lydia, 386; Mary, 111, 141, 267, 309; Miles, 141; Peter, 350; Philippa, 14; Richard, 44, 50, 54, 68; Robert, 310, 318; Samuel, 51; Sarah, 309. 361; Susan, 117, 148; Thomas, 49, 70, 87, 122, 131, 143, 148, 155, 318, 385, 386; William, 5, 38, 51, 57, 143, 161, 267, 293, 304.
Richbell, Elizabeth, 264; Rebecca, 264; William, 264.
Richingson, Charles, 258; Elizabeth, 258, 269, 273; Isabella, 273; John, 253; Katherine, 253; Letitia, 258; Priscilla, 252; Richard, 252; William, 252, 269, 273.
Richman, Alice, 77; Elizabeth, 137; John. 77; Thomas, 137. *See* Richmond.
Richmond, George, 386; John, 98; Judith, 98; Mary, 381, 386; Richard, 381, 386; Robert, 98; William, 381.
Rickard, Christopher, 11, 13; Edward, 44; Ellen, 44; Thomas, 13; William, 11.
Rickards, Ann, 47; Cicely, 142, 169; Elizabeth, 83; George, 40. 47; Henry, 40; John, 142, 169; Margaret, 169; Robert, 83; William, 142.
Ricketts, Ann, 206, 222; Elizabeth, 206; Hester, 222; Margaret, 354; Ralph, 206, 212, 222; Thomas, 354; William, 212.

Riddle, Elizabeth, 341.
Rider, Elizabeth, 280, 301; Henry, 301; Joseph, 301; Judith, 280; Robert, 280; Susanna, 301; Thomas, 301.
Ridge, Frances, 214, 239; George, 235; Grace, 299; Isaac, 233; John, 239; Judith, 202, 209, 220, 226, 233; Margaret, 168, 270, 281, 299; Mary, 226, 232, 252, 289, 387; Millicent, 214; Richard, 220; Robert, 168, 202, 209, 214, 220, 226, 233, 239, 246, 289, 387; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 168, 235, 246, 252, 270, 281, 289, 299; William, 232, 387.
Ridgeley, John, 91; Katherine, 91. *See* Reegley.
Ridges, Ann, 350; Beatrix, 337; John, 363; Joseph, 337, 344, 350, 363; Sarah, 337, 344, 350, 363.
Ridgeway, Alexander, 166, 186, 195, 208, 216; Alice, 186; Catherine, 307; Eleanor, 216; Hannah, 166, 186, 195; John, 322, 336; Lydia, 322, 336; Mary, 195, 330; Nicholas, 166; William, 307, 330.
Ridley, Ellen, 41; Robert, 46; Thomas, 41, 46.
Rigby, Charles, 249; Isabella, 304; Jane, 240; John, 261; Joseph, 279; Mary, 272, 276; Mercy, 249, 261, 272, 279, 304; Richard, 276; Roger, 249, 261, 272, 279, 304; Thomas, 240, 276; William, 240.
Rigellman, Elizabeth, 268; Mary, 268; Thomas, 268.
Rigellstone, John, 99; William, 99.
Rigges, Cuthbert, 25, 32; Francis, 25; John, 32.
Right. *See* Wright.
Righton. *See* Wrighton.
Riley, Ann, 130, 159, 164, 324; Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 222; Frances, 319; George, 165, 170, 176, 183, 200, 222, 231; Gilbert, 5; Hugh, 145, 159, 171; James, 302; Jane, 145, 159, 171; Joane, 145; John, 5, 102, 176; Lawrence, 170; Martha, 319; Mary, 94; Nicholas, 117; Oliver, 87, 94, 97, 102, 107, 117, 130; Philip, 97; Phillis, 87, 94, 97, 102, 107, 117; Richard, 87; Robert, 319; Samuel, 164; Sarah, 107, 200, 287, 295, 301, 314; Susan, 165, 170, 176, 183, 200, 222, 231; Walter, 165; William, 287, 295, 301, 314.
Ringrose, Anne, 93; Bridget, 93; Dorothy, 84; Robert, 84, 93.
Ringstead, Edward, 278; Mary, 278; William, 278.
Ripley, Andrew, 133; Elizabeth, 7; George, 120, 127, 133; John, 199, 209; Katherine, 120; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 199, 209; Thomas, 7; William, 127.
Rippon, Audrey, 103; Avery, 98, 103, 107, 113; Erasmus, 107; John, 98; Joseph, 135; Lawrence, 103, 107, 113, 120, 135; Samuel, 103; Thomas, 98, 113, 120.
Risdall, George, 25; Joane, 25.
Rise. *See* Rice.
Risley, Alice, 207; Ellen, 207; Jane, 184; Joane, 194; John, 184, 194, 207.
Rist, Edward, 47, 50, 66; Elizabeth, 50; Ellen, 47; Hercules, 66.
Ritchbury, John, 52; Martha, 52.
Rivington, Jane, 348, 360, 371, 382; Richard, 348, 360, 371, 382; Thomas, 348, 371.
Rivis, Alexander, 72; Anne, 80; Cicely, 85; Margaret, 53; Thomas, 43; William, 43, 53, 72, 80, 85.
Roas, Lewis, 48; Morgan Jones, 48.
Roberts, Agnes, 69; Ann, 156, 159, 164, 170, 183, 205, 211, 219, 226, 230, 276; Barbara, 82; Catherine, 151, 319; Charles, 276; Edward, 178, 248, 318, 327, 338, 349; Eleanor, 199; Elizabeth, 37, 91, 227, 338, 374; Esther, 248; Francis, 83; George, 179; Gertrude, 319; Goodith, 134; Griffin, 79, 86; Hannah, 327, 338, 349; Henry, 294; Hugh, 34; Isabel, 63; Jane, 227, 308; John, 26, 42, 53, 55, 82, 199, 205, 211, 219, 226, 319, 331; Judith, 79, 156, 324; Margaret, 31, 86, 127, 294; Mary, 146, 151, 219, 226, 230, 243, 308, 314, 318, 319, 324, 331; Rebecca, 292; Reynold, 59; Richard, 55, 164, 170; Robert, 230, 243; Samuel, 374; Sarah, 243, 292, 374; Simon, 248; Susanna, 91, 178; Thomas, 26, 63, 69, 75, 83, 86, 87, 91, 146, 151, 183, 199, 227, 292; Thomasine, 331; William, 31, 34, 37, 53, 59, 87, 127, 134, 156, 159, 164, 170, 179, 183, 211, 308, 314, 324. *See* Ap Roberts.
Robins, Alice, 55; Elizabeth, 277; John, 277; Sarah, 277; William, 55.
Robinson, Abraham, 215; Alice, 26, 342, 359, 375; Amy, 365; Andrew, 67; Ann, 128, 283, 294, 304, 319, 357, 368, 380, 387; Anthony, 5; Arthur, 150; Bridget, 90, 224; Charles, 365; Christopher, 57, 63; Clement, 101, 107; Dorothy, 80; Dyonise, 5; Edward, 27, 120, 128, 133, 151, 224, 241, 242, 255, 268, 280, 350, 380; Eleanor, 103; Elizabeth, 90, 103, 108, 115, 120, 209, 224, 243, 255, 268, 280, 350, 380, 386; Ellen, 150; Francis, 255, 346, 357, 368, 380, 387; George, 35, 36, 39, 216; Henry, 20, 25, 27, 63, 150, 176; Hester, 319; Hugh, 341; Isaac, 193; Isabel, 101, 107; James, 158; Jane, 35, 115, 143, 215, 331; Joane, 151, 157, 222, 234, 242; John, 26, 34, 39, 67, 76, 80, 86, 103, 108, 115, 122, 193, 209, 216, 225, 227, 241, 243, 331, 342, 346, 359, 365, 367, 375, 379, 386, 389; Judith, 143; Katherine, 20, 103, 157; Lucy, 346, 379; Margaret, 13, 14, 30, 103, 209, 216, 225, 227, 280, 283, 355, 368; Martha, 69, 389; Mary, 12, 52, 86, 101, 150, 158, 193, 207, 209, 222, 227, 241, 249, 342, 355, 359, 360, 363, 367, 368, 375, 380, 381; Matthew, 207; Morgan, 103; Nicholas, 57, 381; Owen, 32; Priscilla, 268; Prudence, 39, 243; Randolph, 350; Richard, 25, 30, 34, 67, 122, 283, 294; Robert, 13, 69, 137, 143, 157, 207, 313; Rowland, 12; Samuel, 176, 386; Sarah, 39, 76, 304, 313, 344, 355, 363; Susanna, 341; Thomas, 14, 82, 107, 150, 158, 215, 222, 234, 242, 319, 355, 360, 387; William, 32, 52, 82, 90, 137, 150, 249, 304, 313, 341, 342, 344, 355, 363, 367, 368, 381.
Robson, Ann, 344; Anthony, 377; Jane, 337; Mary, 344, 350, 377; Philip, 2; Richard, 2, 3; Thomas, 3, 82, 337; William, 82, 344, 350, 377.
Roche, Elizabeth, 208; John, 208; Seenehouse, 208.
Rochester, Grace, 272; John, 272; Lydia, 174; Mary, 174; Richard, 174.
Rochford, George, 39; Judith, 99; Lord, 96, 99; Michael, 39; Philadelphia, 96.
Rock, Eleanor, 226; Francis, 9; George, 227; Jane, 272; Mary, 382; Robert, 9, 237; Susanna, 226, 237, 249, 272; William, 226, 227, 237, 249, 272.
Roddery, Ann, 389; Elizabeth, 379, 389; George, 379; Leonard, 379, 389.
Roddis, John, 379; Jonathan, 379; Mercy, 379.

Rode, Ann, 149; Benjamin, 149.
Rodes. *See* Rhodes.
Rodge, Francis, 254; Margaret, 254; Sarah, 254.
Rodham, Ann, 349; Christopher, 349; Joseph, 349.
Roe, Alice, 132; Edmund, 149, 165; Elizabeth, 144; Ellen, 19, 324; Frances, 127; Francis, 258; George, 165, 258; Henry, 140, 144, 148, 156, 162, 165, 173, 175, 179; Isaac, 140; Joane, 149, 165; John, 127; Joseph, 19; Judith, 148, 173; Mary, 258; Matthew, 156; Oecolampadius, 179; Penelope, 149; Richard, 123, 137; Robert, 123, 132, 137; Sarah, 324; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 162; Ursula, 140, 144, 148, 156, 162, 165, 173, 179; William, 324. *See* Rowe.
Roffe, Ann, 10; Anthony, 6, 10; Elizabeth, 366, 377, 383; John, 366, 377, 383; Richard, 383; Robert, 10; Sarah, 377; Susan, 366; Thomas, 6. *See* Ruffe.
Rogers, Agnes, 111; Alice, 323; Ann, 64, 281, 327, 336; Anthony, 37; Beatrice, 96; Benjamin, 229; Bridget, 281; Charles, 292, 327; Edward, 327; Elizabeth, 79, 141, 148, 182, 245, 257, 261, 263, 268, 272, 274, 281, 284, 290, 292, 316, 374, 389; Ellen, 243, 261, 271, 280; Francis, 285, 327, 336; Dr. George, 245, 281, 290, 316; George, 182, 274, 368, 374, 379, 389; Hannah, 389; Henry, 37, 41, 44, 48, 57, 141; Hercules, 7; Isabel, 56; Jane, 41, 86; John, 263, 268, 316; Joseph, 280; Margaret, 285; Martin, 252; Mary, 54, 86, 111, 245, 251, 280, 336, 368, 374, 379; Peter, 323; Ralph, 251; Richard, 252, 272, 327; Robert, 79; Sampson, 57; Sarah, 252, 272; Susanna, 229; Thomas, 7, 44, 141, 148, 229, 243, 257, 263, 268, 281, 290, 292, 323; William, 54, 56, 64, 86, 96, 111, 243, 251, 261, 271, 280, 284.
Rolles. *See* Rowles.
Romford, James, 25; Katherine, 25.
Roncey, James, 270; Martha, 270; Mary, 274; Othonias, 270; Sarah, 274; Walter, 274.
Rondell, George, 143; Richard, 143; Susan, 143.
Rood, Elizabeth, 324; John, 324.
Rookes, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 178, 187; Robert, 178, 187; Thomas, 178.
Rookesby, Henry, 258, 268, 278, 287, 314; James, 301; John, 278; Margaret, 268, 287, 301, 314; Martha, 258; Mary, 258; Thomas, 268.
Roper, Grace, 303, 311; Jane, 303; John, Lord Teynham, 106; Lady Mary, 106; Mary, 311; Richard, 68; Thomas, 303, 311; William, 68, 106.
Rose, Alice, 218, 300; Ann, 203, 368; Awdrey, 17; Bridget, 203; Christopher, 175, 181, 300; Cicely, 252; Daniel, 236; Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 11, 20, 175, 209, 318; Esther, 306, 333, 356; Francis, 162, 168, 175, 182, 193; Grace, 95, 102; Henry, 74; Jane, 259; John, 11, 17, 95, 154, 193, 203, 213, 294, 271, 318; Katherine, 149, 154; Magdalen, 162, 168, 175, 182, 193; Margaret, 168, 290; Martha, 318; Mary, 181, 227, 290, 306; Matthew, 209, 213, 218, 227, 232, 236, 244, 254, 259, 264, 306, 333; Michael, 175; Robert, 368; Sarah, 209, 213, 218, 227, 232, 236, 254, 271, 294, 300; Thomas, 74, 149, 306, 356; William, 95, 102, 149, 154, 254, 290.
Rosier, Elizabeth, 169; Robert, 169.
Ross, Ann, 344; Charity, 334; Eleanor, 344; Elizabeth, 335; Faith, 334; Hope, 334; Jervis, 335; John, 146; Richard, 74, 344; Roger, 74; Samuel, 116, 127, 146; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 335; Thomasine, 116, 146.
Rossear, Gload, 386; Lewis, 369, 380, 386; Rebecca, 369, 380, 386; William, 380.
Rosser, Ann, 313; Diana, 354; Henry, 320; Joseph, 372; Rachel, 313, 320, 334, 354, 372; Thomas, 313, 320, 334, 354, 372.
Roswell, Deborah, 266, 283; Edward, 283; Mary, 266; Stephen, 266, 283.
Rothborne, Mary, 284; William, 284.
Rotheram, Ann, 204, 218, 235; Elizabeth, 254; George, 259; John, 121, 204, 218, 235; Mary, 204; Sarah, 235; Sibthorpe, 121; Thomas, 254, 259.
Rothwell, Elizabeth, 335, 364; James, 364; Mary, 329, 335; Ruth, 329; William, 329, 335.
Rouleston, Frances, 271; John, 271; Mary, 271.
Round, Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 326; Joseph, 357; Margaret, 326, 335, 343, 357; Mary, 103, 343; Susan, 103; Thomas, 335; William, 103; Zachary, 326, 335, 343, 357.
Roundtree, Christopher, 295, 322; Elizabeth, 204, 295, 322, 372, 376, 383; Hannah, 204, 216, 225, 227, 241, 251; John, 204, 208, 216, 225, 227, 241, 251, 295, 383; Martha, 376; Richard, 227; Robert, 251, 372, 376, 383. *See* Rantree.
Rounton, John, 236.
Rouse, Abraham, 233; Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 227, 265; George, 247; Henry, 265; Joshua, 161; Sarah, 161, 233; Theophilus, 227; Thomas, 227, 247; William, 161.
Roward, John, 295; Mary, 295; William, 295.
Rowbor, Thomas, 134; William, 134.
Rowcastle, Catherine, 220; Lewis, 220; Morgan, 225; Richard, 220, 225.
Rowe, Anthony, 186; Charles, 69; Elizabeth, 116, 145; Harman, 218; Henry, 186; Isabel, 218; Parnell, 69; Richard, 116; Robert, 145; Sarah, 145; Sir Thomas, 348; Thomas, 69, 218; Ursula, 186. *See* Roe.
Rowell, Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 225; Grissell, 218, 225; Henry, 333; John, 333, 346, 354; Katherine, 333, 346, 354; Mark, 218, 225; Mary, 218, 354; Sarah, 346; Thomas, 91.
Rowland, Ann, 303, 307, 311; Diana, 370; John, 311, 370, 379, 390; Joseph, 331; Mary, 319, 331, 370, 379, 390; Robert, 379; Sarah, 303, 319; Susanna, 390; Thomas, 307; William, 303, 311, 319, 331.
Rowles, Abraham, 244; Ann, 244; Christian, 297; Dennis, 297; Elizabeth, 264, 269; John, 244, 264, 269, 273, 297; Margery, 273; Sarah, 264.
Rowley, Gacy, 328; Katherine, 43; Margaret, 40; Mary, 35; Richard, 24, 328, 339, 352, 371; Sarah, 25, 328, 371; Swithin, 24, 25, 35, 40, 43; Tacy, 339, 352, 371; William, 352.
Rowlington, Barbara, 196; John, 196.
Rowsley, Elizabeth, 19; Gregory, 19.
Royden, Ann, 86; Dorothy, 124; Elizabeth, 91; Frances, 99, 104, 107, 112; Gerard, 99; John, 104; Mary, 91; Nicholas, 86, 91, 99, 104, 107, 112, 124; William, 107.

Royell, Ann, 265 ; Richard, 265.
Rubner, Alice, 238 ; John, 238 ; Theophilus, 238.
Rud, Cicely, 165 ; John, 165 ; William, 165.
Ruddock, Jane, 136 ; Mary, 139 ; Thomas, 136, 139.
Rudgate, Ann, 342 ; Elizabeth, 387 ; Francis, 342, 348, 361, 371, 381, 387 ; George, 371 ; Mary, 342, 348, 361, 371, 381, 387 ; Peter, 361 ; Sarah, 381.
Rudge, Frances, 109 ; Henry, 109 ; Richard, 109.
Rudkin, Andrew, 287 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; Jane, 287.
Rudman, Ann, 297; Christopher, 297 ; Mary, 297.
Ruffe, Elizabeth, 359, 372 ; John, 359, 372 ; William, 359, 372. *See* Roffe.
Ruffoot, Edward, 50 ; Mary, 50.
Rugby, Francis, 120; Thomas, 120.
Rugg, Mary, 390; William, 390.
Rugsby, Benjamin, 121 ; Charles, 121, 133 ; William, 133.
Rumball, George, 247, 362 ; Isabel, 247 ; Judith, 247 ; Mary, 362.
Rummenger, Elizabeth, 28 ; Henry, 26 ; William, 26, 28.
Runnington, David, 108 ; Edward, 108 ; Rebecca. 108.
Rushin, Elizabeth, 293 ; Thomas, 293.
Russell, Alice, 364 ; Amy, 64 ; Andrew, 37 ; Ann, 112, 232, 242, 247, 262, 298, 341 ; Bartholomew, 10 ; Charles, 134, 144 ; Deborah, 247, 256, 276 ; Dorothy, 112, 116, 134, 145, 139, 252 ; Edward, 341 ; Eleanor, 275 ; Elizabeth, 37, 85, 134, 232, 239, 252, 262, 276, 284, 291, 302, 356 ; Francis, 120 ; Isaac, 291 ; Jane, 112, 144 ; John, 35, 64, 94, 112, 120, 232, 234, 247, 256, 275, 298, 300, 311, 341, 356, 364 ; Joseph, 234, 242 ; Judith, 311 ; Knowles, 94 ; Magdalen, 35 ; Margaret, 145 ; Mary, 234, 247, 300, 302, 311, 341, 356, 367, 373, 382 ; Nicholas, 37 ; Oliver, 23 ; Philip, 112 ; Rebecca, 122 ; Richard, 37, 112, 116, 122, 129, 134, 139, 145, 252, 284, 291, 298, 302 ; Robert, 239 ; Samuel, 373 ; Sarah, 300 ; Stephen, 143, 247, 276 ; Susan, 28, 139, 239 ; Thomas, 10, 23, 28, 143, 302 ; William, 85, 116, 367, 373, 382. *See* Roswell.
Rust, Eleanor, 312 ; Elizabeth, 312 ; Matthew, 312 ; William, 137.
Rustin, Susanna, 284 ; William, 284.
Ruth, Benjamin, 361, 373, 382 ; Elizabeth, 361, 373, 382 ; Mary, 382 ; Sarah, 373.
Rutlige, George, 137.
Rutter, Christopher, 52, 55, 63 ; Frances, 63 ; Susan, 55 ; William, 52.
Ryall, Adam, 128 ; Alice, 94 ; Diana, 78 ; Elizabeth, 87, 133 ; Joane, 75 ; Mary, 82, 87, 94 ; Richard, 75, 78, 82, 87, 94 ; Robert, 128, 133. *See* Royell
Ryer, Edward, 292 ; John, 292 ; Mary, 292 ; Ralph, 292 ; William, 292.
Ryland, George, 369 ; Mary, 369 ; Robert, 40, 52 ; Thomas, 45, 52 ; Thomasine, 40.
Ryley. *See* Riley.
Ryvett, Edward, 28 ; Thomas, 28.

S

Sackam, George, 165 ; Mary, 165 ; Standerdine, 165.
Sackford, Capt. Henry, 53 ; Judith, 53.
Sacrey. *See* Zachary.
Sadler, Andrew, 2 ; Ann, 256, 330, 386 ; Benjamin, 232 ; Edward, 234, 247, 296, 329, 336, 343, 352, 358, 371, 376, 386 ; Elizabeth, 232, 234, 235, 247, 256, 329, 336, 343, 352, 358, 371, 376, 386 ; Henry, 164 ; Joane, 330, 339, 348 ; John, 160, 164, 232, 256, 336 ; Lettice, 164 ; Margaret, 247 ; Mary, 160, 235, 376 ; Samuel, 329 ; Sarah, 296, 343 ; Thomas, 235, 330, 339, 348 ; William, 2, 11, 348.
Sage, Austen, 58 ; Nicholas, 58.
Saint, Eleanor, 190 ; Elizabeth, 111, 198, 205, 215, 223 ; Katherine, 205 ; Richard, 114, 183, 190, 198, 205, 215, 223, 228 ; Susan, 105, 111, 114, 183 ; William, 105, 111, 114, 198.
Saintcleare, Ellen, 62 ; Nicholas, 62. *See* St. Cleare.
Sale, Elizabeth, 266 ; Friswide, 266 ; George, 237, 266 ; John, 67 ; Mary, 342 ; Susanna, 237 ; Thomas, 237 ; William, 67, 342.
Salloway, Ann, 197 ; John, 197 ; Mary, 197,
Sallowbankes, Anne, 98 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 98.
Salmon, Joane, 59 ; John, 116 ; Richard, 59.
Salsbee, Ann, 244 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Robert, 244.
Salsbury, Alice, 328 ; John, 36, 39 ; Martha, 328 ; Mary, 39 ; Samuel, 328.
Salt, Elizabeth, 281 ; Humphrey, 281 ; Martha, 281.
Salter, Elizabeth, 122 ; Lawrence, 267 ; Peter, 122, 126 ; Samuel, 267 ; Sarah, 267 ; Thomas, 130.
Saltingstall, Sir Richard, 93 ; Richard, 93.
Saltus, Austin, 349 ; Mary, 333, 349 ; Richard, 333, 349 ; Valentine, 333.
Sammell, Elizabeth, 104.
Sammes, Aylott, 224 ; Dorothy, 224 ; Katherine, 224.
Sampson, Elizabeth, 154 ; Frances, 174, 179, 184, 189, 193 ; Isaac, 193 ; John, 174, 179, 184, 189, 193 ; Leonard, 29 ; Magdalen, 154 ; Mary, 174 ; Methusaleh, 139 ; Penelope, 29 ; Richard, 65 ; Samuel, 65 ; Sarah, 179 ; Thomas, 139, 154 ; Timotheus, 189.
Sams, Henry, 127; Richard, 127.
Samuel, Beatrice, 100 ; Christian, 100 ; John, 100.
Sanders. *See* Saunders.
Sanderson. *See* Saunderson.
Sandfield, Ellen, 15 ; Richard, 15.
Sandford, Henry, 70; Richard, 70, 77.
Sandige, John, 63 ; William, 63.
Sands. Amy, 94 ; Anthony, 94 ; George, 298 ; Margaret, 298 ; Mary, 94 ; Thomas, 24 ; William, 298.
Sandwich, Ann, 188 ; John, 188.
Sandy, Frances, 340 ; Roger, 340 ; William, 340.
Sanes, John, 325 ; Susan, 325.
Sangers, Joseph, 259 ; Martha, 259.
Sankey, Elizabeth, 4, 297 ; Ephraim, 352 ; Isabella, 297, 322, 335, 352 ; John, 297, 322, 335, 352 ; Robert, 4. *See* Sonkey.
Sanney, Elizabeth, 383 ; Jane, 383 ; Mary, 120 ; Thomas, 120, 383.
Santon, Frances, 108 ; Margaret, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
Sapp, Alice, 327. 344 ; Ann, 327 ; Mary, 344 ; Thomas, 327, 344.
Sarah, Ann, 271 ; Bridget, 263, 271 ; John, 263, 271 ; Margaret, 263.
Sarchwell, Katherine, 121 ; William, 121.
Sare, John, 25.
Sargeant, Alice, 331 ; Ann, 168, 176 ; Catherine, 37, 168 ; Elizabeth, 347; Henry, 176 ; Job, 168, 176, 183 ; John, 37, 122 ; Mary, 122 ; Thomas, 183, 347; William, 331. *See* Serjeant.

Saringe, Alice, 3 ; Thomas, 3.
Sarson, Elizabeth, 272 ; Ellen, 272 ; Richard, 272.
Satterthwaite, Clement, 314, 323 ; Jane, 323 ; Katherine, 152 ; Maylin, 152 ; Robert, 152 ; Samuel, 314 ; Thomas, 323.
Saunders, or Sanders, Abigail, 339 ; Ann. 202, 322, 329, 337, 343 ; Charles, 349, 373, 386 ; Constance, 21 ; Damaris, 339 ; Edward, 202 ; Elizabeth, 322, 388 ; Everett, 85 ; George, 85, 307, 344 ; Golfyn, 3 ; Gregory. 67 ; James. 52 ; Jane, 343 ; Joane. 3 ; John. 15, 41, 67, 307, 344, 345, 358, 373, 388 ; Margaret, 10, 307, 344 ; Marina, 124 ; Mary, 41, 293, 296, 386, 388 ; Matthew, 293, 296 ; Maurice, 15 ; Rachel, 349, 373, 386 ; Richard, 47, 339 ; Robert, 322, 329, 337, 343 ; Sarah, 345, 349, 358, 389 ; Theodoria, 85 ; Thomas, 3, 10, 47, 52 ; Sir William, 85 ; William, 15, 124, 389.
Saunderson, or Sanderson, Alice, 88, 97, 104, 110 ; Ann, 357 ; Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 219, 290 ; Frances, 250 ; John, 77, 97, 123, 219, 250 ; Mary, 104 ; Sarah, 357. 372 ; William. 88. 97. 104, 110, 123, 357, 372 ; Zacharias, 250, 290.
Savage, Agnes, 182 ; Ann, 84, 260, 267, 284, 326 ; Bridget, 64 ; Catherine. 56 ; Charles, 83, 178. 182 ; Elizabeth, 159, 178, 288, 386 ; Frances, 345, 352, 376, 386 ; Henry, 260, 267, 273, 284, 303, 375 ; Jeremiah, 326 ; Joane, 273 ; John, 56, 57, 64, 70, 77, 99 ; Margaret. 99, 200, 303 ; Martha, 303, 375 ; Mary, 271 ; Rebecca, 288, 375 ; Richard, 57, 376 ; Robert, 99, 345, 352, 376, 386 ; Sarah, 34 ; Thomas, 77, 260, 326 ; Tristram, 284 ; William, 34, 83, 84, 159, 200, 271. 288, 345.
Savill, Arthur, 77 ; Cordall, 50, 54, 57, 61, 65, 70, 77, 82 ; Lady Dorothy, 206, 209 ; Edward, 54 ; Sir George, 206, 209 ; George, 206 ; Henry, 209 ; Margaret, 57, 61 ; Martha, 50 ; Mary, 65 ; Rebecca, 168 ; Thomas, 168 ; Ursula, 70.
Savine, Mary, 384 ; Thomas. 384.
Saward, Ann, 263 ; Michael, 263 ; Sarah, 263.
Sawday, Ann. 58 ; George, 58.
Sawdrey, George, 23.
Sawkins, Christopher, 27 ; Robert, 27.
Sawman, George, 75 ; John, 75 ; Robert, 1.
Sawyer, Ann, 161 ; Christopher, 355 ; Daniel, 161 ; Edward, 348, 355, 361, 368, 376 ; Eleanor. 72 ; Elizabeth, 27, 348, 355. 361, 368, 376 ; John. 23 ; Margaret, 20 ; Mary, 17 ; Nathaniel, 29 ; Peter, 161 ; Robert, 368 ; Thomas, 376 ; William, 17, 20, 23, 27, 29, 72.
Saxby, Ann, 112, 136, 147 ; Bower, 289 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Frances. 290 ; John. 306 ; Mary, 286, 290, 306, 311, 317; Richard, 112, 119, 136, 147 ; Robert. 10, 286, 290, 306, 311, 317 ; Thomas, 147. 289, 317 ; William, 289. *See* Faxby.
Saxcey, Thomas, 311 ; William, 311.
Saxson, Audrey, 239 ; Elizabeth, 239 ; John. 239.
Saxton, Christopher. 16 ; Elizabeth, 16. *See* Sexton.
Saynt. *See* Saint.
Saywell, George, 243 ; Penelope, 243.
Scaldwell, Anthony, 378 ; Mary, 378 ; Uriah, 378.
Scanfield, Anne, 101 ; John, 101 ; Mary, 101.
Scant, Eve, 31 ; John, 24, 35 ; Mark, 27; Thomas, 24, 27, 31, 35.
Scarce, Mary. 94 ; William, 94.
Scarlett, Ann, 65 ; Edward, 54, 65 ; Susan, 54.
Scarsbrow, John, 48 ; William, 48.
Sclater, Dr., 317 ; Elizabeth, 306 ; John, 306.
Scofield, Andrew, 219, 223 ; George, 29 ; James, 29 ; Joane, 68, 219, 223 ; John, 75 ; Susanna, 219 ; Thomas, 58 ; William, 58, 68, 75.
Scoper. *See* Soper.
Scord, John. 315 ; Mary. 315.
Scorrier, Alice, 89, 93, 98, 102, 104, 109, 114; Ann. 89; Daniel, 190 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Ellen, 98 ; Isaac, 114 ; Jacob, 48, 64, 80, 84, 89, 93, 98, 102, 104, 109, 114, 126 ; Joane, 93, 194 ; Lydia, 109 ; Mary, 80, 194 ; Philip. 48 ; Richard, 84, 126, 190, 194 ; Roger, 101 ; Susan, 190 ; Thomas, 64.
Scott, Alice, 90, 368 ; Ann, 181, 186, 200, 206, 255, 362; Daniel, 180, 186, 200, 206 ; Dorcas. 114 ; Edward, 90, 180, 192 ; Elizabeth, 25, 81, 180, 188, 253, 261, 275, 284, 301, 346, 354, 362, 368, 378, 385 ; Fortune, 28 ; George, 101, 207 ; Grace, 180 ; Hannah, 243 ; Henry, 92, 238 ; James, 325 ; Jane, 101, 346 ; Joane, 123 ; John. 5, 76, 82, 84, 91, 168, 180, 186, 246, 247, 253, 255, 261, 275 281, 284, 301. 346 ; Joseph. 301 ; Joyce, 29 ; Katherine, 91 ; Margery, 168 ; Martha, 90, 92, 96, 105, 108, 114 ; Mary, 74, 76. 108, 181, 188, 192, 200, 209, 217, 225, 238, 260, 275, 325 ; Matthew, 82 ; Michael, 206 ; Nicholas, 209 ; Rachel, 243, 253 ; Richard, 25, 123, 260; Robert, 91, 181, 188, 192, 200, 209, 217, 225 ; Samuel, 346, 354, 362, 368, 378, 385 ; Sarah, 246, 247 ; Theodore, 123 ; Thomas. 74, 81, 90, 101, 123, 238, 243. 255, 267 ; Ursula, 90 ; William, 29. 84, 90, 92, 96, 105, 108, 114, 253 ; —, 281.
Scripture. Elizabeth, 357 ; John, 317, 357 ; Mary, 317.
Scriven, Philip, 133 ; William, 133.
Scrivenor, Dorothy, 275 ; Edward, 49, 57 ; Henry, 275 ; Richard, 57 ; William, 49.
Scroope, Alice, 265 ; Sarah, 265 ; Thomas, 265.
Scurrah, Ann, 332, 346 ; Arabella, 346 ; George, 332, 346.
Seabridge, Christian, 123 ; Mary, 135 ; Thomas. 123, 125, 135.
Seabrooke, Elizabeth, 164 ; John, 164.
Seale, Benjamin, 283 ; Elizabeth, 215, 233, 241 ; John, 233 ; Judith, 283 ; Mary, 241, 349 ; Robert, 215, 233, 241 ; Sarah, 283 ; Susan, 215 ; William, 349. *See* Seeley.
Sealwood, Dorothy, 228 ; Jane, 228 ; Samuel, 228.
Seamer, Elizabeth, 70 ; William, 70.
Seamour, Ann, 225 ; Edward, 225 ; Jane, 225 ; Mary, 270 ; Richard, 270.
Seard, Jane, 101 ; Magdalen, 101 ; William, 101. *See* Sheard.
Seares, Ann, 306, 353 ; Dinah, 363 ; Edmund, 177 ; Edward, 180 ; Elizabeth, 177, 180, 306, 353, 363 ; George, 306 ; Thomas, 180 ; William, 353, 363.
Searle, or Searles, Clement, 357, 365, 370 ; Elizabeth. 365 ; Esther, 215, 221 ; George, 370 ; Joane, 215 ; John, 169, 215, 221 ; Mary, 169, 365, 370 ; May, 357 ; Muriel, 183 ; Sarah, 357 ; Thomas, 169, 183, 221.
Searson, Edward, 337 ; Elizabeth, 167 ; Hannah, 355 ; Margaret, 337 ; Martha, 337; Nicholas, 355 ; William, 167, 355.
Seaton, Agnes, 103, 107 ; Ann, 103, 113 ; Elizabeth, 160, 381 ; Ellen, 307 ; George,

126; Jane, 307; John, 160, 307, 381; Joseph, 103, 107, 113, 118, 126; Richard, 107; Robert, 160; Thomas, 118; William, 381.
Sebright, Ann, 22; Francis, 377; James, 377; John, 18, 20, 22, 35; Joyce, 377; Mary, 53; Robert, 35; Thomas, 20, 53.
Seckford, Henry, 59; Mary, 59.
Seddon, Elizabeth, 371; Henry, 371; Richard, 371.
Sedgwicke, Elizabeth, 160, 369; Jane, 138, 144, 160, 369; John, 257, 302; Katherine, 144; Mary, 302; Richard, 138, 144, 160; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 369.
Sedley, Dorothy, 194; Henry, 194.
Seeley, Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 18, 250, 380; Ellen, 26; Friswood, 250, 262; George, 250, 262; Gould, 11; John, 18, 338, 357, 369, 380; Mary, 357, 369, 380; Peter, 11; Sarah, 338; Stephen, 369; Thomas, 262; William, 338, 357. *See* Seale, Selley.
Selby, Ann, 338; Dorothy, 71; Edward, 81; Elizabeth, 136, 262; Faith, 94; George, 81; Joane, 94; John, 66, 71, 136, 301, 327, 338; Joseph, 262; Margaret, 262; Martha, 66; Mary, 87, 301, 327; William, 87, 94.
Seller, Anna, 309; George, 72; Thomas, 72, 309.
Sellers, Alice, 375, 384; Elizabeth, 98; George, 375; John, 384; Robert, 79; Thomas, 79; William, 375.
Selley, Anne, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Hugh, 100.
Sellwig, William, 60; Winifred, 60.
Selman, Ann, 353; Daniel, 353; Robert, 353.
Selwin, Alice, 93, 97; George, 97; Ralph, 64; Thomas, 78; William, 64, 78, 93, 97.
Selwood. Dorothy, 215; Elizabeth, 256; Samuel, 215.
Semberry. Elizabeth, 158; Thomas, 158.
Sendlove. *See* Spendelowe.
Senior, Francis, 35; James, 32; William, 32, 35, 40, 71.
Senton, Elizabeth, 250; Thomas, 250; William, 250.
Sentor, Margaret, 31; William, 31.
Serjeant, Christopher, 362; Elizabeth, 362, 374; Frances, 4; John, 14, 361, 367; Margaret, 5; Marmaduke, 4, 5; Ralph, 14; Richard, 367; Sarah, 374; Susanna, 361, 367; Thomas, 362, 374. *See* Sargeant.
Serres. *See* Seares.
Servant, Frances, 383; Jane, 383; John, 383.
Setterthwaite. *See* Satterthwaite.
Sewell, Ann, 213; Eleanor, 189; Elizabeth, 193, 194, 204, 275; Francis, 275; Jane, 213; John, 213; Mary, 194; Richard, 193, 199, 204; Robert, 194; Thomas, 189; Timothy, 193; William, 189, 204.
Sewers, George, 132; William, 132.
Sexton, Elizabeth, 262; John, 326; Margaret, 248, 262; Mary, 326; Thomas, 248, 262. *See* Saxton.
Shachfield, Ann, 276; William, 276.
Shackley, Grace, 328; Margaret, 328; Thomas, 328.
Shackson, Jane, 54; Thomas, 54.
Shacler, Clemens, 221; Mary, 221; Robert, 221.
Shadd. *See* Chad.
Shakespeare, Francis, 8; Hugh, 6; Humphrey, 6; Jane, 11; Joane, 5; Matthew, 5, 8, 11, 14; Thomas, 14.
Shallcross. Elizabeth, 277; John, 277.
Shanks, Alexander, 67, 83, 97; Emma, 83, 97; Grace, 67, 97; Thomas, 83.
Sharpe, Ann, 22, 33, 40, 114, 315; Caleb, 40; Daniel, 315; Dorothy, 100; Edward, 22, 271, 315; Elizabeth, 306; Ellen, 212; Francis, 189, 194; George, 94; Grace, 94, 100, 104, 109, 114; Jane, 306, 312, 317, 335, 343; John, 240, 271, 312; Margaret, 194; Mary, 109, 189, 194, 240, 271, 315; Nicholas, 306, 312, 317, 335, 343; Richard, 94, 100, 104, 109, 114, 212; Susanna, 335; Thomas, 104; William, 33, 317.
Sharrock, James, 48; Lawrence, 48.
Shaughness, Daniel, 111, 117; Elizabeth, 111; Thomasine, 117.
Shaw, Ann, 78; Anthony, 55; Charles, 105; Ciccly, 99; Edward, 89, 255; Elizabeth, 78, 86, 135, 141, 146; Frances, 101; Francis, 101, 105; George, 101; Grace, 99; Isabel, 101; Jane, 101; John, 55, 78, 83, 101, 131, 255, 266; Mary, 83, 89, 255, 266; Nicholas, 146; Phillis, 128; Priscilla, 14; Ralph, 14; Richard, 83, 86, 141; Susan, 137; Thomas, 128, 137; William, 99, 131, 135, 141, 146.
Sheard, Edward, 250; Elizabeth, 250; William, 250. *See* Seard.
Sheeres, Elizabeth, 106; Henry, 4, 5; Margaret, 5; William, 4, 106.
Sheffield, Agnes, 103; Ann, 101, 122; John, 103, 122, 138; Richard, 101, 103; William, 138. *See* Sherfield.
Shefford, Joseph, 353; Mary, 353; Rachel, 353.
Shekle, Catherine, 367; Nicholas, 367; William, 367.
Shell, Alice, 253; Henry, 253; Mary, 253.
Shelley, Ann, 231; Benjamin, 309; Edith, 85; Edward, 67, 294; Elizabeth, 286, 291, 302, 309, 317; George, 384; Giles, 67, 85; Jane, 231; John, 231, 286; Mary, 291; Millicent, 384; Philip, 294; Richard, 384; Sarah, 302; Ursula, 294; William, 291, 302, 309, 317.
Shellitoe, Alice, 104, 110; Anthony, 104, 110; George, 104; Richard, 110.
Shelton, Ann, 386; Elizabeth, 386; Henry, 386; Mary, 180.
Shemell, Jeffery, 244; Mary, 244.
Shenton, Edward, 290; Elizabeth, 290; Henry, 27; Joane, 27; William, 290.
Shepherd, or Sheppard, Agnes, 188; Alexander, 80; Alice, 341, 349, 357, 374; Ann, 176, 184, 191, 248; Benedict, 126; Catherine, 314; Derrick, 60; Edith, 245; Edward, 88, 96, 111, 117; Elizabeth, 88, 96; Hannah, 256; Henry, 281; Jane, 245, 254; John, 81, 94, 103, 126, 128, 188, 237, 245, 248, 254, 256, 311, 320, 326; Joseph, 330, 341; Margaret, 60, 94, 103, 111, 117; Martha, 281; Mary, 128, 176, 237, 314, 341; Rachel, 330, 341; Richard, 80, 176, 184, 245, 326; Robert, 96, 103, 117; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 191, 273; Selina, 245; Susanna, 311, 320, 326; Thomas, 88, 184, 191, 273, 330; William, 237, 314, 341, 349, 357, 374; Winifred, 94.
Shepley, Ann, 376; Henry, 376.
Sherborne, Alice, 41; John, 30, 33, 35, 37, 41; Joyce, 33; Thomasine, 30; William, 27.
Shercroft, Sarah, 189; Susan, 189; William, 189.
Sherfield, Ann, 64; Katherine, 69; Robert, 68; Tristram, 64, 68; William, 69.
Sherley, Diana, 381; Isabella, 389; John, 381; Randolph, 381, 389; Sarah, 389.

Sherman, Alice, 246 ; Ann, 157, 171 ; Catherine, 178 ; Daniel, 233 ; Elizabeth, 139, 143, 148, 152, 157, 162, 169 ; Hannah, 193 ; John, 133, 139, 143, 148, 152, 157, 162, 169, 171, 178 ; Mary, 152, 162, 171 ; Nicholas, 143 ; Susanna, 233 ; Thomas, 148 ; Walter, 193 ; William, 233, 246.
Sherrington, Deborah, 152 ; John, 152 ; William, 152.
Sherwick, John, 323 ; Mary. 323.
Sherwin, Edward, 20 ; Elizabeth, 379 ; Francis, 373, 380, 387 ; Henry, 363, 379 ; Humphrey, 20 ; Judith, 363, 379 ; Margaret, 373, 380, 387 ; Mary, 363, 373 ; Sparks Coleman, 380.
Sherwood, Ann, 35 ; Catherine, 309, 322 ; Elizabeth, 21, 309 ; Frances, 30, 32 ; Jane, 344 ; John, 30, 32 ; Katherine, 335, 344 ; Martin, 309, 322, 335, 344 ; Matthew, 35 ; Thomas, 21.
Shewell, Case, 320 ; Judith, 320 ; Mary, 320.
Shibalow, Elizabeth, 313 ; William, 313.
Shierly, Edward, 210 ; Margaret, 210.
Shilling, Gregory, 3 ; Sarah, 3.
Shiltelworth, Catherine, 290 ; Dorothy, 290 ; Peter, 290.
Shimpson. *See* Simpson.
Shingleton, Diana, 343, 356, 370, 382 ; Jane, 370 ; John, 343, 356, 370, 382 ; William, 356.
Shinkfield, Joane, 190 ; Mary, 190 ; William, 190.
Ship, Edmund. 222 ; John, 222 ; Katherine, 222.
Shippindale, Abigail, 152 ; Anne, 152 ; Richard, 152.
Shittle, Catherine, 373, 378, 385 ; Elizabeth, 310, 320, 326, 335, 378 ; Richard, 320, 326, 335, 385 ; Robert, 310 ; Thomas, 373 ; William, 373, 378, 385.
Shoell, Jane. 348 ; Sarah, 348 ; William, 348.
Shols, Abraham, 329 ; Ann, 329 ; Mary, 329.
Shore, Ann, 343 ; Christian, 343, 355, 380 ; Elizabeth, 288, 311, 380 ; Joane, 204, 209, 213, 217 ; John, 204, 209, 213, 217, 288, 311, 343, 355, 380 ; Mary, 355 ; Richard, 217.
Short, Elizabeth, 330 ; Francis, 251 ; George, 335 ; Hannah, 330, 335, 344 ; Jane, 251 ; John, 251 ; Joseph, 330, 335, 344 ; Margaret, 237 ; Mary, 237, 389 ; Richard, 237.
Shorter, Alice, 274 ; Ann, 322 ; Catherine, 301 ; Joseph, 322 ; Mary, 165, 274 ; Philip, 301 ; Richard, 165, 274 ; Susanna, 322.
Shotwell, Abraham, 358 ; Elizabeth, 334, 346, 358 ; Joseph, 334, 346, 358.
Shreve, John, 12 ; Joyce, 12.
Shurgall, Alexander, 239 ; Hannah, 239 ; John, 239.
Shuttleworth, Susan, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Sibb, Henry, 49 ; Robert, 49.
Sibley, Elizabeth, 238 ; Robert, 238 ; William, 238.
Sidbrink, Elizabeth, 187 ; Roger, 179 ; Sarah, 187 ; Stephen, 179.
Sides, Ann, 224 ; John, 224 ; Ruth, 224.
Sidgwicke. *See* Sedgwicke.
Sidney, Elizabeth, 105 ; George, 264 ; Humphrey, 105 ; John, 279 ; Mary, 279 ; Susanna, 264, 279 ; Thomas, 105 ; William, 264.
Sidwell, Hugh, 123 ; Margaret, 123.
Signett, Margaret, 253 ; Mary, 242 ; Ralph, 253 ; Sarah, 253 ; Thomas, 242.
Sikes, Joane, 308 ; Thomas, 308.
Silke. Charles, 354 ; Elizabeth, 332 ; Henry, 332 ; Jane, 220 ; Joane, 76 ; John, 72, 76, 354 ; Margaret, 220 ; Mary, 354 ; Thomas, 220 ; William. 72.
Sillcocke, Edward, 302 ; Joyce, 302 ; Susanna, 302.
Silliard. Anne, 199, 205 ; Mary, 205 ; Richard, 199, 205 ; Thomas, 199.
Silliom, Silvester, 81 ; William, 81.
Silves, Jane, 240 ; Meryan, 240 ; Richard, 240.
Silvester, Elizabeth. 253 ; John, 151, 253 ; Katherine, 151 ; Stephen, 225 ; Walter, 151 ; —, 225.
Simar, Mary, 160 ; Susanna, 160 ; William, 160.
Simcockes, Ann, 241, 254, 262, 266 ; Daniel, 287 ; Dorothy, 266 ; Edmund, 254 ; Elizabeth, 241, 249 ; Jane, 116 ; Martha, 124 ; Mary, 230, 287 ; Rebecca, 116 ; Robert, 230, 241, 249, 254, 262, 266 ; William, 116, 124.
Simeons, Ann, 218 ; William, 218.
Simes. *See* Sims.
Simkinson, Dorothy, 144 ; Samuel, 144 ; Simon, 144.
Simon, Frith, 271 ; Gamaliel, 271 ; Mary, 271.
Simons, Agnes, 97 ; Andrew, 247, 258 ; Ann, 139, 146, 231, 244, 247, 258, 363, 369 ; Eleanor, 307 ; George, 65, 71. 76, 83, 97 ; Hester, 102, 105 ; James, 258 ; John, 10, 139, 146, 244, 307, 346, 363, 369 ; Margaret, 105, 383 ; Martha, 83 ; Martin, 307 ; Mary, 65 ; Matthew, 97 ; Nicholas, 231 ; Rebecca, 346 ; Richard, 46 ; Samuel, 102, 247, 383 ; Sarah, 383 ; Thomas, 46, 102, 105, 139 ; Walter, 244 ; William, 76, 146, 369.
Simpson, or Simson, Aaron, 284, 292, 310, 341, 366 ; Alice, 198 ; Ann, 112, 160, 173, 198, 310 ; Audrey, 252 ; Catherine, 358, 367, 377, 385 ; Eleazer, 292 ; Elizabeth, 115, 289, 296, 327, 377 ; Ellen, 112 ; Frances, 366 ; Francis, 249, 255 ; George, 351 ; Henry, 248, 343, 351, 361, 381 ; Holland, 198 ; Hugh, 13, 20, 25, 98 ; James, 160 ; Joane, 13, 287 ; John, 98, 133, 173, 283, 287, 296, 327, 358, 367, 377, 385 ; Jonathan, 252 ; Judith, 20 ; Justinian, 11 ; Margaret, 25, 116, 277, 290 ; Martha, 343, 351, 361, 381 ; Mary, 98, 120, 173, 249, 252, 255, 284, 292, 341, 361, 366, 367 ; Methusaleh, 116, 120, 127 ; Paul, 283, 379 ; Philip, 116 ; Rebecca, 249 ; Robert, 112, 277, 289, 313, 350 ; Rowland, 248 ; Sarah, 115, 133, 255. 296, 350, 379 ; Susanna, 283, 287, 327 ; Thomas, 11, 115, 121, 127, 133 ; Thomasine, 160 ; William, 277, 284, 290, 343, 379, 385.
Sims, Aaron, 301 ; Ann, 287, 291, 294 ; Bartholomew, 272, 276, 281, 286, 294, 300 ; Charles, 300 ; Edward, 14 ; Elizabeth, 262, 272, 274, 276, 278, 281, 286, 287, 290, 294, 298, 300, 311, 315, 330 ; Florendine, 281 ; Joane, 14 ; John, 274, 278, 286, 287, 298, 311, 330 ; Joseph, 330 ; Margaret, 301 ; Mary, 290, 301 ; Nathaniel, 262, 311 ; Richard, 279 ; Solomon, 298 ; Susanna, 262, 279 ; Thomas, 291 ; Tristram, 278 ; William, 287, 290, 291, 315. *See* Symes.
Simter, Elizabeth, 279 ; Ralph, 279.
Singleton, Ann, 193 ; Beatrice, 21 ; Bethia, 314 ; Bridget, 212, 225, 233 ; David, 263, 272 ; Elizabeth, 263, 272 ; Joane, 27 ; John, 17, 42, 212 ; Jonas, 42 ; Joseph, 314 ; Joyce, 24 ; Margaret, 16, 21 ; Mary, 233, 313, 314 ; Matthew, 193 ; Nicholas, 16, 17, 21, 24 ; Robert, 313 ; Thomas, 263 ; William, 212, 225, 235.

Singon, James, 276 ; John, 276 ; Mary, 276.
Sinkley, Isabel, 288 ; John, 288 ; Mary, 269 ; William, 269.
Sissen, Frances, 57 ; Martin, 57.
Sistone, Edward, 58 ; Ellen, 58.
Sith . . ., Christian, 278 ; Henry, 278.
Skeane, Mary, 253 ; Peter, 253 ; Thomas, 253.
Skelding, Edmund, 144, 149, 159, 170 ; Elizabeth, 170 ; Ellen, 144, 149, 159, 170; Hester, 144 ; Mary, 159.
Skelton, George, 281 ; Martha, 281.
Skerne, Jane, 141 ; John, 141 ; Robert, 141.
Skerrett, Alice, 48 ; Oliver, 48.
Skevington, John, 212 ; Priscilla, 212 ; William, 25, 212,
Skidmore, Alice, 198 ; Mary, 198, 274 ; Thomas, 198 ; William, 274.
Skillicorne, John, 58.
Skinner, John, 82 ; Richard, 82.
Skip, Joane, 296 ; Thomas, 296.
Skippon, George, 205, 222 ; Isabel, 205 ; James, 205 ; Mary, 222.
Skipwith, Elizabeth, 336, 344, 355, 363 ; John, 336, 344, 355, 363 ; Susanna, 336 ; Thomas, 355 ; William, 363.
Skipworth, Ann, 271 ; Frances, 271 ; Jane, 249 ; John, 249, 271 ; Mary, 249.
Skomer, John, 83 ; Mary, 83 ; Richard, 83.
Skringle, Arro'm, 68 ; John, 68.
Slade, Ann, 116, 134, 143 ; Edward, 73 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; John, 116, 125, 134, 143 ; Livia, 125 ; Margaret, 73.
Slake, Mary, 105 ; Richard, 105.
Slaney, Alice, 171 ; Ann, 166 ; Elizabeth, 160, 166, 174, 184, 187 ; Mary, 160, 165, 171, 174 ; Philip, 166 ; Thomas, 160, 165, 171 ; William, 174, 184, 187.
Slape, Ann, 368 ; William, 368.
Slate, Agnes, 111 ; Alice, 316 ; Ann, 49, 312 ; Elizabeth, 228, 321, 327 ; George, 333 ; Henry, 321 ; James, 341 ; Jane, 297, 316, 321, 327, 333, 341, 346, 354 ; John, 49, 111, 297, 312, 316, 321, 327, 333, 341, 346, 354 ; Judith, 346 ; Martha, 341 ; Mary, 316, 321, 354 ; Samuel, 327 ; Thomas, 111, 316, 321, 327, 341 ; Walter, 341 ; William, 228, 297, 312.
Slater, Dorothy, 156 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; John, 226 ; Richard, 226 ; Thomas, 48, 55, 156. *See* Sclater.
Slaughter, Dorothy, 149, 161, 169 ; Eleanor, 254 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; Jane, 254 ; John, 32, 33, 254 ; Mary, 169 ; Sarah, 33, 161 ; Thomas, 149, 161, 169, 238 ; William, 32, 149, 238. *See* Blyth.
Slay, Avis, 285 ; Edward, 285 ; Sarah, 285.
Sleath. *See* Slate.
Sleep, Agnes, 119 ; Alice, 108, 112, 117 ; Ann, 117, 140, 156, 162, 172, 375 ; Avis, 122 ; Christian, 134 ; Edward, 108, 249, 387 ; Elizabeth, 136, 140, 141, 242 ; Ellen, 162 ; Francis Edward, 369 ; Henry, 253, 325 ; Isabella, 236, 253, 291, 300, 311, 325 ; Jane, 128 ; John, 108, 117, 122, 128, 134, 140, 156, 162, 172, 236, 242, 253, 264, 272, 291, 300, 311, 325, 350 ; Margaret, 209, 222, 226 ; Martha, 249 ; Mary, 156, 272 ; Richard, 112, 119, 128, 136, 141, 159, 300 ; Sarah, 350, 361, 369, 375, 387 ; Stephen, 311 ; Susan, 112, 141, 159, 209, 226 ; Thomas, 128, 209, 222 ; Walter, 242, 350, 361, 369, 375, 387 ; William, 361.
Slightholme, Eleanor, 140 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Thomas, 136, 140.
Sling, Peter, 245.
Slingsby, Ann, 82, 135 ; Eleanor, 158 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Ellen, 141 ; Jeffery, 149 ; John, 82, 141 ; William, 135, 141, 149, 158, 164.
Sly, Ann, 336 ; James, 61 ; John, 61, 66, 77, 83, 135 ; Milesly, 336 ; Richard, 77 ; Thomas, 83, 135 ; William, 336.
Slyme, Andrew, 46 ; Jane, 46.
Small, Anne, 89 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; John, 89.
Smallbone, Ann, 341, 348 ; Joseph, 341, 348 ; Thomas, 348.
Smalman, William, 47.
Smart, Elizabeth, 195 ; Frances, 241 ; Jane, 284 ; Joane, 187 ; John, 178, 187, 195, 241, 264, 284, 286 ; Judith, 286 ; Mary, 378 ; Rebecca, 178, 187, 195 ; Samuel, 284 ; William, 264, 378.
Smartford, John, 284 ; Sarah, 284.
Smedley, Mary, 351 ; Thomas, 351.
Smerneday, Andrew, 233 ; Ann, 233.
Smith, or Smyth, Aaron, 316 ; Abigail, 107 ; Abraham, 206 ; Adam. 286 ; Agnes, 94, 103, 107, 142, 226 ; Alexander, 92, 100, 315 ; Alice, 32, 58, 62, 97, 110, 116, 171, 187, 360 ; Alicia, 341 ; Allen, 44 ; Amy, 112 ; Andrew, 303 ; Ann, 39, 47, 87, 99, 108, 109, 114, 122, 136, 148, 158, 160, 163, 167, 176, 194, 214, 217, 219, 226, 234, 236, 237, 241, 244, 248, 263, 287, 300, 302, 305, 315, 327, 329, 334, 341-343, 349, 354, 356, 361, 364, 365, 368, 378, 379, 387 ; Anthony, 27, 44, 109, 175 ; Atalanta, 33 ; Augustus, 236 ; Barbara, 6, 42, 87, 91 ; Barnaby, 53 ; Benjamin, 303, 316, 327, 342 ; Bridget, 155, 165, 171 ; Brocket, 184 ; Cassandra, 38 ; Cecilia. 137 ; Charles. 55, 249, 309, 366, 371, 378 ; Christian, 88, 91 ; Christopher, 64, 88, 91, 219, 226, 232, 237, 248, 258, 265, 300 ; Constance, 299 ; Daniel, 190, 296, 343 ; Deborah, 59 ; Diana, 101, 338, 344, 364, 385 ; Dorothy, 59, 71, 85, 102, 184, 213, 219, 280, 281, 286, 309, 327, 341, 356, 370 ; Edmund, 12, 119, 166, 314, 344 ; Edward, 32, 56, 110, 116, 119, 143, 176, 249, 299, 301, 306, 329 ; Eleanor, 230, 364 ; Elizabeth, 5, 18, 31, 35, 46, 72, 85, 91, 92, 99, 101, 103, 109, 110, 113, 123, 124, 129, 140, 148, 155, 158, 162, 163, 173, 184, 191, 196, 197, 203, 210, 212, 215, 223, 231, 232, 234, 237, 241, 244, 247, 248, 255, 259, 263, 265, 279, 284, 292-294, 296, 307, 318, 321, 327, 329, 340, 349, 356, 360, 361, 366, 368, 369, 371, 376, 378, 380, 387, 388 ; Ellen, 97, 238, 294 ; Erasmus, 271, 277, 291, 296, 305 ; Esther, 186, 191 ; Ethelbert, 23 ; Frances, 4, 45, 140, 148, 154, 172, 219, 225, 232, 244, 248, 265, 283, 347, 354, 359, 370 ; Francis, 44, 106, 107, 172, 176, 184, 191, 247, 283, 291, 294, 300 ; Freeman, 212 ; Friswith, 370 ; George, 4-6, 16, 58, 62, 68, 94, 102, 106, 109, 111, 122, 125, 130, 136, 147. 174, 217, 224, 237, 341 ; Giles, 376 ; Hannah, 174, 237, 352, 363, 369, 385 ; Henry, 23, 35, 55, 65, 97, 133, 217. 261, 341, 356, 365 ; Hugh, 49, 56, 62, 72, 92 ; Humphrey, 84, 85, 184 ; Isabella, 99 ; James. 49, 52, 56, 58, 102, 108, 110, 279, 337, 344 ; Jane, 35, 49, 91, 103, 122, 129, 191, 196, 201, 215, 224, 238, 255, 308, 337, 366, 385, 387 ; Jeremy, 85, 91, 97, 181 ; Joane, 26, 38, 84, 94, 108, 144, 147, 186, 193, 204, 234, 241, 293 ; John, 1-5, 20, 22, 23, 26, 32, 35, 37-39, 41, 44-46, 49, 53, 56, 58, 65, 69,

74, 85, 88, 91, 94, 101, 103, 104, 110, 113, 119, 122, 129, 133, 136, 137, 162, 173, 197, 199, 203, 207, 213, 215, 216, 230, 231, 234, 237, 238, 241, 244, 253, 255, 263, 265, 277, 286, 291, 293, 303, 306, 308, 327, 329, 331, 338, 340, 342, 344, 347, 349, 352, 354, 359-361, 363, 364, 368-370, 376, 379, 385, 387, 389; Joseph, 210, 214, 215, 293, 340; Joyce, 16; Judith, 37, 187, 223; Katherine, 12, 21, 91, 97, 103, 174, 376; Lodowick, 84; Lucy, 6, 271; Margaret, 38, 55, 71, 125, 140, 143, 156, 162, 166, 172, 175, 181, 190, 191, 226, 303, 378, 379; Martha, 191, 238, 369; Mary, 31, 33, 35, 41, 44, 69, 72, 77, 90, 94, 104, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 119, 148, 171, 176, 184, 193, 194, 199, 206, 225, 231, 238, 249, 258, 261, 271, 275, 277, 283, 286, 291, 296, 299, 300, 302, 303, 305, 306, 314, 316, 318, 319, 324, 327, 329, 331, 333, 337, 342, 344, 345, 347, 349, 364, 369-371, 378, 385, 387; Matthew, 124, 275; Matthias, 113, 343; Maurice, 33, 35, 38, 42, 128; Michael, 191; Miles, 259; Nathan, 113; Nathaniel, 214, 219; Nicholas, 48; Oliver, 191, 293, 319; Paul, 34; Penelope, 102, 106, 109; Peter, 191; Philip, 1; Priscilla, 27, 379, 389; Prudence, 29; Ralph, 16, 18, 155, 160, 163, 165, 167, 171; Rebecca, 100, 331, 360; Richard, 2, 48, 51, 63, 72, 73, 84, 85, 87, 91, 106, 108, 117, 142, 158, 191, 196, 201, 203, 205, 212, 223, 226, 234, 236, 238, 286, 293, 297, 302, 305, 324, 334, 342, 349, 360, 364, 371, 378, 387, 388; Robert, 4, 16, 20, 24, 27, 31, 33, 38, 46, 64, 77, 85, 93, 110, 119, 130, 136, 140, 148, 154, 184, 306; Roger, 4, 47, 103, 108, 110, 184, 190, 277, 306, 349; Ruth, 156, 286, 293, 297, 305, 315, 324, 334; Samuel, 204, 237, 263, 273, 279, 284, 287, 319; Sarah, 45, 46, 62, 68, 106, 148, 210, 213-215, 253, 264, 287, 300, 333, 342, 345, 357, 363, 365, 388; Sidrach, 17; Simon, 143, 148; Stephen, 33; Susan, 10, 52, 55, 81, 110, 160, 171, 184, 190, 205, 216, 226, 234, 283, 308, 324, 354, 357, 378; Tabitha, 371; Thomas, 3, 4, 17, 21, 23, 29, 31, 33-35, 37, 41, 44-46, 61, 71, 73, 84, 99, 102, 104, 108, 109, 112, 114, 117, 123, 124, 148, 158, 171, 184, 187, 194, 196, 201, 205, 206, 216, 234, 237, 253, 264, 280, 286, 292, 299, 301, 321, 329, 344, 349, 354, 356, 360, 370, 378, 379, 387, 389; Thomasine, 301; Titchborne, 147; Troth, 109; Warner, 27; William, 5, 24, 32, 46, 48, 51, 54, 55, 59, 64, 65, 90, 93, 116, 124, 128, 129, 140, 156, 158, 162, 166, 175, 181, 186, 190, 191, 193, 196, 197, 199, 204, 225, 230, 241, 244, 248, 263, 273, 280, 283, 286, 292, 307, 309, 318, 327, 333, 345, 354, 357, 360, 368, 370, 376, 378, 380; Winifred, 90, 109; Wyborrough, 93; Zephaniah, 231; —, 281. *See* Nichols.

Smorefeld, Christopher, 16; Rowland, 16.

Smothing, Katherine, 4; William, 4.

Smurfoote, Bridget, 212; Robert, 212.

Smye, John, 7; Thomas, 7.

Snegar, Eleanor, 185; Mary, 185; Thomas, 185.

Snell, Ann, 245; Jane, 245; Richard, 245.

Snipe, John, 300; Margaret, 300.

Snoday, George, 62; Joane, 62.

Snode, Charles, 265; Elizabeth, 265; Frances, 265.

Snoswell, George, 66; Judith, 66.

Snow, Abraham, 215; Ann, 355, 360, 370, 376, 387; Dorothy, 141, 151, 162; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 215, 264, 360; Frances, 370; Jeremiah, 169, 247, 255, 264; Joane, 247, 255, 264, 308; John, 141, 151, 162, 169, 320, 360; Katherine, 320; Mary, 151, 247; Richard, 355, 360, 370, 376, 387; Samuel, 308; Sarah, 376; William, 215.

Snowden, John, 73; William, 73.

Snowsdall, Francis, 55; Mary, 55.

Soanes, George, 295, 309, 330; Jane, 295, 309, 330; Peter, 309; William, 330.

Soare, Mary, 369; Ralph, 369.

Soden, Joseph, 40; Thomas, 40. *See* Sowden.

Soft, John, 235; Margaret, 235; William, 235.

Somerfield, Ann, 194, 202, 210, 223, 328; Ingram, 161, 223; John, 194, 202, 210, 223; Mary, 161, 194, 210; Percival, 328; Peter, 60; Thomas, 56; William, 56, 60, 161, 328.

Somers, Joane, 37; Peter, 37.

Somner. *See* Sumner.

Sondes. *See* Sands.

Sonkey, Agnes, 6; Robert, 6.

Soper, Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 89, 96, 100, 103, 107, 113, 117; James, 124, 132; John, 84, 89, 96, 100, 103, 107, 113, 117, 132; Katherine, 117; Margaret, 89, 103; Mary, 124; Polexena, 107; Thomas, 84; William, 96, 113.

Sorrell, Joseph, 357; Mary, 310, 324, 357; Sarah, 357; Timothy, 310, 324.

Sothell, Hannah, 291; John, 291; Thomas, 291.

Sotherne, Ann, 275, 283; Bridget, 54; Elizabeth, 58; George, 275, 283; Katherine, 65; Ruth, 275; Sarah, 283; William, 54, 58, 65.

Sothers, Bostock, 37; John, 37.

Sotherton, Alexander, 38; George, 38; John, 35, 168; Susanna, 168; Thomas, 35.

Sounds. *See* Soanes.

South, Frances, 223; Richard, 223.

Southam, Ann, 307; Eleanor, 270; John, 262, 270, 282, 292, 307; Mary, 262, 270, 282, 292, 307; Nicholas, 229; Sarah, 229; Thomas, 282.

Southby, Dorothy, 245; John, 245.

Southwark, Francis, 33; John, 33, 39; Robert, 39.

Southwell, Henry, 25; Richard, 25.

Southworth, Francis, 21; Isabel, 21; William, 21.

Sowden, Ann, 269, 293; George, 269; Grace, 293; Susanna, 269. *See* Soden.

Spareink, John, 374; Mary, 374.

Sparford, Bridget, 232; Mary, 232; Robert, 232.

Sparks, Alice, 294; Edward, 264, 333; Elizabeth, 160, 272, 278; Frances, 329, 333, 344, 373; George, 373; James, 153, 160; Jane, 234, 264, 294; Joyce, 160; Mary, 153, 264, 278, 324, 329; Nathaniel, 344; Paul, 272; Rebecca, 153; Robert, 294; Thomas, 234, 272, 278, 324, 329, 333, 344, 373.

Sparrow, Agnes, 99; Alice, 93; Ann, 67; Edmund, 76; Edward, 67, 93; Elizabeth, 96; James, 76; Joane, 94, 96, 99, 102, 104, 110, 113, 117; Judith, 113; Leonard, 117; Margaret, 113; Mary, 93, 104, 210; Robert, 94, 96, 99, 102, 104, 110, 113, 117, 210; Roger, 94, 210; William, 102.

Sparry, Elizabeth, 100.

Speake, Ann, 383; John, 338, 383; Mary, 338, 349, 355; Richard, 349, 383; Robert, 338, 349, 355.

Speede, George, 42; Humphrey, 42.

Spelches, Mary, 290; Walter, 290.

Spelworth, Mary, 297 ; Samuel, 297 ; Walter, 297.
Spemmell, Deborah, 29 ; William, 29.
Spence, Elizabeth, 177 : Thomas, 177 ; William, 177.
Spencer. Alice. 88 ; Ann. 44, 334, 383 ; Eleanor. 291. 303 ; Elizabeth, 153, 325 ; Ellen, 83 ; Frances, 88 ; Gilbert, 76, 83, 88 ; Hannah, 291 ; John, 44 ; Katherine, 81 ; Margaret, 153, 158, 160 ; Mary, 41, 158 ; Peter, 44 ; Sarah. 334. 383 ; Thomas, 41, 44, 234. 272, 291, 303, 325 ; Walter. 383 ; William. 76. 153, 158, 160. 334.
Spendelowe. or Spendlove, Ann, 37 ; Joseph, 40 ; Judith, 37 ; Margaret, 37 ; Mary. 33 ; Susan, 27 ; William, 27, 33, 40.
Spicer, Henry, 222 ; John, 332 ; Margaret, 222 ; Mary, 222, 332 ; Samuel, 332 ; Thomas, 332.
Spike, or Spite, John, 222 ; Katherine, 222, 251 ; Rebecca, 251 ; Thomas, 222, 251.
Spikeman, Frances, 384 ; James, 384.
Spillcey, Elizabeth, 262 ; Merian, 262 ; Walter, 262.
Spilling, Abraham, 118 ; Dennis, 118.
Spillman, Abraham, 125, 132, 140, 144, 157, 164 ; Ann, 140, 144, 157, 164 ; Cordelia, 132 ; Dorothy. 277 ; Elizabeth, 268, 381 ; Ellen, 242 ; Emma, 265. 271, 502 ; George. 325 ; Grace, 242, 249, 349 ; Henry, 265 ; James, 265, 271, 277, 302, 308 ; John, 140, 157, 164 ; Jordan, 336 ; Lucy, 308 ; Mary, 144, 308 ; Nemes, 277 ; Richard, 125 ; Robert. 268 ; Sarah, 325, 336, 349, 364, 381 ; Thomas, 140, 249 ; William, 242, 249, 325, 336, 349, 364, 381.
Spink, Edward, 89 ; Isabel, 89 ; John, 89.
Spragg, Elizabeth, 326 ; Mary, 326 ; Robert, 326.
Sprakeling, Alice, 182, 194, 199 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Jeremiah, 194 ; Joane, 182 ; John, 182, 194, 199 ; Thomas, 182, 199.
Spranson, Agnes, 97 ; Elinor, 97 ; Elmor, 97 ; Richard, 97.
Spratberry, Alice, 195 ; Henry, 195 ; William, 195.
Spratling, Ann, 227 ; Daniel, 175 ; Dorothy, 227 ; Elizabeth, 39, 324 ; Jane, 167, 187 ; Jeremy, 39. 52, 77 ; Joane, 187, 196, 204 ; John, 77 ; Martha, 52 ; Peter, 324 ; Rebecca, 196 ; Robert, 324 ; Sarah, 167 ; Thomas, 167, 175, 187, 196, 204, 227 ; William, 204.
Spratt, Elizabeth, 384 ; George, 384 ; Nathaniel, 384.
Sprigg. Hester, 207, 217, 222 ; John, 207, 217, 222.
Spring, Ann, 153 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Henry, 147, 153, 160 ; Mary, 147, 153, 160.
Spruce, Ann. 344 ; Elizabeth. 344, 363 ; Jane, 363 ; John, 344, 363 ; Richard, 43.
Spufford, Alice, 165 ; Ann, 160, 165, 172 ; Henry, 172 ; Peter, 160 ; Richard, 160, 165.
Spyers, Elizabeth, 94 ; John, 94 ; Jonas, 94.
Squibb, Elizabeth, 353 ; Thomas, 353.
Squire, Abel, 321 ; Christian, 31 ; Dorothy, 310, 324, 333, 345, 356 ; Elizabeth. 125, 321 ; John, 31. 345 ; Martha, 125 ; Mary, 324, 333, 356 ; Robert, 125, 129 ; Sarah. 148 ; Thomas. 129. 310, 324, 333, 345. 356 ; William, 333.
Stables, Ann, 110 ; John, 110.
Stacey, Alice, 342 ; Ann, 189 ; Elizabeth, 206, 329 ; Hannah, 189 ; John, 329 ; Margaret, 329 ; Mary, 206, 317, 342 ; Richard, 317 ; Thomas, 342 ; William, 206.
Stackhouse, Christopher, 334, 367, 387 ; Mary, 334, 367, 387 ; Richard, 367 ; Thomas. 334 ; William, 387.
Stafferton, Lawrence, 120 ; Peter, 120.
Stafford, Abel, 29 ; Edward, 2 ; Margaret, 29 ; Richard, 274 ; Sir Robert, 2 ; Susanna, 274.
Staine, Elizabeth, 135 ; Thomas, 135. *See* Steyne.
Staines, John, 277 ; Mary, 277 ; Richard, 277.
Stainesby, Ann, 56 ; Frances, 339 ; John, 339 ; Matthew, 56.
Stainton, Alice, 81 ; Richard, 81.
Staires, Grace, 320 ; John, 320.
Staley, John, 52, 276 ; Margaret, 276 ; Richard, 52.
Stallwood, James, 390 ; Mary, 390.
Stamp, Elizabeth, 116 ; Hester, 116 ; William, 116.
Stampford, Luke, 123 ; Thomas, 123.
Stanborne, or Stamborne, John, 14, 16 ; Mark, 14 ; Thomas, 16.
Standen, Edith, 19 ; Jane, 19.
Standish, Ann, 333 ; Charles William, 333 ; Frances, 128, 130 ; Henry, 45 ; John, 124, 128, 130 ; Mary, 124 ; Thomas, 333 ; William, 45.
Stanes. *See* Staines.
Stanfield, Ann, 308 ; John, 308.
Stanford, Alice, 69 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; George, 116 ; Mark, 129 ; Martha, 116 ; Thomas, 116, 129.
Stanhill, Grace, 327 ; John, 327.
Stanley, Alice, 190 ; Amy, 137, 167, 170, 177, 203, 212, 285, 386 ; Ann, 137, 170, 293 ; Cicely, 146, 152, 158, 163 ; Edward, 146 ; Elizabeth, 117, 142, 150, 163, 190, 199, 213, 285 ; Henry, 49, 190, 199, 213 ; Isabella, 310 ; Jane, 117, 150, 170, 203, 310 ; John, 117, 137, 142, 146, 152, 158, 163, 167, 170, 177, 203, 212, 213, 285, 293, 310, 381, 386 ; Margaret, 158, 293 ; Mary, 199, 381, 386 ; Robert, 152 ; Thomas, 150 ; William, 49, 212.
Stanor. *See* Stayner.
Stanton, Abraham, 175 ; Alice, 174 ; Edward, 367 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Isaac, 174 ; James, 162 ; Jane, 162 ; John, 284, 290, 298 ; Margaret, 47 ; Mary, 175, 367 ; Rachel, 284, 290, 298 ; Sarah, 174, 367 ; Thomas, 47, 298 ; William, 155, 162, 175, 290.
Staple, Ann, 97 ; Thomas. 97.
Staples, Elizabeth, 291, 311, 323, 337, 384 ; Hannah Sanders, 291 ; Isabel, 10 ; John, 342 ; Joseph, 291, 323, 337, 384 ; Judith, 54 ; Martha, 342 ; Richard, 311 ; Samuel, 384 ; Thomas, 342 ; William, 54, 323.
Stapleton, Ann, 294, 308 ; Penelope, 294 ; William, 294, 308.
Stapley, Andrew, 312 ; Mary, 312.
Stapper, Henry, 332 ; John, 307, 319, 332 ; Margaret, 307 ; Martha, 307, 319, 332 ; Ruth, 319.
Starkey, Ann, 386 ; George, 155 ; Isabella, 386 ; Job, 386 ; John, 164 ; Mary, 164 ; Robert, 164 ; William, 155.
Starling, Amy, 87, 93, 98 ; Ann, 68 ; Christopher, 93 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Humfry, 283 ; John, 71 ; Joseph, 264 ; Margaret, 264, 275, 283 ; Mary, 275 ; Thomas, 68, 71, 77, 87, 93, 98 ; William, 98, 264, 275, 283.
Starnell, Ann, 230 ; Robert, 230 ; Samuel, 230.
Starr, John, 233, 239 ; Martha, 233 ; Sarah, 239.
Start, Elizabeth, 172, 190 ; George, 46 ; James, 195 ; Joane, 172 ; Mary, 187, 195 ; Richard, 46, 187, 195 ; Susanna, 190 ; William, 172, 190.
Statham, Ann, 353 ; John, 2, 353 ; Thomas, 2.

Staunton. *See* Stanton.
Staveley, Margery, 193; William, 193.
Stavenger, Randall, 296; Thomas, 296.
Stavesaker, John, 214; Mary, 214; Richard, 214.
Stayne, Joshua, 233; Mark, 233; Matilda, 233. *See* Staine.
Stayner, Cicely, 107, 113, 116; Edward, 107; Faith, 116; Gould, 16; James, 113; John, 16, 107, 113, 116, 126; Mary, 126.
St. Cleare, Anne, 133; John, 133. *See* Saintcleare.
Stead, Elizabeth, 29, 38, 51; Jane, 27; John, 19, 21, 27, 29, 38, 51; Katherine, 21. *See* Steed.
Steane, Rowland, 41; Thomas, 41.
Steano, Richard, 45; Thomas, 45.
Stearman, Alice, 239, 252, 274, 281; Ann, 252, 265, 300; George, 274, 300; Grace, 281; Jane, 388; John, 334, 351, 357, 364; Lucy, 234; Martha, 285; Mary, 239, 334, 351, 357, 362, 364; Richard, 265, 362, 388; Selina, 351; Thomas, 334; William, 234, 239, 252, 265, 274, 281, 285, 300, 364.
Stebbing, Elizabeth, 113; George, 12, 14; Isabel, 12; Prudence, 155; Richard, 155; Susan, 14; Thomas, 155; William, 113.
Stedman, Ann, 101; Dennis, 220; Dorothy, 220; Elizabeth, 188, 212; James, 172; John, 101, 182, 188, 198, 203, 212, 220, 227; Mary, 182, 198, 203, 212, 227; Nathan, 182; Sarah, 161, 165, 172; Thomas, 165; William, 101, 161, 165, 172.
Steed, John, 379; Mary, 356, 368; Rebecca, 342, 356, 368, 379, 389; William, 342, 356, 368, 379, 389. *See* Stead.
Steele, Ann, 273; Jane, 121; John, 273; Mary, 273, 355; William, 121, 355.
Steere, Abel, 138; John, 318; Mary 318; Randall, 17; Thomas, 138.
Stem', John, 23; Richard, 23.
Stepdale, Hester, 289; Randall, 289; Sarah, 289.
Stephens, or Stevens, Alice, 222; Amy, 284; Ann, 314, 321, 323, 338, 346, 372; Anthony, 193; Arabella, 329; Christian, 267; Cicely, 349, 365; David, 349, 365; Dorothy, 16; Edward, 172, 186, 190, 221, 239, 252; Elizabeth, 154, 174, 193, 217, 222, 225, 228, 243, 252, 254, 256, 278, 321, 357, 369, 377, 389; Ellen, 193, 199; Emma, 179; Faith, 66; Francis, 42, 314, 323, 372; Godfrey, 78, 284; Grace, 108, 254, 261, 273; Henry, 217, 222, 228, 263, 336, 386; James, 82, 166; Jane, 144, 154, 161; John, 30, 82, 126, 193, 199, 230, 232, 242, 249, 254, 256, 261, 273, 292, 331, 361, 369; Joseph, 256; Katherine, 30, 221, 304; Margaret, 161, 232, 239, 242, 252, 329, 336; Martha, 263; Martin, 357; Mary, 172, 243, 261, 292, 331, 346, 372; Matthew, 225; Mercy, 166; Rebecca, 377; Richard, 172, 304, 331, 349, 365; Robert, 66, 243, 256, 284; Rose, 186, 190; Sarah, 174, 199, 389; Susan, 193, 313, 361, 386; Thomas, 66, 71, 108, 136, 273, 304; Ursula, 71; William, 16, 42, 78, 108, 126, 136, 144, 154, 161, 174, 179, 190, 232, 263, 267, 278, 313, 314, 321, 329, 336, 338, 346, 357, 369, 377, 389; Winkfield, 166. *See* Stephenson.
Stephenson, or Stevenson, Ann, 215, 235, 297, 302, 310; Anthony, 134, 137, 141, 151; Catherine, 215, 316; Edward, 215, 302; Elizabeth, 137, 263, 311, 321; Henry, 263, 302; Jane, 310; John, 230, 249, 321, 343; Martha, 230, 235, 240, 249, 255; Mary, 141, 151, 230, 240, 311, 316, 319, 343; Oliver, 25, 27; Richard, 311, 319, 343; Robert, 151; Roger, 25; Rose, 134; Susanna, 294, 321; Thomas, 27, 141, 255, 297, 302, 310; William, 235, 240, 249, 255, 294, 302, 316. *See* Stephens.
Stepkin, Edith, 108; Roger, 108.
Stepney, Ann, 77; Simon, 77.
Stepton, Francis, 332; Mary, 332; Timothy, 332.
Sterman. *See* Stearman.
Sterne, Ann, 19, 153; Henry, 153; John, 19.
Sterridge, Amy, 166; Ann, 166; John, 166.
Steward, Ann, 187, 192; Arthur, 35; Henry, 22, 35, 39; James, 192; John, 187; Roger, 22; Sarah, 39; William, 65, 187.
Stewardson, Margery, 28; Roger, 26, 28; Thomas, 26.
Stewart, Esther, 363; Mary, 356; Samuel, 356; Simon, 363; William, 356.
Steyne, Ann, 234; Penelope, 234; Richard, 131; Thomas, 131; William, 234. *See* Stayne.
Steynon, Ann, 200; Henry, 200.
Stichfield. *See* Strechfield.
Stiffe, Joseph, 383; Judith, 383.
Stile, Mary, 197; William, 197. *See* Style.
Stiles, Elizabeth, 336; John, 336.
Stillman, Benjamin, 326; Elizabeth, 212, 280, 326; John, 280; Mary, 212; Nicholas, 212; Robert, 280, 326.
Stilmore, Barchum, 226; Grace, 226; Joane, 226.
Stimpson, *See* Simpson.
Stirrop, Dudley, 89; Mary, 89; Nicholas, 89.
Stirton. *See* Stourton.
St. Johns, Joane, 196; Richard, 200.
Stobbard, Joshua, 275; Margaret, 275; Thomas, 275.
Stock, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 102, 290; John, 132, 136; Samuel, 132; William, 290.
Stockdale, Ann, 339; Thomas, 339.
Stockden, Experience, 330; Judith, 330; Sarah, 317; Thomas, 317.
Stocker, Anthony, 78; Elizabeth, 141; Henry, 141; Jane, 141; Justinian, 78. *See* Stoker.
Stockton. Alice, 345; Elizabeth, 323, 352; Gerrard, 338; Sarah, 323, 338, 345, 352; Thomas, 323, 338, 345, 352.
Stockwell, Elizabeth, 21; Frances, 20; William, 20, 21, 25.
Stoker, Abigail, 373; Deborah, 373; John, 373.
Stokes, Agnes, 10; Amos, 385; Edward, 273; Elizabeth, 6, 93; Ellen, 255; Gregory, 255; Hannah, 273; Henry, 6, 9, 10, 13, 15; Jane, 364, 374, 385; John, 6, 13, 93, 255; Jude, 93; Sarah, 374; Simon, 9; Thomas, 15; William, 7, 364, 374, 385.
Stone, Ann, 214; Anthony, 67; Catherine, 285; Edward, 350; Elizabeth, 214, 221, 293, 350; Francis, 56, 67; George, 326; Jane, 326; John, 56, 237, 285; Joseph, 350; Martha, 350; Mary, 350; Dr. Richard, 221; Richard, 214, 221, 293; Thomas, 350; William, 237, 326.
Stonehouse, Edward, 9; Robert, 9.
Storer. *See* Storey.
Storey, Alice, 147, 154, 217; Ann, 227; Christopher, 9; Elizabeth, 227, 234, 243, 251, 261, 376; Frances, 37; Jane, 212, 217; John, 25, 138, 261,

376 ; Mary, 234, 265 ; Raphael, 138, 147, 154 ; Richard, 11, 22, 25 ; Robert, 147, 212, 217, 227, 234, 243, 251, 261 ; Simon, 34, 37 ; Thomas, 22, 154, 265 ; William, 11, 34, 251.
Storke, John, 50 ; Richard, 50.
Storme, Ann, 156, 165, 179, 186 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; Henry, 156, 165, 172, 179, 186 ; Margaret, 165 ; Oliver, 156 ; Sarah, 179 ; William, 186.
Stortin, Catherine, 291 ; Mary, 291 ; William, 291.
Storton. *See* Stoughton.
Stotesbury, Ann, 254, 271, 286 ; Elizabeth, 286 ; John, 254 ; Robert, 254, 271, 286.
Stott, Elizabeth, 105, 178 ; Mary, 178 ; Richard, 178.
Stoughton, Ann, 110 ; Elizabeth, 380 ; Frances, 341 ; Katherine, 324, 341, 380 ; Mary, 324 ; Philip, 324, 341.
Stoulston, Elizabeth, 285 ; Thomas, 285 ; William, 285.
Stourton, Alice, 242 ; Bridget, 50 ; Jane, 242 ; John, 242 ; Lord, 50.
Stout, Elizabeth, 213 ; Katherine, 213 ; Walter, 213.
Stowe, Prudence, 193 ; Richard, 193.
Straker, John, 29 ; Robert, 29.
Strange, Amy, 271 ; Mary, 240 ; Richard, 240 ; William, 271.
Stratford, Edmund, 87 ; George, 274 ; Mary, 87, 274 ; Roger, 87.
Strator, Elizabeth, 226 ; John, 226 ; Susanna, 226.
Stratton, Ann, 242, 248 ; Edward, 195, 231, 234, 242, 248 ; Joane, 195 ; Margaret, 231. *See* Stretton.
Straw, Elizabeth, 354 ; Philip, 354 ; William, 354.
Stray, Ann, 367, 380, 387 ; Edward, 333 ; Elizabeth, 333, 372, 378, 387 ; George, 367, 378 ; John, 372, 378, 387 ; Richard, 372 ; Thomas, 380 ; William, 333, 367, 380, 387.
Strayne, David, 198 ; Jane, 198 ; John, 198.
Streame, Henry, 334 ; Mary, 334 ; William, 334.
Strechfield, Catherine, 283, 291 ; Jane, 283 ; John, 291 ; William, 283, 291.
Street, Allen, 374 ; Barnaby, 195 ; Daniel, 383 ; Elizabeth, 245, 374 ; James, 195 ; John, 245, 251, 268, 276, 286, 356, 374, 383 ; Margaret, 195, 268, 276, 286 ; Martha, 251 ; Richard, 299 ; Robert, 7 ; Susanna, 299 ; Thomas, 7 ; William, 276.
Stretcher, Joane, 190 ; John, 190 ; Ralph, 190.
Streth. *See* Street.
Stretton, Ann, 76 ; Benjamin, 299 ; Elizabeth, 299 ; Francis, 299 ; Jane, 76 ; Mary, 358. *See* Stratton.
Strey. *See* Stray.
Strilley, Ann, 274 ; Elizabeth, 274 ; George, 274.
Stringer, Alice, 220 ; Daniel, 299 ; Elizabeth, 299 ; James, 299 ; Jane, 213 ; Nathaniel, 213, 220 ; Sarah, 220.
Stringham, John, 23.
Striver, or Striner, Cicely, 98, 102 ; John, 98, 102 ; Matthew, 102.
Strode. *See* Stroud.
Strong, Eleanor, 289 ; Elizabeth, 245, 253 ; John, 245, 253, 283, 289, 298 ; Margery, 1 ; Mary, 253, 283, 289, 298 ; Thomas, 245, 283.
Stroud, Ann, 147 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; Henry, 187 ; John, 182 ; Judith, 254 ; Lady Katherine, 232, 239, 254 ; Katherine, 239 ; Sir Nicholas, 232, 239, 254 ; Nicholas, 147 ; Savill, 232.
Strutling, Edward, 197 ; Frances, 197 ; Judith, 197.
Stuart, James, 181.
Stubbines, Hannah, 264 ; William, 264.
Stubbs, Ann, 62, 332 ; Dorothy, 74 ; Elizabeth, 95, 101, 292 ; George, 31 ; Joane, 59 ; John, 62, 95, 101, 258, 292 ; Margaret, 268 ; Mary, 82, 247, 268, 282, 292 ; Richard, 101 ; Thomas, 31, 74, 82, 95, 101, 332 ; William, 59, 247, 258, 268, 282.
Stubley, Eliz., 388 ; John, 388.
Stuckley, Ann, 325 ; Samuel, 325 ; William, 325.
Studes, John, 285 ; Mary, 285.
Studwell, Elizabeth, 156 ; John, 156 ; Nicholas, 156.
Stump, John, 87 ; Roger, 87.
Sturges, Abigail, 368, 374, 384 ; Elizabeth, 358 ; John, 305, 374, 384 ; Mary, 305 ; Thomas, 358, 368, 374, 384.
Sturt, Elizabeth, 166 ; John, 36, 182 ; William, 36, 166, 182.
Sturton. *See* Stourton.
Stutfield, Margaret, 55.
Style, Elizabeth, 5 ; Robert, 4, 5 ; Sarah, 4. *See* Stile.
Subdall, George, 45 ; Jane, 45.
Such, Ann, 137, 143, 153 ; Frances, 220 ; John, 220 ; Nicholas, 143 ; Samuel, 137, 143, 153 ; William, 220.
Suffield, Benjamin, 322 ; Joseph, 322 ; Mary, 309, 322, 344 ; Philip, 309, 322, 344 ; Richard, 344.
Suffolk Elizabeth, 353, 363, 376 ; Isaac, 353, 363, 376 ; John, 363 ; Mary, 353 ; Thomas, 376.
Sugar, Hannah, 91 ; Matthew, 91 ; Temperance, 91.
Sumer, Ann, 322 ; John, 322.
Summerfield. *See* Somerfield.
Summerhill, or Summerell, Ellen, 157, 163 ; Francis, 157 ; Mary, 163 ; Thomas, 157, 163.
Sumner, Abigail, 389 ; Alice, 93 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; George, 146 ; Gilbert, 146 ; John, 166 ; Mary, 146, 166 ; Richard, 93 ; Thomas, 93, 389 ; William, 389.
Sunderland, Dorothy, Countess of, 184.
Surgy, Mary, 167, 172, 178, 198 ; Oliver, 198 ; Philip, 178 ; Thomas, 167, 172, 178, 198.
Suter, Ann, 169 ; John, 169 ; Susan, 169.
Sutliffe, Abraham, 361 ; John, 361, 373, 385 ; Mary, 361, 373, 385 ; William, 385.
Sutton, Alice, 152, 159 ; Ann, 240, 245, 255, 272, 276, 282, 297, 329 ; Elizabeth, 150, 159, 272, 280, 285, 291 ; George, 282 ; Henry, 143, 182 ; Jane, 152, 179, 245, 261, 285, 291, 304, 317, 345 ; John, 143, 150, 167, 182, 185, 192, 240, 245, 255, 261, 268, 276, 282, 297, 305 ; Margaret, 167, 174, 179, 389 ; Mary, 192, 276, 305, 317, 343 ; Nicholas, 329 ; Phillis Jane, 389 ; Richard, 128, 343 ; Robert, 152, 159, 167, 174, 179, 255, 329, 345 ; Sarah, 182, 185, 192 ; Susanna, 280 ; Tabitha, 297 ; Thomas, 128 ; Thomasine, 143 ; William, 174, 268, 272, 280, 285, 291, 304, 317, 345, 389.
Swabey, Sarah, 315 ; Stephen, 315 ; William, 315.
Swaddle, Ann, 123 ; Bridget, 132 ; Eleanor, 53, 71 ; Elizabeth, 63, 111, 155 ; Henry, 59, 71 ; Humphrey, 111, 123, 132, 137, 155 ; John, 53, 59, 63, 124, 127 ; Margaret, 155 ; Samuel, 124 ; Susan, 111.
Swadling, Elizabeth, 37, 96, 104 ; Henry, 32, 37, 41, 43, 46, 47, 55, 67, 119 ; Humphrey, 32, 96, 104 ; James, 43 ; Joane, 104 ; John, 43, 119 ; Margaret, 41 ; Mary, 47, 96 ; Richard, 43 ; Thomas, 67 ; William, 55.
Swagson, John, 282 ; Susanna, 282.
Swaine, Ann, 46, 329, 334, 342, 353, 367 ; Edward, 329, 334, 342, 353, 367 ; Henrietta Maria, 367 ; James, 38, 40, 46, 50, 55 ; Joane, 38 ; John, 40, 43, 55, 353 ; Joseph, 342 ; Richard, 43, 126 ; Susanna, 334 ; Thomas, 40, 126, 329.

Swallow, Edward. 108; Frances. 108; Samuel, 108, 124.
Swan, Ann, 170, 303. 314; Averline, 153; Christopher, 118, 121. 125, 132, 136, 144, 153, 159, 166, 170; Elizabeth, 181; Frances, 181; Grace, 170; John, 118; Katherine, 136; Mary, 377; Matthew. 132; Richard. 125, 303; Robert, 181, 303, 314; Sarah, 144, 153, 159, 166, 374; Susan, 144; Thomas, 159; Timothy, 121.
Swanston, Robert, 241; Sarah, 241.
Swarfe, John, 119; William, 119.
Swarson, Christian, 79; Richard, 79.
Swarte, Edmund, 68; Edward, 68.
Sway, Jane, 72; Thomas. 72.
Sweeper, or Sweepe, Abigail, 224, 242; Elizabeth. 242; John, 224, 242; Thomas, 224.
Sweet, Ann, 389; James, 389; Mary, 389.
Swelch, Dorothy, 247. 261; Edward, 247, 261; Mary, 247.
Swendalls, Ann, 195. 213. 221; John, 195. 213, 221; Mary, 221; Ursula, 195.
Swetman, or Swetnam, Alice, 5, 163; Deborah, 224, 229, 236, 257, 271, 296; Dorothy, 229; Elizabeth, 145. 157, 163, 178; Ellen, 3; George, 169; James, 271; Jane. 178; John, 2-5, 145, 157, 163, 169, 178, 224, 229, 236, 257, 271, 296; Mary, 236; Robert, 4, 20, 257; Roger, 157; William. 2, 20.
Swetsir, John, 18; Richard, 18.
Swift, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 96, 102, 106, 112, 115; Hester, 121; Joane, 96; John, 106; Paul, 96, 102, 106, 112, 115, 121; Thomas, 76, 112, 115; William, 76.
Swinarton, Elizabeth, 32; George, 4; Richard, 4; Thomas. 32.
Swinglehurst, Ann, 96; Richard, 96; Roger, 96.
Swithen, Ann, 57; William, 57.
Sydney. *See* Sidney.
Symes, Alexander, 35; Thomas, 35. *See* Simes.
Symons. *See* Simons.

T

Tabeth, Alice, 150; Thomas, 150.
Tacker, Anthony, 95; Cicely, 100; Edward, 95, 100, 114, 121, 126, 131, 136, 141; Elizabeth, 258; George, 121; Mary, 95, 100, 114, 141; Peninnah, 136; Richard, 114; Robert, 141; Susan, 181; Thomas. 258; Thomasine, 126; William, 181.
Tackett, Ann, 160, 173; John, 160, 173; Mary. 173.
Tadcastle, John, 50; Rose, 50.
Talbott, Alice, 319; Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 319; Francis, 21; John, 14; Mark, 21; Robert, 12, 14, 23; Thomas, 319.
Talboy, William, 61.
Tam, John, 247; Margaret, 247; William, 247.
Taminson, Thomas, 332.
Tanner, Edward, 79; James, 69, 73, 79, 97; Jane, 97; Lewis, 166; Margaret, 90; Mary, 69, 166; Richard, 97; Samuel, 166; Susan. 73.
Tanton, Charles, 297; Elizabeth, 297; John, 297.
Tanturian, Daniel, 233, 237; Mary, 233, 237.
Taph, Jane, 384; John. 384.
Tapp, Abraham, 202; Elizabeth, 218; John, 202, 209, 218; Sarah, 202. 209. 218.
Tappin, Clement. 291; Richard, 291; Sarah. 291.
Tarkin, Ralph. 283; Sarah, 283.
Tarlton, Frances, 81; Richard, 81.
Tasker, Ann, 194, 363, 388; Christopher. 388; Elizabeth, 20, 39, 87. 90; Goodith. 190; Grace, 204; Jane, 87; John, 363, 364; Joyce. 90; Mary, 364; Richard, 190. 194, 204, 364; Susan, 190, 194; William, 20, 39, 87. 90, 363, 388.
Tassell, Edward, 245. 255; Elizabeth, 248; John, 245, 255; Susanna, 245, 255; Thomas, 248.
Tatam, Arthur, 52; Joane, 38; Margaret. 44; Richard, 34; William, 38, 44, 52.
Tatnell, Edward, 188; Richard, 188.
Tatterdale, Hugh, 157, 163, 169; Katherine. 157, 163, 169; Robert, 169.
Taverner, Amy. 198; Elizabeth, 211; John, 73, 76, 88, 198, 211; Margaret, 88; Mary, 88, 211; Wyborow, 73.
Tayes, Ann, 324; John, 324; Mary, 324. *See* Tyes.
Taylor, Abigail, 277; Adam, 29; Agnes, 68. 107; Alice, 15, 90, 105, 114, 318, 328; Amy, 99; Ann, 37, 58, 88, 111, 129, 150, 154, 210, 237, 253, 286, 303, 335; Anthony, 105, 114, 150, 154, 282; Auryolus, 39; Barbara, 287; Blanch, 219; Bridget, 267; Charles, 318; Christopher, 33, 37, 39, 41; Cicely, 91, 140, 149, 165; Cresswell, 277, 352; Cretia, 242; Dorothy, 88, 89, 165, 167, 303, 350, 360, 379; Edith, 92; Edmund, 13; Edward, 90, 173, 178, 183, 191, 200, 210. 222, 235, 242, 250, 257, 286, 294; Eleanor, 292; Elizabeth, 8, 41, 88, 89, 94, 134, 140, 145, 157, 173, 178, 191, 200, 208, 210, 215, 220, 222, 237, 248, 260, 267, 270, 277, 282, 286, 294, 299, 305, 308, 313, 318, 337, 343, 347, 352, 359, 360, 372, 381; Ellen, 298. 305; Epharastus, 33; Frances, 282; Francis, 19, 78; George. 57, 63, 64, 71, 101, 167, 216, 318; Gregory, 322; Griffith, 162; Hannah, 235, 288; Henry, 10. 111, 156; Isaac, 145, 277, 282, 294, 299, 308, 313, 318, 337, 343. 352; Isabella, 298; James, 286, 337; Jane, 15, 193, 233, 243, 252, 365; Jeffery, 267, 274, 284; Jeremiah, 215, 220; Joane, 232; John, 6, 8, 12, 13, 15, 18, 36, 64, 78, 88-90, 94, 100, 107, 135, 140, 145, 157, 171, 176, 219, 237, 270, 277, 302, 303, 305, 315, 318, 322, 347, 363, 365, 373, 374, 385, 386; Jonathan, 318; Joseph, 288, 308; Joyce, 242, 250, 257, 286; Katherine, 114, 372; Lawrence, 328; Lydia. 359; Margaret, 101, 193, 219, 302, 308, 315, 322, 335, 347, 365; Martin, 68; Mary, 156, 162, 167, 171, 185, 191, 193, 215, 216, 232, 235, 237, 238, 243, 252, 253, 277, 286, 296, 305, 318, 363, 374, 385; Matthew, 183; Michael, 92; Millicent, 6; Nicholas, 9, 86, 216; North. 308; Peter, 296; Rachel, 154; Rebecca, 373. 386; Richard, 2, 10, 15, 57, 63, 71, 78, 84, 91, 92, 97, 99, 129, 134, 140, 149, 165, 222, 243, 253, 292, 298; Robert, 12, 56, 84, 129, 135, 143, 150, 156, 162, 171, 176, 185, 191, 193, 208, 216, 252, 350, 360, 379; Roger, 58, 149; Samuel, 18, 235; Sarah, 200, 274, 284, 296; Stephen, 107, 111, 318; Susan, 96, 100, 143, 150, 302, 328; Thomas, 2, 6, 9, 10, 19. 29, 56, 94, 105, 140, 150, 185, 191, 238, 260, 270, 373; Timothy, 101; Walter, 150; William, 36, 91, 96, 99, 100, 119, 129, 232, 233, 237, 243, 248, 282, 287, 292, 308, 315, 335, 359, 372, 381, 385; Winifred, 282.
Tealor. *See* Taylor.
Tearer, Katherine, 39; Richard, 39.
Tebbs, Frances, 93; Samuel, 93; Susan, 93.

Tebbut, John, 349; Joseph, 349; Sarah, 349.
Teder, Elizabeth, 268; Ellen, 249, 258; John, 249, 258, 268, 276; Mary, 276; Selina, 258; Thomas, 276.
Tedsell, Ann, 115; Joane, 115; William, 115, 120.
Teeling, James, 358; Lydia, 358; Mary, 358.
Tempest, Jane, 8; John, 14; William, 14.
Temple, Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 270; James, 270; Stephen, 270.
Tench, Barbara, 130; William, 130.
Tensey, Mary, 271; Ralph, 271; Sarah, 271.
Tenson, John, 7.
Tergoose, Frances, 196, 209; John, 196; Samuel, 196, 209; William, 196.
Terrill, Ann, 246, 302, 324, 332, 343, 357; Benjamin, 220; Elizabeth, 246; Goodith, 220; Hannah, 343; Henry, 175, 178; John, 220, 315; Margaret, 315; Mary, 315; Robert, 178, 246; Sarah, 357; Susanna, 246; Thomas, 302, 324, 332, 343, 357; William, 175, 246. *See* Tyrrell.
Terry, Alice, 281; Andrew, 272, 282, 289, 298, 303, 311, 329; Ann, 187, 281, 298; Constance, 251; Elizabeth, 230; Frances, 276; Gabriel, 272; Humphrey, 317; James, 313, 336; John, 169, 289, 311, 317; Joseph, 187, 298, 313, 329; Mary, 282, 289, 298, 303, 311, 313, 317, 329; Matthias, 230; Rebecca, 251, 276, 336; Susan, 311; Thomas, 169, 251, 276, 281, 282, 311, 336; Ursula, 169; Valentine, 187. *See* Derrey, Therry.
Terwitt, Ann, 177; George, 177; Sarah, 177.
Testin, Isabel, 226; Margaret, 226.
Tether, Agnes, 46; Frances, 59; Griffin, 68; Griffith, 59; Jane, 68; John, 46, 56; Richard, 56. *See* Tyther.
Tethoole, Benjamin, 248; Mary, 248; Samuel, 248.
Tevell, Emma, 293; Mary, 293; William, 293.
Tew, Dorothy, 112; Humphrey, 112. *See* Tue.
Teynham, John, Lord, 106.
Thacham, John, 16; Robert, 16.
Thacker, Margaret, 341.
Thackerey, Rebecca, 71; William, 71.
Thawtes, Audrey, 18; John, 18.
Thaywtley, George, 57; Jane, 57.
Theedam, Edward, 356; Mary, 356.
Theede, Jane, 230; John, 230; Thomas, 230.
Theobridge, Abraham, 365, 370, 380; Ann, 310; Edward, 370; Eleanor, 91; Elizabeth, 88, 344, 351, 362, 370, 378; Hannah, 310, 370; Jane, 95; Katherine, 88, 91, 95; Mary, 378; Richard, 344, 351, 362, 370; Robert, 380; Sarah, 365, 370, 380; Thomas, 88, 91, 95; William, 310, 344, 378.
Theracsom, James, 285; Margaret, 285.
Therry, Jane, 367; Thomas, 367.
Thiell, Christopher, 331, 339; Mary, 331, 339; Thomas, 339.
Thimbleton, Henry, 3; John, 3.
Tholey, Elizabeth, 277; William, 277.
Thomas, Alice, 278; Amy, 274, 278; Ann, 41, 130, 216, 297, 301, 316, 320, 321, 324, 325, 330, 337, 351, 360, 372, 387; Barbara, 298; Bonny, 46; Bridget, 298, 302, 307, 313; Daniel, 112, 115, 124, 130, 134, 142, 148, 351, 360, 372, 387; David, 41, 56; Deborah, 314; Edward, 134, 302; Eleanor, 255, 273, 281, 323; Elizabeth, 112, 134, 146, 269, 325, 335, 360, 369; Ellen, 115, 142, 146, 148, 158; Gabriel, 274, 278; George, 314; Griffith, 325, 337, 351; James, 86, 142, 146, 158, 320; Jane, 302, 324, 335, 352; Jenkin, 86; Joane, 33, 95; John, 35, 56, 148, 249, 255, 297, 301, 302, 316, 324, 351; Joseph, 307, 320; Joyce, 269; Katherine, 35, 337; Margaret, 255; Mary, 249, 255, 302, 323, 330, 369, 386; Morgan, 255, 273, 381; Owen, 323; Penelope, 142; Philip, 124; Richard, 216, 290, 302, 307, 313, 321; Robert, 46, 352; Samuel, 314; Sarah, 112, 273; Simon, 142; Thomas, 369, 386; Thomasine, 95; William, 33, 95, 158, 216, 269, 290, 298, 321, 335, 351, 386.
Thompson, Thomson, Tompson, or Tomson, Abraham, 339, 346, 355, 362, 374, 381; Alexander, 119; Alice, 294; Amy, 43; Andrew, 161; Ann, 12, 158, 267, 274, 311, 321; Benjamin, 381; Cassander, 124; David, 26; Dorothy, 212, 219; Edward, 59, 124, 333; Elizabeth, 78, 164, 170, 212, 277, 280, 336, 371; Ellen, 21; Lady Frances, 285, 299, 300; Frances, 148, 267, 294, 336; Francis, 246; George, 39, 43, 49, 195, 212, 219, 285; Golde, 19; Gowen, 39; Hannah, 333; Henry, 2, 251, 267, 340; Hugh, 246; Humphrey, 31; Isaac, 355; Jacob, 362; James, 138, 148, 153; Jane, 115, 162, 251, 311; Joane, 2, 106; Sir John, 285, 299, 300; John, 31, 52, 115, 124, 158, 161, 162, 164, 170, 233, 274, 279, 310, 311, 321, 323, 343, 371; Jonathan, 161; Joseph, 374; Katherine, 15, 219, 299, 300; Lawrence, 153, 251; Margaret, 19, 161, 246, 279; Mary, 56, 161, 164, 233, 241, 251, 294, 310, 316, 336, 351, 352, 362; Michael, 52, 76, 326, 340, 348; Moses, 23; Nicholas, 44; Philip, 336, 351; Philippa, 323; Ralph, 56, 67, 73, 78, 162; Rebecca, 67, 326, 340, 348; Reese, 339; Richard, 12, 19, 23, 26, 162, 336; Robert, 119, 124, 277, 336; Roger, 321; Samuel, 352; Sarah, 195, 316; Susan, 277, 339, 343, 346, 355, 362, 374, 381; Thomas, 44, 132, 233, 241, 251, 280, 316, 326; Thomasine, 158; Walter, 15, 19, 21, 25, 148; William, 49, 274, 279, 294, 343, 362; Winifred, 195.
Thonger, John, 367; Margery, 367.
Thoresby, Eleanor, 17; Henry, 17.
Thorndike, Frances, 369, 386; Herbert, 369, 386; Mary, 386; William, 369.
Thorne, Andrew, 232, 240, 245, 250, 270, 276; Ann, 11; Edward, 301; Elizabeth, 245, 250, 270, 276, 301, 313, 357; Gabriel, 232; George, 40; Henry, 37; Humphrey, 11; Joseph, 313, 357; Joyce, 276; Margaret, 313, 357; Mary, 232, 240, 245, 250, 276; Richard, 42, 48; Sarah, 270, 274, 301; Susanna, 226; Thomas, 276; William, 37, 40, 42, 48, 274.
Thornebearne, Susan, 47; Thomas, 47.
Thornebury, Dr., 41; Thomas, 41.
Thornehill, Elizabeth, 153, 158; Jane, 143; John, 143, 153, 158.
Thornell, Joseph, 318, 324, 330, 334, 339, 352; Margaret, 318, 324, 330, 339, 352; Mary, 334, 352; Richard, 334; Robert, 339; William, 330.
Thornes, Frances, 58; William, 58.
Thorney, John, 80; Richard, 80.
Thornton, Dorcas, 108; Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 10, 81, 287; Henry, 64; Jane, 186; Jeremy, 75, 78, 81, 84, 97,

108; John, 10, 64, 97, 108, 229: Martha, 97; Mary, 287; Sarah, 78; Susan, 229; Thomas, 75; William, 84, 186, 287.
Thorowgood, Elizabeth, 350; John, 350; Margaret, 350.
Thorpe, Abigail, 86; Benjamin, 280; Diana, 83, 88; Dorothy, 65; Elizabeth, 230, 240, 277; Hannah, 230; Henry, 220, 230, 240; Hugh, 278; Isabel, 280; James, 65, 220; Margery, 92; Mary, 95, 220, 277, 278, 290; Richard, 277, 278, 290; Robert, 75, 79, 86, 92, 95; Samuel, 95; Thomas, 65, 75, 92; William, 280.
Thould, Abraham, 86; Edward, 81; Friswith, 96; Jane, 96; Thomas, 81, 86, 96.
Thouswell, Ann, 236.
Throgmorton, Agnes, 91; Lady Anne, 91; Sir John, 91.
Thropson, John, 58, 79; Mary, 58; Winifred, 79.
Thrower, Anne, 98; William, 98.
Thunder, Honor, 239; John Patrick, 261; Patrick, 261; Pattnoe, 239.
Thurkettle, Ann, 131; Blanch, 146; Margaret, 141, 146; Nicholas, 141; Robert, 131, 138, 141, 146; Thomas, 138.
Thurme, Edward, 236; Elizabeth, 236.
Thwaites, Ann, 369; Elizabeth, 382; Henry, 369, 382; Mary, 369, 382.
Tibbalds, James, 160; Mary, 160; Prudence, 160.
Tickle, Elizabeth, 220; Henry, 220; Randall, 220.
Ticknor, Edmund, 68; Henry, 68.
Tilcock, Elizabeth, 321; Rose, 65; Thomas, 65, 321.
Tilliard, Ann, 96, 384; Bartholomew, 96, 103, 108; Elizabeth, 142, 288; Hester, 142; Isabel, 103, 108; James, 278; John, 263, 384; Mary, 245, 263, 271, 278, 288, 296, 384; Philippa, 108; Robert, 123, 135, 142; Sarah, 245; Susanna, 296; Thomas, 123, 135, 245, 263, 271, 278, 288, 296.
Tillson, Ann, 368: Benjamin, 339; John, 346; Nathan, 339, 346, 368; Phœbe, 339, 346; Samuel, 368.
Tilton, Catherine, 314; Elizabeth, 314; William, 314.
Timberley, Dennis, 206, 216; John, 206; Thomas, 206, 216.
Tindall, Ann, 22, 84, 107, 326, 338, 346, 352; Catherine, 279; Daniel, 306, 326; Elizabeth, 306, 346; George, 127, 131; Hannah, 279; Horatio, 326; Joane, 15; Lawrence, 159; Mary, 352; Richard, 306, 338, 346, 352; Robert, 12, 15; Susan, 159; Thomas, 127, 159, 279; William, 338.
Tingle, Elizabeth, 155, 160; Henry, 135; Margaret, 160; Richard, 155, 160.
Tipsley. Ann, 7, 8, 14; Anthony, 6; Edmund, 11; Edward, 10; John, 2, 11, 14, 15; Margaret, 15; Mary, 11; Richard, 5-8, 10, 11; Roger, 5; William, 8.
Tirringham, Elizabeth, 221; Francis, 221; Katherine, 221.
Tisdale, Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 384; John, 155, 377; Margaret, 155; Rebecca, 377, 384; William, 377, 384.
Titting, Cuthbert, 22. 26; Susan, 22; William, 26.
Toby, Adam, 298; Benjamin, 298; Susanna, 298.
Toch, John, 89.
Todd, Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 51, 341; Ellen, 62; Honor, 69; John, 47, 51, 62, 69, 77, 330; Margaret, 266; Mary, 77, 330; Robert, 266, 281, 287, 298; Sarah, 341; Susanna, 266, 281, 287, 298; Thomas, 69, 281, 341; William, 287, 330.
Toe. *See* Towe.
Tomberlin, John, 230, 243; Mary, 243; Robert, 230, 243.
Tombs, Ann, 146; Bartholomew, 146; Charles, 145; John, 145; Margaret, 145; Sarah, 146. *See* Toomes.
Tomkin, Margaret, 6; Richard, 6.
Tomkins, Charles, 367; Edward, 334; Elizabeth, 65, 317; Hugh, 60, 65, 72; Jane, 267, 289, 299, 317, 323, 334, 367; John, 72, 267, 289, 299, 317, 323, 334, 367; Margaret, 299; Mary, 289; William, 60.
Tomkinson, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Lydia, 77; Margaret, 77; Thomas, 77.
Tomley, Ann, 23; Robert, 23.
Tomlin, Ann, 189; Edward, 176, 189; George, 176; Jane, 176; Joane, 189; Robert, 189.
Tomlins, Joane, 27; John, 27.
Tomlinson, Anthony, 41; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 379; Hester, 350, 365, 376; James, 254; Jane, 376; John, 350, 379; Joshua, 365; Mary, 128, 254: Samuel, 254; Susan, 41; Thomas, 350, 365, 376, 379.
Tompson, or Tomson. *See* Thompson.
Tooke, Elizabeth, 209; George, 261; Martha, 209; Mary, 261; Ralph, 209; Thomas, 261.
Tooley, Charles, 351, 366, 378, 387; Diana, 335; Elizabeth, 351, 366, 378, 387; Jane, 378; Jonathan, 387; Sarah, 335, 347; William, 335, 347. *See* Tuly.
Toomes. Abigail, 87; Ann, 231; Elizabeth, 81; John, 81, 84, 87; Richard, 231; William, 87. *See* Tombs.
Toone, Elizabeth, 311, 317, 325, 330, 331, 338; Hamlett, 311, 317, 325. 330, 338; John, 331; Mary, 331; Robert, 317; Susan, 330; William, 311.
Toothaker, Elizabeth, 150; Margaret, 150, 154; Nicholas, 154; Richard, 150.
Toper, Ann, 252; Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 251; Thomas, 251, 252.
Topfield, Daniel, 325; Ellen, 325; Hannah, 325.
Toplady, Robert, 221, 225; Sarah. 221, 225.
Topley, Agnes, 4; Alice, 8; Robert. 7; Thomas, 4, 7.
Topping, Agnes, 21; Amy, 24; Benjamin, 375; Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 22, 132; George, 22, 24, 27; Jane, 375; Katherine, 22; Mary, 22; Richard, 132; Simon. 22; Thomas, 21.
Torrington, Alice, 169; Thomas, 169.
Touse, Elizabeth, 236; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 236. *See* Dowse.
Towe, Ann, 318, 325; John, 318; Mary, 325; Simon, 318, 325.
Towerman, Elizabeth, 30; Margaret, 23; William, 30.
Towers, Benjamin, 232; Richard, 232.
Townsend, Alice. 32; Ann, 11, 150, 242, 272; Benjamin, 236, 247, 260, 272, 292, 296; Bowman, 242; Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 2, 112, 260, 302; Esther, 296; George, 302; Isaac, 123; Jane, 105, 256, 269, 292; Joane, 261; John, 132, 256, 269, 302; Mary, 105, 109, 112, 117, 140, 150, 236, 371; Robert, 109; Sarah, 242, 247, 260, 292, 296, 302; Simon, 272; Thomas, 32, 105, 109, 112, 117, 123, 132, 140, 150, 179, 371; Valentine, 261; Walter, 140; William, 261.
Towson, Alice, 30; Jane, 90; John, 30, 34; Judith, 298; Magdalen, 90; Mary, 298; Thomas, 298; William, 90. *See* Tyson.
Toy, Ann, 143, 155; Elizabeth, 155; Francis, 143; Job, 143, 155. *See* Tye.

Traherne, Frances, 137; Hester, 104, 112, 146, 166; Jane, 104; John, 123; Margaret, 112; Robert, 146; Samuel, 104, 112, 119, 123, 137, 146, 166; Susan, 166; William, 119.
Trampero, Edward, 221; Susan, 221; William, 221. *See* Trumpero.
Trapps, Cicely, 86; Francis, 72; George, 72, 75, 86; Henry, 86; Hugh, 19, 21; Pope, 21; Robert, 19.
Trapson, John, 86; Randall, 86.
Traske, Jane, 115; Margaret, 107, 115; Mary, 124; Richard, 107, 115, 124, 133; William, 133.
Trast, Jonathan, 295; Mary, 295; Sarah, 295.
Travers, Ann, 145, 149, 160, 165; Elizabeth, 160; John, 165; Peter, 145, 149, 160, 165.
Tree, Ann, 250; Edward, 226; Isaac, 231, 279; Jane, 226, 231, 235, 250, 259, 279, 306; Jarvis, 321; Joane, 321; John, 226, 231, 235, 250, 259, 279, 306; Rebecca, 306; Richard, 76; Robert, 235; Thomas, 321.
Tregano, John, 32, 35; Lawrence, 32.
Tremnell, Constance, 140; Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
Trendall, Anthony, 103; Ellen, 99; Joane, 99, 103; William, 99, 103.
Treseire, Ann, 166, 174; Edward, 171; Hannah, 171; Joseph, 174; Thomas, 166, 171, 174.
Trevis, Alice, 255.
Trew, Elizabeth, 388; John, 388; Thomas, 388. *See* Trowe.
Trewlove, Elizabeth, 172; William, 172. *See* Frewlove.
Tribue, Aaron, 88; Avis, 88; Richard, 88.
Trimmer, Ann, 188; Benjamin, 175; Edmund, 175, 181, 188, 202, 212; Edward, 198; Elizabeth, 175, 181, 188, 198, 202, 212; Mary, 198, 212; Robert, 202.
Tringham, Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 285; James, 285.
Trippett, Nicholas, 11; William, 11.
Triston, Anthony, 286; Mary, 286; Thomas, 286.
Trolley, Eleanor, 191, 195; Thomas, 195; Valentine, 191; William, 191, 195, 306.
Trotman, Elizabeth, 145; Samuel, 145.
Trott, Ann, 264, 287; Elizabeth, 310; Gabriel, 334; John, 264, 287; Jonathan, 304, 310, 319; Mary, 334; Robert, 7, 304; Sarah, 264, 304, 310, 319, 334.
Trowe, Gilbert, 358; Margaret, 358, 366; Thomas, 358, 366. *See* Trew.
Trowell, Elizabeth, 382; Samuel, 382.
Truman, Christopher, 371; Emanuel, 171; Frances, 152, 159, 163; Gervase, or Jarvis, 304, 310, 333, 345, 356, 371; Hannah, 371; Jane, 159; Joane, 304, 310, 333, 345, 356; John, 304, 333; Joseph, 356; Mary, 152; Richard, 152, 159, 163, 171; Samuel, 345.
Trumpero, Charles, 214; Susan, 214; William, 214. *See* Trampero.
Trunkett, Ralph, 223, 233; Sarah, 223, 233; William, 223.
Truscott, John, 365, 375; Sarah, 365, 375; Susanna, 375.
Truss, Alice, 68; Ann, 50, 165, 172, 181; Catherine, 292, 308, 334; Dennis, 205; Edward, 59; Eleanor, 190, 284; Elizabeth, 80, 253, 280; Ellen, 75; Joane, 150, 156, 159, 165, 172, 190, 200, 205; John, 253, 280; Luke, 150, 156, 159, 165, 172, 178, 181, 190, 200, 205, 334; Margaret, 178; Mary, 150, 284; Philip, 159; Richard, 292, 308; Susan, 55; Theophilus, 156; Thomas, 178, 245, 253, 280, 284, 292, 308, 334; Thomasine, 181; William, 50, 55, 59, 68, 75, 80.
Trynn, or Trynor, Edward, 325; Elizabeth, 325; John, 325.
Tubley, Robert, 61; Thomas, 61.
Tuck, Charles, 307; Henry, 269; James, 269; Mary, 269, 307, 356; Philip, 356; Richard, 358; Robert, 356; Thomas, 358.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 179, 187, 194, 383; Francis, 190; John, 179; Joshua, 308; Martha, 190; Rachel, 308; Salathiel, 190; Samuel, 383; Thomas, 179, 187, 194; William, 308. *See* Tacker.
Tuckwell, Elizabeth, 354; Mary, 354; Thomas, 354.
Tudor, Ann, 162; George, 162, 165; John, 165; Mary, 162, 165.
Tue, Benjamin, 234; Dennis, 234; William, 234. *See* Tew.
Tuller, John, 340; Mary, 340; William, 340.
Tuly, Margaret, 318; Sarah, 318, 326; William, 326.
Tumeeke, Thomas, 18; William, 18.
Tunbridge, Elizabeth, 146; Robert, 146.
Tunke, Isabel, 345; Mary, 323, 345; Thomas, 323, 345.
Tunley, Ann, 292; Francis, 292; Joseph, 292.
Tunnell, Edward, 121; Thomas, 121. *See* Dunnell.
Tunney, Alice, 103; Ann, 108; Edward, 86, 92, 96, 103, 108, 114, 129; Elizabeth, 92, 96; Hannah, 108, 114; John, 92, 114; Katherine, 86, 145; Rebecca, 129; Simon, 103; Susanna, 96. *See* Tunnell.
Turberville, Bridget, 148; John, 148.
Turbett, Agnes, 83; Elizabeth, 237; Joane, 83; Mary, 243; Thomas, 83; William, 237, 243.
Turlington, Elizabeth, 237; Ellen, 215, 224; Frances, 192; John, 215, 224; Philippa, 192; Robert, 192, 224; Thomas, 237.
Turnbull, Adam, 321; Ann, 90; Bethia, 321; Isabel, 90; William, 90.
Turner, Aaron, 366; Agnes, 265, 279, 289; Alice, 92, 97, 107, 257; Angell, 81; Ann, 22, 84, 107, 218, 274, 332, 342, 365; Avise, 24; Benjamin, 334, 344; Bennett del, 365, 371; Edmund, 218; Edward, 55, 133, 190, 219; Eleanor, 205, 268, 272; Elizabeth, 85, 97, 189, 190, 211, 272, 313, 342, 364, 365, 371, 378; Ellen, 190, 257; Faswith, 52; Francis, 5; George, 313, 324; Grace, 299; Henry, 24, 52, 78, 85, 92, 97, 107, 112, 122, 132, 134, 137, 143; Isabel, 218, 219; James, 261, 371; Jane, 155; John, 5, 9, 14, 17, 22, 24, 78, 141, 190, 205, 211, 219, 279, 298, 299, 322, 332, 335, 342, 343, 351, 358, 364, 366, 378, 380, 389; Joseph, 211, 380; Katherine, 133, 318; Lucretia, 134; Margaret, 132, 137, 289, 318; Martha, 299, 322, 335, 343, 351, 358, 366, 380, 389; Mary, 112, 141, 143, 155, 265, 313, 324, 334, 335, 343, 344, 389; Michael, 275; Moses, 366; Rebecca, 126; Richard, 29, 55, 126, 133, 141, 155, 275; Robert, 92; Sarah, 109, 190, 219, 245, 298, 358; Stephen, 155; Susan, 81, 109, 112, 117, 190; Thomas, 14, 24, 29, 84, 117, 219, 257, 261, 268, 318, 335; Ursula, 261; Vulcan, 122; Walter, 17; William, 22, 109, 117, 155, 189, 205, 245, 265, 274, 279, 289, 298, 322.
Turpin, Elizabeth, 201; Jane, 194, 201; Mary, 194; Thomas, 194, 201.

Turrer, Dorothy, 274; Richard, 274.
Turtle, Gowin, 374, 383; Susanna, 374, 383; Thomas, 374.
Turvell, George, 266, 274; Margaret, 266; Martha, 266, 274.
Tustin, Catherine, 271, 281, 289, 321; Edward, 321; Elizabeth, 271; Isabel, 222; Mary, 281; Michael, 222; Richard, 271, 281, 289, 321; Thomas, 222.
Tutchin, Ann, 167; Edward, 167; Sarah, 167.
Tutty, Alice, 182; Priscilla, 174; Stephen, 174. 182.
Twell, Alice. 346; Ann, 346; Emma, 346; William, 346.
Twiney, Andrew, 264; Joane, 264; Thomas, 264.
Twino. John, 132.
Tye, Hannah, 228; Job, 138; Lester, 228; Matthew, 138; William, 228.
Tyers, James, 204; Jane, 204; Robert, 204.
Tyes, Alexander, 318; John, 318; Mary, 318. *See* Tayes.
Tyler, Alice, 4; Ann, 254, 295; Daniel, 289, 295; Elizabeth, 237, 248, 254, 272; Jane, 289, 295; John, 237, 248, 254, 272; Mary, 248; Rebecca, 272; Stephen, 122; Warner, 122, 125; William, 4.
Tylie, Mary, 116; Thomas, 116.
Tylliard. *See* Tilliard.
Tymes, Jane, 38; Joyce, 34; Margaret, 39; Richard, 39; Robert, 34, 38, 39; William, 39. *See* Symes.
Tyndall. *See* Tindall.
Tynson, Edward, 44; Elizabeth, 41; Robert, 41; Samuel, 44.
Tyreman, Katherine, 143.
Tyrrell, Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 132, 145; Francis, 125, 128, 132, 136, 145; Joane, 145; Susanna, 128. *See* Terrill.
Tyson, Mary, 313; Thomas, 313. *See* Towson.
Tyther, Cutler, 333; Elizabeth, 333; John, 333. *See* Tether.

U

Ubanke, George, 193; Henry, 37, 39; John, 39; Mary, 37, 193.
Udale, Thomas, 54; William, 54.
Ufford. Diana, 129; Joseph, 129.
Uley, Ann, 378; Eleanor, 374; Elizabeth, 378; Henry, 374, 378; Jane, 374.
Umber, Agnes, 7; Hugh, 7; John, 8; William, 8.
Uncle, Jane. 247; John, 247; Margaret, 247.
Underhill, Ann, 304; Dorothy, 64; John, 34, 64; Paul, 34; Susanna, 304; Thomas, 304.
Underwood, Catherine, 255; Christopher. 16; Edward, 16, 27, 29, 255; Elizabeth, 255; John, 69; Mary, 27; Michael, 29; Rebecca, 64; Thomas, 60, 64, 69.
Unquer, Henry, 22; Solomon, 22.
Unwin, Elizabeth. 302; George, 76, 80; John, 76; Katherine, 80; Richard, 302; William, 302.
Uphill, Ann, 112; Margaret, 112; Robert, 112.
Urbin, Elizabeth, 237; Lettice, 237; Simon, 237.
Urin, Ann, 194; Finly, 131; Finsby, 123; Henry, 123; Joane, 131; William, 194.
Usher, Avis, 291, 324, 329; Deborah, 324; Edward, 200, 205, 211, 221; Elizabeth, 211, 322, 326; Frances, 200, 205, 211, 221; Jane, 326; Joseph, 291; Margaret, 277; Philippa, 277; Robert, 291, 324, 329; Thomas, 200, 277; William, 322, 326.
Usherwood, Bridget, 326; Catherine, 296, 305; John, 326; Mary, 326; Thomas, 296, 305.
Ussinges, Arthur, 85; William, 85.

V

Vadry, Jane, 131; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 125, 131.
Vale, Bridget, 192, 215; Elizabeth, 215; George, 192; Godfrey, 192, 215.
Valentine, Elizabeth, 223; Gabriel, 218; James, 201; John, 193, 195; Joseph, 222; Mary, 174, 193, 195, 201, 203, 208, 213, 218, 222, 223, 229; Thomas, 193, 201, 208, 213, 223, 229; William, 174, 195, 203, 208, 218, 222.
Vallor, John, 35, 39; Margaret, 35; Richard, 39.
Van, Leonard, 279; Mary, 279; Susanna, 279.
Van de Woostine, Andre, 342; John, 342; Margaret, 342.
Vandesmee, Ann, 298; Ferdinando, 298; John, 298.
Vane. Elizabeth, 236; Nicholas, 236; Sarah, 251; William, 251.
Vardey, Alice, 350, 360; Ann, 360; John, 350, 360; Susanna, 350.
Varnam, Bridget, 221; Peter, 221; Sarah, 221. *See* Vernon.
Varney, Ann, 140, 323; Deborah, 312; Edward, 323; Elizabeth, 140, 235; Francis, 137; Hannah, 255; John, 129, 137, 140, 236, 243, 248, 255; Martha, 236; Nathan, 312; Phillis, 248; Richard, 129; Sarah, 243, 248, 255; Thomas, 235, 312, 323.
Vas, Catherine, 239; Richard, 239.
Vaughan, Alice, 33; Andrew, 388; David, 33, 35, 38, 41, 43; Deborah. 38; Elizabeth, 43, 61; George, 28; Hester, 105; Humphrey, 30, 150; John, 19, 58, 61, 105; Mary, 35, 388; Morris, 31; Nicholas, 261; Philippa, 261; Prudence, 58; Richard, 48; Robert, 19, 28, 30, 31; Thomas, 41, 150; William, 48.
Vaux, Ann, 154; Christopher, 135, 140, 148, 154, 162, 168; Joane, 140, 148, 154, 162; John, 148; Mary, 135; Rebecca, 162; Robert, 168.
Vaynes, Ann, 173; Edward, 124, 144, 151, 157, 163, 173, 177, 181; Elizabeth, 144, 151, 157, 163, 173, 177, 181; Jane, 177; Martha, 124; Mary, 151; Richard, 157; Sarah, 163.
Veale, Ann, 260; Margaret, 260; Thomas. 260.
Veare, or Veares. *See* Vere.
Venable, Katherine, 200.
Venanden, Charles, 39; Hannce, 39.
Vendrey, Elizabeth, 287; Mary, 287; Thomas, 287.
Venn, Ambrose, 201, 207, 216, 224, 229, 361; Eleanor, 201, 207, 216, 224; Elizabeth, 207, 361; Ellen, 229. 236; Jane, 216; Rebecca, 229; Richard, 52; Thomas, 52, 236; William, 201.
Vensier, or Vinseer, Henry, 17; Susan, 17.
Venter, Joane, 163, 167; John, 163, 167; Mary, 163.
Venus, Alice, 97; Ann, 97; Henry, 97.
Veram, Deborah, 327; Elizabeth, 327; Thomas, 327.
Vere, Alice, 283; Ann, 259, 283, 289, 303; Barbara, 272; Elizabeth, 297, 300; George, 303; James, 277, 284, 289, 297, 300, 303, 313; John, 240, 259, 283, 303; Mary, 272, 284, 289, 297, 300, 313; Susanna, 240, 284; William, 303.
Vernon, Elizabeth, 23; John, 16; Katherine, 20; William, 16, 20, 23.
Verstricher, Abigail, 279; Charles, 279; John, 279.
Vester, Mary, 329; Thomas, 329.
Vickars, Ann, 191, 199, 209; John, 314; Mary, 314, 320; Parnell, 191; Rowland, 191, 199, 209; Thomas, 199, 314, 320; William, 320.

Vigillin, or Viginlin, James, 252; Mary, 252; Thomas, 252.
Villers, Dorothy, 347; George, 347.
Vincent, Elizabeth, 383; Humphrey, 13; Lucrece, 13; Mary, 383; Richard, 383; Robert, 225; Thomas, 225.
Viner, Elizabeth, 235; Richard, 235; Susan, 174; Thomas, 174.
Vinsell, John, 322; Mary, 322.
Vinson. *See* Vincent.
Violett, Elizabeth, 347; Grane, 180; James, 65; John, 347; Mary, 180; Richard, 65; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 347.
Vipin, Catherine, 216; Rosamond, 216; Rose, 226; Thomas, 216, 226.
Vircome, Gabriel, 333; Margaret, 333; Thomas, 333.
Virgine, James, 63; John, 63.
Voss, Ann, 346, 356; David, 346, 356; Elizabeth, 356; John, 346.
Vost, Henry, 213; John, 213; Rebecca, 213.
Vyall, Alice, 204; Anthony, 204; David, 292; Dorothy, 91; Ellen, 91; Henry, 225; Joane, 292; John, 225, 292; Lewis, 91; Mary, 225; William, 204.
Vyn, Grace, 226; Henry, 226; William, 226.
Vynes, Joane, 102; Richard, 102.
Vynor, Anne, 155; Cornelius, 140; Frances, 66; Mary, 155; Robert, 50, 140; Thomas, 155; William, 50, 66.
Vypont, Eleanor, 151; Richard, 151; Robert, 151.

W

Waapull. *See* Walpole.
Wabey, John, 196; Lucy, 196; Martha, 196.
Wacher. *See* Wager.
Wade, Ann, 19; Anthony, 328; Christopher, 88; Elizabeth, 328; Frances, 96, 328; John, 19; Margery, 88; Richard, 88; Thomas, 96.
Wades, Francis, 10.
Wadley, George, 56; Thomas, 56.
Wadsworth, John, 335; Joseph, 335; Sarah, 335.
Wagdon, Elizabeth, 378; James, 378; Stephen, 378.
Wager, David, 50, 53; Jane, 270; Richard, 53; Robert, 270; Thomasine, 50.
Wagg, Ann, 256; Charity, 49; Edward, 158, 253; Elizabeth, 74, 109, 140, 162; Ellen, 142, 150, 158, 162, 168, 178; Humphrey, 66; James, 168; John, 178; Judith, 109, 140; Mary, 150; Michael, 45, 109, 140; Ralph, 142; Richard, 74, 182; Sarah, 253; Thomas, 70, 134, 138, 256; William, 45, 49, 57, 66, 70, 74, 128, 134, 138, 142, 150, 158, 162, 168, 178, 182.
Wagstaffe, Eleanor, 368, 380; Ellen. 368; John, 380; Lewis, 9; Margery, 9; Thomas, 368, 380.
Wainwright, Ann, 283; Hannah, 283; John, 283; Mary, 326; Richard, 326; Thomas, 42.
Wakefield, Jane, 318; Thomas, 318.
Wakeford, Dorothy, 325; John, 325; Joseph, 325.
Waker. *See* Walker.
Waklen, John, 16; Thomas, 16.
Wakley, Mary, 248; William, 248.
Walbank, Augustin, 252; Augustus, 281; Elizabeth, 252, 281; John, 93; Sarah, 93; William, 93.
Walbrook, Catherine, 167; James, 167; John, 167.
Walby, Frances, 180; John, 180, 188; Lucy, 180, 188; Thomas, 188.
Walden, Cordelia, 81; Edward, 192, 197, 203, 211, 221; Elizabeth, 192, 197, 203, 211, 221; Frances, 211; James, 72, 81; Jane, 197; Mary, 72, 192; Sarah, 221. *See* Waldron.
Waldock, Ann, 205, 209, 218; Catherine, 153, 171; Charity, 76; Dorothy, 82; Francis, 205, 209, 218; George, 180; Henry, 205, 209; John, 67, 153, 171, 180; Thomas, 62, 67, 76, 82; William, 171, 205, 218.
Waldron, Grace, 241; Humphrey, 241; Joane, 241; John, 241; Percis, 241.
Wale, Benjamin, 244; Catherine, 278; Elizabeth, 129, 244, 279, 297; Hannah, 278; John, 244; Margaret, 297; Mary, 121; Richard, 279; Robert, 279; Roger, 122, 135; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 297; Walter, 278; William, 121, 122, 128, 129, 135. *See* Whale.
Wales, Alice, 271; Elizabeth, 195; Richard, 195; Robert, 271; Sarah, 195; Willock, 271.
Walford, Alice, 387; John, 387.
Walker, Abigail, 181, 238; Agnes, 109, 112; Alice, 18, 28, 78, 197, 205, 209, 234; Ambrose, 97; Ann, 26, 84, 99, 127, 233, 254, 293, 338, 362, 380; Anthony, 22, 34; Barbara, 174, 183, 189, 196; Benjamin, 228, 253; Edmund, 197; Edward, 95, 174; Elizabeth, 10, 115, 123, 143, 151, 161, 170, 228, 233, 253, 260, 278; Ellis, 95; George, 181, 184, 192, 199, 202; Hannah, 192, 233; Henry, 127, 133, 137, 143, 151, 161, 170, 233; Isabel, 161; James, 133, 227, 254; Jane, 5, 89, 99, 189, 293, 298; Joane, 112; John, 7, 31, 38, 78-80, 84, 92, 97, 109, 112, 115, 123, 151, 197, 205, 209, 227, 238, 246, 260, 269, 278, 362, 380; Jonadab, 224; Jonas, 18; Jonathan, 234; Joseph, 202, 298, 300; Judith, 8, 298; Katherine, 95, 97; Linian, 228; Margaret, 7, 125, 196, 260, 275, 269; Mary, 84, 92, 183, 209, 246, 260, 269, 275, 300; Matthew, 81; Michael, 275; Miles, 260; Ralph, 238, 269, 338; Richard, 23, 26, 34, 38, 79, 170, 183, 189, 196; Robert, 16, 143, 174; Sarah, 170, 199, 202, 300; Susan, 31, 224, 238; Thomas, 5-8, 10, 18, 22, 28, 78, 81, 89, 99, 224, 233; William, 16, 18, 23, 109, 227, 233, 234, 238, 246, 254, 260, 278, 362.
Wall, Amy, 354; Andrew, 61; Catherine, 362, 374; Edward, 215; Ellen, 95; Henry, 343, 354, 362, 374; Joane, 189, 199, 215; John, 189, 343; Judith, 26; Katherine, 343, 354; Lewis, 95; Mary, 95, 375; Richard, 61, 67; Thomas, 26, 189, 199, 215; William, 67.
Wall', John, 79; Joseph, 79.
Wallett, Elizabeth, 27; Thomas, 27.
Walley, Elias, 175; Elizabeth, 194; Hugh, 194; Mary, 194; Robert, 175.
Wallis, Agnes, 114; Alice, 87, 157; Ann, 337; Anthony, 145; Augustine, 87; David, 337; Edward, 161, Elizabeth, 157, 319; Fortune, 87; Francis, 87; Hugh, 114; James, 152; Joane, 145, 152, 161; John, 72, 114, 118, 124, 137, 145, 152, 157, 161; Margery, 176; Mary, 72, 124; Richard, 74, 137, 176, 319; Robert, 74; Sarah, 176, 387; William, 387.
Walpole, Alethea, 188; Ann, 200, 386; Elizabeth, 181, 188, 355; Irene, 181; John, 181, 188, 341, 348, 355, 363, 370, 380, 386; Robert, 341; Sarah, 341, 348, 355, 363, 370, 376, 380, 386; Susanna,

348 ; Thomas, 363, 370, 376 ; William, 200, 376.
Walrond, Elizabeth, 212 ; Humphrey. 212 ; Joane, 212.
Walsh, Humphrey, 328 ; Mary, 328.
Walter, Alice, 76, 93 ; Ambrose, 97 ; Amy, 253 ; Arthur, 88 ; Christopher, 231 ; Edward, 238 ; Elizabeth, 94, 181, 231, 243, 328 ; Esther, 253 ; Henry, 244 ; Jane, 83, 193, 216 ; John, 76, 83, 94, 97, 193, 237 ; Katherine, 97 ; Margaret, 244 ; Mary, 249, 258, 328 ; Michael, 244 ; Naomi, 237, 243, 249, 258 ; Richard, 83 ; Robert, 15 ; Sarah, 88 ; Thomas, 15, 237, 243. 249, 253, 258 ; William, 88, 93, 181, 193, 216. *See* Water.
Walters, Catherine, 257, 258 ; David, 27 ; John, 62, 257, 258 ; Mary, 257, 258 ; Nathaniel, 27 ; Peter, 62.
Waltham, Elizabeth. 89 ; Hester, 89 ; John, 89.
Walthorne, Lucy, 51 ; Thomas, 51.
Walton, Abigail, 121 ; Alice, 20 ; Andrew, 13 ; Ann, 169 ; Christopher, 14-17, 20 ; David, 126 ; Dorcas, 255 ; Edward, 14 ; Ellen, 138 ; Foulke, 15 ; Frances, 297 ; Francis, 297 ; Grace, 13 ; Henry, 134, 138 ; Isaac, 169, 174, 178 ; Isabel, 49 ; John, 55 ; Katherine, 16, 212, 218 ; Martha, 297 ; Mary, 126, 255 ; Richard, 255 ; Robert, 49 ; Theophila, 218 ; Thomas, 212, 218 ; Valentine, 212 ; Walter, 55 ; William, 17, 121, 134.
Walworth, George, 27 ; John, 27.
Waman, Ann, 300 ; James, 300 ; Martha, 300.
Wamley, John, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
Wanley, Andrew, 292 ; Ann, 282 ; Cornelia, 282 ; Dorothy, 292, 296, 315 ; Isaac, 282 ; James, 315 ; John, 15 ; Lomax, 296 ; Nicholas, 282, 292, 315 ; Richard, 296 ; Thomas, 15.
Wann, Abraham, 201 ; Jane, 210 ; John, 193, 201, 210 ; Tabitha, 193, 201, 210.
Waple. *See* Walpole.
Wapshot, John, 369 ; Martha, 369.
Waptes, Sarah, 328 ; Thomas, 328.
Warberton, Elizabeth, 253 ; Frances, 99 ; John, 253 ; Richard, 99, 253.
Ward, Alexander, 38, 114 ; Alice, 156, 171, 178, 183 ; Ann, 24, 172, 173, 208 ; Charles, 169 ; Christopher, 15, 17, 24 ; Dorothy, 270 ; Edward, 94, 156, 171, 178, 183 ; Eleanor, 17 ; Elizabeth, 113, 114, 172, 270, 332, 368, 369 ; Frances, 305 ; George, 270, 305, 368 ; Henry, 40, 58, 208, 235 ; James, 155, 178 ; Jane, 94, 261 ; Joane, 15, 36 ; John, 38, 119, 134, 235, 242. 369 ; Joseph, 113, 118, 254 ; Margaret, 113 ; Martha, 114, 254 ; Mary, 173, 235, 368 ; Philip, 242 ; Richard. 45, 118. 173, 270, 332 ; Robert, 30, 183 ; Roger, 24 ; Sarah, 155, 369 ; Thomas, 17, 24. 30, 36, 45, 172 ; William, 94, 169, 208, 261, 332.
Wardall, Elizabeth, 99 ; Joseph, 99 ; Stephen, 81 ; Thomas, 81, 99.
Warden, Ann, 136 ; Dorothy, 142, 147 ; Elizabeth. 329, 338, 352, 359, 375 ; Henry, 142 ; John, 329, 338, 352, 359, 375 ; Paul. 329 ; Richard, 130, 136, 142, 147 ; Robert, 338 ; Thomas, 130 ; William. 375.
Ware, Elizabeth, 89, 100, 304 ; George, 100 ; James, 89, 305 ; John, 304 ; Joyce, 304 ; Mary, 305 ; Rebecca, 100 ; Thomas, 15, 20 ; Walter, 20 ; William, 15, 89.
Waring, Alice, 350, 362, 373, 385 ; Charles, 385 ; John, 350, 362, 373, 385 ; Mary, 373 ; Susanna, 362 ; Thomas, 350.
Warner, Alice, 305 ; Ann, 235 ; Charles, 210 ; Daniel, 238, 251, 300 ; Edward, 20 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; Henry, 20 ; John, 235, 280, 296, 305 ; Lettice, 280 ; Margaret, 210 ; Mary, 238, 251, 296, 300 ; Robert, 210 ; Thomas, 296 ; William, 251.
Warren, Alice, 155 ; Ann, 80, 145, 293, 301 ; Arnold, 74, 77 ; Atterly, 179 ; Burrott, 293 ; Christopher, 335 ; Dorothy, 63, 155 ; Ede, 279 ; Elizabeth, 111, 139, 155, 179, 190, 267, 279, 346, 355 ; Frances, 355 ; Francis, 155 ; Freeman, 158 ; Friswith, 176 ; Henry, 33 ; Humphrey, 60, 145, 149 ; Joane, 147, 158 ; John, 63, 67, 68, 148, 176, 179, 337, 346 ; Joseph, 355 ; Katherine, 95, 146 ; Margaret, 33, 145, 146, 149 ; Mary, 77, 95, 106, 111, 335, 343 ; Rebecca, 337 ; Richard, 155 ; Robert, 67, 335, 343, 346, 355, 368 ; Samuel, 368 ; Sarah, 147, 337, 346 ; Thomas, 60, 68, 73, 80, 267, 279, 301 ; William, 73, 95, 106, 111, 139, 146-148, 158 ; Willmot, 74.
Warriner, Ann, 165 ; Anthony, 145, 151, 158, 165, 172, 178, 182 ; Elizabeth, 145, 151, 158, 165, 172, 236 ; Ellen, 178 ; Frances, 151 ; James, 352 ; John, 338 ; Judith, 182 ; Rachel, 178 ; Richard, 236 ; Robert, 338, 352. 368, 383 ; Sarah, 338, 352. 368, 383 ; William, 145, 172.
Warrings, Barbara, 85 ; William, 85.
Warrye, Henry, 109 ; Lancelot, 109 ; Mary. 109.
Warter, Francis, 225 ; Mary, 177, 225 ; Roger, 177 ; William, 177, 225.
Warwick, Elizabeth, 168 ; Faith, 168 ; Frances, 59 ; John, 74 ; Mary, 47. 52 ; Philip, 168 ; Thomas. 47. 52, 59. 74.
Water, Edward, 233 ; Sarah, 233. *See* Walter.
Waterer, Ann, 284 ; Catherine, 284 ; John, 284.
Waterfall, Ann, 364 ; Elizabeth, 354, 364, 370 ; John, 370 ; Richard. 354, 364, 370.
Waterfield, Jane. 324 ; John, 324 ; Thomas, 324.
Waterman, Ellen. 196 ; Hugh, 196 ; John, 196.
Waters. James, 35, 39 ; Joane, 150 ; John, 35 ; Nicholas, 40 ; Richard, 39, 40 ; Thomas, 150 ; Walter, 150.
Waterworth, Ann, 86 ; John, 79, 86, 93, 98 ; Joyce, 93, 98 ; Robert, 98 ; Susanna, 79 ; —, 97.
Watkins, Alice, 172 ; Ann, 254 ; Daniel. 340 ; Dorothy, 237 ; Edward, 162, 237, 269, 298 ; Eleanor, 237, 254 ; Elizabeth, 162, 168, 172, 249, 367, 377 ; Ellen, 242 ; James, 254 ; Jane, 249 ; Joane, 218 ; John, 162, 168, 172, 218, 242, 249 ; Leonard, 224 ; Margaret, 35, 224, 248 ; Mary, 298, 340, 356 ; Michael, 367, 377 ; Richard, 248 ; Sarah, 269 ; Susanna, 242, 367 ; Thomas, 224, 269 ; William, 35, 356.
Watkinson, Ellen, 117 ; John, 117 ; Mary, 147 ; Robert, 117, 125, 147.
Watlington, Ann, 361 ; Isabella, 361, 368 ; John, 318, 361, 368 ; Martha, 318 ; Sarah, 318.
Watmor, Elizabeth, 301 ; William, 301.
Watson, Alice, 46, 86 ; Ann, 35, 50, 142, 309, 352 ; Christian, 358 ; Christopher, 358 ; Dennis, 43 ; Dorothy, 273 ; Edward, 30, 238, 381 ; Elizabeth,

2, 40, 46, 102, 303, 304, 341, 346, 364; Everard, 273; Francis, 128, 134, 136, 140, 142, 147, 161, 352; George, 31, 353; Grace, 9; Henry, 11; James, 358; Jane, 161, 266, 275, 279, 309, 328, 348; Joane, 238, 304, 338, 352; John, 30, 31, 34-36, 39, 40, 43, 54, 58, 86, 136, 275, 309, 322, 328, 339, 353, 365; Joseph, 249, 266, 275, 279; Katherine, 35; Margaret, 322, 339, 353, 358, 365; Martha, 339; Mary, 36, 58, 140, 249, 279, 303, 322, 348, 352. 358, 365, 369, 381, 388; Morris, 39; Rebecca, 54; Robert, 11, 273; Rose, 140, 147.; Sarah, 147; Selina, 328; Thomas, 35, 50, 72, 161, 303, 304, 338, 348, 352, 358, 369, 388; William, 2, 9, 34, 102, 128, 341, 364, 369.

Wattis, John, 256; Mary, 256; Peter, 256.

Watton, Alice, 75; Elizabeth, 81; John, 62, 67, 70, 75, 78, 81; Robert, 62; Thomas, 67. *See* Wotton.

Watts, Alice, 204; Ann, 173, 179; Arabella, 373; Benjamin, 326; Briana, 384; Catherine, 181, 191, 198, 210; Elizabeth, 183, 371; George, 384; Isaac, 191; Jane, 204, 222, 230; John, 22, 60, 198, 213, 371; Mark, 173; Martha, 202, 208, 213; Mary, 202, 222, 230, 326; Nicholas, 22; Prudence, 60; Rebecca, 373; Robert, 10; Rose, 179; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 173, 183, 202, 204, 208, 213, 222, 230, 371; William, 181, 191, 198, 210, 384.

Wayes, Anthony, 295; John, 295; Mary, 295.

Wayne, Abraham, 315; Ann, 206, 210, 219, 233, 243; Christian, 233; Elizabeth, 206; John, 210, 243; Margaret, 314; Mary, 219, 314, 315; Richard, 206, 210, 219, 233, 243; Robert, 315; William, 314.

Wayte, Abraham, 210; Francis, 120; Hugh, 120; Isaac, 210; Katherine, 210.

Waytes, Robert, 2, 10; William, 2. *See* Watts.

Wearing. *See* Waring.

Weatherhead, Elizabeth, 208; John, 43, 208; Robert, 43. *See* Whetherhead.

Weatherly, Elizabeth, 373; James, 373; Mary, 373.

Weaver, Abigail, 100; Ann, 87, 91; Elizabeth, 99, 100; Jane, 85; Joane, 78; John, 72, 78, 81, 87, 91, 99; Margaret, 72, 96; Philip, 96; Richard, 85, 96; Thomas, 66, 87, 153; William, 66, 100.

Webb, Agnes, 209; Alice, 154, 161; Ann, 22, 80, 137, 328, 368; Barbara, 26; Benjamin, 189; Charles, 26, 33; Cicely, 326; Daniel, 340, 345, 356, 368, 379; David, 142, 149, 154; Edmund, 209; Edward, 160, 231, 352, 362; Eleanor, 154; Elizabeth, 163, 208, 216, 306; Emanuel, 265; Francis, 137, 145, 154, 160, 167, 174, 189; George, 167; Grace, 352, 362; Henry, 320; Honor, 362; Humphrey, 117; Jacob, 328; James, 161, 352; Jane, 33; John, 22, 80, 95, 117, 163, 172, 208, 326, 328, 329, 339, 340; Joseph, 231; Joyce, 231; Katherine, 145, 154, 160, 167, 174, 189, 245, 250; Margaret, 95, 117, 340, 345, 356, 368, 379; Mary, 142, 149, 154, 163, 172, 265, 268, 287, 298, 306, 320, 379; Nehemiah, 209; Penelope, 161, 239, 245, 250, 258, 275, 311; Phillmaria, 339; Ralph, 247; Richard, 258, 356; Robert, 265; Sarah, 88, 142, 311, 326, 329, 339; Stephen, 208, 216; Thomas, 149, 345; William, 174, 239, 245, 250, 258, 268, 275, 287, 298, 306, 311, 320.

Webley, Richard, 25, 29; Robert, 29.

Webster, Ann, 178, 279; Catherine, 7, 299, 316, 327, 338; Elizabeth, 235, 246, 254, 299; Jane, 326; John, 178, 243, 326; Judith, 326; Mary, 246; Robert, 235; Thomas, 246, 254; William, 178, 235, 243, 279, 299, 316, 327, 338; Willoughby, 243.

Wedge, Elizabeth, 159, 163, 167, 172; George, 172; Grace, 163; Robert, 159, 163, 167, 172; Susan, 159.

Weedon, Ann, 48; Catherine, 76; Clement, 4; David, 76; Faith, 63; Grace, 370; John, 3; Robert, 4, 48, 52, 63; Sarah, 370; Simon, 98; Thomas, 370; William, 3, 4.

Weekes, Abel, 314, 329; Andrew, 314; Ann, 238, 250, 282, 332; Benjamin, 270; Christian, 240; Deborah, 238; Dorcas, 266; Edward, 245, 329; Elizabeth, 180, 199, 245, 270, 282; George, 240, 270; Hannah, 266, 270; Jane, 41, 240; John, 199; Joseph, 199; Katherine, 43; Mary, 314, 329; Richard, 238, 250, 266, 270, 282; Robert, 332; Samuel, 332; Sarah, 245, 250; Thomas, 41, 43. *See* Werkes.

Welch, or Welsh, Alice, 119; Catherine, 102, 108, 113, 267, 273, 279; Charles, 307, 314; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 113, 238, 285, 365, 374, 384; George, 314; Henry, 1, 124, 136, 222, 267, 273, 279; James, 331, 384; Jane, 239, 314; John, 279; Joseph, 102; Judith, 273; Martha, 331; Mary, 213, 222, 234, 239, 256, 274, 278, 285, 298, 304, 313, 374; Matthew, 102, 108, 124, 129, 136; Richard, 113, 119, 136; Samuel, 267; Sarah, 313; Theophilus, 238; Thomas, 108, 126, 136, 238, 307; William, 213, 222, 234, 239, 256, 274, 278, 285, 298, 304, 313, 365, 374.

Welcome, Elizabeth, 300; John, 300; William, 300.

Weldon, Ann, 279, 283, 316; Anthony, 279, 283; Isabella, 389; James, 316; Jane, 389; John, 389; Thomas, 283, 316; William, 279.

Wellard, Elizabeth, 140; Robert, 140.

Weller, Cornelius, 303; Elizabeth, 303, 308; Nathaniel, 308; Thomas, 303, 308.

Wellin, Ann, 365; Charles, 313, 320, 331, 343, 353, 365; Elizabeth, 313; James, 345; John, 331; Mary, 337, 343, 345, 360, 379; Patience, 313, 320, 331, 343, 353, 365; Stephen, 353; Thomas, 337, 345, 360, 379.

Wells, Alice, 189, 208, 228; Barbara, 235; Bridget, 270; Edward, 196; Eleanor, 331, 338; Elizabeth, 313; Frances, 126, 147; Hannah, 331; Henry, 197; Jeoffrey, 11; Joane, 228; John, 11, 197, 264, 270, 331, 338; Joseph, 228; Mary, 189, 253, 264, 270, 313; Prudence, 197; Ralph, 175; Richard, 23, 235; Roger, 175, 313; Sarah, 175, 196, 208, 212, 253, 331; Thomas, 23, 126, 147, 183, 189, 235, 253, 338; William, 196, 208, 212, 331.

Welman, Ann, 300; Mary, 300; Thomas, 300.

Welstead, Ann, 55; Henry, 55, 63; Katherine, 63.

Welton, Eleanor, 269, 281, 290; Elizabeth, 277; John, 277; Jonas, 269; Mary, 269, 281; Thomas, 277, 281, 290.

Wentrup, Mary, 364; William, 364. *See* Wontrup.

Wentworth, William, 31.

Werkes, Elizabeth, 162; John, 162; Mary, 162.

Wescock, Ann, 229; Fortunatus, 229.

Wesdon, George, 324; Henry, 324; Sarah, 324. *See* Whesdon.
Wesstrey, Eleanor, 299; George, 304; John, 299, 304; Mary, 299, 304.
Westricke, Caleb, 274; Elizabeth, 274.
West, Abraham, 93; Alice, 97, 133, 148; Ann, 49, 94, 114, 246, 272; Bridget, 45; Dorothy, 148; Elizabeth, 37, 51, 177, 195, 207; Frances, 45; Francis, 64, 250; George, 321; Isaac, 181; Isabel, 149; Jane, 110, 190; Joane, 69, 105, 113; John, 18, 30, 93, 100, 105, 113, 114, 121, 124, 128, 133, 136, 141, 148, 149, 173, 177, 181, 190, 195, 199, 232, 264, 270, 319; Joyce, 18; Judith, 97, 101, 103, 110, 190; Martha, 148; Mary 93, 100, 114, 128, 141, 149, 173, 177, 190, 195, 199, 319, 321; Michael, 55, 61, 64, 69; Rebecca, 181, 232; Richard, 124, 148, 195, 207; Robert, 45, 49, 51, 141, 250, 257, 264, 269; Rose, 31; Saint, 55; Samuel, 272; Sarah, 148, 250, 257, 264, 269, 272, 319; Simon, 136; Susan, 18; Thomas, 18, 30, 61, 94, 97, 101, 103, 110, 113, 270; William, 31, 37, 121, 232, 246.
Westberry, Elizabeth, 170, 175; Lucy, 170; Margaret, 175; Thomas, 175; William, 170.
Westbrooke, Frances, 223, 227; John, 223; William, 223, 227; Zachary, 227.
Westburg, Eliza, 165; Elizabeth, 165; Thomas, 165.
Westcott, Cicely, 141; Elizabeth, 141, 152, 159, 166; John, 381, 390; Margaret, 159; Mary, 138, 381, 390; Robert, 138, 152; Thomas, 138, 141, 152, 159, 166, 390.
Westerman, Richard, 16; William, 16.
Weston, Anthony, 295; Edward, 132, 388; Elizabeth, 189; Frances, 132; Henry, 189, 297; John, 189, 307; Judith, 380, 388; Mary, 302, 307, 380; Richard, 302; Robert, 380, 388; Sarah, 295, 297; William, 297.
Westover, Henry, 216; Joane, 216; Mary, 216.
Wetherilt, James, 383; Mary, 383.
Wetton, Ann, 228; Dennis, 324, 334, 342, 353, 366, 374, 378, 388; Elizabeth, 324, 353; Francis, 53; Hugh, 3; James, 388; John, 228, 374, 378; Mary, 324, 334, 342, 353; Ralph, 3; Susanna, 366, 374, 378, 388; Thomas, 53; William, 342, 366. *See* Whetton.
Whale, Alice, 151; Mary, 151; Susan, 151; William, 151. *See* Wale.
Whaley, Alexander, 135; John, 135; Mary, 200.
Wharton, Ann, 381; Beatrice, 94; Eleanor, 42; Francis, 65; George, 325; Hannah, 325; Henry, 94; James, 94; John, 325; Judith, 381; Thomas, 42, 65, 381; William, 65.
Whatman, Mary, 340; Richard, 340; Thomas, 340.
Whatton, Sir John, 268; Lady Margaret, 268; Margaret, 268.
Wheatley, Ann, 130; Elizabeth, 110; Joane, 114; John, 130; Katherine, 110, 114; Miles, 110, 114; Robert, 24; William, 24.
Wheeler, Ann, 175, 189, 194, 205, 212, 348, 368, 390; Arthur, 175, 189, 194, 205, 212; Barbara, 242; Dorothy, 34; Edith, 308; Edward, 136; Elizabeth, 72, 126, 189, 194; Francis, 146; Hannah, 339; Jane, 39, 105; John, 105, 126, 130, 136, 146, 308; Judith, 212; Margaret, 152; Mary, 146, 149, 205, 348; Nicholas, 72, 152, 167; Percy, 339; Richard, 242; Robert, 348, 368; Samuel, 242; Solomon, 280; Tabitha, 280; Thomas, 105, 308, 390; William, 34, 39, 280, 368.
Wheldale, Daniel, 222; Margaret, 222, 226; Thomas, 222, 226.
Whesdon, Arabella, 322; William, 322. *See* Wesdon.
Whetherhead, John, 38; Richard, 38. *See* Weatherhead.
Whetsted, Elizabeth, 372; John, 372; Mary, 372.
Whetston, Martha, 124; Thomas, 124.
Whetton, Goodife, 55; John, 55. *See* Wetton.
Whiffin, Elizabeth, 140; Joane, 140, 145; Thomas, 140, 145.
Whinniard, Anne, 26; James, 29; Peter, 22; Thomas, 22, 26, 29.
Whipham, Joseph, 3; Thomas, 3; William, 3.
Whiskin, Ann, 340, 345, 356; John, 356; Mary, 345; Thomas, 340, 345, 356.
Whitaker, Elizabeth, 324; Frances, 357; Grace, 324; John, 317, 324, 338, 357; Richard, 338; Sarah, 317, 338, 357.
Whitbread, Ann, 37; Ellen, 41; James, 35; Robert, 35, 37, 41.
Whitby, Elizabeth, 203, 210; Hugh, 203, 210; Mary, 203.
White, Abraham, 291, 306, 315; Agnes, 6; Alice, 37, 387; Aliff, 171; Amy, 154, 171; Ann, 23, 150, 163, 268, 279, 283, 293, 360, 388; Anthony, 29; Barnett, 232; Bernard, 248, 267; Dennis, 370; Dorothy, 120, 316; Eleanor, 237, 247; Elizabeth, 163, 171, 232, 247, 258, 313, 359, 374; Farragus, 219; Frances, 219, 245, 269; Francis, 118, 126; George, 171, 174, 352; Griffith, 37; Henry, 38, 110, 377; Humphrey, 135; Isaac, 159, 258, 306; Jacob, 315; James, 313, 383; Jane, 154, 283, 352; Joane, 53; John, 11, 12, 20, 30, 37, 41, 62, 112, 126, 127, 137, 150, 302, 316, 377, 383, 387; Joseph, 269; Josias, 118; Katherine, 20, 159, 163, 383; Lewis, 269; Love, 112; Lyon, 112; Margaret, 137, 283, 356, 370, 384; Mary, 110, 117, 118, 163, 174, 237, 260, 284, 291, 293, 302, 306, 308, 315, 316, 325, 352, 377, 383, 388; Pagington, 47; Peter, 37, 41, 46, 53, 360, 388; Rebecca, 150, 291; Richard, 23, 135, 154, 159, 163, 171, 268, 284, 384; Robert, 6, 17, 46, 197, 248; Rose, 127; Samuel, 237, 383; Sarah, 197, 232, 248, 267, 360; Susan, 163, 260; Thomas, 11, 30, 47, 110, 117, 120, 237, 245, 279, 283, 284, 293, 302, 308, 325, 356, 359, 370, 374; William, 12, 62, 88, 247, 258, 260, 283, 359. *See* Redway, Witt.
Whitefoot, Alice, 155; Charity, 372, 381; Edward, 372, 381; Elizabeth, 372; Jacob, 187; Jane, 198; John, 162; Mary, 168; Priscilla, 381; Thomas, 155, 168, 187, 198; Thomasine, 155, 162, 187, 198.
Whitehead, Ann, 339; Elizabeth, 155; Francis, 203; George, 192; John, 76, 155, 181, 186, 192, 203; Margaret, 155; Mary, 163, 339; Obadiah, 186; Olive, 186, 192, 203; Richard, 163, 339; William, 181.
Whitehorne, Ann, 122; Leonard, 122.
Whitelamb, Abraham, 382; Alice, 382; Edmond, 382.
Whiteman, Catherine, 171; Edward, 171, 184; Elizabeth, 184; James, 382; Rebecca, 184. *See* Wightman, Wittman.
Whiten, Benjamin, 360; Christopher, 376; Joseph, 376; Mary, 360; Sarah, 376. *See* Witten.
Whitfield, Elizabeth, 88; Francis, 39; Mary, 272; Richard, 39; Sarah, 272; Thomas, 88.

Whiting, Ann, 363; Eleanor, 244, 270; Elizabeth, 270, 296; Ellen, 238, 255, 282; George, 194; Henry, 238, 296; James, 17, 363; John, 238, 244, 255, 270, 282, 296, 312; Martha, 17, 312; Richard, 194, 363; Robert, 255; Tacey, 194; Thomas, 282.
Whitmore, Bridget, 158; Christopher, 264, 306, 318, 360; Dorothy, 264, 306, 318; Edward, 158; Esther, 360, 372; Henry, 306; Isabella, 387; John, 318; Katherine, 158; Mary, 264; Thomas, 360, 372, 387; William, 372.
Whitnam, Sarah, 71; William, 71. *See* Witnam.
Whittingham, Katherine, 153.
Whittle, Alice, 101; Christopher, 103; Elizabeth, 101, 103, 114; Joane, 114; Mary, 320; Robert, 103, 114; Thomas, 101, 320.
Whittlesey, Katherine, 60; Thomas, 60.
Whittock, Ann, 329, 338, 353, 365, 379, 385; Jane, 329; John, 385; Joseph, 365; Joshua, 375; Mary, 375, 379; Samuel, 329, 338, 353, 365, 379, 385; William, 338.
Whitworth, Elizabeth, 365, 375; John, 365, 375; Richard, 365; Thomas, 375.
Whood, Jonas, 357; Jonathan, 357; Sarah, 357.
Why, John, 225; Joseph, 225.
Wibourne, Ann, 225; John, 34, 225; William, 34.
Wickes, Ann, 232; Anna, 230, 232; Richard, 230, 232.
Wickham, Frances, 66; Joyce, 74; Katherine, 74; Thomas, 66, 74.
Wicksam, Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 77.
Widdowes, Amy, 90; Ann, 90; John, 90, 93; Katherine, 7; Mary, 93.
Wideup, Ann, 349; Elizabeth, 349; John, 349.
Widnall, Mary, 153; Priscilla, 153; Samuel, 153.
Wier, Elizabeth, 96; George, 96; Mary, 96.
Wigg, Joane, 39; Robert, 39.
Wiggins, Agnes, 109; Catherine, 354; Elizabeth, 269, 276; Ellen, 97; John, 84, 97, 269, 276; Margaret, 97; Martha, 104; Mary, 269; Robert, 354; Susan, 104, 106, 109; William, 104, 106, 109, 354.
Wightman, Mary, 178; William, 178.
Wilberferys, Margery, 2.
Wilberforde, Gertrude, 5; Roger, 5.
Wilborne, Catherine, 265; John, 265.
Wilby, Katherine, 211; Richard, 211.
Wilcockes, or Wilcox, Alice, 140, 146, 154; Ann, 129, 233, 241; Catherine, 233; Daniel, 154; Eleanor, 241; Elizabeth, 198, 305, 312, 325, 328; Isabel, 117; Jacob, 117; John, 122, 193, 198, 305, 312, 328; Joseph, 328; Lucretia, 304, 315, 325; Martha, 146; Mary, 312; Phœnix, 315; Rebecca, 198; Richard, 117, 122, 129; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 134, 140, 146, 154; William, 233, 241, 304, 315, 325.
Wild, Bridget, 4; George, 276; Henry, 131; Jane, 276; John, 4; Margaret, 236; Prissillamadelona, 236; Richard, 236; Thomas, 125, 131; William, 236. *See* Wyld.
Wildblood, Agnes, 88; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 88, 93; Richard, 48; Thomas, 88, 93.
Wildbore, Christian, 246, 252, 266, 280, 293; Elias, 280; Elizabeth, 138; Henry, 239, 246, 252, 266, 280, 293; John, 138, 246; Margaret, 293; Richard, 239.
Wildgoose, Ann, 331, 332; Elizabeth, 331, 332; John, 251, 331, 332; Mary, 251.
Wilding, Alice, 201, 217; Elizabeth, 217; Jane, 87; John, 87, 136; Peter, 136; Richard, 201; Thomas, 201, 217.
Wildman, Ann, 290, 309, 325, 336; Elizabeth, 311, 318, 325; Henry, 386; James, 309; John, 290, 292; Joseph, 292; Mary, 292, 386; Samuel, 311, 318; Thomas, 290, 309, 318, 325, 336, 386; William, 311.
Wiley, Ann, 361; Mary, 361, 368, 373, 382; Sarah, 382; Walter, 361, 368, 373, 382.
Wilford, Agnes, 93, 99, 106; Ann, 103; Christopher, 84, 93, 99, 103, 106, 113, 118; Elizabeth, 93; Hannah, 278; Hester, 103; Nathaniel, 118; Olive, 278; Rebecca, 84; Sarah, 113; Susan, 99; Thomas, 106; William, 278.
Wilkes, Dennis, 121; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 178; Joane, 107, 114; John, 352; Mary, 352; Richard, 107, 114, 121; William, 178, 181, 352.
Wilkeshier, Margery, 18; Thomas, 18.
Wilkins, Alice, 245; Ann, 307; Elizabeth, 245; Jeremiah, 307; John, 166, 172; William, 245; Winifred, 166, 172.
Wilkinson, Alice, 116; Ann, 207, 275, 285, 332, 358, 366, 372, 382; Barbara, 212; Bennett, 177, 180, 185, 192, 201, 216; Diana, 261; Dorothy, 51; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 17, 26, 123, 180, 216, 262; Frances, 348; George, 17, 18, 22, 24, 26, 48, 51, 55; Grace, 225; Howard, 373; Jane, 40; Jervis, 358, 366, 372, 382; John, 35, 123, 177, 180, 185, 192, 199, 201, 207, 216, 330, 340, 348, 372; Margaret, 116; Mary, 38, 192, 199, 261, 318, 358, 384; Nicholas, 32, 35, 38, 40; Olive, 18; Peter, 262; Richard, 212, 216, 225, 318, 324, 340, 373, 384; Robert, 18, 22, 116; Roger, 24; Rosamond, 216; Sarah, 185, 216, 225, 318, 324, 330, 332, 340, 366, 372, 382; Stephen, 22; Susan, 48; Thomas, 18, 201, 262, 348; William, 32, 261, 275, 285, 332.
Willand, Dorothy, 159; Grace, 159; Leonard, 159.
Willans, Ann, 84; Katherine, 84; Ralph, 84.
Willard, Elizabeth, 190, 195; Richard, 190, 195.
Willett, Ann, 181: Barbara, 164; Charles, 163; Eleanor, 188, 217; Elizabeth, 175, 290, 327, 357; Ellen, 195, 199, 204, 208; George, 199, 290, 327; James, 158, 163, 164, 173, 181, 188, 195, 199, 204, 208, 217; John, 173, 188; Margaret, 158, 163, 164, 169, 173, 175, 189; Martha, 204; Rebecca, 195; Robert, 217; Samuel, 208; Thomas, 169, 175, 189, 357.
Williams, Abraham, 360; Agnes, 109; Alice, 15, 27, 36, 97, 194, 368; Ambrose, 149; Andrew, 19, 22, 24, 28, 30, 36, 40, 45; Angell, 378; Ann, 21, 118, 197, 303, 310; Aquila, 126; Arthur, 303; Barbara, 105; Barnabe, 24; Daniel, 338, 344; David, 130; Dorothy, 100, 188, 198; Edward, 130, 198; Eleanor, 11; Elizabeth, 23, 30, 34, 110, 147, 156, 161, 186, 192, 229, 240, 250, 256, 285, 294, 315, 337, 338, 355, 358, 372, 378; Ellen, 110; Esther, 23; Francis, 5, 21, 86; George, 40, 92, 115; Grace, 344; Guy, 186; Henry, 6, 111, 240; Hercules, 22; Isabel, 36; James, 35, 97, 105, 114, 115, 118, 140, 161, 222; Jane, 110, 149, 212, 307; Jarrett, 303; Joane, 32, 192, 199, 212, 222; John, 5, 6, 22, 23, 28, 32, 36, 38, 40, 43, 86, 92, 109, 110, 111, 114,

188, 197, 198, 229, 250, 267, 273, 289, 298, 338, 349, 372; Joseph, 267, 277, 307; Katherine, 28, 31, 123, 337, 347, 351, 353, 360; Lawrence, 111; Magdalen, 298; Margaret, 19, 109, 114, 149, 280, 298, 353, 370; Martha, 241; Mary, 25, 30, 43, 105, 109, 115, 161, 229, 267, 273, 294, 315, 345, 358, 368, 370, 382; Miles, 110; Nicholas, 45, 109, 120; Oliver, 23; Owen, 97; Patience, 349; Pentecost, 285; Priscilla, 263, 277; Prudence, 118; Rebecca, 36, 100, 111; Rebina, 92, 100; Richard, 11, 49, 110, 123, 130, 149, 263, 277, 310, 315, 337, 347, 353, 360; Robert, 15, 27, 30, 33, 34, 36, 161, 273, 355; Roger, 222; Sarah, 25, 103, 107, 111, 115, 280, 289, 349; Stephen, 186; Susan, 33, 310, Thomas, 31, 35, 40, 56, 103, 107, 111, 115, 118, 120, 156, 161, 197, 199, 273, 294; Ursula, 36; Walter, 115; William, 22, 23, 28, 56, 126, 147, 149, 192, 199, 212, 241, 250, 256, 280, 285, 345, 355, 358, 368, 372, 378, 382.

Williams *alias* Lynne, John, 44; Margery, 44.

Williamson, Agnes, 96; Edmund, 104; Elizabeth, 360, 378; Emma, 205; George, 66; Isaac, 360, 378; James, 122, 138, 205; Joane, 88; John, 66, 122, 360; Katherine, 205; Prudence, 378; Randall, 88, 96, 104; Sarah, 88, 104.

Willington, Daniel, 199; Elizabeth, 199.

Willis, Elizabeth, 230; Frances, 230; James, 230.

Willmott, Alice, 249; Bennett, 63, 66, 70; Dadford, 206, 215; Elizabeth, 63, 390; Hester, 66; James, 359, 364; Martin, 27; Mary, 70, 206, 215, 346, 359, 364; Penelope, 390; Richard, 390; Sheircliffe, 364; Thomas, 215; Walter, 346; William, 27, 249.

Willoughby, Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 166; John, 166, 289; Martha, 228; Mary, 44, 228; Richard, 44, 228; Robert, 166; Sophia, 289.

Wills, Margery, 162; Robert, 162; Thomas, 135, 162; William, 135.

Willsbey, Christopher, 351; Elizabeth, 351.

Wilmore, Ann, 75, 373; Charles, 65; Dad, 231; Edward, 65, 75; Elizabeth, 373; John, 65; Joseph, 373; Joshua, 118; Katherine, 65; Margaret, 231; Rowland, 118; Sarah, 75; William, 183.

Wilner, Christian, 233; Elizabeth, 233; Henry, 233.

Wilson, Alice, 36, 194, 198, 217; Ann, 12, 149, 160, 290, 321, 324, 331, 337, 340, 348, 356; Barbara, 153; Bartholomew, 13; Benjamin, 150; Brian, 262; Christopher, 340, 348, 356; David, 36; Edmund, 296, 304, 322, 330, 339; Edward, 313, 328, 359; Eleanor, 320; Elizabeth, 60, 119, 153, 160, 262, 266, 268, 292, 322, 340; Frances, 337; Francis, 221; Grace, 44; Hannah, 328; Henry, 304, 342; James, 11, 149, 221, 248, 256, 280; Joane, 11, 195; John, 13, 26, 30-32, 97, 108, 111, 119, 134, 160, 262, 266, 283, 292, 314, 321, 324, 331, 348; Jonas, 290; Joseph, 17, 273, 321; Joyce, 67; Katherine, 195, 273; Margaret, 32, 221, 248, 256, 290; Martha, 97; Mary, 111, 173, 280, 296, 304, 313, 314, 320, 322, 324, 330, 335, 339, 342, 345, 348, 351, 359, 362, 374; Nathaniel, 330; Nicholas, 259; Peter, 84; Rebecca, 108; Richard, 26, 44, 60, 84, 173, 182, 217, 273, 320, 335, 345, 359; Robert, 67, 243, 268, 290, 304, 328; Salathiel, 68; Samuel, 198; Sarah, 150, 153, 243, 259, 266, 268, 283, 290, 292, 304, 324, 328, 339, 362; Thomas, 31, 68, 149, 182, 195, 210, 243, 324, 337, 342, 345, 348, 351, 362, 374; William, 12, 17, 21, 30, 153, 194, 198, 210, 217, 248, 283, 328, 330, 348.

Wilton, Frances, 357; George, 25; John, 357; Mary, 25; Samuel, 357.

Wiltred, James, 286; John, 286; Mary, 286.

Winch, Elizabeth, 212, 220; Mary, 225; Nathaniel, 212, 220, 225; William, 220.

Winchcombe, Ann, 222; Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 207, 216, 241; Henry, 241; Robert, 207, 216; Susanna, 207; Thomas, 241.

Winchester, Elizabeth, 256; Martha, 211, 245, 256, 261, 266; Richard, 211, 256, 261, 266; Sarah, 266; Thomas, 261; William, 245.

Windsor, or Winsor, Dorothy, 87; Henry, 87; John, 364; Mary, 324, 339, 349, 364, 377; Thomas, 339, 377; William, 324, 339, 349, 364, 377.

Wine, Edward, 132; John, 132. *See* Gwin.

Wing, Ann, 336, 343, 349, 354, 367; James, 379; John, 336, 343, 349, 354, 367, 379, 390; Judith, 390; Martha, 379; Mary, 343, 367; Richard, 336; Robert, 354.

Wingfield, Abel, 111; Ann, 338, 370; Christopher, 48; Elizabeth, 46, 111, 250; Ellen, 111; Frederick, 48; James, 375; John, 46, 250, 338, 364, 370; Joseph, 364, 370, 375, 382; Martha, 250; Susanna, 364, 375, 382.

Winkell, Ann, 101; Richard, 101; Robert, 101.

Winmille, Ann, 293; Arthur, 293; John, 290; Sarah, 290.

Winn, Busby, 300; Giles, 300; John, 202; Mary, 202, 300. *See* Wine, Wynn.

Winole, Anthony, 171; Edward, 155; John, 146, 155, 171; Susan, 146, 155, 171.

Winsor. *See* Windsor.

Winstanley, Alexander, 62; John, 384; Richard, 62.

Winston, Thomas, 29, 31.

Winter, Ann. 90, 96, 278; Anna, 214; Arthur, 8; Daniel, 357; Dorothy, 86; Edward, 86, 90, 93, 96; Eleanor, 206; Elizabeth, 174. 178, 193, 198, 207, 218, 278. 386; Francis, 357, 375; Hannah, 353, 357, 364, 370, 375, 386; Jacob, 198; Jane, 93, 96; Joane, 206; John, 173. 218; Joshua, 218; Lucretia, 173; Margaret, 93, 186, 190; Mary, 193; Matthew, 8; Nathaniel, 206; Richard, 90, 186, 190; Robert, 190, 214; Thomas, 207; Wandell, 353, 357, 364, 370, 375, 386; William, 174, 178, 193, 198, 207, 214, 278, 364.

Winterborne, Wandell, 253; William, 253.

Wisam, Alice, 147, 156; Ann, 175, 319, 334, 390; Elizabeth, 166, 334; Francis, 74, 147, 156, 166, 175; Hester, 218, 223, 227, 232, 264; Jane, 370, 380, 390; Joane, 175; John, 147, 218, 223, 227, 232, 240, 252, 264, 370, 380, 390; Lettice, 232; Margaret, 319; Martha, 370; Mary, 156; Rebecca, 240; Ruth, 252; Simon, 218, 319, 334; Thomas, 74, 223; William, 227, 240.

Wisdom, Richard, 337; Susanna, 337.

Wise, Ann, 146; Frances, 146; Hugh, 146; Jeffery, 262; Joane, 262; John, 80; Mary, 71; Moses, 56; Perseverance, 262; Robert, 56, 58, 64, 71, 80; Susan, 58; William, 64.

Wiseman, Edith, 295; Lady Elizabeth, 223; Elizabeth, 114, 175; Emmott, 6; Francis, 295; Gilbert, 86; John, 3, 6, 86, 175, 182, 186; Judith, 295; Lucy, 182; Mary, 175, 182, 186, 223; Percy, 186; Ralph, 190; Sir Richard, 223; Robert, 3; Susan, 3; Thomas, 114; Triphena, 190.
Wison, Elizabeth, 266; Mary Phillips, 266; Philip, 266.
Witcherly, Ann, 176; Edward, 176.
With, Ann, 321, 335; Elizabeth, 294; John, 321; Thomas, 294, 335; William, 321. *See* Witt.
Withecombe, Ann, 218, 224; Mary, 224; William, 218, 224.
Witherington, Frances, 214; Joane, 214; William, 214.
Withers, Ann, 352; Francis, 256; Henry, 382; Jane, 256; Joane, 228; John, 228; Margaret, 256; Mary, 294; Richard, 382; Susan, 382; Thomas, 294, 352; William, 228.
Withow, Edward, 77.
Witnam, Anthony, 195; Edward, 190, 195, 200; Henry, 190; Margaret, 190, 200; Rebecca, 200. *See* Whitnam.
Witt, Alice, 189; Ann, 273, 280; Elizabeth, 189; Henry, 273, 280, 321; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 47, 180, 189, 273. *See* With.
Witten, Joane, 2. *See* Whiten.
Witter, Edward, 248; Esther, 248, 254; Isabel, 254; Rebecca, 248; Robert, 254.
Wittipole, Bartholomew, 63; Mary, 63.
Wittman, Alice, 236, 258; Ann, 278; Christopher, 236, 258, 273; Elizabeth, 245; Francis, 258; John, 278; Joyce, 273; Mary, 245; Michael, 245; Thomas, 236.
Wittmore. *See* Whitmore.
Witton. *See* Wetton.
Witurne, Catherine, 162; Christopher, 162; Edward, 162.
Wolfe, Aaron, 326; Elizabeth, 326; Mary, 232; Moses, 326; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 326; William, 79, 232.
Wollen, Henry, 30.
Wollocson, Ann, 278; John, 278; Susanna, 278.
Wolverston, John, 41; Robert, 41.
Wonam, Peter, 118, 127; Stephen, 118; Thomas, 127.
Wontrup, John, 344; Mary, 344, 370; Thomas, 370; William, 344, 370. *See* Wentrup.
Wood, Alice, 79, 184, 359; Andrew, 8; Ann, 46, 151, 158, 242, 249, 331; Anthony, 40, 327; Bridget, 30; Christopher, 33; Dorothy, 71, 98, 101, 115, 159, 197; Edward, 38, 41, 76, 79, 103, 151, 158; Eleanor, 54; Elizabeth, 5, 13, 38, 72, 190, 203, 252, 339; Fitch, 33; Francis, 108; Gabriel, 268; George, 92, 99, 132; Giles, 320; Henry, 53, 115; Hester, 190, 197; Isabel, 135; Jane, 48, 75, 244; Jeffery, 252; Jemay, 330; Joane, 182, 242, 252; John, 5, 6, 9, 15, 31, 56, 61, 113, 135, 139, 225, 294, 303, 330, 331, 339, 359; Joseph, 182, 184, 263; Joyce, 29, 263; Judith, 11; Katherine, 41; Leonard, 159, 166; Magdalen, 130; Margaret, 92, 96, 387; Martha, 2; Mary, 8, 31, 43, 56, 96, 99, 108, 121, 132, 166, 203, 220, 262, 263, 303, 320, 327, 330; Moses, 7, 46, 48, 51, 54, 57, 61, 69; Naomi, 268; Penelope, 294; Philippa, 139; Rachel, 327; Rebecca, 339; Richard, 98, 101, 103, 108, 115, 121, 130, 190, 197, 268, 331, 387; Robert, 2, 31, 135, 151, 177, 203, 220, 262; Roger, 29, 30, 33; Ruth, 113; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 359; Stephen, 69, 101; Susan, 76, 387; Thomas, 38, 51, 72, 75, 159, 244, 262; Walter, 71; William, 6-9, 11, 13, 15, 22, 31, 33, 38, 40, 43, 53, 57, 92, 96, 158, 184, 242, 249, 294. *See* Whood.
Woodall, Dorothy, 228, 253, 262; Edward, 228; Elizabeth, 113, 228, 262; Francis, 113; James, 227; John, 253; Mary, 228, 253; Stanford, 228, 262; Thomas, 227; Walter, 113; William, 228.
Woodard. *See* Woodward.
Woodborne, Ann, 378; Jane, 378, 385; Roger, 378, 385.
Woodbridge, Ann, 245; Charles, 228, 235, 245, 255; Elizabeth, 235; Frances, 235, 245; John, 127; Martha, 255; Mary, 228; Thomas, 127.
Woodcock, Abraham, 37; Bridget, 152, 166; Henry, 15, 37, 152, 166; Magdalen, 15; Richard, 152.
Woodcraft, Mary, 113; William, 113.
Woodeston, Joane, 289; Joseph, 289; Mary, 289.
Woodey, Alice, 106; Ann, 191; Charles, 119, 191; Jane, 288; Marcell, 106, 109, 119; Marcellus, 191; Mary, 106, 109; Rose, 288; Thomas, 288. *See* Woods.
Woodford, or Woodfall, Adrian, 87; Ann, 160; Audrey, 160; Barbara, 50; Elizabeth, 114; Ellen, 160; Emanuel, 87, 98; Jeremy, 98; John, 50; Susan, 87, 98; Thomas, 114.
Woodgate, Alice, 382, 388; Elizabeth, 388; Henry, 367; Isaac, 367; Joane, 367; William, 382, 388.
Woodhouse, Dorothy, 361; Elizabeth, 90, 339; John, 339; Margaret, 90; Mary, 63; Richard, 361; Robert, 331; Sarah, 331; Sir Thomas, 63; Thomas, 15, 90, 331.
Woodly, Charles, 326, 331, 332; Eleanor, 331; Ellen, 326, 332; John, 326; Margaret, 331, 332.
Woodriff, Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 357; Frances, 240; Jane, 357; John, 357; Mary, 240; Samuel, 240.
Woods, James, 279; John, 382; Martha, 382; Nathea, 188; Rose, 279; Thomas, 110, 279; Walter, 110; William, 188. *See* Woodey.
Woodstock, Elizabeth, 239, 246, 253; Hannah, 246, 253; Jeremiah, 194; John, 239, 246, 253; Prudence, 194; Robert, 239.
Woodward, Alice, 118; Ann, 99, 365; Barbara, 99; Benjamin, 365; Cicely, 99; Dorothy, 244; Edward, 94, 99, 103, 106, 113, 118, 121, 131, 139; Elizabeth, 252; Ellen, 60; Esther, 259; Frances, 294, 308, 322; Jane, 94, 103, 106, 113; John, 60, 98, 99, 131, 244, 252, 259, 341, 351; Katherine, 113, 341, 351; Margaret, 98; Mary, 106, 191, 244, 289; Matthew, 322; Phillis, 98; Priscilla, 252, 259; Robert, 191; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 99, 139, 289, 294, 308, 322; William, 94, 121, 308, 341, 351.
Woodyard, Elizabeth, 333; Francis, 333; Prudence, 333.
Wookey, John, 338; Mary, 338.
Woolbey, Fortune, 74; Valentine, 74.
Woolfe. *See* Wolfe.
Wooll, Ann, 346, 353; Elizabeth, 353; James, 346, 353; Thomas, 346.
Woolleston, Eleanor, 288; Elizabeth, 258, 269, 273, 276, 285; Frances, 285; Hannah, 258; John, 273, 276, 288; Mary, 269, 273; Thomas, 288; William, 258, 269, 276, 285.
Woolley, Ann, 247; Edward, 245; Elizabeth, 247; Frances, 245; John, 41, 247; Thomasine, 41.
Woollinger, Ann, 278; Thomas, 278.
Woolloomes, Robert, 80; Thomas, 80.

Woolman, Griffith, 16; John, 16.
Woolmer, Adam, 23; Cicely, 20; Edward, 20, 23, 61; Elizabeth, 61.
Woolridge, Abigail, 263; Ann, 256; Bridget. 315; Capt., 181; Eleanor, 299, 307; Elizabeth, 181; John, 256, 263; Mary, 315; Matthew, 299; Thomas, 256; William, 299, 307, 315.
Woolyson, Francis, 34; William, 34.
Woosencraft. *See* Worsencraft.
Wooster, Abraham, 228; Frances, 228; S., 228; William, 228.
Woostine. *See* Van de Woostine.
Wootton, Ann, 243; Edward, 343, 348; Henry, 243; Jane, 243; Margaret, 340; Mary, 343, 348; Phane, 340; Robert, 340; Susanna, 348.
Worcester, Christopher, son of the Earl of, 23.
Worgar, Elizabeth, 263, 279; John, 263, 279.
Worley, Christian, 345; Elizabeth, 189; John, 189, 345; William, 345.
Worlidge, Edward, 355; Lewis, 355; Phillis, 355.
Worlington, Alexander, 8; John, 8.
Worrell, Elizabeth, 99; James, 83; Joane, 280, 289, 306; John, 280, 289, 306, 330; Joseph, 99; Mary, 280; Robert, 289; Sarah, 330; Thomas, 99.
Worsencraft, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 62; Francis, 58; George, 53, 139, 142; James, 375; John, 142; Mary, 142, 375; Sarah, 375; Thomas, 53, 58, 62.
Worsley, Alexander, 241; Ann, 277, 375; Grace, 375; Judith, 241; Mary, 241; Richard, 375; Susanna, 277; Thomas, 277.
Worth. Ann, 372; Christopher, 372; Elizabeth, 265; Grace, 372; Jane, 265; John, 265.
Worthington, Henry, 105; John, 240; Margaret, 240; Thomasine, 105; William, 105.
Worton, Elizabeth, 296; Philip, 296; Thomas, 296.
Woster, Henry, 93; John, 93; Margery, 93; Mensia, 92; Samuel, 92.
Wotters, Faith, 112, 117; Robert, 112; Thomas, 112, 117; Winefred, 117.
Wotton, John, 21; William, 21. *See* Watton.
Wray, Nicholas, 127; William, 127. *See* Rea.
Wright, Abigail, 213; Adam, 16; Agnes, 103, 106, 110; Alice, 337, 352; Amy, 206, 231; Ann, 116, 117, 140, 180, 189, 198, 201, 205, 231, 277, 279, 285, 290, 299, 300, 307, 310, 316, 321, 328, 333, 340, 346, 373, 388, 390; Audrey, 111; Charity, 91; Christian, 137; Christopher, 310; Cicely, 23; Constance, 117; Dennis, 244; Dorothy, 178, 192; Edward, 26, 154, 178; Elizabeth, 16, 91, 99, 110, 117, 193, 195, 198, 214, 254, 262, 272, 283, 299, 373, 384; Ellen, 91, 246, 352; Frances, 193, 195, 220; George, 216, 235, 284; Hannah, 270, 277; Henry, 19, 24, 47, 189, 280, 358, 368, 375, 381, 388; Isabel, 111; James, 132, 216, 312; Jane, 94, 192, 302, 333; Joane, 94, 103, 206; Job, 210; John, 13, 47, 71, 79, 91, 117, 137, 143, 167, 180, 189, 195, 198, 221, 254, 279, 285, 290, 300, 307, 310, 316, 328, 333, 340, 346, 373, 390; Jonas, 143, 213; Joseph, 268, 273, 328; Joyce, 122, 221; Katherine, 24, 100, 213, 226; Margaret. 51. 88, 283, 302; Martin, 302; Mary, 88, 118, 140, 167, 178, 194, 220, 226, 246, 256, 284, 306, 342, 358, 368, 375, 381, 388; Nathaniel, 268; Olive, 143; Paul, 283; Philippa, 79; Phœbe, 194, 202, 216, 231; Rachel, 154; Ralph, 100, 103, 340; Rebecca, 231; Richard, 13, 23, 91, 99, 111, 118, 180, 270, 277; Robert, 47, 154, 194, 201, 202, 216, 220, 226, 235, 342; Samuel, 205, 214, 246, 254, 272; Sarah, 166, 210, 216, 273, 302, 312. 322; Susan, 71, 205, 214, 280; Thomas, 19. 26, 51, 68, 88, 94, 106, 110, 116, 122, 129, 132, 140, 206, 221, 231, 273, 284, 307, 322, 337, 352, 384; Urdey, 268, 273; Valentine, 302, 312, 322; Walter, 190, 193; William, 99, 166, 192, 210, 216, 231, 256, 262, 270, 280, 290, 299, 306, 337, 358, 390; —, 55.
Wrighton, Ann, 333; Henry, 323, 328, 333, 341, 348; Joseph, 323; Patience, 323; Phœbe, 323, 328, 333, 341, 348; William, 328.
Wrightson, Cuthbert, 26; Rebecca, 26.
Wrott, Ann, 14; Bridget, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Joyce, 18; Katherine, 16, 18; Robert, 11-16, 18, 19; Samuel, 12; Sarah, 15; Susan, 19.
Wyatt, Charles, 211; Cornelius, 213; Elizabeth, 115, 211, 232, 240; Sir Francis, 115; Henry, 232, 240; Hugh, 213; Jane, 213; Margaret, 115; Mary, 232.
Wyborne. *See* Wibourne.
Wycliffe, Frances. 223;, Francis, 223; Mary, 223.
Wyld, Dorothy, 115; Elizabeth, 105, 110, 115; Peter, 110; Thomas, 105, 110, 115. *See* Wild.
Wylday, Ursula, 85; William, 85.
Wynde, John, 64; Susan, 64.
Wynn, John, 58. *See* Winn.

Y

Yard, Ann, 58; Daniel, 193; Hannah, 193; Isabel, 35; John, 35; Stephen, 58.
Yardley, Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 26; George, 38; William, 26, 28, 31, 38.
Yate, George, 106; Robert, 106, 112; Sarah, 106, 112.
Yateman, Francis, 54; John, 41, 43, 47, 50, 54; Lucy, 43; Margaret, 47.
Yates, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 177, 198; George, 223; Hannah, 188, 198, 205, 223, 227; James, 33, 35; John, 205; Joseph, 177, 182, 188, 198, 205, 223, 227; Margaret, 35; Richard, 290; Thomas, 33, 188, 227.
Yeales, Ann, 305; John, 305; Mary, 305.
Yeamans, Alice, 255; Ann, 267; Jane, 244. 255, 267; John, 244, 255, 267.
Yeate, Charles, 371, 376; Elizabeth, 371, 376; Hannah, 371.
Yeeling, Marmaduke, 216; Martha, 216; Mary, 216.
Yeo, Mary, 302; Richard, 302; William. 302.
Yerley, Giles, 11; William, 11.
Yorke, Elizabeth, 368, 379, 390; John. 368, 390; Mary, 265, 281, 304; Philip, 304; Richard, 265, 281, 304; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 265, 379, 390; William, 363, 368, 379.
Young, Alice, 213, 220, 227, 233, 353; Ann, 42, 90, 116, 315, 320, 325, 364; Charles, 325; Cicely, 45; Edward, 26, 77, 317; Elizabeth, 51, 220, 261, 303, 337, 351, 353, 364, 381; Frances, 180, 188, 216; Francis, 188; George, 180, 261; Hannah, 328; Henry, 308; Isaac, 227; Joane, 216; John, 51, 70, 77, 116, 213, 220, 227, 233, 308, 315, 320, 325, 381; Jonathan,

42, 45; Margaret, 26, 328, 337; Mary, 59, 295, 308, 389; Nicholas, 315; Richard, 226, 295; Susan, 226, 317; Thomas, 70, 90, 233, 337, 351, 353, 364, 381, 389; William, 59, 90, 180, 188, 216, 303, 328, 389; —, 77.
Younger, Ann, 91; Cassander, 91; Richard, 91.
Yoursby, Catherine, 216; Robert, 216.

Z

Zachary, Isabel, 18; Thomas, 18.
Zouch, Ann, 379; Arthur, 379; Elizabeth, 29; John, 29; William, 379.

ADDENDA.

Bellows, Elizabeth, 358.
Belson, Andrew, 350.
Evi'll, James, 324.
Floud. *For* Ellina *read* Ellma.
. . . erume, Hester, 158; Joane, 158; William, 158.

END OF VOLUME I.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.